

## INDEX OF FUNGI

CUMULATIVE INDEX TO VOL. 4

Vol. 4

1971-80

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Index of Fungus Names              | 651 |
| Index of Lichen Names              | 735 |
| Index of Specific Epithets—Fungi   | 749 |
| Index of Specific Epithets—Lichens | 866 |
| Index of Hosts                     | 887 |
| Index of Host Genera               | 940 |

## INDEX OF FUNGUS NAMES

- Abortiporus biennis var. sowerbyi, 27  
   ('sowerbei')  
   — f. capitatus, 27  
   — f. distortus, 27  
   — f. pulvinatus, 27  
   — f. thelephoroideus, 27  
 Absidia atropora, 155  
   — fassatae, 55  
   — griseola, 155  
   — ushtrina, 337  
 ABYSSOMYCES, 89  
   — hydrozoicus, 89, 155  
 Acallomyces gyrophaenae, 239  
 Acanthobasidium delicatum, 619  
 Acanthocystis algida, 27  
   — applicata, 27, 155  
   — geogenius, 27  
   — longipes, 555  
   — petaloides, 27  
   — var. macrospora, 27  
 Acanthonitschkea foveolata, 401  
   — pulchella, 401  
   — tristis, 401  
 Acanthophiobolus gracilis, 337  
   — helicosporus, 125  
 Acanthostigma bryophila, 155  
   — cantareirensis, 27  
   — hepaticola, 155  
   — metzgeriae, 155  
   — muscicola, 155  
   — scapaniae, 155  
 Acanthostigmella pallida, 497  
   — pellucida, 497  
 Acanthotheciella tropicalis, 467  
 ACARINIOLA, 587  
   — basalipunctata, 587  
   — subbasalipunctata, 587  
 ACAROSPORINA, 467  
   — berberidis, 467  
   — hormospora, 497  
   — microspora, 467  
   — monilifera, 467  
 ACAULOSPORA, 301  
   — bireticulata, 587  
   — elegans, 301  
   — gerdemannii, 587  
   — laevis, 301  
   — scrobiculata, 497  
   — trapei, 401  
 Acervus epispertius, 369  
   — flavidus, 369  
 ACHAETOMIELLA, 27  
   — fusispora, 269  
   — macrospora, 203  
   — megaspora, 337  
   — virescens, 27  
   — Achaetomium fusisporum, 337  
   — indicum, 467, 531  
   — macrocarpum, 301  
   — macrosporum, 1  
   — sphaerocarpum, 301  
   — sulphureum, 337  
   — thielavioides, 555  
   — uniapiculatum, 89  
 Achlya formosana, 467  
   — kamatii, 203  
   — stellata var. multispora, 467  
 Achorion 'soudanense, 1  
   — yaoundei, 1  
 Achroomyces arrhytidiae, 497  
   — fimetarius, 497  
   — microsporus, 497  
   — micrus, 497  
   — peniophorae, 497  
   — sebaceus, 497  
   — vestitus, 497  
 ACICULOCONIDIUM, 401  
   — aculeatum, 401  
 Acladium curtisii, 433  
   — ramosissimum, 433  
   — tenellum, 155  
 Acremoniella cedrelae, 1  
 Acremoniella brevis, 619  
   — fagi, 433  
 Acremonium acutatum, 337  
   — aegyptiacum, 89 ('egyptiacum')  
   — africanum, 433  
   — alabamense, 269  
   — antarcticum, 587  
   — apii, 89  
   — argemones, 587  
   — arxii, 89  
   — atrogriseum, 89  
   — atrum var. saccardoi, 203  
   — bacillisporum, 89  
   — bactrocephalum, 89  
   — balanoides, 587  
   — biseptum, 89  
   — blochii, 89  
   — boreale, 619  
   — brachypenium, 337  
   — breve, 89  
   — brunnescens, 337  
   — butyri, 89  
   — byssoides, 337  
   — camptosporum, 89  
   — cavaraeum, 89  
   — cereale, 89  
   — charticola, 89  
   — chrysogenum, 89  
   — crotocinigenum, 89  
   — curvulum, 89  
   — cymosum, 89  
   — dichromosporum, 337  
   — diospyri, 89  
   — diversisporum, 89  
   — domschii, 89  
   — elatum, 89  
   — exiguum, 337  
   — falciforme, 89  
   — flavum, 155  
   — fungicola, 203  
   — furcatum, 1  
   — fusidioides, 89  
   — fusigerum, 89  
   — gamsii, 125  
   — glaucum, 89  
   — griseoviride, 89  
   — guillematii, 89  
   — hansfordii, 89  
   — hennebertii, 89  
   — humicola, 89  
   — hyalinulum, 89  
   — hypholomatis, 125  
   — implicatum, 337  
   — incoloratum, 89  
   — incrustatum, 89  
   — inflatum, 89  
   — kashiense, 89  
   — larvarum, 89  
   — lichenicola, 89  
   — longisporum, 89  
   — luzulae, 89  
   — masseei, 89  
   — minutisporum, 89  
   — moriforme, 89  
   — murorum, 89  
   — muscicola, 90  
   — nepalense, 337  
   — nigricans, 90  
   — nigroscerotium, 337  
   — novae-zelandiae, 90  
   — ochraceum, 90  
   — olidum, 90  
   — persicinum, 90  
   — phoenicis, 90  
   — pinkertoniae, 90  
   — polychromum, 90  
   — psammosporum, 90  
   — pseudozeylanicum, 337  
   — pteridii, 90  
   — radiatum, 90  
   — recifei, 90  
   — restrictum, 90  
   — rhabdosporum, 90  
   — roseogriseum, 90  
   — roseolum, 90  
   — rutilum, 90

- sagenomatis, 301
- salmoneum, 337
- sclerotigenum, 90
- sordidulum, 337
- — f. sp. colletotrichi-dematii, 531
- spegazzinii, 587
- spinusum, 90
- striatisporum, 90
- strictum, 90
- stromaticum, 337
- terricola, 90
- thermophilum, 155
- trachycaulon, 90
- tsugae, 90
- tubakii, 90
- tulasnei, 90
- verruculosum, 90
- vitellinum, 90
- zeae, 90
- zeylanicum, 337
- zonatum, 90
- Acroconidiella eschscholtziae, 433
- ACROCONIDIPELLINA, 90
- arecae, 90
- chloridis, 90
- loudetiae, 90
- urticae, 90
- Acrodictys elaeidis, 1
- kamatii, 301
- martinii, 337
- sacchari, 90
- satwalekeri, 1
- ACRODONTIUM, 155
- abietis, 269
- album, 467
- crateriforme, 155
- griseum, 155
- hydnicola, 155
- intermissum, 369
- salmoneum, 155
- simplex, 155
- virellum, 155
- ACROGENOSPORA, 155
- gigaspora, 555
- novae-zelandiae, 555
- setiformis, 155
- sphaerocephala, 55
- Acrophialophora fusispora, 55
- levis, 55
- ACROPHRAGMIS, 1
- canadensis, 619
- coronata, 1
- ACROSPORELLA, 497
- sarmentorum, 497
- Acrosporium abelmoschi, 155
- acalyphae, 155
- acanthospermi, 155
- anacardii, 401
- caricae, 155
- carneum, 155
- chrysanthemi, 155, 203
- cyparissiae, 155
- erysiphoides, 155
- heveae, 155
- indicum, 155
- lagascaeae, 155
- lini, 155
- mangiferae, 155
- oxalidis, 155
- piperis, 155
- scopariae, 369
- tingitaninum, 155
- tuckeri, 155
- verbenae, 401
- Acrostaphylus ornatus, 337
- ACROSTAUROS, 125
- turneri, 125
- Acrotheca aquaspera, 301
- Actidium zoggii, 401
- Actinomortierella ambigua, 337
- capitata, 337
- umbellata, 337
- wolfii, 337
- Actinopelte castanopsis, 55
- rubra, 55
- subglobosa, 55
- Actinopeltis palustris, 467
- Actinoscypha muelleri, 125
- Actinospora jamaicensis, 337
- Actinothyrium rosae, 369
- ACUTOCAPILLITIUM, 467
- portoricense, 467
- torrendii, 467
- Acytostelium ellipticum, 27
- irregularosporum, 90
- subglobosum, 401
- Adelococcus lecanorae, 90
- nephromatis, 337
- ADUSTOMYCES, 619
- lusitanicus, 619
- Aecidium acalyphae-ciliatae, 125
- acanthospermi, 301
- aconiti-phragmitincola, 239
- ageratinae, 203
- argyriae-involucratae, 125
- artabotrydis, 497
- berberidis, 301, 497
- cassiae-pumilae, 125
- cassiae-torae, 301
- chlorophyti-glauci, 125
- cleomes, 203
- clerodendri-fragrans, 1
- cuvierae, 467
- dactylopterae, 203
- endressiae, 155
- enydrae, 467
- ervatamiae, 497
- eupatorii-rotundifolii, 203
- hemigraphidis, 203
- iranicum, 337
- kueferi, 203
- lepidagathidis-cristatae, 125
- lepidagathidis-cuspidatae, 125
- leucadis-montanae, 125
- lychnidis, 239
- micrococcae, 203
- primulinum, 239
- randicola, 401
- rhinacanthi, 301
- satarense, 337
- schwenckiae-americanae, 125
- taiwanense, 269
- tricholepidis, 301
- ussuriense, 239
- veratri, 239
- zorniae-gibbosae, 125
- Aegerita fungicola, 203
- gelatina, 369
- AEGERITELLA, 531
- lenkoi, 531
- superficialis, 531
- Aeruginospora furfuracea, 239
- hiemalis, 90
- AESSOSPORON, 1
- dendrophilum, 239
- salmonicolor, 1
- Agaricochaete keniensis, 497
- AGARICOSTILBUM, 27
- palmicola, 27
- Agaricum officinale, 55
- Agaricus alligator, 1
- alutaceus, 587
- amanitiformis, 269
- ammophilus, 555
- andrewii, 587
- arvensis var. umbelloideus, 337
- aurescens, 587
- badius, 587
- bajan-agtensis, 239
- bambusae var. australis, 301
- bernardiiformis, 401
- blazei, 1
- bugandensis, 497
- citrinidiscus, 1
- compressipes, 239
- crocodilinus var. collinus, 401
- — var. stramineus, 401
- cylindriceps var. aureus, 1
- diffractus, 1
- flocipes, 587
- gennadii, 401
- haemorrhoidarius f. fagetorum, 555
- hannonii, 587
- hemiphlebius, 1, 203
- horakii, 301
- impudicus, 433
- kuehnerianus, 269
- lanatoniger, 301
- langei var. mediofuscus, 555
- lignophilus, 301
- longicaudus, 619
- macrosporoides, 337
- macrosporus subsp. excellens, 587
- — var. macrosporoides, 555
- maskae var. imrehii, 337
- meleagris var. grisea, 555
- microvolvatus, 125
- moelleri, 401
- nigrovinosus, 497
- nobelianus, 587
- nobilis, 555
- oligocystis, 301
- phaeolepidotus var. minimus, 433
- pilatianus, 337
- — f. magnus, 337
- — f. silvaticoides, 337
- praeclaresquamosus, 587
- pseudoaugustus, 155
- pseudocomptulus, 203
- pseudoplaconia, 1
- purpureoniger, 301
- romagnesii, 467
- rufescens, 1
- semotus var. minimus, 555
- silvaticus var. rubribrunnescens, 555
- — var. vinosobrunneus, 555
- sordido-ochraceus, 125
- stadii, 203
- subcomtus, 1
- subflabellatus, 1
- subfloccosus, 1
- subponderosus, 1
- sulphureiceps, 1
- tadulensis, 555
- tantulus, 587
- viridopurpurascens, 301
- xanthodermoides, 1
- xanthodermus var. croceus, 433
- — var. pilatianus, 90
- yunnanensis, 239
- AGARWALIA, 301
- terricola, 301
- Agrocybe aplea, 555
- avellanae, 467
- bokotensis, 203
- carneobrunneus, 203
- cubensis, 555
- dennisii, 467
- earlei, 467, 555
- edulis, 467
- elegantior, 203
- gasteromycetoides, 467
- hesleri, 467
- hortensis, 555
- illicita, 467
- leechii, 369
- lenticeps, 269
- media, 203
- microspora, 555
- molesta, 555
- ochraceobrunneus, 203
- pallida, 467
- paradoxa, 269
- platysperma, 269
- praecox var. cutifracta, 555
- procera f. andina, 555
- pruinatipes, 467
- sororia, 467, 555
- — var. amara, 555
- — var. farinacea, 555
- splendida, 467
- stercoraria, 497
- subamara, 467
- subpediades, 467, 555



- tibetensis, 497
- tropicalis, 497
- tumana, 269
- vermiflua, 467
- washingtonensis, 467
- Agyriella pittospori, 555
- Ahlesia impressella, 27
  - sandwicensis, 27
  - sphaerospora, 27
- Aithalomyces alaskensis, 155
- AIVENIA, 497
  - tantula, 497
- Ajellomyces capsulatus, 587
- Akanthomyces arachnophilus, 269
  - coleopterorum, 619
  - gracilis, 269
  - pistillariiformis, 269
- AKAROPTELLELLA, 125
  - kielmeyerae, 125
- Alatospora constricta, 531
  - crassipes, 555
  - pulchella, 555
- Albatrellus avellaneus, 156
- cantharellus, 156
  - dispansus, 90
  - flettii, 156
  - hirtus, 55
  - peckianus, 1
  - skamianus, 156
  - sublividus, 156
  - subrubescens, 156
  - sylvestris, 156
  - yasudae, 156
- Albertiniella polyporicola, 125
- ALBOLEPTONIA, 27
  - adnatifolia, 27
  - earlei, 27
  - ochracea, 27
    - var. sphaerospora, 27
  - sericella, 27
    - var. cinereicolor, 27
    - var. lutescens, 27
    - — f. cinerica, 27
    - — f. rosealbocitrina, 27
    - var. nivea, 27
  - stylophora, 497
  - subsericella, 27
- Albosynnema filicicola, 301
- ALBOTRICHIA, 55
  - acutipila, 55
  - albotestacea, 55
  - andina, 55
  - kurilensis, 203
  - laetior, 55
  - longispora, 203
  - minuta, 203
  - orientalis, 55
    - var. sachalinensis, 55
  - pallida, 203
  - washingtonensis, 55
- Albugo keeneri, 531
  - portulacaeum, 2
  - solivarum, 301
  - spinulosus, 301
- Aldona minima, 203
- Aleuria balfour-browniae, 433
  - dalhousiensis, 125
  - gigantea, 433
  - tuberculata, 467
- Aleurodiscus norvegicus, 203
  - taxicola, 269
- Allantoportha decedens, 587
- Allescheriella bathygena, 497
- Allochytridium expandens, 27
- Allomyces reticulatus, 269
- Allonectella guaranitica, 587
- Allophylaria atherospermatis, 497
  - basalifusca, 497
  - dryadis, 587
  - juniperina, 497
- Allosoma indicum, 55
- Alnicola paludosa, 555
  - salicis, 587
  - solecina var. umbrina, 555
  - subconspecta, 587
- submelinoides, 587
- Alpakesa nolinae, 125
  - uniseptata, 125
- Alpova alexsmithii, 369
  - diplophloeus, 369
  - — f. europaeus, 369
  - klikae, 369
  - luteus, 369
  - microsporus, 369
  - mollis, 369
  - nauseosus, 369
  - olivaceoniger, 369
  - olivaceotinctus, 369
  - pachyphloeus, 369
  - piceus, 369
  - rubescens, 369
  - — var. obscuratus, 369
  - superdubius, 369
  - trappei, 497
- Alternaria alternantherae, 433
  - alternata f. sp. fragariae, 27
  - arachidis, 301
  - calendulae, 369, 467
  - cepulae, 301
  - chlamydospora, 203
  - dennisii, 90
  - dichondrae, 401
  - eichhorniae, 27
  - elaeagni, 239
  - enydrae, 269
  - fluctuata, 239
  - grisea, 239
  - helianthicola, 497
  - lungaensis, 90
  - malayensis, 239
  - napiformis, 433
  - neergaardii, 203
  - ochracea, 55
  - papaveris, 433
  - petroselinii, 433
  - phragmospora, 2
  - plumbaginis, 337
  - polianthis, 497
  - salicorniae, 497
  - thalictrina, 369
  - zinniae, 156
- ALTHORNIA, 156
  - crouchii, 156
- Alveophoma arundinis, 90
- ALYSIDIOPSIS, 203
  - pipsissewae, 203
- Alysidium aureofulvum, 433
  - dubium, 55
  - resinae, 55
  - — var. microsporum, 203
- AMALLOCYSTIS, 369
  - boschmae, 269
  - fagei, 301
  - fasciata, 369
  - novellii, 269
  - racemosa, 369
- Amanita alboflavescent, 203
  - alexandri, 369
  - altifissura, 587
  - amanitoides, 2
  - aureofloccosa, 2
  - austro-olivacea, 301
  - austropulchella, 531
  - austrostraminea, 531
  - berkeleyi, 2
  - bubalina, 2
  - campinaranae, 555
  - castanopsis, 269
  - cinereoconia var. croceescens, 2
  - cinereoannosa, 2
  - coacta, 555
  - craseoderma, 555
  - crassa, 2
  - crebrescens, 555
  - dumosorum, 531
  - egregia, 531
  - friabilis, 269
  - gossypino-annulata, 531
  - griselloides, 531
  - griseoconia, 531
  - griseovelata, 531
  - hesleri, 2
  - hiltonii, 531
  - hongoi, 2
  - inodora, 2
  - japonica, 2
  - komarekensis, 587
  - kwangsiensis, 239
  - lanivolvata, 555
  - lanosula, 2
  - limbatula, 2
  - luteolovelata, 531
  - macrospora, 269
  - magnivolvata, 269
  - malodora, 2
  - microlepis, 2
  - neo-ovoidea, 531
  - ochrophylloides, 531
  - ochroterrea, 2
  - pagetodes, 531
  - pelioma, 2
  - peltigera, 531
  - phaea, 555
  - phalloides var. larroquei, 587
  - pleropus, 369
  - praelara, 2
  - pseudogemmata, 269
  - pseudospretta, 301
  - pyramidifera, 531
  - rhoasii var. flavotinctus, 21
  - rhopalopus, 2
  - — f. turbinata, 2
  - rosea, 531
  - roseoescens, 2
  - silvifuga, 2
  - singeri, 2
  - smithiana, 2
  - solaniolens, 269
  - subcitriniceps, 2
  - submembranacea, 619
  - subphalloides, 2
  - subprecutita, 2
  - sulcatissima, 555
  - supravolvata, 587
  - sychonopyramis f. subannulata, 203
  - thiersii, 2
  - tuza, 369
  - ushuaiensis, 555
  - vaginata f. olivaceoviridis, 90
  - verniformis, 2
  - virgineoides, 2
  - xanthogala, 2
  - xerocybe, 555
- Amanitopsis beckeri, 369
  - magnivolvata, 531
  - pachyvolvata, 531
  - submembranacea, 369
  - ushuaiensis, 156
- Amauroascus albicanus, 90
  - aureus, 90
  - echinulatus, 90
  - kuehnii, 90
  - reticulatus, 90
- Amaurochaete tubulina, 27
- Amauroderma bulloi, 90
  - camerarium, 125
  - confragosum, 203
  - ealaense, 156
  - expallens, 125
  - fujianense, 619
  - kwilense, 301
  - macrosporum, 125
  - oblongosporum, 125
  - preussii, 156
  - pseudoboletus, 125
  - pudens, 497
  - rude var. intermedium, 125
  - rugosum, 156, 269
  - salisburyense, 203
  - schomburgkii f. gusmanianum, 125
  - sikorae, 125
  - subrugosum, 90
  - trichodematum, 125
  - zambesianum, 369

- AMAUROHYDNUM, 531  
 — flavidum, 531  
 AMAUROMYCES, 531  
 — pallidus, 531  
 Amazonotheca olivacea, 2  
 AMBIVINA, 301  
 — filobasidia, 301  
 Ambrosiella sulcati, 27  
 AMBROSIOZYMA, 125  
 — ambrosiae, 125  
 — cicatricosa, 125  
 — monospora, 125  
 — philentoma, 125  
 — platypodis, 125  
 AMEROBOTRYUM, 401  
 — indicum, 401  
 Ameroporium degenii, 369  
 — indicum, 401  
 Amoebophilus dangeardii, 531  
 Amparoina heteracantha, 401  
 Ampelomyces abelmoschi, 587  
 — abramovii, 369  
 — artemisiae, 587  
 — bremiphagus, 587  
 — epilobii, 587  
 — euonymi-japonici, 587  
 — heraclei, 587  
 — humuli, 587  
 — novovae, 587  
 — parasiticus, 587  
 — phlomidis, 587  
 — plantaginis, 588  
 — polygami, 588  
 — quercinus, 588  
 — sporophagus, 588  
 — ulicis, 588  
 — uncinulae, 588  
 Amphimycetes hiodivorus, 239  
 AMPHIPORTHE, 90  
 — aculeans, 588  
 — castanea, 588  
 — hranicensis, 90  
 — raveneliana, 588  
 Amphisphaerella celastri, 90  
 — petrakii, 203  
 Amphisphaerellula gucevicziae, 91  
 Amphisphaeria argentinensis, 467  
 — deutziae, 556  
 — glycosmidis, 91  
 — saccharicola, 369  
 — succinea, 556  
 AMPHOBOTRYA, 204  
 — ricini, 204  
 Ampullifera amoeboides, 588  
 — hippocrateacearum, 588  
 — pirozynskii, 588  
 — seudatica, 619  
 Ampulliferina fagi, 433  
 AMYLASCUS, 91  
 — herbertianus, 91  
 — tasmanicus, 369  
 AMYLOATHETIA, 619  
 — amyloea, 619  
 — crassiuscula, 619  
 Amylocorticium canadense, 301  
 — indicum, 156  
 — laceratum, 619  
 — rhodoleucum, 433  
 — udicola, 467  
 AMYLOHYPHUS, 531  
 — africanus, 531  
 AMYLONOTUS, 337  
 — africanus, 337  
 Amyloporia alpina, 301  
 — crassa f. subimbricata, 204  
 — xantha f. pachymeres, 204  
 AMYLOSPOROMYCES, 497  
 — echinosporus, 497  
 AMYLOSPORUS, 204  
 — cambellii, 497  
 — graminicola, 204  
 ANAVIRGA, 338  
 — dendromorpha, 433  
 — laxa, 338  
 Anellaria diffracta, 269  
 ANGIOSORUS, 338  
 — solani, 338  
 Anguillospora angulata, 498  
 — curvula, 156  
 — pulchella, 498  
 — virginiana, 498  
 ANIPTODERA, 498  
 — chesapeakeensis, 498  
 Anisopidium elongatum, 467  
 Anixiella endodonta, 55  
 — micropertusa, 338  
 — monospora, 55  
 — saitoi, 269  
 — sublineolata, 498  
 Anxiopsis terreus, 556  
 Annajenkinsia hyperparasitica, 338  
 Annelophorella ellisii, 27  
 — magdalenensis, 27  
 — ziziphi, 91  
 Anomoporia flava, 338  
 — kamschatica, 156  
 — myceliosa f. albulutescens, 156  
 ANTENAGLIUM, 156  
 — cajae, 156  
 — platoniae, 156  
 Antennatula atra, 28  
 — caulicola, 301  
 — dingleyae, 301  
 — fisherae, 301  
 — fraseriae, 301  
 — lumbricoidea, 433  
 — shawiae, 302  
 — triseptata, 302  
 Antennellopsis vulgaris, 338, 401  
 Antennulariella concinna, 433  
 ANTHOPSIS, 467  
 — deltoidea, 467  
 Anthostoma ingae, 28  
 — nannorrhophis, 126  
 — pimprianum, 239  
 — poonense, 269  
 Anthostomella acaciae, 433  
 — agaves, 401  
 — calligoni, 55  
 — caricis, 338  
 — cavarica, 401  
 — dryadis, 619  
 — flavoviridis, 401  
 — formosa var. taxi, 338  
 — inconspicua, 401  
 — italica, 401  
 — leptospora, 338  
 — melanotes, 401  
 — sabinianae, 338  
 — spirilla, 498  
 — sustenta, 401  
 — uda, 401  
 — xylostei, 401  
 Anthracobia korffii, 588  
 Anthracoidea altera, 588  
 — arenariae, 498 ('arenaria'), 531  
 — baldensis, 588  
 — caricetorum, 588  
 — caricis var. intermedia, 531  
 — caricis-albae, 531  
 — caricis-dioicae, 531  
 — caricis-pallescentis, 531  
 — carphae, 588  
 — disciformis, 531  
 — douglasii, 498  
 — glareosa, 531  
 — heterospora, 531  
 — var. kenaica, 531  
 — var. verrucosa, 532  
 — hostianae, 588  
 — intercedens, 588  
 — irregularis, 532  
 — kari, 498  
 — leioderma, 239, 532  
 — limosa var. gigantissima, 532  
 — michelii, 588  
 — nardinae, 588  
 — obovoidea, 532  
 — ortegae, 498  
 — pannucea, 532  
 — pilosae, 588  
 — schoenus, 588  
 — scirpi, 532  
 — sempervirentis, 588  
 — tomentosae, 588  
 — turfosa, 239, 532  
 — vankyi, 498  
 — verrucosa, 498  
 ANTIPODIUM, 269  
 — spectabile, 269  
 Antrodia albobrunnea, 204  
 — conchata, 338  
 — crassa, 204  
 — crustulina, 204  
 — flavesces, 204  
 — gossypium, 204  
 — juniperina, 369  
 — lenis, 204  
 — lindbladii, 401  
 — onychoides, 401  
 — plicata, 556  
 — romellii, 204  
 — salicina, 204, 556  
 — semisupina, 401  
 — setulosa, 156  
 — vaillantii, 204  
 — xantha, 204  
 ANUNGITEA, 204  
 — continua, 369  
 — fragilis, 204  
 — globosa, 588  
 — longicatenata, 369  
 — triseptata, 369  
 — uniseptata, 370  
 Aparaphysaria aparaphysata, 55  
 Aphanoascus cinnabarinus var. macrosporus, 269  
 — reticuliporus, 302  
 APHANOBASIDIUM, 619  
 — allantosporum, 619  
 — filicinum, 619  
 — gaspeticum, 619  
 — griseum, 619  
 — lloydii, 619  
 — rillum, 619  
 — subnitens, 619  
 APHANOCLADIUM, 91  
 — album, 91  
 — araneorum, 91  
 — meliolae, 91  
 — spectabile, 204  
 APHANODICTYON, 91  
 — papillatum, 91  
 Aphanomyces brassicae, 498  
 — keratinophilus, 269  
 — ovidestruens, 156  
 — pisci, 588  
 — volgensis, 302  
 Aphanomycopsis sexualis, 370  
 Aphanostigma boswelliae, 302  
 — glycosmidis, 91  
 — lantanae, 91  
 — multispora, 91  
 Aphelaria ceracea, 55  
 — guadelupensis, 55  
 — portentosa, 556  
 APHYLLOTUS, 269  
 — campanelliformis, 269  
 Apinisia queenslandica, 433  
 Apiocarpa aconiti, 401  
 — anisomera, 402  
 — impatientis, 467  
 — quercicola, 402  
 — thermopsisidis, 402  
 Apiocrea boletina, 126  
 — bresadoliana, 126  
 — chrysosperma var. strophariae, 55  
 Apiognomonium alniella var. ribis, 588  
 — myricae, 498  
 — tiliae var. magnoliae, 588  
 APIOPLAGIOSTOMA, 588  
 — aceriferum, 588  
 — carpinicola, 588  
 — populi, 588



- Apiorhynchostoma tumulatum*, 338  
*Apiosphaeria indica*, 468  
*Apiospora rubi-ulmifolii*, 468  
— *oryzae*, 338  
**APLANOCHYTRIUM**, 126  
— *keruelense*, 126  
*Aplosporella acaciigena*, 166 ('Haplosporella')  
— *astragalina*, 97 ('Haplosporella')  
— *burserae*, 537 ('Haplosporella')  
— *clerodendri*, 441 ('Haplosporella')  
— *cupressicola*, 97 ('Haplosporella')  
— *daemiae*, 97 ('Haplosporella')  
— *ephedricola*, 97 ('Haplosporella')  
— *grewiae*, 65 ('Haplosporella')  
— *lagerstroemiae*, 65 ('Haplosporella')  
— *leucaenicola*, 65 ('Haplosporella')  
— *loniceriae*, 98 ('Haplosporella')  
— *malloti*, 166 ('Haplosporella')  
— *peristrophes*, 166 ('Haplosporella')  
— *rosae*, 565 ('Haplosporella')  
— *subhyalina*, 166 ('Haplosporella')  
— *terricola*, 166 ('Haplosporella')  
— *xanthii*, 98 ('Haplosporella')  
— *ziziphi-sativae*, 133 ('Haplosporella')  
**APOCORYNEUM**, 338  
— *graminicola*, 338  
— *paspali*, 338  
— *shawiae*, 338  
**APODOSPORA**, 2  
— *bulgarica*, 302  
— *gotlandica*, 126  
— *simulans*, 2  
— *thescelina*, 2  
— *viridis*, 2  
**APODOTHINA**, 55  
— *pringlei*, 55  
**APODUS**, 55  
— *deciduus*, 55  
— *crzyae*, 338  
**APOPHYSOMYCES**, 588  
— *elegans*, 588  
**APOROTHIELAVIA**, 239  
— *leptoderma*, 239  
*Aporpium africanum*, 338  
— *dimidiatum*, 302  
— *hexagonoides*, 498  
*Aposphaeria arachidis*, 302  
— *kravtzevii*, 28  
— *pakistanica*, 91  
— *reumuriae*, 269  
— *tiliana*, 498  
— *tragopogonis*, 55  
*Appendiculella araucariae*, 619  
— *austrocedri*, 302  
— *fitzroyae*, 302  
— *hoveniae*, 91  
— *pilgerodendri*, 302  
— *pinicola*, 28  
**APRA**, 619  
— *bispora*, 619  
**AQUATHANATEPHORUS**, 588  
— *pendulus*, 588  
*Arachnion lazoi*, 156  
— *lloydianum*, 156  
*Arachniotus aurantiacus*, 91  
— *desertorum*, 239  
— *devroeyi*, 498  
— *ellipticosporus*, 302  
— *hyalotrichus*, 126  
— *lectardii*, 2  
— *littoralis*, 498  
— *marginosporus*, 28  
— *punctatus*, 91  
— *verruculosus*, 126  
— *volatilis-patellus*, 126  
*Arachnoecrea scabrida*, 156  
*Arachnomycetes minimus*, 2  
— *peruvianus*, 2  
*Arachnopeziza zonulata* var. *obtusipila*, 468  
*Arachnophora excentrica*, 619  
— *simplex*, 126  
**ARACHNOTHECA**, 91  
— *albicans*, 338  
— *glomerata*, 91  
*Arcangeliiella camphorata*, 588  
— *texta*, 588  
— *variegata*, 588  
**ARCUADENDRON**, 433  
— *ovatum*, 433  
— *triangulare*, 433  
*Arcyria elaterensis*, 498  
— *fasciculata*, 556  
— *ferruginea* var. *antverpiensis*, 338  
— *forstneri*, 433  
— *fuegiana*, 126  
— *guelmae*, 156  
— *leiocarpa*, 2  
— *nigella*, 556, 619  
— *obvelata*, 588  
— *olivaceoglobosa*, 619  
**ARDHACHANDRA**, 532  
— *cristaspora*, 532  
— *selenoides*, 532  
**AREOLOSPORA**, 269  
— *terrophila*, 269  
*Armillaria albolanaripes* f. *alba*, 433  
— *australis*, 2  
— *caligata* var. *floridana*, 2  
— — var. *glaucescens*, 588  
— — var. *nardosmia*, 588  
— — var. *occidentalis*, 588  
— *contortivystis*, 588  
— *fusca*, 433  
— *heimii*, 498  
— *limonea*, 532  
— *luteobubalina*, 556  
— *novae-zelandiae*, 532  
— *olida*, 433  
— *pitkinensis*, 433  
— *rickenii*, 28  
— *straminea* var. *americana*, 433  
— — — f. *alba*, 433  
*Armillariella bulbosa*, 239  
— *castulifera*, 532  
— *elegans*, 270  
— *fellea*, 433  
— *melleorubens*, 270  
— *obscura*, 28  
— *ostovae*, 28  
— *polymyces*, 204  
— *praecox*, 468  
— *procera*, 55  
— *puiggarii* subsp. *tigrensii*, 55  
— *rioussatii*, 468  
— *yungensis*, 55  
*Arnaudiella empetri*, 270  
**ARNIELLA**, 468  
— *echoura*, 468  
— *polycercia*, 468  
*Arnium absimile*, 126  
— *apiculatum*, 126  
— *arizonense*, 126  
— *bellum*, 302  
— *caballinum*, 126  
— *calymmatosporum*, 468  
— *cervinum*, 126  
— *ciriferum*, 126  
— *comatosporum*, 126  
— *ditremum*, 468  
— *heterochaetum*, 126  
— *hirtum*, 126  
— *imitans*, 126  
— *inaequilaterale*, 126  
— *irregulare*, 498  
— *japonense*, 498  
— *kansense*, 126  
— *leporinum*, 126  
— *macrotheca*, 126  
— *mendax*, 126  
— *monostichum*, 126  
— *olerum*, 126  
— *ontariense*, 126  
— *ovale*, 126  
— *septosporum*, 126  
— *sexdecimsporum*, 468  
— *subtile*, 126  
— *sudermanniae*, 126  
— *tomentosum*, 126  
— *triepitheca*, 126  
— *villosum*, 126  
**ARPINIA**, 270  
— *inops*, 270  
*Arthenia lobata*, 156  
— *muscigena*, 156  
**ARRHENOSPHAERA**, 402  
— *cranaeae*, 402  
*Arrhytidia pulchra*, 156  
**ARTHRIINITES**, 498  
— *subterraneus*, 498  
*Arthrinium arundinis*, 588  
— *macrosporum*, 468  
— *muelleri*, 433  
**ARTHROASCUS**, 156  
— *javanensis*, 156  
*Arthrobotrys amerospora*, 468  
— *anomala*, 156  
— *apscheronica*, 239  
— *botrysospora*, 619  
— *brochopaga*, 468  
— *candida*, 468  
— *clavispora*, 468  
— *compacta*, 239  
— *cylindrospora*, 468  
— *dasguptae*, 468  
— *effusa*, 468  
— *foliicola*, 370  
— *gampsospora*, 468  
— *globospora* var. *sarmatica*, 55  
— *gracilis*, 468  
— *haptospora*, 468  
— *haptotyla*, 468  
— *irregularis*, 204  
— *javanica*, 55  
— *longa*, 239  
— *microspora*, 204  
— *paucispora*, 468  
— *perpasta*, 55  
— *pyriformis*, 468  
— *scaphoides*, 468  
— *sclerohypha*, 468  
— *thamasia*, 468  
*Arthroderma avaricum*, 498  
— *benedekii*, 2  
— *insingulare*, 126  
— *melis*, 498  
— *olahii*, 2  
— *vanbreuseghemii*, 302, 498  
— — f. *granulosum-asteroides*, 498  
— — f. *persicinum*, 498  
— — f. *radians-congruens*, 498  
— — f. *sylvestris*, 498  
**ARTHROGRAPHIS**, 433  
— *cuboidea*, 434  
— *kalrae*, 434  
**ARTHROSPORELLA**, 56  
— *ditopa*, 56  
*Articulospora foliicola*, 370  
— *ozeensis*, 370  
**ARWIDSSONIA**, 270  
— *empetri*, 270  
— *loiseleuriae*, 270  
*Arxiella lunata*, 28  
*Asaphomyces gillerforsii*, 239  
*Asbolisia indica*, 338, 556  
*Aschersonia murravae*, 239  
*Ascobolus aegyptiacus*, 498 ('egyptiacus')  
— *biguttulatus*, 434  
— *castorensis*, 468  
— *densereticulatus*, 28  
— *hansenii*, 619  
— *sacchariferus* f. *roseogriseus*, 28  
**ASCOCALVATIA**, 56  
— *alveolata*, 56  
*Ascochyta abramovii*, 498  
— *aconitana*, 91  
— *adenocaulonis*, 56  
— *adenophorae*, 56  
— *aegilopis*, 619

- agropyrina var. nana, 619
- agropyri-repentis, 619
- ahmadii, 619
- akselae, 56
- alaskensis, 619
- alfrediae, 28
- alhagi, 91
- althaeina var. kitaibeliana, 402
- androsaces, 204
- angelicae, 302
- anthoxanthi, 28
- arctica, 619
- artemisiae, 28
- astragalicola, 28
- atraphaxidis, 91
- avenae var. confusa, 620
- axyridis, 28
- betonicicola, 28
- betulina, 28
- bidentis, 370
- bondarceviana, 370
- brachypodii var. ruspoliani, 620
- bryophila, 156
- butleri, 620
- caraganae, 370
- caricicola, 370
- caricina, 370
- carpathica, 532
- caulicola var. lupini, 532
- caulina, 620
- chelidonicola, 370
- chenopodii var. emaculata, 532
- chenopodiicola, 28
- chochrjakovii, 370
- codonopsis, 28
- controversa, 620
- coronillae, 56
- culmicola, 620
- cymbopogonis, 620
- cynosuricola, 620
- difformis, 620
- — var. pusilla, 620
- dipsaci f. diplodina, 532
- dracaenicola, 556
- ebeleki, 28
- echii, 402
- elegans, 620
- festucae, 620
- foliicola, 370
- frasericola, 91
- gaillardiae, 402
- galatellae, 28
- georgica, 56
- glechomae, 56 ('glechomatis')
- goebeliae, 28
- gorlenkoi, 588
- gracilispora, 620
- gramineae var. minuscula, 620
- graminicola var. kazachstanica, 28
- greenei, 370
- grewiae, 56
- grovei, 28, 204
- hemipteleae, 56
- hierochloae, 620
- himalayensis, 204
- hordei var. americana, 620
- — var. europaea, 620
- hordeicola, 620
- humuliphila, 91
- hyalospora, 468
- hypophylla, 434
- imperatae, 620
- junci, 370
- kalymbetovii, 498
- kazachstanica, 620
- lablab, 56
- laburni, 2
- lagochili, 28
- lallemantiae, 126
- askariisii, 91, 204, 270
- leonuricola, 402
- leptospora var. acuta, 620
- — var. major, 620
- — var. minor, 620
- — var. septorioides, 620
- — var. variispora, 620
- levisitii, 370
- lichenoides, 532
- lobikii, 370
- lolii, 532
- macrospora, 56
- marssonina, 370
- melicae, 370
- menyanthicola, 370
- minor, 620
- muscorum, 156
- nepalensis, 620
- panacis, 156
- paspali, 620
- pegani, 91
- perillae, 498
- piperina, 532
- plantaginicola, 56
- poaena, 620
- polygoni-setosi, 91
- portulacae, 402
- pulcherrima, 204
- rhachidicola, 532
- rhodesii, 620
- ricini, 370
- rorippae, 28
- rudbeckiae f. diplodina, 532
- rumicicola, 28
- sacchari, 126
- saccharophila, 620
- salicorniae-patulae, 370
- sclareae, 588
- sclerochloae, 620
- scopoliae, 56
- siemaszkoi, 370
- skagwayensis, 620
- sojicola, 498
- solidaginis, 204
- sonchi, 302
- spinacicola, 370
- spraguei, 498
- stipae-pennatae, 620
- straminea, 620
- subalpina f. penniseti, 620
- tehonii, 370
- telekia, 468
- thermopsisidis, 468
- trachycarpi, 28
- viciae-pannonicae, 28
- vignae, 56
- vulgaris var. philadelphia, 532
- yakushimensis, 434
- Ascochyella asparagi, 56
- cardui, 302
- eremopogonis, 91
- ficina, 126
- sacchari, 91
- tephrosiae, 91
- ASCOCHYTITES, 204
- tertiarius, 204
- Ascochyula anthemidis, 156
- asparagi, 302
- cardui, 91
- culmicola, 91
- sapindi, 204
- ASCOCLAVULINA, 302
- sakaii, 302
- Ascocorticium vermisporum, 338
- Ascoscoryne cylindrium, 56, 302, 338, 434
- javanica, 302
- microspora, 56
- solitaria, 56
- turficola, 56
- Ascodesmis caninus, 402
- ASCODESMISITES, 370
- malayensis, 370
- ASCODICHAENA, 498
- rugosa, 498
- ASCOHANSFORDIELLOPSIS, 588
- deightonii, 588
- insectivora, 588
- Ascoidea corymbosa, 56
- Ascophanus hvalinoniveus, 91
- melleofuscicululus, 91
- minimus, 498
- ochraceus var. falcatus, 498
- zamurensis, 270
- ASCOSCLERODERMA, 28
- cyanosporum, 28
- Ascosparsis heinricheri, 588
- Ascosphaera aggregata, 402
- atra, 620
- fimicola, 402
- major, 126
- proliperda, 126
- Ascospora silenes, 204
- Ascotricha amesii, 91
- bosei, 91
- — var. verruculata, 556
- delhiana, 468
- ellisiana, 2
- lusitanica, 91
- ASCOVERTICILLATA, 620
- indica, 620
- Asellaria aselli, 270
- spirostrepti, 2
- Aspergillites torulosus, 239
- Aspergillus acanthosporus, 556
- acutus, 468
- aegyptiacus, 239 ('egyptiacus')
- alliaceus var. macrosterigmatus, 532
- amylovorus, 556
- anomalus, 2, 28
- anthesdesmis, 556
- apicalis, 434
- appendiculatus, 468
- attinii, 402
- aureofulgens, 302
- bicolor, 532
- bisporus, 56
- carneus var. curvatus, 434
- coremiiformis, 556
- corolligenus, 156
- corrugatus, 434
- elongatus, 2
- fennelliae, 302
- flavus var. microviridocitrinus, 204
- — var. oryzae f. fulvus, 204
- — f. globosus, 204
- — f. magnasporus, 204
- — f. microsporus, 204
- floriformis, 370
- foeniculicola, 620
- foveolatus, 588
- fresenii, 156
- fumigatus var. acolumnaris, 91
- — var. albus, 302
- — var. fulviruber, 302
- — var. griseibrunneus, 302
- — var. sclerotiorum, 91
- glaber, 468
- insecticola, 156
- insulicola, 338
- intermedius, 468
- inuii, 532
- ivoriensis, 556
- longivesica, 56
- mellinus, 156
- montevidensis, 302
- nakazawae, 532
- niveus var. indicus, 204
- ochraceoeroseus, 556
- oryzae var. brunneus, 126, 204
- — f. roseus, 204
- — var. viridis, 126, 204
- — f. rugosus, 204
- parasiticus f. gymnosardae, 204
- — f. sojae, 204
- penicillioides, 239
- phialiseptatus, 370
- pseudodeflectus, 370
- purpureus, 370
- pyramidis, 239
- raianus, 620
- repens var. parvispiculosus, 156
- rhizopodus, 338
- robustus, 532



- sclerogenus, 556
- spectabilis, 532
- spiculosus, 468
- stellatus var. astellatus, 204
- sulphureus var. crassus, 91
- sydwii var. agrae, 532
- — var. major, 434
- tapiriae, 126
- terreus var. globosus, 91
- testaceocolorans, 156
- toxicarius, 126, 205
- tritici, 434
- varanasensis, 239
- versicolor var. rutilobrunneus, 91
- vitis, 156
- xerophilus, 370
- Asperisporium asclepiadis, 434
- cassiae, 402
- minutulum, 434
- moringae, 434
- musicola, 370
- pongamiae, 434
- vitiphyllum, 338
- ASPROINOCYBE, 2
- brunneolilacina, 468
- lactifera, 2
- russuloides, 468
- Aspropaxillus candidus, 156
- Asterella naumovii, 91
- rubtzovii, 91
- Asteridiella knightiae, 556
- meliosmae, 91
- ohiana var. major, 91
- pentapterygii, 91
- Asteridium leguminosarum, 91
- rubtzovii, 91
- Asterina claviflori, 2
- drimycarpi, 3
- heterotropae, 270
- jambolanae, 3
- kosciuskensis, 370
- microspora, 402
- myrsines, 3
- natsiati, 3
- saccopetali, 498
- sandowayensis, 434
- yakusimensis, 370
- yoshinoi, 370
- Asterinella caricifolicola, 370
- ixoricola, 156
- ASTEROBOLUS, 126
- gaultheriae, 126
- Asterocalyx ecuadorensis, 532
- Asteroma frondicola, 620
- schrenkiae, 28
- Asteromassaria pulchra, 370
- seriata, 370
- Asteromella andrewsii, 270
- bellunensis, 240, 270
- buteae, 620
- compositarum, 3
- morgan-jonesii, 434
- saponariae, 205
- Asterotomella indica, 156
- Asterostroma cremeofulvum, 126
- pseudofulvum, 126
- Asterothyrites keralensis, 556
- Astraeus koreanus, 402
- Astreptonema gammari, 3
- Astrocystis capparis, 28
- Astrosporina aberrans, 620
- aequalis, 532
- alboviscida, 620
- alienospora, 620
- amygdalina, 532
- angustifolia, 620
- avellana, 532
- bresadolae, 620
- cingulataipes, 620
- corneri, 620
- echinosimilis, 620
- gemina, 620
- granuloseps, 620
- graveolens, 532
- hydrocybiformis, 620
- incognita, 620
- lasseroides, 620
- leptospermi, 532
- luteifolia, 620
- magnifica, 621
- manukanea, 532
- mediocris, 621
- neo-umbrina, 621
- olivaceonigra, 621
- — f. volvata, 621
- pahangi, 621
- papillata, 621
- paracerasphora, 532
- petchii, 621
- punctatosquamosa, 621
- pusillimia, 621
- scissa, 532
- squarrosolutea, 621
- straminea, 532
- subclavata, 532
- viscata, 532
- Athelia acrospora, 126
- alnicola, 126
- alutacea, 126
- andina, 126
- arachnoidea, 126
- — var. leptospora, 126
- — var. sibirica, 127
- binucleospora, 240
- coprophila, 127
- fuciformis, 588
- laxa, 127
- — macrospora var. tenuis, 127
- microspora, 302
- nivea, 127
- ovata, 127
- phycophila, 127
- poeltii, 556
- pyriformis, 127
- rolfii, 588
- scutellaris, 302
- sibirica, 240
- subovata, 240
- tenuispora, 127
- teutoburgensis, 240
- Athelopsis baculifera, 92
- hypochnoidea, 92
- lacerata, 240
- lembospora, 156
- subinconspicua, 370
- Atichia solaridiscoidea, 370
- Atkinsiella entomophaga, 589
- Atopospora araucariae, 402
- Atractilina asterinae, 127
- parasitica, 127
- Atropellis piniphila var. arizonica, 240
- ATROPORUS, 205
- diabolicus, 205
- infernalis, 205
- ATTAMYCES, 302
- bromatificus, 302
- Atylospora striatuliiformis, 3
- Auerswaldiella novoguineensis, 270
- Aulacostroma parvisporum, 302
- pithysae, 240
- Aulographella muscicola, 157
- Aulographum tropicale var. maius, 3
- Aurantioporus alborubescens, 270
- fissilis, 270, 556
- AURANTIOSACCULUS, 621
- eucalypti, 621
- Aureobasidium aleuritidis, 468
- apocryptum, 468
- dalgeri, 468
- harposporum, 468
- lini, 468
- oleae, 157
- prunicola, 468
- prunorum, 205
- pullulans var. melanigenum, 468
- ribis, 468
- salmonis, 157
- sanguinariae, 468
- thujae-plicatae, 621
- umbellulariae, 468
- zeae, 240, 469
- Aureoboletus novoguineensis, 270
- AUREOMYCES, 28
- mirabilis, 28
- Auricularia auricula f. abietis, 127
- delicata f. alba, 270
- — f. purpurea, 270
- fibrillifera, 270
- fuscococcinea, 3, 56, 205
- incrassata, 270
- Aurificaria flammans, 499
- shoreae, 469
- AURIPORIA, 205
- aurea, 205
- aurentia, 338
- Auriscalpium barbatum, 533
- dissectum, 621
- umbella, 127
- AUSTRALOHYDNUM, 556
- griseofuscens, 556
- AUSTROCLITOCYBE, 205
- veronicae, 205
- — var. fragilis, 434
- Autophagomyces falcatus, 240
- poissonii, 28
- Auxarthron pseudauxarthron, 127
- thaxteri, 56
- Backusella ctenidia, 370
- lamprospora, 370
- BACTRODESMIITES, 499
- transcaucasicus, 499
- Bactrodesmium globosum, 205
- longisporum, 434
- peruvianum, 533
- pithoideum, 338
- pyriforme, 205
- rahmii, 434
- submoniliforme, 205
- xerophilum, 370
- Badhamia apiculospora, 621
- bibasilis, 499
- bispora, 533
- calcaripes, 157
- delicatula, 434
- gracilis, 92
- iowensis, 28
- rugulosa, 402
- semiannulata, 589
- BADHAMIOPSIS, 434
- ainoae, 434
- Baedromus tranzschelii, 56
- Baeospora pallida, 499
- Bagnisiella acaciae, 56
- examians, 338
- Bagnisiopsis moquileae, 29
- BAHUCHASHAKA, 589
- graminis, 589
- BAHUKALASA, 621
- samala, 621
- Bahupaathra minuta, 205
- BAHUSAGANDA, 157
- indica, 157
- Bahusakala cookei, 434
- Bahusandhika compacta, 338
- sundara, 205
- BAHUSUTRABEEJA, 499
- dwaya, 499
- Balanium africanum, 205
- Balanisia madagascariensis, 157
- Balladyna ajrekarii, 556
- magna, 205
- tarennae, 205
- Balanisia oryzae-sativae, 205
- Balladyna vanderystii var. ferulae-footidae, 434
- Balladynagra negrii, 3
- Ballocephala pedicellata, 533
- verrucospora, 29
- Barnetella indica, 29, 92
- narasimhanii, 270
- Barssia yezo-montana, 621
- Bartalinia terricola, 589

- BARTALINIOPSIS. 302  
 — saksaensis. 302  
 Barya byssicola. 469  
 Basidiobolus philippinensis. 402  
 Basidiendron cremeum. 370  
 Basidioradulum casearium. 302  
 — molare. 302  
 — pallidum. 302  
 — quercinum. 302  
 BASIDIOSPORITES. 205  
 — fournieri. 205  
 Basifimbria peruviana. 469  
 Basipetospora chlamydospora. 371  
 — denticola. 92  
 — variabilis. 371  
 BATCHELOROMYCES. 338  
 — proteae. 338  
 BATHYASCUS. 499  
 — vermisporus. 499  
 BATISTAMNUS. 3  
 — eschweilerae. 3  
 Batschiella malbranchei f. minor. 157  
 Beauveria brongniartii. 371  
 — cretacea. 92  
 — delacroixii. 371  
 — shiotae. 29  
 — stephanoderis. 371  
 — sulfurescens. 29  
 — tenella. 3  
 — vermiconia. 371  
 — vexans. 371  
 BEAUVERIPHORA. 371  
 — sporothricis. 371  
 BEEJADWAYA. 589  
 — bisporea. 589  
 BEEJASAMUHA. 469  
 — samala. 469  
 Beelia plumeriae. 3  
 Beenakia fricta. 3  
 — informis. 270  
 Belonidium adenostylidis. 56  
 — albolabrum. 56  
 — atropurpureum. 56  
 — boreale. 56  
 — cenangioides. 56  
 — cerineum. 56  
 — corticale. 56  
 — discolor. 56  
 — elegantulum. 56  
 — eryngicola. 56  
 — eupatorii. 56  
 — flavofulgineum. 56  
 — fuscum. 56. 205  
 — graminophilum. 56  
 — himalayense. 56  
 — karatalicum. 56  
 — leucophaeum. 56  
 — leucostomum. 56  
 — loniceriae. 56  
 — meagre. 56  
 — mollissimum. 56  
 — nylanderii. 621  
 — radians. 56  
 — remmii. 56  
 — sacchalinense. 556  
 — solenia. 56  
 — soleniforme. 57  
 — sulphureum. 57  
 — vermisporum. 57  
 — violascens. 57  
 Belonioscypha alpina. 589  
 — sessilis. 29  
 Belonium nigromaculatum. 127  
 Belonopsis asteroma. 157  
 — bambusae. 127  
 — ericae. 157  
 — guestphalicum. 157  
 — mediella. 157  
 — obscura. 157  
 Beltraniella concurvispora. 371  
 — muelleri. 556  
 — mundkurii. 3  
 — santapau. 3  
 Beltraniella buloloensis. 91  
 — japonica. 371  
 — nilgirica. 3  
 — pini. 157  
 — porosa. 3  
 — portoricensis. 3  
 Beltraniopsis asperisetifer. 92  
 — tanzaniensis. 127  
 BENJAMINIA. 127. 205  
 — poitrasii. 127  
 Berklesmium leonense. 434  
 — tropicale. 157  
 Berlesiella castle-rockii. 533  
 — fungicola. 621  
 Bertia axillaris. 157  
 — moriformis var. multiseptata. 533  
 Bertramia marionensis. 338  
 BETTSIA. 127  
 — alvei. 127  
 Betulina fuscostipitata. 302  
 BEVERWYKELLA. 371  
 — pulmonaria. 371  
 BHARGAVALLA. 621  
 — indica. 621  
 BICONIOSPORELLA. 157  
 — corniculata. 157  
 BIDENTICULA. 157  
 — cannae. 157  
 BIFLAGELLOSPORA. 371  
 — japonica. 371  
 Bifusella cunninghamiicola. 127  
 BILGRAMIA. 302  
 — indica. 302  
 BIMURIA. 621  
 — novae-zelandiae. 621  
 Biostictis chroodiscoides. 556  
 — pschotriacae. 469  
 — puertoricensis. 469  
 Bipolaris catenaria. 402  
 — hadrotrichoides. 3  
 — hawaiiensis. 621  
 — indica. 57  
 — sacchari. 157  
 — spicifera. 157  
 Biscogniauxia atropunctata. 621  
 — cinereolilacina. 621  
 — dennisii. 621  
 — marginata. 621  
 — simplicior. 621  
 Bispora christiansenii. 589  
 — donkii. 402  
 — herbicola. 29  
 — muelhenbeckiae. 57  
 — occulta. 469  
 — verruculosa. 556  
 Bisporella citrina. 302  
 — discedens. 338  
 — fuscocincta. 556  
 — lactea. 589  
 — macra. 469  
 — oritis. 499  
 — pallescens. 302  
 — strumosa. 302  
 — subpallida. 556. 621  
 — sulfurina. 302  
 — triseptata. 556  
 BISPOROSTILBELLA. 92  
 — fusca. 92  
 BITRIMONOSPORA. 303  
 — indica. 303  
 BITUNICOSTILBE. 157  
 — clavata. 157  
 — linderae. 157  
 Bjerkandera adusta f. resupinata. 29.  
 157  
 — — f. solubilis. 29  
 — — f. tegumentosa. 29  
 — — f. zonatula. 29  
 — fumosa f. cinerata. 29  
 — — f. corticola. 29  
 — — f. flavipora. 29. 157  
 Blastobotrys aristata. 402  
 — navarrensis. 533  
 — proliferans. 402  
 Blastocladiopsis elegans. 402  
 BLASTODICTYS. 434  
 — hibisci. 434  
 BLASTOPHORUM. 92  
 — truncatum. 92  
 — uniseptatum. 371  
 BLISTUM. 205  
 — musae. 621  
 — orbiculare. 402  
 — ovalisporum. 205  
 — tomentosum. 205  
 Bloxamia nilagirica. 371  
 BLUMERIA. 402  
 — graminis. 402  
 Blumeriella hiemalis. 205  
 — kerriae. 57  
 Blyttimyces aureus. 3  
 — conicus. 469  
 — harderi. 205  
 — rhizophlyctidis. 3  
 — vaucheriae. 3  
 Boedijnopeziza colensoi. 57  
 — sphaeroidospora. 92  
 Boerlagella indica. 92  
 BOERLAGIOMYCES. 499  
 — laxus. 499  
 — velutinus. 499  
 Bolbitius acer. 205  
 — albus. 469  
 — callisteus. 469  
 — expansus. 469  
 — flavellus. 469  
 — mesosporus. 556  
 — pluteoides. 556  
 — roseipes. 240  
 — viscosus. 371  
 — yunnanensis. 240  
 Boletellus alveolatus. 57  
 — badiovinosus. 469  
 — betula. 205  
 — cyanescens. 469  
 — intermedius. 205  
 — pseudochrysenteroides. 205  
 Boletinus lakei subsp. landkammeri.  
 303  
 Boletopsis smithii. 371  
 Boletus aberrans. 3  
 — abieticola. 402  
 — aculifer. 157  
 — affinis var. reticulatus. 205  
 — albidopurpureus. 270  
 — albirubens. 157  
 — amygdalinus. 402  
 — amyloideus. 402  
 — argentatae. 157  
 — ascendens. 157  
 — asperipes. 157  
 — atripurpureus. 157  
 — aurantiacus var. rufus. 3  
 — — f. lebedevae. 371  
 — — f. per candidus. 371  
 — aurantitubus. 157  
 — avellaneus. 3  
 — badius. var. glaber. 402  
 — — var. macrostipitatus. 402  
 — balloui var. fuscatus. 157  
 — barrowsii. 402  
 — betulicola. 303  
 — bicolor var. borealis. 205  
 — — var. subreticulatus. 205  
 — bicoloroides. 205  
 — blanditus. 157  
 — borneensis. 157  
 — bovinus var. luteoporus. 270  
 — — var. moravicus. 270  
 — bresadolanus. 3  
 — brunneinanus. 157  
 — brunneirubens. 157  
 — brunneobadius. 3  
 — — var. pseudocarpini. 3  
 — brunneocitrinus. 205  
 — calocyttides. 157  
 — calvinii. 205  
 — calvus. 157  
 — campestris. 205  
 — caribaeus var. crassotunicatus. 556  
 — carminipes. 205  
 — castanopsis. 270



- catervatus, 157
- cervicolor, 157
- cervinicoccineus, 157
- chippewaensis, 205
- chlamydosporus, 157
- chrysenteron var. subnudipes, 205
- chrysops, 157
- citriniporus, 469
- clavipes, 303
- coccineinanus, 157
- coccyginus, 402
- coloripes, 3
- cornalinus, 499
- cremeus, 157
- cuticulatus, 157
- cutifRACTUS, 157
- cyaneirufescens, 157
- destitutus, 157
- dictyotus, 157
- — var. cristallosporus, 157
- — var. kinabaluensis, 157
- — var. morchellipes, 157
- — var. verrucisporus, 157
- dispersus, 157
- — var. tembelingensis, 157
- dissiliens, 157
- dryophilus, 402
- eberwhitei, 205
- edulis subsp. trisporus, 303
- — var. ochraceus, 205
- erythropus subsp. discolor, 402
- — var. novoguineensis, 270
- fagicola, 205
- fairchildianus, 556
- fallax, 157
- farinolens, 157
- ferruginosporus, 158
- fibrillosus, 402
- flammeus, 57
- floridanus, 556
- formosus, 158
- frians, 158
- fulgineotomentosus, 270
- fuscopunctatus, 434
- graveolens, 158, 270
- guadelupae, 469
- griseipurpureus, 158
- griseus var. fuscus, 371
- gyrodonoides, 158
- haematinus, 434
- harrisonii, 205
- hastulifer, 158
- havilandii, 158
- heteroderms, 57
- hibiscus, 270
- holophaeus, 158
- holoroseus, 205
- honestus, 158
- hortonii, 205
- hoseneyae, 205
- huronensis, 205
- hypohaemeticus, 556
- immutabilis, 3
- — var. alboroseolus, 3
- incertus, 158
- insuetus, 205
- intentus, 158
- intusrubens, 158
- jocosus, 158
- kumaeus var. rubricollum, 158
- laetissimus, 205
- latiporus, 158
- leuphaeus, 3
- levitinctus, 158
- longipes var. albus, 270
- — var. latiporus, 158
- loyita, 533
- lubricus, 158
- luscens, 158
- luridus var. erythroteron, 589
- maculatus, 158
- malaccensis, 158
- mamorensis, 556
- mariae, 205
- mendocinensis, 402
- michoacanus, 556
- microcarpoides, 158
- microcarpus, 158
- microsporus, 158
- miniatopallescens, 206
- minutiporus, 206
- mirans, 158
- monfraseri, 158
- mottiae, 402
- mucosus, 158
- murinaceus, 3
- nancyae, 206
- nigropurpureus, 158
- nugatorius, 158
- obscureumbrinus, 206
- obsonium var. sanguineomaculatus, 57
- odaiensis, 338
- oksapminensis, 270
- olivaceiluteus, 158
- olivaceirubens, 158
- olivaceoflavus, 270
- oxydabilis var. chioneoscaber, 3
- parasiticus var. piperatoides, 3
- parvus, 158
- patriciae, 206
- peltatus, 158
- peronatus, 270
- persimilis, 158
- phoeniculus, 158
- phylloporoides, 158
- piculinus, 158
- piedmontensis, 92
- pinophilus, 206
- piperatoides, 206
- poeticus, 158
- polychrous, 158
- porosporus, 469
- — var. americanus, 206
- prebadius, 158
- primulinus, 158
- pseudocalopus, 206
- pseudochrysenteron, 158
- pseudo-olivaceus, 206
- pseudopeckii, 206
- pseudorubellus, 206
- pseudosensibilis, 206
- pseudoseparans, 57
- pseudosulphureus var. pallidus, 402
- psittacinus, 158
- pulcherrimus, 434
- punctiporus, 270
- purpureofuscus, 303
- purus, 158
- putidus, 533
- queletii var. zugazae, 469
- quercicola, 556
- quercinus, 206, 240
- quisquiliarum, 158
- ranunculus, 158
- raphanolens, 158
- rarus, 158
- rectus, 158
- regius var. peltareaui, 29
- reichertii, 158
- rhodoleucus, 158
- ridiculus, 158
- roseobadius, 206
- roseo-olivaceus, 29
- rubellus subsp. borneensis
- — var. flammeus, 206
- rubiicolor, 158
- rubissimus, 206
- rubrifibrillosus, 158
- rubriflavus, 158
- rubriporus, 158
- rubroflammeus, 206
- rubroglutinosus, 270
- rufocinnamomeus, 206
- rufoflavipes, 158
- sartor, 158
- satisfactus, 158
- scaber f. chioneus, 371
- — f. oxydabilis, 371
- — f. rotundifoliae, 371
- semitarius, 158
- sensibilis var. subviscidus, 206
- separans var. subcaerulescens, 206
- sepiola, 158
- setigerus, 270
- sinapicolor, 158
- solitarius, 158
- spadiceus var. furcatus, 434
- — var. gracilis, 206
- — var. rufobrunneus, 402
- sphaerocystis, 206
- spiculipes, 158
- splendidus subsp. moseri, 434
- squarrosipes, 270
- stramineus, 303
- subaereus, 57
- subappendiculatus, 589
- subcinnamomeus, 589
- subclavipes subsp. inedulis, 556
- subdepauperatus, 206
- subgraveolens, 206
- subilludens, 206
- subluridellus, 206
- subpalustris, 206
- subparvulus, 206
- subreticulatus, 158
- subrotundifoliae, 3
- subspecies, 3
- subtomentosus var. perplexus, 206
- — f. leguei, 371
- subtostus, 158
- sylvestris var. cyanescens, 158
- tenax, 206
- tentabundus, 158
- tomentosulus, 206
- tristior, 270
- umbrinoides, 3
- valens, 158
- — var. macrosporus, 158
- variipes var. fagicola, 206
- variisporus, 158
- vermiculosoides, 206
- vinaceipallidus, 158
- vinaceobasis, 206
- viridis, 158
- xanthocyaneus, 434
- — var. gallicus, 434
- Bombardia coronata, 127
- mutabilis, 127
- pakistani, 127
- penniseti, 92
- rostrata, 127
- BOMBARDIOIDEA, 127
- bombardioides, 127
- serignanensis, 127
- stercoris, 127
- BONDIELLA, 127
- palmicola, 127
- Boreostereum vibrans, 402
- Bothrodiscus obscurus, 621
- BOTRYANDROMYCES, 402
- heteroceri, 402 (bis)
- BOTRYOASCUS, 158
- synnaedendrus, 158
- Botryobasidium alutaceum, 3
- asperulum, 3
- bananisporum, 3
- curtisii, 621
- cystidiatum, 621
- fodinarum, 3
- grandinioides, 621
- langloisii, 57
- scabridum, 621
- subbotryosum, 499
- zealandicum, 3
- Botryconis tumefaciens, 92
- Botryodiplodia asparagi, 206
- capparidis, 57
- carissae, 158
- ficina, 206
- gymnosporiae, 206
- ipomoeae, 158
- lantanicola, 92
- opuntiae, 206

- oxystelmatis, 92
- pakistanica, 92
- prosopidina, 57
- ribis, 621
- solani, 206
- solani-tuberosi, 556
- xanthii, 92
- ziziphina, 57
- Botryogene maydis, 92
- Botryohypochnus alutaceus, 621
- BOTRYOMONILIA, 403
  - scheeleae, 403
- Botryosphaeria acaciae, 29
  - aesculi, 158
  - apocyni, 158
  - arxii, 403
  - cunninghamiae, 533
  - diapiensiae, 3
  - elaeidis, 338
  - hemidesmi, 371
  - hyperborea, 3
  - indica, 371
  - ingae, 29
  - nerii, 589
  - parkinsoniae, 371
  - pittospori, 499
  - plicatula, 621
  - pseudotsugae, 371
  - rhodina, 29
  - rhodora, 3
  - smilacinina, 158
  - spiraeae, 158
  - subglobosa, 338
  - vaccinii, 3
- Botryosporium longibrachiatum var. macrosporum, 557
  - madrasense, 3
- Botryotrichum indicum, 621
  - keratinophilum, 403
  - peruvianum, 371
- Botrytis calthae, 206
  - convallariae, 403
  - ficariarum, 206
  - ranunculi, 206
  - stephanoderis f. macroconidiana, 3
- BOUBOVIA, 499
  - luteola, 499
- Boudiera acanthospora, 589
  - dennisii, 469
  - parvispora, 338
  - tracheia, 589
- Bovilla meynae, 434
  - pongamiae, 206
- Bovista aestivalis, 589
  - ardosica, 303
  - betpakdalnica, 29
  - cacao, 403
  - dryina, 589
  - grisea, 29
  - kazachstanica, 29
  - kurgaldzhinica, 29
  - leonoviana, 29
  - schwarzmanniana, 29
  - substerilis, 403
  - termitum, 469
  - vascelloides, 403
  - vassjaginiana, 29
- Bovistella poeltii, 403
- BRACHIOSPHAERA, 434
  - jamaicensis, 434
  - tropicalis, 434
- Brachysporiella dennisii, 557
  - laxa, 92
  - pulchra, 621
- BRACHYSPORISPORITES, 434
  - pyriformis, 434
- Brachysporium abietinum, 159
  - breve, 159
  - citrulli, 127
  - cynodontis, 127
  - helgolandicum, 270
  - minutum, 240
- Bremia gemminata, 4
  - lactucae var. arctii, 4
  - var. cardui, 4
  - var. pterothecae, 4
  - var. willemetiae, 4
  - var. xeranthemi, 4
  - f. mulgedii, 303
  - f. taraxaci, 303
  - picridis-hieracioidis, 303
  - stellata, 4
- Bremiella baudysii, 589
- Brettanomyces abstinens, 92
  - anomalus, 533
  - bruxellensis, 533
  - var. non-membranaefaciens, 533
  - cidri, 499
  - clausenii, 533
  - var. sablieri, 499
  - intermedius, 159
  - naardenensis, 29
- BREVICELLICIUM, 533
  - exile, 533
  - olivascens, 533
  - viridulum, 533
- Brevilegnia montana, 469
- Briosia cubispora, 159
  - cystopoides, 159
  - microspora, 159
- BRYCEKENDRICKIA, 206
  - indica, 206
- BRYOCHITON, 533
  - heliotropicus, 533
  - microscopicus, 533
  - monascus, 533
  - perpusillus, 533
- BRYODISCUS, 92
  - arctoalpinus, 338
  - grimmiae, 92
  - hepaticarum, 338
- BRYOGLOSSUM, 469
  - gracile, 469
- BRYOMYCES, 533
  - caudatus, 533
  - doppelbaurorum, 533
  - gymnomitrii, 533
  - hemisphaericus, 533
  - jungermanniae, 533
  - microcarpus, 533
  - var. polytrichophilus, 533
  - var. rhacomitrii, 533
  - nigrescens, 533
  - scapaniae, 533
  - velenovskii, 533
- BRYOPELTA, 533
  - variabilis, 533
- BRYORELLA, 533
  - acrogena, 533
  - compressa, 533
  - crassitecta, 533
  - cryptocarpa, 533
  - erumpens, 533
  - gregaria, 533
  - punctiformis, 533
  - retiformis, 533
  - semi-immersa, 533
- BRYOSPHAERIA, 533
  - brevicollis, 533
  - bryophila, 533
  - cinclidoti, 533
  - echinoidea, 533
  - epibrya, 533
  - pohliae, 533
  - quinqueseptata, 533
  - setifera, 533
- BRYOSTIGMA, 589
  - leucodontis, 589
- BRYOSTROMA, 533
  - axillare, 533
  - guttulatam, 533
  - halosporum, 534
  - necans, 534
  - rhacomitrii, 534
  - trichostomi, 534
- Bubakia crotonis-oligandri, 303
- BUELLIELLA, 589
  - minimula, 589
  - physciicola, 589
  - tryptethelii, 589
- Buergenerula caricis, 499
  - spartinae, 434
  - typhae, 499
- BUGLOSSOPORUS AMERICANUS,
  - pulvinus, 57
- BULBILLOMYCES, 303
  - farinosus, 303
- Bullera dendrophila, 29
  - pyricola, 371
- BURENIA, 371
  - cicutae, 371
  - inundata, 371
- Burrillia kamatii, 371
- BYSSOASCUS, 92
  - striatisporus, 92
- Byssocallis capensis, 589
- Byssochlamys verrucosa, 371
- Byssocorticium californicum, 127
  - coprophilum, 240
  - efibulatum, 557
  - lutescens, 240
  - molliculum, 371
  - neomexicanum, 29
- BYSSOCRISTELLA, 57
  - bresadoliana, 240
  - pallidocitrina, 57
- Byssomerulius ambiguus, 57
  - armeniacus, 303, 434
  - confluent, 589
  - incarnatus, 303
  - sulphureus, 303
- Byssonectria aggregata, 57, 92
  - coccinea, 435
  - fusispora, 57
  - tetraspora, 57
- BYSSOPELTIS, 57
  - maranhensis, 57
- BYSSOPORIA, 534
  - var. aurantiaca, 534
  - var. lilacinorosea, 534
  - var. parksii, 534
  - var. sartoryi, 534
  - var. sublutea, 534
- Caeoma euphorbiae-geniculatae, 435
  - peltatum, 435
  - sedi, 57
- Cainia desmazieresii, 557
- CALCARISPORIELLA, 270
  - thermophila, 270
- Calcarisporium abietis, 206
  - acerosum, 371
  - echinosporum, 127
  - ovalisporum, 557
  - setiphilum, 127
  - thermophilum, 92
- CALCEISPORA, 371
  - hachijoensis, 371
- Caliciopsis brevipes, 29
  - cochlearis, 29
  - myrticola, 4
  - podocarpi, 4
  - rapanae, 4
  - struthanthi, 270
  - veillonii, 4
  - xanthostemonis, 4
- Calidion dumontii, 534
- Callimothallus assamicus, 589
  - australis, 534
  - dilcheri, 557
  - quilonenis, 589
  - raoi, 589
- Callistosporium amazonicum, 557
  - elaeodes, 403 (bis)
  - favrei, 557
  - graminicolor, 621
  - majus, 557
  - marginatum, 403
  - olivascens, 403
  - var. aerinum, 403
  - xanthophyllum, 403, 557



- xerampelinum, 499
- Calloria assimilis, 403
- neglecta, 403
- CALLORINA, 57
- carneoflavida, 557
- fusarioides, 57
- Calocera pallidospathulata, 270
- Calocybe africana, 557
- alneti, 557
- aromatica, 435
- atropapillata, 557
- bipigmentata, 557
- buxæ, 557
- caucasica, 371
- coniceps, 557
- cyanea, 499
- cyanella, 499
- fallax, 499
- graveolens, 371
- indica, 270
- naucoria, 499
- pusilla, 621
- readii, 92
- rubra, 499
- Calomyxa synspora, 303
- Calonectria biseptata, 534
- bryophila, 469
- camelliae, 557
- celata, 534
- colhouinii, 206
- eucalyptina, 499
- frullaniae, 159
- hendrickxii, 469
- phycophora, 534
- pruinosa, 557
- ukolayi, 435
- vernoniae, 469
- Calonema luteolum, 4
- Caloporus dichrous, 403
- spissus, 206
- tardus, 206
- taxicola, 206
- Calosphaeria annonae, 206
- indica, 435
- Calospora celastrina, 499
- lantanae, 57
- Calostoma variispora, 338
- Calothyriopsis pouteriae, 4
- Calothyrium distinguendum, 4
- Calvatia rugosa, 469
- Calycellina camelliae, 57
- caricina, 57
- carolinensis, 371
- chlorinella, 371
- dennisii, 589
- indumenticola, 303
- lauri, 499
- leucella, 499
- rivelinensis, 57
- triseptata, 589
- Calyculosphaeria acaciae, 338
- mangiferae, 338
- Calyprella bonaiensis, 270
- epibrya, 270
- flava, 557
- pteridophytorum, 270
- \*CAMAROPHYLLOPSIS, 159
- Camarophyllus aurantiopallens, 240
- canus, 240
- cereopallidus, 621
- cinerellus, 499
- delicatus, 240
- ferrugineo-albus, 270
- grinlingii, 270
- hieronymi, 557
- hygrocyboides, 499
- muritaiensis, 92, 240, 270
- olidus, 499
- paraiboensis, 557
- patinaecolor, 240
- pratensis var. gracilis, 240
- rainierensis, 557
- rigelliae, 159
- singularis, 270
- Camarops amorphæ, 159
- goossensiae, 159 ('goossensii')
- lutea, 159
- macrocenangium, 159
- ohiensis, 159
- petersii, 159
- scleroderma, 159
- spathulata, 159
- ustulinoides, 159
- Camarosporium cercocarpi, 271
- Camarosporium alhagi, 240
- allii, 206
- amorphicola, 240
- artemisiae, 499
- arthrophyti, 29
- capparidicola, 240
- chrozophorae, 557
- elaeagnellum, 29
- eryngii, 206
- eucommiae, 240
- glycyrrhizae, 159
- grovei, 469
- gucevicziae, 240
- haplophylli, 29
- karagandaense, 29
- karakumicum, 240
- lagenariae, 557
- lagochili, 29
- loniceræ, 127
- lyciicola, 206
- macluricola, 240
- malcolmiae, 557
- myopori, 621
- noaeae, 207
- pistaciae, 371
- plectranthi, 127
- silenes-ponticae, 403
- sogdianae, 29
- solani, 207
- sophoricola, 240
- sympegmatis, 29 ('sympegmae')
- turkomanicum, 240 ('turkomanica')
- varium f. mahaleb, 303
- vernoniae, 127
- ziziphorae, 29
- Camillea venezuelensis, 29
- Campanella aberrans, 403
- aequatorialis, 372, 403
- aeruginea, 403
- africana, 499
- alnetorum, 403
- brunnescens, 499
- capensis, 372
- castaneipes, 403
- diplocystis, 403
- elongatispora, 403
- gigantispora, 403
- pendulosa, 4
- podocarpi, 403
- subdendrophora, 271
- witteana, 403
- Camposporium japonicum, 92
- laundonii, 435
- marylandicum, 271
- scolecosporium, 92
- Camptosphaeria citrinella, 499
- clavispora, 499
- venezuelensis, 499
- Campylospora filicladia, 303
- parvula, 240
- CANCELLIDIUM, 403
- applanatum, 403
- Candelabrella alaskana, 589
- brochopaga, 589 ('brochophaga')
- elegans, 621
- CANDELABROCHAETE, 4
- africana, 4
- langloisii, 4
- Candelabrum brocciatum, 372
- Candida aaseri, 57
- acuta, 622
- amylo lenta, 159
- anatomiae, 557
- apicola, 557
- apis, 557
- auriculariae, 557
- auringiensis, 557
- azyma, 557
- bacarum, 557
- boleticola, 207
- bombicola, 557
- brassicae, 403
- buffonii, 57
- buinensis, 92
- butyri, 207
- cantarellii, 557
- castellii, 557
- chilensis, 4
- citrea, 127
- colliculosa, 557
- conglobata, 57
- dattila, 557
- dendrica, 557
- dendronema, 92
- diversa, 57
- domercqii, 557
- entomaea, 159
- entomophila, 92, 159
- ergatensis, 159
- ernobii, 557
- etchellsii, 557
- famata, 558
- fermenticariens, 558
- fibrae, 127
- flavificans, 338
- fluviatilis, 435
- fragariae, 558
- fragicola, 127
- fructus, 558
- fujisanensis, 558
- fusiformata, 589
- geocharès, 558
- glabrata, 558
- globosa, 558
- graminis, 271
- gropengiesseri, 558
- haemulonis, 558
- haemonitratophila, 558
- halophila, 558
- hellenica, 499
- holmii, 558
- homilientoma, 240
- hordei, 271
- humilis, 558
- hydrocarbofumarica, 92, 303
- hylophila, 92
- iberica, 207
- inconspicua, 558
- ingeniosa, 558
- inositophila, 338
- insectalens, 558
- insectamans, 159
- insectorum, 159
- karawaiewii, 558
- kefyr, 57
- kestonii, 558
- krissii, 339
- kruisii, 558
- lactativora, 534
- lactis-condensii, 558
- lactosa, 303
- lambica, 57
- langeronii, 57
- lipolytica var. deformans, 57
- — var. thermotolerans, 303
- lynferdii, 339
- magnoliae, 558
- mannifaciens, 558
- maris, 558
- maritima, 57
- methanolica, 271
- methanolovescens, 558
- methylica, 303
- milleri, 558
- molischiana, 558
- montrocheri, 159
- multigemmis, 558
- musae, 558
- naeodendra, 240
- nagoyaensis, 558

- navarrensis, 558
  - nemodendra, 558
  - nitratorans, 159
  - nitratophila, 558
  - nodaiensis, 558
  - norvegensis, 57
  - norvegica, 558
  - novellii, 240
  - obtusa, 57
  - pampelonensis, 558
  - parapsilosis var. tuxtliensis, 271
  - pararugosa, 622
  - philogaea, 339
  - philyla, 558
  - pignaliae, 558
  - pintolopesii, 558
  - pinus, 559
  - podzolica, 339
  - pseudointermedia, 534
  - pseudopolypolytica, 303
  - psychrophila, 559
  - pustula, 559
  - quercuum, 207
  - queretana, 589
  - rugopelliculosa, 127
  - saccharicola, 159
  - sake, 207
  - salmanticensis, 58
  - savonica, 303
  - schatavii, 559
  - silvanorum, 92
  - silvatica, 559
  - silvicultrix, 159
  - sinensis, 499
  - sonckii, 559
  - sonorensis, 559
  - sorbophila, 559
  - sorbosa, 58
  - sorboxylosa, 127
  - spandovens, 559
  - sphaerica, 559
  - stellata, 559
  - subtropicalis, 207
  - tannotolerans, 559
  - torresii, 559
  - tsukubaensis, 159, 240
  - valdiviana, 4
  - valida, 58
  - vanderwaltii, 559
  - vartiovaarae, 58
  - veronae, 58
  - versatilis, 559
  - vinaria, 240
  - vini, 58
  - wickerhamii, 559
  - xestobii, 559
- CANTERIA, 58
- apophysata, 58
- Cantharellula waiporiensis, 92
- Cantharellus alpinus, 92
- amethysteus var. substypticus, 92
  - appalachiensis, 92
  - borealis, 93
  - camphoratus, 622
  - carneoflavus, 127
  - cibarius var. alborufescens, 403
  - diminutivus, 127
  - elsaе, 93
  - flavobrunneus, 622
  - ignicolor, 372
  - luteocomus, 559
  - lutescens var. bisporus, 403
  - minor f. intensissimus, 622
  - novoguineensis, 93
  - omphalinoides, 403
  - pallidipes, 622
  - wellingtonensis, 93
  - yunnanensis, 240
- CANTHAROCYBE, 207
- gruberi, 207
- Cantharomyces japonicus, 339
- Capillipes kalameesii, 127
- CAPNOBOTRY, 29
- dingleyae, 303
  - neesii, 29
- CAPNODENDRON, 435
- trichomericola, 435
- Capnodiastrum santali, 559
- Capnodium batistae, 499
- berberidis, 622
  - carissae, 559
  - cassiae, 559
  - jasmini, 559
  - kamatii, 499
  - loranthi, 559
- CAPNOKYMA, 372
- corticola, 372
- Capnophialophora pinophila, 93
- CAPNOSPORIUM, 435
- moniliforme, 435
- Capronia irregularis, 159
- Carbospaerella leptosphaerioides, 207
- Cashiella fuscicula, 499
- Catabotrys chandrapurensis, 271
- Catathelasma singeri, 559
- Catenaria auxiliaris, 499
- indica, 29
  - ramosa, 534
  - spinosa, 339
  - uncinata, 534
- Catenophlyctis variabilis var. old-  
uviensis, 435
- Catenophora yuccae, 469
- CATENOSUBULISPORA, 93
- honiaraensis, 93
- Catenularia guadalcanalensis, 93
- piceae, 435
  - simmonsii, 159
- Catenulaster batistae, 339, 559
- Catenuloxypium caribaeum, 559
- rondeletiae, 435
  - semiovatum, 435
- Catinula atraphaxidis, 30
- CATULUS, 559
- aquilonius, 559
- CAULORHIZA, 622
- umbonata, 622
- CAUMADOTHIS, 93
- dothidea, 93
- CAVIMALUM, 469
- borneense, 469
  - indicum, 469
- Cejpia amoena, 403
- CEJPOMYCES, 4, 58
- terrigenus, 4
- CENANGIOMYCES, 589
- luteus, 589
- Cenangium juniperi, 58
- opulinum, 403
  - rhenanum, 403
  - spectabile, 403
- Centrospora aquatica, 58
- asiminae, 58
  - cantuariensis, 58
  - gracilis, 372
  - helminthosporioides, 372
  - mitragynae, 58, 93
  - veratri, 271
- Cephaloascus albidus, 469
- CEPHALOSCYPHA, 403
- morlichensis, 403
- Cephalosporium aranearum f. fusi-  
sporum, 372
- ciferrii, 159
  - coccorum var. uredinis, 303, 339
  - diversiphalidum, 372
  - euonymi, 403
  - lecanii f. coccorum, 372
  - petchii, 372
  - polyaleurum, 240
  - proliferatum, 93
  - rhombicum, 93
  - salviniae, 58
  - sclerotiorum, 339
  - subsphaerosporum, 372
  - suspensum, 372
  - viride, 93
  - yvesii, 372
  - zeylanicum f. curvisporum, 372
- Cephalotheca clarkii, 271
- splendens, 159
  - zeyheriae, 159
- CERACEOHYDNUM, 559
- brunneum, 559
- CERACEOMERULIUS, 241
- albostramineus, 403
  - — var. flavido-albus, 403
  - rubicundus, 241
  - serpens, 241
- CERACEOMYCES, 128
- borealis, 241
  - cystidiatus, 207
  - evolvens, 499
  - fibuligerus, 500
  - reidii, 500
  - serpens, 403
  - sublaevis, 128
  - sulphurinus, 559
  - tessulatus, 128
  - violascens, 128
  - — var. cystidiatus, 128
- CERACEOSORUS, 435
- bombacis, 435
- Ceramothyrium linnaeae, 435
- Ceratellopsis corneri, 271
- terrigena, 271
- Ceratiomyxa descendens, 559
- fruticulosa var. arbuscula, 403
  - hemisphaerica, 622
- CERATIOMYXELLA, 207
- tahitiensis, 207
  - — var. neotropicalis, 207
- Ceratobasidium bicornе, 241
- fibulatum, 589
  - sphaerosporum, 30
  - stridii, 241
  - subatratum, 500
- Ceratocladium indicum, 622
- purpureogriseum, 271
- CERATOCYSTIOPSIS, 372
- minuta, 372
  - minuta-bicolor, 372
- Ceratocystis adjuncti, 534
- aequivaginata, 303
  - arborea, 303
  - bacillospora, 159
  - cainii, 303
  - columnaris, 303
  - concentrica, 303
  - conicicollis, 303
  - coronata, 303
  - crenulata, 303
  - curvicollis, 303
  - davidsonii, 303
  - deltoideospora, 303
  - denticulata, 622
  - distorta, 58
  - epigloeum, 93
  - eucastaneae, 559
  - fasciata, 303
  - francke-grosmaninae, 58
  - fraxinopennsylvanica, 372
  - gossypina, 58
  - — var. robusta, 58
  - grandifoliae, 435
  - hyalothecium, 435
  - introcitrina, 303
  - longispora, 303
  - minima, 304
  - minor var. barrasii, 241
  - olivaceipini, 58
  - ossiformis, 304
  - pallidobrunnea, 304
  - parva, 304
  - ponderosae, 372
  - populicola, 304
  - pseudoeurophoides, 304
  - pseudominor, 304
  - pseudonigra, 304
  - retusi, 128
  - rostrorocronata, 435
  - sparsa, 58
  - spinifera, 304
  - torticiolata, 304



- torulosa. 159
- tubicollis. 304
- wagneri. 559
- Ceratopycnis bryophila. 159
- muscorum. 159
- Ceratospheeria bicellula. 500
- ervatamicola. 30
- grisea. 58
- Ceratosporella lambdaseptata. 93
- novae-zelandiae. 93
- Ceratosporium cornutum. 372
- indicum. 4
- palmiforme. 93
- Cercidospora collematum var. caudata. 435
- CERCOCLADOSPORA. 304
- adinae. 304. 372
- adinicola. 435
- Cercophora acanthigera. 128
- albicollis. 128
- anisura. 128
- areolata. 128
- brevifila. 339
- caerulea. 128
- californica. 128
- caudata. 128
- citrina. 128
- citrinella. 128
- coprogena. 128
- coprophila. 128
- elephantina. 128
- gossypina. 128
- lanuginosa. 128
- muskokensis. 128
- natalitia. 128
- pakistani. 207
- sarawacensis. 128
- scortea. 128
- septentrionalis. 128
- silvatica. 128
- sordarioides. 128
- spirillospora. 128
- striata. 128
- sulphurea. 128
- Cercoseptoria handelii. 435
- neriella. 30
- nymphaeaceae. 435
- oxyriae. 93
- pini-densiflorae. 435
- rhododendricola. 435
- sesami. 435
- tibouchinae. 435
- tineae. 435
- Cercospora abacopteridicola. 339
- abacopteridis. 339
- acrocarpicola. 58
- adeniae. 339
- adinicola. 339
- adonidis. 58
- albida. 271
- allophylorum. 339
- amaranthicola. 500
- amberboae. 93
- anagallidis. 622
- anchomanes. 58
- anchomanicola. 339
- angulomaculatae. 339
- anthocleista. 128
- aponogetonicola. 500
- ari. 372
- asperuginis. 599
- aspidiae. 403
- asplenifoliae. 93 ('asplenifoliae')
- balaghatensis. 469
- balsaminiana. 58
- balsaminicola. 58
- bangalorensis. 622
- barleriae. 339
- baroipurensis. 622
- barringtoniae. 160
- bauhiniicola. 500
- blumeae-oxydontae. 58
- boraginis. 271
- bryoniae. 58
- bunii. 559
- caesalpiniae. 271
- camelinae. 559
- canavaliae-roseae. 339
- canavaliana. 58
- caricae-papayae. 559
- cassiae-alatae. 339
- cassiae-nodosae. 589
- cassiigena. 339
- castellanii. 271
- celosiarum. 4
- centrosematicola. 339
- cephalantherae. 207
- cercestidis. 404
- cercestidis-afzelii. 404
- cercidis. 4
- cercosporelloides. 207
- chenopodii-ambrosioidis. 534
- chlorophorae. 58
- chlorophoricola. 404
- clinopodii-vulgaris. 241
- coicis. 559
- coleana. 4
- commelinae-sahicifoliae. 339
- congronematis. 404
- cotini. 500
- cotoneastri. 500
- crepidis. 207
- crossandrae. 207
- crotonicola. 559
- crotonis-oligandri. 207
- cymbopogonis. 500
- cynodontis. 58
- daemicola. 339
- dapoliana. 93
- daspurensis. 4
- dioscoreae-bulbiferae. 207
- dracunculi. 128
- ecdysantherae. 534
- ecuadoriana. 372
- ehretiicola. 559
- elephantopodicola. 207 ('elephantopicola')
- epilasiae. 559
- eriobotryicola. 500
- ervatamiae. 58
- eulophiae. 622
- euphrasiae. 160
- fagopyri. 58
- farsetiana. 622
- fengshanensis. 58
- ferulae. 372
- fici-chartaceae. 58
- fijiensis. 241
- — var. difformis. 435
- flacourtiicola. 241
- flemingiae. 207
- forsythiae. 500
- gangetici. 93
- gangetica. 589
- gleicheniae. 304
- gloriosicola. 4
- gmelinae. 404
- gongronematis. 435
- granati. 58
- griseola. 4
- gundeliae. 560
- handibariensis. 339
- hebbalensis. 93
- heliotropiicola. 4
- heterophragmatis. 372
- heylandiae. 435
- ichnocarpi. 241
- indigoferae. 4
- ipomoeae-pedis-caprae. 58
- ipomoeae-stoloniferae. 58
- ixorana. 4
- jagdalpurensis. 560
- jamuensis. 128
- kanpurensis. 93
- karaka. 207
- kashiensis. 93
- kigeziensis. 160
- koroviniae. 560
- kuznetzoviana. 372
- kyllingae. 58
- kyllingicola. 58
- lambareneensis. 128
- lantanae-camaratae. 207
- launaeae-asplenifoliae. 4
- launaeicola. 271
- lecanthi. 622
- leaeae-macrophyllae. 339
- lentis. 560
- limnobii. 560
- linicola. 128
- liquidambaricola. 534
- luxurians. 4
- lyoniae. 339
- macarangae. 58
- marsdeniicola. 4
- marsileae. 30
- mehran. 271
- midnapurensis. 339
- mimosae. 271
- mitracarpicola. 404
- mitragynae. 435
- muntingiicola. 500
- musae-sapientis. 339
- nodosa. 372
- nothosaervae. 372
- oedibasis. 372
- onagrae. 622
- oxyphylli. 93
- oxystelmatis. 271
- passiflorae-longipedis. 304
- pergulariae. 58
- petroselinicola. 589
- phyllanthi-pentandri. 339
- physalidis-angulatae. 207
- pingtungensis. 128
- pistiae. 93
- platani. 500
- polygonigena. 534
- potentillae. 58
- prunina. 534
- pruni-persicae. 534
- pruni-persicicola. 534
- psylliostachydis. 560
- pterocarpicola. 534
- pupaliae. 58
- querci var. robur. 207
- quisqualidis. 93
- rhigiocaryae. 404
- rodmanii. 404
- rottboelliae. 207
- rottboellincola. 404
- roxburghii. 469
- rungiae. 622
- ruscolica. 128
- securinegae. 435
- sesamigena. 339
- shihmenensis. 534
- simarubaciensis. 271
- solani-longispora. 500
- solenostemonis. 59
- sphaeranthi. 435
- stranvaesia. 500
- strigae. 93
- symplocicola. 534
- synedrellae. 128
- tacazeae. 339
- tagetis. 339
- tandojamensis. 271
- terramnicola. 4
- teysmanii. 4
- thirumalacharii. 560
- tragiae-folii. 339
- trematica. 59
- trematis-cannabini. 59
- trematis-guineensis. 399 ('trematis-guineense')
- tricholepidis. 435
- triumfettigena. 59
- urariarum. 339
- uromyestri. 59
- vaccinii. 339
- vernoniacola. 304
- vexillatae. 534
- viticicola. 339
- viticis-quinatae. 500

- waltheriae-indicae, 59
- wedeliae, 4
- wedelicola, 4
- whalianensis, 560
- wisteriicola, 500
- zehneriae, 339
- zinnicola, 404
- ziziphicola, 500
- zorniae, 59
- Cercospora** aesculi, 500
- babajaniae, 469
- bontae, 404
- cardariae, 241
- cerastii, 241
- chalcanthi, 160
- coringiae, 160
- cryptosporae, 241
- dioscoreophylli, 207
- eremodauci, 160
- eryngii, 241
- goldbachiae, 160
- iridis, 160
- isatidis, 93
- koelpiniae, 160
- liabnotidis, 241
- litwinowiae, 160
- malcolmae, 160
- peristrophes var. microspora, 560
- pflaffiae, 207
- physospermi, 160
- solenanthi, 241
- telosmae, 207
- tinosporae, 207
- ugandensis, 207
- yadavii, 207
- Cercosporidium** bougainvilleae, 4
- caespitosum, 435
- cassiocarpum, 435
- cnidii, 339
- dalbergiicola, 435
- ecuadorianum, 435
- fraxini, 435
- gliiricidiasis, 436
- henningsii, 436
- manitobanum, 207
- polygonati-maximowiczii, 339
- tephrosiae, 436
- Cercosporina** berteroe, 271
- var. multiseptata, 271
- danaicola, 59
- CEREICIUM**, 622
- cereifolium, 622
- Cerinomyces** altaicus, 128
- Ceriospora** acaciae, 207
- eletariae, 560
- prinsepiae, 207
- sequoiae, 59
- Ceriosporopsis** circumvestita, 160
- tubulifera, 160
- Ceriporia** mellea, 534
- purpurea, 59
- Cerocorticium** molle, 372
- Cerotium** malvicola, 271
- terminaliae-paniculatae, 207
- trichosanthi, 207
- CERRADOA**, 534
- palmae, 534
- Cerrina** maxima, 241, 372
- sclerodepsis, 436
- unicolor var. irpicoides, 30
- var. unicolor f. albida, 30
- — f. irpicoides, 271
- — f. resupinata, 30
- CESTODELLA**, 4
- allopuri, 4
- attenuata, 4
- glandulosa, 4
- operculata, 4
- pachybolii, 5
- parva, 5
- pseudonannolenis, 5
- rhinocrici, 5
- straelenii, 5
- Ceuthospora** molleriana, 207
- quisqualidis, 59
- Chadefaudia** balliae, 207
- corallinarum, 271
- gymnogongri, 271
- polyporolithi, 271
- Chadefaudiella** thomasi, 207
- CHADEFAUDIOMYCES**, 304
- indicus, 304
- Chaenothecopsis** nana, 622
- vainoana, 622
- Chaetabolisia** longiseta, 500
- CHAETENDOPHRAGMIA**, 93
- africana, 589
- ellisii, 589
- indica, 560
- triangularia, 93
- var. africana, 128
- triseptata, 372
- unisetulata, 372
- CHAETENDOPHRAGMIOPSIS**, 590
- pulchra, 590
- unisetulata, 590
- CHAETOBLASTOPHORUM**, 469
- ingramii, 469
- Chaetocalathus** aurantiacus, 500
- cocciformis, 93
- eurysporus, 622
- paradoxus, 271
- Chaetoceratostoma** graphioides, 271
- longicolum, 93, 160
- Chaetochalara** aspera, 207
- laevis, 404
- ramosa, 372
- setosa, 372
- Chaetodiplodia** grewiae, 93
- Chaetomella** acutiseta, 404
- var. nigra, 404
- terricola var. mysorensis, 59
- Chaetomidium** biapiculatum, 304
- cephalothecoides, 339
- ellipticum, 304
- fragile, 128
- hyalotrichum, 271
- ovalisporum, 560
- pilosum, 339
- sepedonium, 560
- setosum, 560
- spirotrichum, 59
- thermophilum, 560
- unciatum, 271
- Chaetomium** adinocladum, 5
- anahelicinum, 5
- anaticum, 271
- anistrocladum, 5
- angusti-ellipsoideum, 436
- ascotrichoides, 207
- bariloehense, 207
- biostiolatum, 59
- cellulolyticum, 436
- concinnum, 160
- coprophilum, 436
- crinitum, 160
- cruentatum, 160 (see 'cuneatum')
- cuneatum, 241
- deceptivum, 241
- delhianum, 339
- giganigrosporum, 404
- globosporum, 304, 436
- globosum var. arhizoides, 469
- var. ochraceoides, 469
- var. rectum, 469
- helicotrichum, 208
- heterosporum, 304
- jabalpurensis, 500
- leproplocinum, 5
- longipilum, 436
- longirostre, 160
- madrasense, 128
- mareoticum, 208
- megasporum, 160
- nigricolor var. simplex, 59
- nodulosum, 469
- piluliferoides, 404
- pseudo-erraticum, 534
- raii, 436
- ramipilosum, 241
- rectopilum, 128
- rufum var. macrosporum, 372
- semispirale, 5
- silvaticum, 128
- var. variabile, 128
- sinense, 241
- soergelii, 160
- spinigerum, 160
- spinulosum, 160
- sulphureum, 160
- terreum, 128
- terricola, 128
- thielavoioidum, 241
- trilaterale var. chiversii, 241
- var. cupreum, 241
- var. diporum, 241
- triticicola, 534
- umbonatum, 271
- unipapillatum, 128
- variosporum, 128
- verrucichaeta, 128
- warcupii, 208
- CHAETONAEMOSPHERA**, 30
- vassiljevskii, 30
- Chaetonaevia** petasitis, 404
- Chaetopatella** indica, 469, 534
- CHAETOPELTASTER**, 372
- japonicus, 372
- Chaetophoma**, centranthi, 500
- osmanthi, 304
- tiliana, 500
- tobirae, 500
- zhukovskii, 500
- Chaetoporellus** curvisporus, 436
- Chaetoporus** zonatus, 304, 436
- CHAETOPREUSSIA**, 500
- chadefaudii, 500
- Chaetopsina** auburnensis, 590
- ivoriensis, 436
- ramifera, 93
- romantica, 590
- splendida, 404
- virtuosa, 590
- Chaetopyrena** quercicola, 241
- rumicina, 93
- ulmicola, 241
- CHAETOSARTORIA**, 208
- chrysella, 208
- cremea, 208
- stromatoides, 241
- CHAETOSPHERELLA**, 128
- fusca, 128
- fusispora, 436
- indica, 622
- phaeostroma, 128
- Chaetosphaeria** abietis, 436
- aspergilloides, 590
- chloroconia, 436
- fusispora, 436, 469
- glauca, 241
- helictis, 93
- inaequalis, 436
- latericolla, 404
- lentomita, 436
- lignicola, 160
- preussii, 436
- vermicularioides, 436
- Chaetosphaerionema** larense, 436
- Chaetosphaeropsis** seriata, 160
- Chaetostylum** venustellum, 30
- Chaetothyria** vohysiae, 5
- Chaetothyphala** amylochaete, 500
- columbiana, 500
- montana, 500
- Chalara** agathidis, 372
- alabamensis, 436
- angionacea, 372



- aotearoa, 271
- austriaca, 372
- bicolor, 271
- bohémica, 372
- breviclavata, 373
- brevipes, 373
- brevispora, 373
- brunripes, 373
- cibotii, 373
- constricta, 373
- curvata, 373
- dictyoseptata, 271
- elegans, 373
- ellisii, 373
- emodensis, 373
- germanica, 128
- gracilis, 373
- hughesii, 271
- inaequalis, 373
- kenderickii, 373
- microchona, 436
- nigricollis, 373
- nothofagi, 373
- novae-zelandiae, 373
- ovoidea, 373
- parvispora, 271
- prolifera, 373
- pulchra, 271
- rhynchophialis, 373
- rostrata, 373
- scabrida, 373
- sessilis, 373
- spiralis, 373
- stipitata, 373
- thielavioides, 373
- tubifera, 373
- unicolor, 271
- urceolata, 271
- CHALAZION, 339
- sociabile, 339
- Chalciporus amarellus, 560, 622
- piperatus, 208
- — var. amarellus, 304
- pseudorubinus, 304
- rubinellus, 208
- rubinus, 208
- Chamaemyces fracidus var. pseudo-castaneus, 339
- Chamaeota fenlzii, 622
- CHAPECKIA, 590
- nigrospora, 590
- ribesia, 590
- Cheilymenia albescent, 208
- cadaverina, 500
- chandigarhii, 340
- ciliata, 5
- citrinella, 500
- coprinaria var. megaspora, 128
- fimicola, 560
- glumarum, 271
- humarioides, 128
- pallida, 93
- similensis, 340
- theleboloides var. microspora, 500
- villosa, 128
- Cheimonophyllum stypticoides, 272
- Cheiromyces annulata, 373
- chomatospora, 208
- jafarii, 534
- moniliphora, 373
- CHIKANEEA, 208
- holleroniae, 208
- CHIONOMYCES, 129
- chorleyi, 129
- meliicola, 129
- sclerochitonis, 129, 241
- vacuocellularis, 373
- CHIONOSPHAERA, 436
- apobasidialis, 436
- CHITINONECTRIA, 160
- coccinea, 160
- Chlamydoaspidia dasguptae, 272
- CHLAMYDOSPORITES, 470
- gramineum, 470
- CHLORENCOELIA, 340
- torta, 340
- versiformis, 340
- Chloridium botryoideum var. minutum, 436
- clavaeforme, 436
- codinaeoides, 129
- cylindrosporum, 436
- laeense, 93
- lignicola, 436
- matsushimae, 436
- pachytrachelum, 436
- phaeosporum, 436
- preussii, 436
- reniforme, 373
- virescens, 436
- — var. caudigerum, 436
- — var. chlamydosporum, 436
- Chlorociboria aeruginascens subsp. brasiliensis, 340
- argentinensis, 340
- omnivirens, 340
- CHLOROLEPIOTA, 622
- mahabaleshwariensis, 622
- Chlorosplenium cenangium, 500
- fusisporum, 500
- hypochlorum, 304
- indicum, 304
- melatheja, 129
- Choanephora monospora, 160, 340
- Choiromyces aboriginum, 622
- alveolatus, 340
- echinulatus, 208
- Chondrostereum himalaicum, 500
- Christiansenia effibulata, 534
- mycetophila, 534
- mycophaga, 5
- tumefaciens, 534
- Chromelosporium arenosum, 208
- canadense, 208
- carneum, 208
- coerulescens, 208
- fulvum, 340
- macrospermum, 208
- ollare, 208
- terrestre, 436
- trachycarpum, 208
- tuberculatum, 208
- Chromocrea marathwadae, 534
- Chromotorula luteola, 560
- Chroogomphus britannicus, 500
- corallinus, 50
- helveticus subsp. tatrensis, 404
- loculatus, 30
- rutilus subsp. alabamensis, 373
- — subsp. michoacanensis, 404
- — var. papillatus, 436
- superiorensis, 373
- vinicolor subsp. californicus, 373
- CHRYSOCONIA, 622
- orthospora, 622
- Chrysosporium articulatum, 560
- — var. minoris, 560
- barabicum, 304
- crassitunicatum, 470
- dimorphum, 373
- farinicola, 404
- fergusii, 304
- foetidum, 304
- hiruindinis, 560
- kuzurovianum, 304
- lobatum, 560
- merdarium var. roseum, 5
- olivaceum, 30
- pollaccii, 30
- queenslandicum, 436
- thermophilum, 304
- verruculatum, 560
- Chytridium corniculatum, 93
- deltanum, 59
- hyperparasiticum, 93
- neopapillatum, 93
- ottariense, 241
- pilosum, 59
- schenkii var. dumontii, 340
- Chytrium annulatus, 129
- elegans, 404
- multi-operculatus, 208
- nagatoroensis, 241
- rotoruaensis, 30
- Ciboria acerina, 534
- peckiana, 59
- — f. gigaspora, 59
- Ciborinia camelliae, 622
- Ciboriopsis brunea, 30
- carnea, 30
- gemmiger, 404
- tenuistipes, 5
- Ciferrioxiphium chaetomorphum, 436
- Ciferriusia falcispora, 160
- Ciliatula ciliifera, 272
- fergussonii, 272
- iodocyaneus, 272
- laricina, 272
- obstricta, 272
- CILIOLARINA, 500
- laricina, 500
- Cintractia andina, 500
- malawica, 470
- retinospora, 470
- Circinella chinensis, 160
- circinas var. volgogradensis, 373
- naumovii, 30
- reniformis, 373
- Circinotrichum fertile, 208
- papakurae, 59
- ponmudiense, 560
- poonense, 5
- pseudocladum, 5
- Cirrenalia donnae, 208
- Cirsosia moulmeinensis, 437
- CIRSOSIOPSIS, 622
- violascens, 622
- Cistella amenticola, 500
- fugiens, 500
- grevillei, 590
- luzulina, 500
- pinicola, 500
- rubescens, 590
- tenuicula, 590
- Cladobotryum apiculatum, 5
- asterophorum, 560
- curvatum, 560
- dendroides, 5
- leptosporum, 5, 59
- multiseptatum, 560
- mycophilum, 5
- Cladochytrium indicum, 129
- novoguineense, 94
- Cladosporium acaciae, 30, 94
- acaciicola, 437
- allii-cepae, 437
- allii-porri, 560
- aragatum, 340
- arthoniae, 590
- bisporum, 373
- brassicae, 437
- brevicatenulatum, 560
- britannicum, 437
- castellanii, 340
- cerophilum, 373
- chlamydospora, 373
- chrysophylli, 304
- elegans, 373
- eriolobi, 304
- fermentans, 404
- gallicola, 208
- inaequiseptatum, 373
- laxicapitulatum, 373
- leprosum, 500
- maculicola, 160
- magnusianum, 437
- neritcola, 272
- orchidis, 160
- paullinae, 622
- phyllachorae, 437
- pipericola, 59
- polygonati, 437
- porophorum, 373

- psammicola, 160
- psoraleae, 160
- scillae, 5
- sorghi, 59
- staurophorum, 437
- uniseptosporum, 373
- vangeriae, 340
- Clasterosporium proteae, 437
- Clastoderma dictyosporum, 470
- microcarpum, 340
- CLASTOSTELIUM, 500
- recurvatum, 500
- Clathridium, see under Clethrídium
- Clathrospheeria ellisii, 340
- Clathrospora muscicola, 160
- Clathrus oahuensis, 94
- Claudopus graveolens, 437
- Claussenomyces atrovirens, 94
- australis, 560
- canariensis, 622
- clavatus, 622
- dacrymycetoides, 622
- luteoviridis, 304
- prasinulus, 94
- pseudotsugae, 304
- pusillus, 94
- salvicolor, 304
- Clavaria aestivalis, 5, 59
- barbensis, 160
- chrysenteron, 560
- citrinorubra, 560
- muscula, 560
- pulvinaris, 560
- pumanquensis, 129
- ravidia, 560
- stegasauroides, 560
- subaustralis, 534
- sulcata, 534
- tortuosa, 160
- Clavariadelphus flavo-immaturus, 304
- helveticus, 304
- lignicola, 304
- truncatus var. lovejoyae, 59
- xanthocephalus, 470
- CLAVARIANA, 437
- aquatica, 437
- CLAVATOSPORA, 94
- filiformis, 241
- flagellata, 534
- longibrachiata, 94, 160
- stellata, 94
- stellatacula, 94
- Claviceps imperatae, 500
- oryzae-sativae, 208
- paspali, 304
- sorghi, 437
- virens, 30
- Clavicornia amazonensis, 59
- brunnea, 59
- cristata var. flava, 59
- dichotoma, 59
- dryophila, 373
- geoglossoides, 59
- gracilis var. incarnata, 59
- leveillei var. megaspora, 59
- rugosa var. olivacea, 59
- setulosa, 59
- Clavidiolum caricis, 59
- crassipilum, 59
- dentatum, 59
- fugiens, 59
- geelmuydenii, 59
- granulosellum, 59
- grevillei, 59
- humuli, 59
- hungaricum, 59
- improvisum, 59
- incrustatum, 59
- karstenii, 59
- laricinum, 59
- mali, 59
- microsporum, 501
- phytolaccae, 59
- stericola, 59
- tenuiculum, 59
- xylitum, 59
- Clavulicium delectabile, 208
- Clavulina cinereo-atra, 5
- griseopurpurascens, 59
- Clavulinopsis carneola, 59
- cirrata, 59
- corniculata var. brunneipes, 208
- corynoides, 59
- graveolens, 560
- inflatissima, 59
- laeticolor f. coccineo-basalis, 59
- lignicola, 59
- lingula, 59
- — var. parvispora, 59
- luteonana, 208
- — var. tenuipes, 208
- maricola, 129
- microspora, 60
- moricolor, 60
- punicea, 60
- sibutiana, 60
- spiculosa, 60
- subaustralis, 60
- CLEISTODOPHANUS, 437
- conglutinator, 437
- Cleistotheca lagerstroemiae, 501
- CLEISTOTHELEBOLUS, 60
- nipigonensis, 60
- CLELANDIA, 622
- arenacea, 622
- Clethrídium propendulum, 272
- ('Clethrídium')
- Climacodon annamensis, 272
- chlamydocystis, 129
- efflorescens, 129
- sanguineus, 129
- CLINTAMRA, 470
- nolinae, 470
- Clitocybe aequabilis, 160
- albidia, 94
- alborufescens, 160
- alexandri, 94
- amara-acida, 437
- americana, 437
- amoenolens, 404
- aquoso-umbrina, 160
- — var. pseudovibecina, 160
- asema, 272
- baraliana, 160
- batschiana, 160
- benekei, 5, 60
- candicans subsp. praticola, 437
- — f. tenuissima, 160
- caucasica, 622
- cincta, 272
- coihue, 160
- collina, 590
- columbiana, 272
- danica, 534
- dealbata var. augeana, 160
- — var. corda, 30
- — f. corda, 160
- dennisii, 272
- diosma, 208
- dryadicola, 437
- entoloma, 622
- ericetorum var. roseipes, 129
- fennica, 30
- festivoidea, 241
- fimbriata, 622
- flaccida var. fibrillosa, 404
- flexuosa, 160
- fragrans var. baraliana, 534
- — var. harmajae, 534
- geotropa var. maxima, 161
- gibba var. brevispora, 161
- gibboides, 161
- gigas, 534
- gracilipes, 241
- graminicola, 590
- — var. roseipes, 590
- haasiana, 161
- harmajae, 241
- hepatica, 272
- herbarum, 534
- irina, 161
- isabellina, 5
- krizii-josephii, 340
- langei subsp. australis, 161
- lazulina, 501
- leptosarca, 272
- lignicola, 272, 404
- metachroa var. pseudomitis, 161
- metrodii, 161
- montana, 437
- montivaga, 622
- multicarpa, 272
- mutabilis, 501
- nitrophila, 590
- nuda, 161
- nuoljiae, 241
- odora var. albidovirens, 161
- onisca, 272
- opala, 161, 590
- paludosa, 161
- pilonotis, 272
- phyllophila var. amara, 272
- — var. fusispora, 161
- — var. ornamentalis, 161
- — var. pseudonebularis, 161
- — f. difformis, 161
- — f. sericea, 161
- podocarpus, 272
- polygonarum, 404
- pseudodicolor, 161
- pseudosquamulosa, 622
- rancens, 208
- reclinis, 272
- rudis, 534
- saeva, 161
- salmonilamella, 437
- scabriuacula, 272
- serotina, 241, 373
- silvestris, 272
- sinopica var. putris, 161
- sphagnicola, 272
- suaveolens var. jurana, 161
- subdryadicola, 534
- subilludens, 5
- subsalmonea, 241
- subscandens, 437
- subscyphoides, 272
- subsinopica, 535
- subspadicea, 208
- texensis, 501
- trulliformis var. cinereovillosa, 161, 590 ('trullaeformis')
- tuba var. retrusa, 161
- — var. steinmannii, 161
- tungurahuae, 622
- umbriniceps, 5
- variispora, 272
- wielandii, 161
- winterhoffii, 535
- Clitocybe azurea, 272
- compressipes, 590
- cyanocephala, 622
- ectypoides, 590
- familia var. compressa, 241
- grisella, 94
- intermedia, 590
- kalchbrenneri, 590
- lacerata var. odorata, 560
- lenta, 404
- oculata, 241
- omphaliformis, 501
- platyphylia, 404
- Clitopilus ammophilus, 404
- hrbanovii, 622 ('hrbanovi')
- pertenuis, 404
- Clonostachys compactiuscula, 340
- CLYPEOCOCCUM, 535
- cladonema, 535
- clypeolella cryptolepidis, 437
- ziziphina, 304
- Clypeoporthes andropogonis, 590
- iliaui, 590
- Clypeosphaeria astragali, 60



- CLYPEOSPHAERULINA, 501  
 — vincae, 501  
 Clypeothecium caesalpiniae, 60  
 — calotropidis, 30  
 Coccochorella microspora, 5  
 Coccomyces araucariae, 622  
 — arctostaphyli, 60  
 — aurei, 623  
 — boydii f. foliicola, 501  
 — ericae, 501  
 — leptideus, 60  
 — papillatus, 590  
 — pseudotsugae, 373  
 Coccostroma banksiae, 272  
 — cynometrae, 272  
 — tratinickiae, 30  
 Cochliobolus chloridis, 501  
 — cymbopogonis, 161  
 — hawaiiensis, 501  
 — sitharamii, 501  
 Codinaea apiculata, 373  
 — britannica, 437  
 — clavulata, 437  
 — cylindrospora, 437  
 — eucalypti, 373  
 — gonytrichodes, 60  
 — hughesii, 437  
 — lunata, 373  
 — maharashtrensis, 5  
 — novae-guineensis, 94  
 — pakhalensis, 560  
 — septata, 373  
 — unisetula, 437  
 CODINAEOPSISIS, 437  
 — gonytrichodes, 437 ('gonyt-richoides')  
 COELOANGUILLOSPORA, 501  
 — appalachiensis, 501  
 Coelomyces beirnei, 129, 208  
 — canadensis, 560  
 — chironomi, 129  
 — — var. canadensis, 129, 208  
 — iliensis, 208  
 — lairdii, 623  
 — milkoii, 242  
 — omorii, 404  
 — opifexi, 208  
 — raffaelei var. parvus, 404  
 — tuzetiae, 30  
 Coelomyces ephemerale, 404  
 Coemansia aciculifera var.  
 suhagensis, 94  
 — nantahalensis, 94  
 COLEMANIELLA, 272  
 — ossoorii, 272  
 COLENSONIELLA, 590  
 — torulisporea, 590  
 Coleophoma aesculi, 535  
 — lauricola, 535  
 — taxi, 535  
 COLEOSPORA, 404  
 — binucleata, 404  
 Coleosporium arizonicum, 470  
 — balsaminae, 304  
 — bocconiae, 304  
 — durangense, 470;  
 — himalayense, 470  
 — hiratsukanum, 501  
 — incompletum, 470  
 — longisporum, 470  
 — nepalense, 623  
 — pacificum, 470  
 — pedunculatum, 501  
 — pereziae, 470  
 — sicycola, 272  
 — taiwanense, 501  
 — tussilaginis f. sp. campanulae-  
 rapunculoidis, 208  
 — — f. sp. campanulae-rotundifoliae  
 — — f. sp. campanulae-trachelii, 208  
 — — f. sp. melampyri, 208  
 — — f. sp. petasitis, 208  
 — — f. sp. pulsatillae, 209  
 — — f. sp. rhinanthacearum, 209  
 — — f. sp. senecionis-silvatici, 209  
 — — f. sp. sonchi, 209  
 Coleroa caulicola, 501  
 — dicrani, 161  
 — himalayensis, 501  
 — interlamellaris, 161  
 — petasitis, 590 ('petasitidis')  
 — pusiola, 373  
 — rhododendri, 161  
 Collaria biasperospora, 501  
 — elegans, 501  
 — lurida, 404  
 — retisporea, 501  
 — rubens, 404  
 COLLECEPHALUS, 161  
 — hemerocallidis, 161  
 — — var. macrosporus, 437  
 COLLEMATOSPORA, 437  
 — venezuelensis, 437  
 COLLETOCONIS, 560  
 — aecidiophila, 560  
 Colletogloeum artocarpi, 470  
 — doyalidis, 340  
 — fouquieriae, 161  
 — glochidiicola, 340  
 — nubilosum, 590  
 — rhois, 340  
 Colletotrichum acutatum f. sp.  
 pineum, 209  
 — biscutellae, 374  
 — celastri-paniculatae, 374  
 — cryptostegiae, 60  
 — domingense, 209  
 — fluggeae, 374  
 — gloeosporioides f. sp. aeschymo-  
 menes, 272  
 — — f. melongenae, 242  
 — — f. sp. pilosae, 305  
 — — f. sp. uredinicola, 374  
 — gomphrenae, 60  
 — heliciis, 94  
 — heynei, 272  
 — janiphae, 161  
 — memecylii, 340  
 — merillii, 470  
 — nymphaeae, 535  
 — nymphaeicola, 437  
 — unamunoi, 209  
 — urmiliae, 272  
 Collonema abramovii, 501  
 Collopus subviscosus, 94  
 Collybia bakeri, 30  
 — butyracea var. rufovinosa, 340  
 — — var. steinmannii, 161  
 — caffrorum, 374  
 — compressiceps, 404  
 — condimentodora, 161  
 — contorta, 272, 590  
 — dichrous, 437  
 — drucei, 94  
 — dryophila var. aquosa, 437  
 — — var. depressa, 437  
 — — var. steinmannii, 437  
 — — var. subasema, 437  
 — — var. variabilis, 437  
 — griseolobrunnea, 272  
 — hybrida, 501  
 — ingratoidea, 161  
 — — var. squamulifera, 161  
 — ixotrama, 272  
 — kidsonii, 94  
 — maculata f. longispora, 340  
 — neofusipes, 209  
 — neovelutipes, 305  
 — nivalis, 560  
 — nocae-zelandiae, 94  
 — omphalina, 5, 60  
 — pinastris, 560  
 — praeacuta, 437  
 — pseudocalopus, 272  
 — pseudoprolixa, 161  
 — rufocuprea, 437  
 — silvatica, 161  
 — stensoniae, 94  
 — subcylathiformis, 501  
 — subnuda, 437  
 — umbilicata, 30  
 — velutinopunctata, 272  
 — verna, 560  
 — vinacea, 94  
 — xanthophylla, 404  
 Collybiopsis cockaynei, 94  
 — kanukanea, 94  
 — masonii, 94  
 — rimutaka, 94  
 Colonnaria pereximia, 340  
 — pusilla, 340  
 Colpoma deustum, 623  
 — ledi, 60  
 Coltricia albertinii, 470  
 — bambusicola, 340  
 — duostratosa, 470  
 — hamata, 305  
 — oblectabilis, 161  
 — perennis var. fimbriata, 30  
 — — f. alba, 30  
 — — f. casimiri, 30  
 — — f. fociola, 30, 161  
 — pyrophila, 161  
 — sideroides, 161, 272  
 — vallata, 161, 272  
 Columnocystis pimeriensis, 305  
 COLUMNODONTIA, 623  
 — columellifera, 623  
 — lutea, 623  
 — resupinata, 623  
 — subfascicularia, 623  
 COMA, 129  
 — circularis, 129  
 COMATOSPORA, 60  
 — suttonii, 60  
 Comatricha alpina, 209  
 — anastomosans, 129  
 — anomala, 404  
 — argentinae, 305  
 — cylindrica, 30  
 — ellae, 535  
 — kowalskii, 501  
 — microcarpa, 340  
 — microsperma, 30  
 — nannengae, 501 (bis)  
 — orthotricha, 340  
 — pacifica, 60  
 — parvispora, 501  
 — peritricha, 161  
 — reticulata, 60  
 Comoclathris pentamera, 623  
 — permunda, 501, 623  
 — planisporea, 94  
 COMPLEXIPES, 623  
 — moniliformis, 623  
 Conchatum airae, 623  
 — calaliae, 623  
 — calathicola, 623  
 — caulicola, 623  
 — complicatum, 623  
 — confine, 623  
 — cyathoides, 623  
 — egenulum, 623  
 — pteridicola, 623  
 — subhyalinum, 623  
 — urticae, 623  
 CONDYLOSPORA, 404  
 — spumigena, 404  
 CONFERTOBASIDIUM, 129  
 — olivaceo-album, 129  
 — — var. montanum, 129  
 Conidiobolus pseudococci, 209  
 — villosus, 161  
 Coniella citri, 340, 560  
 — cupressacearum, 94  
 — eucalypticola, 404  
 — fragariae, 470  
 — minima, 340  
 Coniochaeta ambigua, 161  
 — calva, 161  
 — caryotae, 94  
 — gymnosporiae, 209  
 — nepalica, 501  
 — nodulisporioides, 535  
 — ovata, 94

- polysperma, 501
- CONIOCHAETIDIUM, 60
- boothii, 340
- coprophilum, 501
- ostreum, 60
- savoryi, 16
- Coniophora cordensis, 501
- dimitiella, 501
- eremophila, 340
- Conioscypha bambusicola, 374
- varia, 209
- Coniosporium aeroalgicola, 501
- diversum, 470
- memorandum, 94
- perottianum, 209
- Coniothyriella cydoniae, 162
- Coniothyriopsis mangiferae, 272
- Coniothyrium ahmadii, 305
- aleuritidis, 272
- calligoni, 30
- capparisidis, 129
- careyae, 501
- cupressacearum, 162
- dobiashchii, 374
- ephedrinum, 94
- equiseti-maximi, 404
- eucalypti, 129
- eucalypticola, 60
- ficicola, 561
- fuckelii var. sporulosum, 5
- ginkgoi, 30
- golovinii, 30
- juniperi, 30, 94
- kallangurense, 340
- kravtzevii, 31
- lavandulae, 31, 60
- moricola, 129
- muscorum, 162
- onychiuri, 31
- pegani, 31
- phragmitidis, 374
- populi, 129
- populinum, 129
- pyricola, 129
- sacchari, 129
- securinegae, 31
- slaptoniense, 340
- spartii, 31
- sporulosum, 501
- syreniae-cuspidatae, 162
- terminaliae, 437
- trachomiti, 129
- zingiberis, 470
- CONNERSIA, 272
- rilstonii, 272
- Conocybe acutoconica, 470
- aporos, 5
- appendiculata, 94
- arrhenii, 5
- — var. hadrocystis, 5
- bicolor, 209
- brunnea, 94
- caespitosa, 470
- candida, 470
- capillaripes, 470
- cartilaginipes, 209
- corneri, 590
- ealaensis, 209
- fibrillosipes, 94
- fimicola, 94
- flexipes, 94
- fuscimarginata var. bispora, 501
- glabra, 470
- intrusa f. hebelomatoides, 470
- keniensis, 501
- locellina, 470
- ludoviciana, 470
- mairei, 501
- michiganensis, 374
- mixta, 209 ('mixtus'), 272
- nemoralis, 590
- nodulospora, 405, 470
- obscura, 209 ('obscurus')
- ochraceodisca, 209
- ('ochraceodiscus')
- peroxydata, 374
- pinguis, 94
- raphanacea, 209 ('raphanaceus')
- reticulata, 470
- stercoraria, 94
- striaespes, 31
- subverrucispora, 162
- teneroides, 5
- vaginata, 590
- CONOHYPHA, 374
- albocremea, 374
- terricola, 437
- Conoplea novae-zelandiae, 561
- tortuosa, 561
- Cookeina sulcipes var. fusca, 242
- COOKSONOMYCES, 305
- banksiae, 305
- Copelandia mexicana, 590
- papilionacea var. bispora, 60
- Coprinus acidorus, 561
- alnivorus, 437
- alutaceivelatus, 590
- arachnoideus, 437
- argenteus, 209
- asterophoroides, 438
- atramentarius var. crassivelatus, 623
- bipellis, 438
- bisporiger, 438
- brunneistragulus, 590
- bubalinus, 590
- cinereofloccosus var. angustisporus, 209
- cinereus var. depressus, 590
- — f. microsporus, 405
- colosseus, 438
- comatus var. caprimammillatus, 438
- — var. excentricus, 438
- — var. parvus, 438
- depressiceps, 623
- disseminatoides, 438
- foetidellus, 209
- herbivorus, 272
- heterocomus, 60
- heterosetulosus, 438
- hexagonosporus var. homosetulosus, 60
- hylaeae, 501
- latiporus, 209
- lagopides var. trisporus, 590
- luteocephalus, 129
- macrorrhizus var. microsporus, 590
- marcidus, 590
- megaspermus, 209
- micaceus var. mammosus, 438
- mitraesporus, 31
- nudiceps, 209
- pachydermus, 590
- pachyspermus, 209
- pallidissimus, 438
- palmeranus, 438
- papagoensis, 340
- pinguisporus, 623
- pseudoradiatus, 438
- rhizophorus, 438
- rhombisporus, 209
- roseistipitatus, 438
- rufopruinatus, 438
- saccharinus, 438
- sclerotiger, 209
- scobicola, 209
- semitalis, 209
- spadiceisporus, 438
- spragueiformis, 5
- striatus, 623
- sylvicola, 590
- tectisporus, 590
- triplex, 438
- trisporus, 209
- undulatus, 590
- utriker, 129
- xantholepis, 209
- xenobius, 438
- xerophilus, 438
- Coprobia bohemica, 501
- flava, 623
- humana, 501
- pileiformis, 501
- stercoraria, 501
- striata, 470
- COPROBOLUS, 5
- poculiformis, 5
- Copromyxa arboreescens, 209
- COPROMYXELIA, 590
- coralloides, 590
- filamentosa, 590
- silvatica, 590
- spicata, 590
- COPROTEIELLA, 438
- gongylospora, 438
- Coprotus argenteus, 470, 502
- aurora, 94, 129, 162
- baesporus, 535
- bilobus, 60
- breviusculus, 129
- dextrinoideus, 129
- disculus, 129
- duplus, 129
- lacteus, 129
- leucopocillum, 129
- luteus, 129
- marginatus, 129
- niveus, 129
- ochraceus, 94, 162
- sarangpurensis, 561
- subcylindrosporus, 60
- trichosuri, 209
- vicinus, 129
- Cordana boothii, 438
- crassa, 405
- ellipsoidea, 209
- indica, 405
- johnstonii, 94
- oblongispora, 374
- triseptata, 374
- vasisiformis, 374
- Cordella clarkii, 438
- Cordierites frondosa, 60
- Corditubera bovonei, 438
- kivuensis, 438
- Cordyceps albocitrinus, 305
- alpicola, 470
- arachnogenea, 470
- atrovirens, 561
- bulolensis, 470
- chualasae, 31
- cicadae, 374
- coccidiicola, 561
- ergotica, 470
- indigotica, 561
- myrmecogenea, 561
- nelumboides, 470
- neoglyttalpa, 470
- novoguineensis, 470
- riverae, 590
- rouxii, 438
- scarabaeicola, 470
- sphaerocapitata, 470
- termitophila, 561
- vorobjovii, 31
- Coremiella cubispora, 60
- Corethromyces henrotii, 209, 272
- niger, 209
- scimbalii, 535
- Coriellus alsakanus, 305, 561
- albobrunneus, 305
- delbustoi, 374
- ramentaceus, 209
- serialis f. callosus, 209
- sinuosus f. bulbosus, 209
- — f. holoporus, 209
- — f. ptychoporus, 209
- Corioliopsis aethalodes, 305
- aspera, 162, 272
- brunneoleuca, 162
- byrsina, 162
- daedaloides, 162
- extenuata, 305
- floccosa, 162



- gallica, 162
- helvolvæ, 162
- lata, 162
- polyzona, 162
- salebrosa, 209
- sanguinaria, 162, 272
- strumosa, 405
- telfarii, 162
- trogii, 305
- Corioli antarcticus, 242
- durbanensis, 340
- foliaceodentatus, 60
- proteus, 162
- radiato-rugosus, 374
- vernicipes, 305, 502
- CORNEROMYCES, 438
- kinabalu, 438
- Corniculariella harpographoidea, 561
- hystricina, 561
- populi, 561
- pseudotsugae, 561
- spina, 561
- urceola, 561
- CORNUTISPORA, 242
- lichenicola, 438
- limaciformis, 242
- Corollospora intermedia, 209
- Coronellaria benkertii, 502
- CORONICIUM, 340
- alboglaucum, 374
- gemmiferum, 340
- proximum, 374
- thymicola, 374
- CORONOSPORA, 94
- dendrocalami, 94
- uniseptata, 374
- Corticium argenteum, 94
- jose-ferreirae, 438
- oryzicola, 340
- reidii, 162
- Cortinarius absinthiacus, 340
- acerbus, 340
- acigemascens, 5
- adarmeniacus, 5
- aequalipes, 5
- aganochrous, 340
- ahsii, 374
- albobrunneus, 340
- albocinctus, 341
- albo-ochraceus, 341
- allutus f. xanthus, 374
- amarescens var. peramaricatus, 502
- ammoniacsplendens, 535
- ammophiloides, 623
- anomalus f. azureovelatus, 374
- — f. lepidopus, 374
- anuliferus, 341
- arcabucensis, 341
- argenteohygrophanus, 341
- argillohygrophanicus, 341
- aridus, 341
- armillariellus var. dispar, 502
- armillariopsis, 5
- arquatus f. haasii, 374
- — f. subarquatus, 374
- atroacutus, 341
- aurantiobasis, 470
- aurantiovillosus, 341
- aureifolius var. hesperius, 374
- — var. psammophilus, 374
- aureobrunneus, 590
- austroacutus, 341
- austroclavicolor, 341
- austrodracinus, 341
- austrolimonius, 341
- — var. fuscovelatus, 341
- — var. ochrovelatus, 341
- austrosalor, 341
- austroserarius, 341
- austroturmalis, 341
- — var. innatus, 341
- — var. macrosporus, 341
- — var. tenacipes, 341
- avellaneus, 341
- basitinctus, 5
- basivelatus, 502
- betulaecomes, 502
- bonamei, 5
- bovinoides, 341
- brevisporus, 341
- brunneo-olivascens, 341
- brunneovelatus, 341
- — var. rugosus, 341
- brunneovirescens, 341
- bulbosomustellinus, 341
- caelicolor, 341
- caeruleo-ochraceus, 341
- caesiocanescens var. sparsus, 535
- caligatus, 60
- calochrous f. coniferarum, 374
- canaliculatus, 5
- candelariopsis, 5
- candolleianoides, 5
- caninus f. epsomiensis, 374
- — f. saugettii, 374
- capitellinus, 341
- carnealbus, 341
- carneocrassus, 341
- carneolus, 341
- cascadenis, 561
- catervatus, 341
- cephalixolargus, 502
- cervinus, 341
- chlorophanus, 341
- chloides, 341
- chrysophaeus, 341
- chusqueae, 341
- cinereobrunneus, 341
- cinereus, 341
- cinnamomeus f. badius, 374
- — f. fucatoxyllus, 374
- — f. fulvus, 374
- cinnamophyllus, 341
- citrinopigmentosus, 341
- claricolor var. subtermalis, 242
- — f. immisus, 374
- — f. rugosulus, 374
- — f. siparius, 374
- — f. turmalis, 374
- cliduchus var. ionophyllus, 60
- coartatus, 341
- coerulescens f. depallens, 374
- coleopus, 341
- — var. ovatozystis, 341
- — var. variegatus, 341
- collariatus, 341
- columbinus, 341
- compar f. pulchellus, 502, 535
- concolor, 341
- contrarius, 438
- cosmoxanthus, 341
- crassoides, 341
- cremeoglobosus, 5
- cristallinus f. corticatus, 438
- croceifolius f. croceiconus, 374
- — f. iodolens, 374
- crustulinus, 60
- crystallophorus, 342
- cucullatus, 342, 591
- cucumis, 342
- cumatilis f. robustus, 375
- cylindrospermus, 342
- cystidiarapaceus, 342
- dactylchrous, 342
- dactyloderms, 5
- decipiens var. graveolens, 342
- diabolicorigens, 438
- dichrous, 342
- diemii, 342
- diffractosuavis, 535
- diosmus var. araneosovolatus, 342
- discophaeus, 342
- dissimulans, 342
- duracinellus, 6
- duracinobtus, 6
- duracinus var. subvelatus, 6 ('sub-velatus')
- earinus, 502
- effundens, 342
- egenus, 342
- elachus, 342
- elaiotus, 342
- elaphinus, 342
- elegantior var. quercus-ilicis, 342
- — f. eduliformis, 375
- — f. volvatus, 375
- epileucus, 342
- epipurrus, 535
- erebius, 342
- erythrurus var. russulispurus, 623
- everniiformis, 6
- exaltatus, 342
- excruciat, 342
- exilis, 342
- fatuus, 342
- flammuloides, 342
- flavoferrugineus, 342
- fluorescens, 342
- focalis, 342
- formosus, 342
- fragrans, 305, 535
- fragrantior, 470
- fuligineoviolaceus, 342
- fulmineus f. brunneopurpureus, 535
- fulvoconicus, 342
- fulvosquamosus, 470
- furnaceus, 342
- furtimornatus, 6
- fuscomaculatus f. smolandicus, 375
- — f. umbrinus, 375
- fuscus, 342
- geosmus, 342
- glaucescens var. maritimus, 342
- glaucopus var. submagicus, 375
- — f. acyaneus, 375
- — f. olivaceus, 375
- gliocyclus, 342
- gracilior, 6
- gracilipes, 342
- granovarius, 535
- hebes, 342
- herpeticus var. fageticola f. cyanochlorus, 438
- — f. fageticola, 375
- — f. polychrous, 375
- heterochroma, 342
- hinnuleolus, 502
- humboldtensis, 470
- humilis, 342
- huronensis, 129
- — var. olivaceus, 129
- hydrocephalus, 342
- hydrotelamonoides, 6
- iaganicus, 342
- idahoensis, 561
- illitis, 342
- imbecillis, 342
- incognitus, 129
- inflatipes, 342
- infractimor, 342
- infractus var. clavoides, 535
- — f. obscurocyaneus, 375
- — f. olivellus, 375
- inocybiphylus, 342
- ionipus, 342
- ionochlorus var. leucophyllus, 60
- janthinophaeus, 342
- jonquilleus, 502
- krombholzii var. rotundisporus, 502
- kuehneri, 273
- laetargutus, 535
- laetifolius, 342
- latifolius, 342
- latoclaricolor, 502
- lazoi, 342
- lazulinus, 342
- leptocystis, 343
- leucoloma, 343
- lignotus, 343
- lilacinoclavatus, 502
- limbatus, 343
- limonioides, 343
- lividus, 343

- longicaudus, 343
- lugubris, 343
- luteifolius, 343
- luteocoeruleus, 343
- luteo-immarginatus, 209
- luteoilacinus, 343
- luteolus, 343
- luteomelleus, 343
- luteorufus, 535
- macilentus, 343
- malvaceus, 343
- margaritiporus, 343
- maulensis, 343
- melizeus, 343
- melleomitis, 343
- melleus, 343
- mendicus, 343
- mesophaeus, 343
- micaceus, 343
- micro-ornatus, 535
- mitis, 343
- modestus, 6
- morlaisianus, 6
- moserianus, 60
- multiformis var. luteo-immarginatus, 209
- — f. coniferarum, 375
- mustellinus, 343
- myxacioides, 343
- myxoclaricolor, 343
- myxoduracinus, 343
- myxothece, 343
- nanceiensis var. bulbopodius, 535
- naucinus, 343
- navisporus, 6
- nemorosus var. bresadolae, 375
- nitellinus, 343
- nitens, 343, 405
- nothoanomalus, 343
- nothocollinitus, 343
- nothodamascenus, 343
- obesus, 343
- obrusseus, 343
- obscuroarmeriacus, 343
- obscurus, 343
- ocellatus, 343
- ochraceocinctus, 343
- ochraceocoeruleus, 343
- ochraceolamellatus, 343
- ochrofulvescens, 6
- ochrojanthinus, 343
- olivaceopictus, 470
- olivellostriatus, 343
- ombrophilus, 343
- opulentus, 343
- ornithopus, 6, 60
- osmetus, 502
- ovgurgus, 535
- oxycephalus, 6
- pachynemeus, 343
- pachythelis, 343
- pachythrix, 343
- pallidolamellatus, 343
- — var. stenoporus, 343
- paludicola, 343
- palustris f. sphagneti, 375
- panchrous, 343
- parabibulus, 343
- paracephalixus, 438
- paradoxus, 344
- paraochraceus, 344
- parazureus, 344
- pardinipes, 502
- parfumatus, 623
- paucicolor, 344
- peladae, 344
- pellstonianus, 129
- pellucidus, 344
- perizonium, 344
- perlaetus, 344, 405
- permagnificus, 344
- permixtus, 6
- perochraceus, 344
- perpallens, 535
- perpallidus, 344
- perstrenuus, 535
- phaeocephalus, 344
- phellochrous, 344
- phenolicus, 344
- picosporus, 344
- plumulosus, 502
- poecilochroma, 6
- polyadelphus, 344
- porphyreus, 344
- porphyropus var. anomaloides, 535
- praelatus, 344
- psallioides, 535
- psammopodioides, 344
- pseudarmeniacus, 6
- — var. falsarius, 6
- pseudocandelaris var. simulantior, 535
- pseudoclaricolor, 344
- pseudocrassoides, 502
- psuedoherpeticus, 438
- pseudorigens, 6, 438
- pseudotriumphans, 344
- psittacinus, 6
- pudorinus, 344
- pugionipes, 344
- — var. azonatus, 344
- pumanquensis, 162
- purpurascens var. alluticolor, 438
- — var. alutaceopallens, 438
- — var. hebelomatoides, 438
- — var. nudus, 438
- — var. saevus, 438
- — var. subsordidus, 438
- — f. elatus, 438
- — f. genuinus, 438
- — f. parvovides, 438
- purpureobrunneus, 344
- pyromyxa, 344
- pyrophyllus, 6
- quietus, 502
- rancidus, 344
- rapaceus var. luridus, 344
- rapiolens, 344
- regis-romae, 502
- rhodophyllus, 344
- riopancensis, 344
- rosargutus, 535
- roseocalceolatus, 344
- roseopurpurascens, 344
- rubrobasalis, 344
- rufobrunneus, 344
- rufo-olivaceus f. pallidus, 375
- rufus, 344
- saccharatus, 344
- — var. bulbosus, 344
- sacchariosmus, 344
- sagatus, 344
- salicis, 502
- salmoneoroseascens, 535
- salmoneotomentosus, 502
- scabrosporus, 344
- scaurus subsp. violaceonitens, 438
- scintillatus, 344
- sciurodes, 344
- scobinaceus, 60
- scolecinus, 344
- semiamictus, 344
- semiglobatus, 344
- semirubicundulus, 344
- semivelatus, 6
- sequanus, 502
- sericeo-ochraceus, 344
- siccus, 344
- simplex, 344
- singeri, 344
- sphagnogenus, 405
- spilomeus f. depauperatus, 375
- — f. subspilomeus, 375
- splendificus, 344
- spodoleucus, 344
- sporovatus, 6
- squamiger, 344
- squamipes, 344
- stephanopus, 344
- strictipes, 344
- subbulliardoides, 6
- subcompar, 623
- subconicus, 344
- subcroceofolius, 129
- — var. sordidipes, 129
- subdubius, 6
- subinocyboides, 345
- submutabilis, 6
- subolivaceophyllus, 438
- suboliveocaninus, 535
- subparevernus, 6
- subporphyropus f. anomaloides, 438
- subtriumpfans f. cephalixoides, 375
- — f. eriophorus, 375
- succineus, 345
- sulphureomyceliatus, 345
- suppariger, 345
- telamoniopsis, 6
- tenellus, 345
- tenuatus, 6
- tenius, 345
- tephrophyllus, 345
- teraturgus, 345
- terebrinus, 345
- thalliopalidus, 438
- thiersii, 470
- togularis, 345
- trachycystis, 345
- trachyphloeus, 345
- trachyspermus, 345
- traganus f. subflavus, 6
- trechisporus, 345
- tricholomoides, 345
- tristis, 345
- trivialis var. rickenii, 438
- truncatoides, 345
- tubarius, 129
- — var. luteofolius, 129
- tucumanensis, 345
- tumidipes, 345
- turgidipes, 6
- turpis, 345
- uliginosus f. luteus, 375
- — f. obtusus, 375
- umbrinocarneus, 345
- umbrinus, 345
- ungaris, 345
- vaccinochelis, 535
- vaginatus, 345
- vanduzerensis, 162
- varicolor f. largiusculus, 375
- — f. marginatus, 375
- variegatulus, 345
- variegatus f. marginatus, 375
- variiformis, 60
- — var. crustulinicolor, 345
- variipes, 502
- venetus var. montanus, 129
- versicolor, 438
- vinaceomaculatus, 345
- violaceo-olivaceus, 345
- violeipes, 345
- virgineus, 345
- viridibasalis, 345
- viridocoeruleus, 345
- viridulifolius, 345
- viscovenetus, 345
- xanthocholus, 345
- xanthopus, 345
- xerampelinus, 345
- xiphidipus, 345
- xylochroma, 345
- xylocinnamomeus, 345
- — var. fusco-ornatus, 345
- zakii, 471
- Cortinellus imbricatus, 6, 162, 210
- — var. felleus, 6
- CORYNASCELLA, 345
- — humicola, 345
- — inaequalis, 405
- — inquinata, 591
- CORYNASCUS, 210
- — novoguineensis, 210



- sepedonium, 210
- setosus, 345
- thermophilus, 305
- Coryne albidus, 305
- CORYNELIOPSIS, 162
  - antarctica, 162
  - cupulifera, 162
- Coryneliospora rapaneicola, 375
- Coryneopsis rubi f. rubi-idaei, 273
- Corynespora achradis, 438
  - gigaspora var. microspora, 439
  - kamatii, 439
  - obclavata, 591
  - proliferata, 375
  - quercicola, 375
- Coryneum calophylli, 130
  - carpinicola, 345
  - castaneae, 6
  - cesatii, 345
  - elevatum, 345
  - japonicum, 345
  - megaspermum var. cylindricum, 345
  - menioci, 273
  - neesii, 345
  - pendunculatum, 6
  - stromatoideum, 345
- CRASPEDODIDYMIUM, 130
  - elatum, 130
- Craterellus hesleri, 375
  - peckii, 405
  - venosus, 375
- Craterium brunneum, 242
  - costatum, 502
- Crepidotus albidus var. bisporus, 273
  - var. boliviae, 273
  - ampullicystis, 273
  - antillarum, 273
  - applanatus var. subglobiger, 273
  - aureus, 535
  - australis, 273
  - bakerae, 210
  - brunneus, 375
  - calolepis subsp. calolepis var. heterocystis, 273
  - subsp. polycystis, 273
  - subsp. tigrensis, 273
  - var. januarii, 273
  - catamarcae, 273
  - decipiens, 273
  - decurrens, 210
  - effusus, 502
  - epigloeus, 273
  - eucalypticola, 502
  - eucalyptinus, 405
  - guzmanii, 273
  - harperi var. minor, 273
  - hirsutellus, 535
  - icterinus, 273
  - latifolius var. appendiculatus, 273
  - var. praelatifolius, 273
  - var. veraecrucis, 273
  - levisporus, 273
  - longicystis, 273
  - luridus, 273
  - var. minor, 273
  - var. oaxaca, 273
  - mexicanus, 273
  - microcarpus, 405
  - molliformis, 273
  - nanicus, 535
  - nyssicola, 273
  - panuoides, 210
  - parietalis, 535
  - pilatii, 561
  - quitensis var. basicrinatus, 273
  - roseolus, 273
  - rubriceps, 273
  - septicoides, 273
  - smithii, 375
  - tennesseensis, 375
  - trullisporus, 502
  - truncatus var. macrocarpus, 273
  - tuxtlae, 273
  - viridipylus, 375
  - viscidipylus, 375
  - xanthocephalus, 273
  - xanthophaeus, 273
  - yungicola, 273
- Cribraria cancellata, 405
  - costata, 561
  - lepida, 60
  - macrostipitata, 502
  - montana, 242
  - oregana, 60
  - paucicostata, 162
  - persoonii, 162
- CRIBRITES, 535
  - aurea, 535
- CRINIGERA, 210
  - maritima, 210
- Crinipellis alipes, 502
  - alcalivirens, 502
  - atrovirens, 502
  - austrorubida, 502
  - commixta var. junia, 502
  - corioae, 502
  - corticalis, 210
  - eggertii var. epiphyllus, 502
  - var. flavipes, 502
  - var. lilaceiceps, 502
  - gracilis, 502
  - herrerae, 502
  - insignis, 502
  - mexicana, 502
  - omotricha, 375
  - perniciosia var. citriniceps, 561
  - var. ecuadorensis, 561
  - purpurea, 502
  - rustica, 502
  - sapindacearum, 502
  - schini, 502
  - trinitatis, 31
  - tucumanensis, 502
- Cristella gillesii, 6
  - hypogon, 305
  - regularis, 162
- CRISTELLOPORIA, 591
  - dimitica, 591
- Cristinia filia, 242
  - gallica, 375
  - mucida, 345
  - sonora, 535
- Cronartium coleosporioides f. album, 31
  - quercuum f. sp. banksianae, 471
  - f. sp. echinatae, 471
  - f. sp. fusiforme, 471
  - f. sp. virginianae, 471
- Crossospora bixae, 535
  - byrsonimae, 273
  - uleana, 273
- Crotalaria fischeri, 60
  - variabilis, 60
- Crucellisporium africanum, 535
- Crucibulum cyathiforme, 94
  - parvulum, 6
- CRUCISPORIA, 94
  - naucorioides, 94
  - Crumenula indica, 94
  - Crumenulopsis sororia var. meridionalis, 623
- CRUSTOMYCES, 561
  - pini-canadensis, 561
  - subabruptus, 561
- Cryphonectria havanensis, 591
  - macrospora, 591
  - nitschkei, 591
  - parasitica, 591
  - radicalis, 591
- CRYPTENDOXyla, 31
  - hypophloia, 31
- Cryptocline exobasidioides, 502
  - hypophyllum, 210
  - nigricans, 60
  - tremuloides, 60
- Cryptococcus albidus var. aerius, 60
  - bacillisporus, 591
  - bhutanensis, 60
  - cereanus, 345
  - diffuens var. uruguayensis, 162
  - elinovii, 623
  - flavus, 60
  - gammari, 273
  - heveanensis, 471
  - himalayensis, 61
  - hungaricus, 61
  - var. gallicus, 273
  - infirmominatus, 61
  - macerans, 61
  - magnus, 471
  - melibiosum, 61
  - neoformans var. gattii, 162
  - nudans, 210
  - terricola, 95
  - vishniacii, 591
- Cryptocoryneum rilstonii, 162
- Cryptodiaporthes petiophilae, 591
  - phomaspora, 591
  - pimentae, 471
  - raveneliana, 6
- Cryptodiscus pumilus, 471
  - rutilus, 591
  - speratus, 471
  - stericola, 471
- Cryptomyces muelleri, 31
- Cryptomycina filicina, 535
- Cryptophiale guadalcanalense, 95
  - iriomoteanum, 375
  - manifesta, 405
- Cryptorhynchella graminis, 305
  - leonuri, 31
- Cryptosphaeria clematidis, 95
- Cryptosporiopsis inaequalis, 345
- CTENOSPORITES, 273
  - eskerensis, 273
  - wolfei, 273
- Cucujomyces rotundatus, 305
- Cucurbidodithis piceae, 61
- Cucurbitaria ammodendri, 242
  - coryli f. romanica, 61, 162, 210
  - ferulae, 61
  - grewiae, 210
  - indica, 95
  - sophorae, 242
  - tamaricina, 61
- CURCUBITARIACEITES, 591
  - bellus, 591
- Cudoniella bataillei, 242
  - tenuispora, 273
- CULICINOMYCES, 273
  - clavosporus, 273
- Cumminsia umbrosa, 273
- Cunninghamella antarctica, 471
  - elegans var. chibaensis, 31
  - japonica, 130, 210
- Cuphocybe phaeomyxa, 242
- Curreya pityophila, 345
- Curvularia brassicae, 623
  - chochriakovii, 405
  - coicis, 375
  - gudauskasii, 405
  - hexamera, 305
  - richardiae, 61
  - sociata, 162
  - tritici, 31
  - verruciformis var. magneta, 130
- CYANICIUM, 623
  - cyanites, 623
- CYANOBASIDIUM, 623
  - asperulum, 623
  - chordulatum, 623
- CYANODISCUS, 95
  - occidentalis, 95
- Cyathicula calcaliae, 375, 591
  - complicata, 375
  - confinis, 375
  - culmicola, 591
  - cyathoidea, 61
  - dicksoniae, 471
  - dispersella, 502
  - egenula, 502, 591
  - fuegiana, 305
  - furva, 502
  - helios, 61

- hyalina, 502, 561
- hysteroideus, 502
- incertella, 376
- leucella, 591
- littoralis, 502
- megalospora, 561
- petasata, 376, 591
- pteridicola, 376
- spicarum, 502
- stipae, 502
- stramineae, 502
- striata, 561
- strobilina, 305
- subhyalina, 376, 591
- sublicoides, 61
- tomentosa, 376
- turbinata, 376
- urniformis, 471
- Cyathus annictaris, 405
- annulatus, 6
- cheliensis, 405
- confusus, 405
- crassimurus, 95
- crispus, 305
- ellipsoideus, 273
- gracilis, 210
- olivaceobrunneus, 405
- olla f. lanatus, 535
- pedicellatus, 535
- pictus, 95
- pullus, 405
- Cyclosporus albertinii, 162
- duostratosus, 162
- montagnei, 162
- Cycloshizion oleae-dioicae, 471
- Cyclothea myodocarpi, 162
- symploci, 439
- Cyclothyrium juglandis, 471
- CYLICOGONE, 242
- regenerans, 242
- CYLINDROBASIDIUM, 305
- albulum, 439
- evolvens, 305
- Cylindrocarpon bondarzevii, 561
- castaneae, 242
- cedri, 535
- chlamydospora, 242
- eristaviae, 242
- flavum, 376
- fraxini, 535
- fusiforme, 376
- gillii, 242
- juglandina, 561
- kantschawellii, 242
- lichenicola, 591
- luteoviride, 130
- macrosporum, 130
- musae, 305
- obclavatum, 376
- orchidearum, 242
- ovale, 376
- proliferum, 376
- rosae, 561
- roseum, 242
- schischkinae, 535
- sinuatothorum, 376
- supersimplex, 376
- ugandense, 130
- ukolayi, 439
- CYLINDROCLADIOPSIS, 591
- lagerstroemiae, 591
- Cylindrocladium avesciculatum, 61
- brasiliense, 346
- brassicae, 376
- clavatum, 162
- colhounii, 273
- couratarii, 130
- ellipticum, 31
- gregarium, 561
- hederiae, 346
- heptaseptatum, 346
- intermedium, 95
- lanceolatum, 210
- terrestre, 242
- theae, 162, 210
- Cylindrosporium allii, 210
- balsamorhizae, 61
- cassiae, 61
- eremodauici, 210
- ferulinum, 130
- golenkianthes, 376
- gorlenkovii, 210
- gypsophilae, 502
- kuznetzovianum, 130
- libanotidis, 130
- nepetae, 210
- nevodovskii, 130
- orchis, 376
- oxyriae, 130
- rosae, 130
- scirpi, 502
- tulipae, 502
- utahense, 61
- vaccariae, 346
- Cylindrotrichum clavatum, 439
- ellisii, 471
- gorii, 591
- helisciforme, 623
- hennebertii, 439
- oblongisporum, 471
- proliferum, 376
- triseptatum, 376, 439
- zignoellae, 439
- CYNICLOMYCES, 61
- guttulatus, 61
- CYPHELLATHELIA, 130
- pezizoidea, 130
- Cyphellopsis volkensii, 273
- Cyptotrama chrysopleum, 273
- costesii, 273
- dennisii, 273
- depauperatum, 502
- lachnocephalum, 273
- verruculosum, 273
- Cystoagaricus juvenis, 274
- sachaeensis, 503
- Cystoderma adnatifolium, 274
- amianthinum var. longisporum, 561
- — f. rugulosoreticulatum, 242
- carpaticum, 591
- clastotrichum, 95
- echinellum, 210
- granulolum var. albidum, 242
- intermedium, 623
- jasonis, 535
- lilacipes, 535
- longisporum, 242
- — var. purpurascens, 242
- — f. regulosoreticulatum, 242
- myriadocystis, 242
- neoamianthinum, 376
- rugosoreticulatum, 561
- terrei, 535
- tricholomoides, 242
- tuomikoskii, 623
- Cystolepiota acutesquamosa, 471
- adulterina, 439, 471
- aspera, 471, 561
- aurantica, 274
- bucknallii, 210
- — var. lilacina, 471
- cygnea, 561
- cystophora, 405
- echinacea, 561
- eriophora, 561
- friesii, 471
- hetieri, 274
- hetieriana, 405
- hispida, 471
- hystrix, 561
- icerina, 561
- luteicystidiata, 405
- luteophylla, 561
- microspora, 210
- moelleri, 561
- pseudoasperula, 561
- pumanquensis, 130, 274
- rosea, 405, 471
- seminuda, 405
- sororia, 274
- subadulterina, 405
- violaceogrisea, 274
- Cystostereum artocreas, 346
- piceinum, 591
- pini-canadensis, 95
- stratosum, 623
- subabruptum, 346
- CYSTOSTIPTOPORUS, 376
- indicus, 376
- Cystotheca tijbodensis, 274
- Cytodiplospora alhagi, 130 ('al-haginis')
- Cytoplea mangiferae, 130
- rhamnii, 439
- Cytospora acaciae, 210
- alstoniae, 61
- atrocirrhatia, 242
- caesalpiniae, 242
- cedrelina, 346, 561
- eucommiae, 242
- foetida, 346
- gutnerae, 210
- ipomoeae, 162
- juglandina var. fallax, 31
- kantschavelii, 242
- leucosperma f. horrida, 242
- mangiferae, 346, 561
- marathwadensis, 503
- mangiferae-indicae, 536
- orientis-extremi, 242
- philadelphi, 31
- polytrichi, 162
- rhizophorae, 95
- shinthagadensis, 210
- varispora, 210
- viticis, 242
- woodfordiae, 162
- ziziphi, 503
- Cystosporella panicina, 130
- Cytosporina murashkinskii, 31
- Cyttaria exigua, 130
- Dacrymyces ancoratus, 376
- cokeri, 243
- coryneoides, 243
- dacryomitiformis, 243
- macnabbii, 274
- marginatus, 243
- minutus, 243
- novae-zelandiae, 243
- roseotinctus f. puniceus, 130
- suecicus, 243
- tortus f. romellii, 130
- variisporus, 243, 274
- Dacryobolus coarctatus, 503
- Dacryopinax martinii, 130
- spathularia f. agariciformis, 210
- Dactulophora anuae, 591
- Dactylaria acanthacearum, 305
- acerosa, 376
- biseptata, 376
- brevisseptata, 95
- clavata, 376
- curvispora, 305
- dimorpha, 376
- dimorphospora, 243
- dioscoreae, 439
- fusarioidea, 376
- fuscofusispora, 95
- fusiformis, 61, 305, 346
- graminicola, 346
- higginsii, 439
- indica, 503
- junci, 439
- lanosa, 61
- naviculiformis, 376
- obovata, 305
- obtriangularia, 376
- parvispora, 305
- pseudoampulliformis, 376
- pusilla, 305
- quadriguttata, 376
- rigidiphora, 471
- subuliphora, 376



- uniseptata, 95
- Dactylella alaskana*, 376
- inquisitor, 95 ('inquisitor')
- musiformis, 95
- oviparasitica, 561
- oxyspora, 95
- ramosa, 95
- rhombica, 95
- DACTYLELLINA, 162
- leptospora, 162
- DACTYLINA, 31
- Dactylospora acarosporae*, 623
- arthrobotryna, 591
- athallina, 591
- bloxamii, 591
- caledonica, 591
- epimyces, 591
- glaucomarioides, 591
- haliotrepha, 591
- homoclinella, 591
- imperfecta, 591
- var. stygiella, 591
- inquilina, 591
- lobariella, 591
- lurida, 591
- rubiginosa, 591
- saxatilis, 591
- var. laureri, 591
- stipitata, 591
- stygia, 591
- var. striata, 591
- var. tenuispora, 591
- tegularum, 591
- verruculosa, 591
- Daedalea aurora*, 305
- carbonaria, 305
- confragosa var. confragosa f. anceps, 31
- — f. bulliardii, 31
- — f. rubescens, 31
- var. tricolor, 31
- ferox, 305
- flavescens, 305
- malicola, 305
- modesta, 305
- quercina f. hexagonoides, 31
- f. minutipora, 31, 162
- f. mycelium-sterile, 31, 163
- f. trametea, 31, 163
- ramentacea, 305
- sepium, 305
- serialis, 305
- sulcata, 503
- tanakae, 305
- variiformis, 305
- Daedaleopsis elegans*, 305
- Daldinia concentrica* var. *minuta*, 536
- Dangeardia appendiculata*, 61
- echinulata, 61
- DANGCARDIANA, 61
- apiculata, 61
- eudorinae, 61
- leptorrhiza, 61
- sporapiculata, 61
- DARKERA, 405
- abietis, 405
- parca, 405
- Darluka teliosporae*, 503
- Dasyobolus elegans*, 591
- Dasyscyphella angustipila*, 536
- cinnamomea, 536
- crystallina, 61
- dryina, 61
- montana, 536
- nivea, 61
- purpurea, 536
- Dasyscyphus aculeatus*, 346
- aeruginellus, 306
- agropyri, 623
- albidoluteus, 623
- albidus var. novoguineensis, 376
- alnifolius, 562
- altaicus, 562
- borealis, 503
- castaneicola, 503
- castaneus, 503
- corni, 61
- coruscatus, 503
- dalhousiensis, 346
- dasiphorae, 562
- deflexus, 130
- fimbriferus var. *brevisporus*, 376
- geelmuydenii, 592
- globularis, 562
- indicus, 405, 471
- involucratus, 61
- juniperinus, 503
- kriegierianus, 562
- latebricola, 61
- ledi, 562
- lespedezae, 471
- melathea, 306
- narynicus, 61
- oblongo-ellipticus, 31
- pichinchensis, 31
- pontici, 471
- populicola, 439
- pseudocannabinus, 562
- pteridialis, 503
- pudicelloides, 562
- pulchricolor, 503
- pulverulentus var. *fructicola*, 274
- sesleriae, 405
- silvicolor, 503
- sinegoricus, 471
- subcorticalis var. *wulaiensis*, 503
- turkestanicus, 61
- virtembergensis, 503
- willisii, 562
- winteri, 623
- Datronia sajanensis*, 306, 536
- scutellata, 306
- stereoides, 210
- Davisomyces quercina*, 592
- skimmiae, 592
- DEBARYOMYCES, 61
- formicarius, 210
- halotolerans, 210
- melissophilus, 405
- polymorphus, 592
- pseudopolymorphus, 592
- tamarii, 346
- yarrowii, 163
- DEBARYOZYMA, 562
- castellii, 562
- coudertii, 562
- hansenii, 562
- polymorpha, 562
- pseudopolymorpha, 562
- tamarii, 562
- vanrijiae, 562
- DECCANODIA, 405
- eocenica, 405
- Deflexula argentina* var. *ramosa*, 61
- lilaceobrunnea var. *evolutior*, 61
- secundiramea, 61
- Deightonella argemonensis*, 439
- ichnanthi, 439
- Dekkeromyces dobzhanskii*, 130
- drosophilum, 130
- fragilis, 130
- phaseolosporus, 130
- wickerhamii, 130
- DELENTARIA, 61
- decurva, 61
- Delicatula dorotheae*, 95
- persimilis, 405
- pithyophila, 405
- Delitschia anisomera*, 376
- anomala, 376
- arestospora, 376
- bispore, 95
- chodocola, 376
- chorizomera, 376
- chrysina, 376
- crinita, 376
- didymastra, 376
- didymella, 376
- dochmyophragma, 471
- flavida, 376
- hexaspora, 376
- illinoisensis, 376
- intonsa, 376
- ionthada, 471
- lachnothecium, 376
- lamprorhynchia, 376
- limasepta, 376
- megatetraspora, 376
- melanotricha, 376
- mesostenospora, 471
- myriaspora, 31
- nephrospora, 376
- oligospora, 376
- orientalis, 503
- pachylospora, 376
- sexdecimspora, 471
- simulans, 376
- spiralarima, 471
- tetrasporella, 376
- tomentosa, 376
- variispora, 376
- xanthodera, 377
- Delphinella tsugae*, 163
- DEMATIOCYPHA, 503
- dematiicola, 503
- DENCOELIOPSIS, 61
- johnstonii, 61
- Dendrodochium szilvinyi*, 210
- DENDROCORTICIUM, 306
- jonides, 306
- lilacinoroseum, 306
- lundellii, 306
- piceinum, 471
- polygonioides, 306
- roseocarneum, 471
- violaceum, 471
- Dendrodochium cylindricum*, 377
- subulatum, 377
- DENDROGRAPHIELLA, 130
- podosporioides, 130
- Dendrographium calycopteridicola*, 61
- lucknowense, 471
- Dendroleptosphaeria castaneicola*, 503
- Dendrophoma arundinacea*, 130
- callicarpina, 503
- isatidis, 274
- mori, 210
- physocarpi, 503
- populina, 243
- sabalicola, 503
- staphyleae, 503
- Dendroplella stipitata*, 377
- Dendrospora juncicola*, 163
- DENDROSPORIUM, 130
- lobatum, 130
- DENDROSPOROMYCES, 471
- prolifer, 471
- Dendrostilbella byssina*, 210
- Dendrothele commixta*, 346
- DENDROTRICHOSCYPHA, 471
- acanthopila, 471
- Dendryphiella indica*, 306
- infuscans, 61
- uniseptata, 95
- DENDRYPHIOSPHAERA, 562
- taiensis, 562
- Dennisiella ekmanii*, 439
- fusispora, 439
- DENNISIODISCUS, 405
- cerberi, 562
- crossotus, 405
- heterotrichus, 405
- hippocastani, 503
- hooglandii, 405
- prasinus, 405
- sedi, 405
- virescentulus, 405
- DENNISIOPSIS, 471
- multispora, 471
- octospora, 471
- DENNISOGRAPHIUM, 471
- episphaeriae, 471

## DENTICULARIA, 163

- fici, 163
- limoniformis, 562
- modesta, 163
- tertia, 210
- Dentipellis dissita, 274
- echinospora, 306
- isidioides, 439
- leptodon, 274
- macrodon, 306
- subseparans, 503
- DENTOCORTICIUM, 306
- brasiliense, 471
- irregulare, 536 ('irregularis')
- sulphurellum, 306
- ussuricum, 306
- DEREXIA, 243
- lecanii, 243
- Dermatodothis buddleyae, 346
- jahnii, 346
- zeylanica var. indica, 346
- Dermatosorus eriocauli, 130
- fimbristylidis, 471
- Dermea rhytidiformans, 31
- tetrasperma, 439
- Dermocybe alcalisensibilis, 346
- alnophila, 243
- amoena, 346
- atropurpurea, 346
- aureifolia, 274
- austronanceiensis, 346
- austroveneta, 346
- bataillei, 243, 439
- chrysophthalma, 346
- cinnamomea var. cinnamomeofulva, 472
- — var. conformis, 472
- cinnamomeobadia, 274
- cinnamomeolutea var. aureifolia, 472
- — var. porphyreovelata, 243
- corynecystis, 346
- crocea, 274
- — var. bataillei, 472
- — var. croceifolia, 472
- croceifolia, 274
- erythrocephala, 163
- flavofucata, 346
- flavotomentosa, 346
- hypoxantha, 346
- icticina, 346
- luteostriatula, 346
- nothoveneta, 346
- obscuro-olivea, 346
- — var. brunnea, 346
- olivaceobubalina, 346
- oliveoicticina, 346
- olivipes, 346
- pallidipes, 306
- palustris, 243, 274
- — var. sphagnetii, 243, 274
- phoenicea, 306
- pratensis, 346
- punicea, 306
- saligna, 503
- sanguinea var. vitiosa, 439
- semipellucida, 346
- semisanguinea, 306
- sphagnogena, 163, 243, 274
- uliginosa, 274
- vulcanica, 377
- Dermocystidium cyprini, 346
- granulolum, 306
- Dermoloma coryleti, 95
- griseocarneau, 503
- hemisphaericum, 95
- hygrophorus, 210
- intermedium, 592
- murinum, 95
- nitens, 274, 592
- yungense, 274
- Descolea flavoannulata, 61
- gunnii, 61
- lepiotiformis, 562
- majestatica, 61

— pallida, 62

- phlebophora, 62
- pretiosa, 62
- rheophylla, 592
- DESERTELLA, 592
- globulifera, 592
- DESHPANDIELLA, 243
- jambolana, 243
- Desmella superficialis, 405
- DEXHOWARDIA, 31
- tetraspora, 31
- DEXTRINOSPORIUM, 163
- desertorum, 163
- Diacheopsis effusa, 346
- serpula, 346
- DIADEMOSPORA, 592
- ramigera, 592
- DIANEMINA, 536
- harveyi, 536
- Diaporthes actinidiae, 346
- clerodendri, 562
- manihotis, 405
- melonis, 623
- woodii, 306
- Diaporthopsis sepium, 592
- Diatrype carissae, 95
- delhiana, 31
- fici, 210
- gymnosporiae, 592
- helictericola, 95
- loranthei, 95
- syzygii, 346
- viticis, 95
- Diatrypella indica, 95
- terminaliae, 439
- Dibeloniella trichophoricola, 472
- Dicarpella georgiana, 592
- quercifolia, 623
- DICELLAESPORITES, 210
- popovii, 210
- Dicellomyces bombacis, 211
- Dichantharellus brunnescens, 406
- Dicheirinia spinulosa, 274
- Dichlaena pterodontis, 163
- DICHOBOTRYS, 211
- abundans, 211
- brunnea, 211
- parvispora, 211
- sessilispora, 211
- Dichomera eucalypti, 346
- firmianae, 243
- gemmicola, 163
- moricola, 211
- DICHOMITUS, 439
- albidofuscus, 211
- amygdalinus, 503
- leucoplacus, 503
- squalens, 439
- Dichostereum brevisporum, 503
- effuscatum, 503
- granulolum, 503
- pallescens, 503
- peniophoroides, 503
- ramulosum, 503
- rhodosporum, 503
- DICHOTOMOCLADIUM, 377
- elegans, 377
- hesseltinei, 377
- robustum, 377
- DICHOTOMOMYCES, 32
- albus var. spinosus, 32
- cejpai, 32
- — var. spinosus, 62
- DICHOTOMOPHTHORA, 62
- portulacae, 62
- DICHOTOMOPHTHOROPSIS, 95
- nymphaearum, 95
- Dicranidion gracilis, 95
- inaequalis, 62
- Dictyoarthrinium rabaulense, 95
- Dictyodesmium bambusicola, 592
- prunorum, 346
- Dictyodothis acaciae, 62
- grewiae, 62
- Dictyolus lobatus, 562

— peziziformis, 6

- Dictyophora multicolor var. laeticolor, 472
- Dictyoploca duplicata, 6
- truncigena, 274
- DICTYOPOLYSHEMA, 439
- pirozynskii, 439
- Dictyoporthes acerophila, 592
- DICTYOSPIROPOES, 439
- ziziphi, 439
- Dictyosporites felixii, 439
- Dictyosporium alatum, 377
- campaniforme, 377
- intermedium, 163
- Dictyostelium aureostipes, 623
- var. helvetium, 623
- bifurcatum, 406
- delicatum, 95
- dimigraformum, 32
- firmibasis, 95
- intermedium, 406
- lacteum var. papilloideum, 406
- laterosorum, 32
- microsporum, 536
- monochasiodes, 274
- multistipes, 406
- septentrionale, 536
- tenue, 624
- DICTYOTREMELLA, 95
- novoguineensis, 95
- Dictyotrichella semi-immersa, 163
- Dictyuchus lucknowensis, 536
- missouriensis var. moruzii, 32
- variabilis, 472
- Dicyma vesiculifera, 130
- Diderma alexopouli, 562
- alpinosumarioides, 562
- antarctica, 130
- areolatum, 624
- asteroides var. macrosporum, 377
- badhamioides, 562
- chondrioderma, 32
- circumscissile, 624
- cor-rubrum, 32
- corrugatum, 472
- diadematum, 503
- donkii, 243
- effusum var. pachytrichon, 243
- evelinae, 346
- fragile, 274
- gigantocolumellae, 62
- gracile, 274
- imperiale, 562
- lohgadense, 624
- mariaeae, 624
- punense, 624
- robustum, 274
- subasteroides, 62
- Didymaria wyethiae, 62
- Didymella annulata, 377
- antecellens, 377
- arachidicola, 592
- atomaria, 377
- atomariella, 377
- bryospila, 377
- calligoni, 62
- callithrix, 377
- chrysanthemi, 163
- cinereopruinosa, 377
- cladoniae, 624
- cladophila f. cytisi, 62
- cortitecta, 377
- dirhyponata, 377
- fallax var. crataegi, 377
- fraxini, 377
- globularis, 377
- graminicola, 6
- hebridensis, 377
- irmgardiae, 211
- lenormandii, 95
- limbalis, 243
- lithospermi, 592
- megalospora, 377
- neesii, 377
- parvispora, 472

- persoonii, 377
- phaeosporizans, 377
- phleina, 624
- pinicola, 377
- punctiformis, 377
- var. contraria, 130
- — f. acerina, 377
- — f. analepta, 377
- — f. deminutula, 377
- — f. subnigricans, 377
- pyrenastrella, 377
- var. maculans, 377
- var. punctuosa, 377
- rhododendri, 211
- rhy pontella, 377
- scotica, 62
- sehimatis, 503
- stigmatella, 377
- subfallax, 377
- submicans, 377
- trifoliorum, 62
- urticicola, 439
- Didymium annulatum, 32
- applanatum, 163
- aquatile, 163
- chrysosporum, 624
- delhianum, 624
- disciforme, 211
- haretianum, 624
- laxifilum, 62
- melanospermum var. minus, 32, 163
- muscorum, 439
- ochroideum, 62
- orthonemata, 211
- projectile, 592
- saturnum, 62
- simlense, 592
- synsporon, 211
- Didymochaeta fraseriae, 472
- DIDYMOSPORELLA, 62
- macrospora, 62
- toddaliae, 62
- Didymosphaeria ailanthi, 95
- arachidicola, 406
- atroseptata, 243
- caesalpiniae, 62
- cajani, 306
- chamaeropsis, 472
- deserticola, 243
- durantae, 95
- ephedricola, 62
- kuttlingeriae, 624
- lolina, 624
- lonavalensis, 562
- macquariensis, 624
- monospermatis, 347 ('monospermae')
- moricola, 243, 562
- muelleri, 406
- munkiana, 211
- robiniae, 243
- sagarii, 472
- sophorae, 243
- superapplanata, 503
- tamaricis, 62, 243, 274
- tetraplodontis var. funariae, 163
- Didymostilbe coprophila, 6
- ellisii, 32
- kamatii, 130
- obovoidea, 377
- Dietelia codiae, 624
- Dimeriella awaradensis, 95
- fici, 306
- Dimerium alpinum, 503, 562
- Dimeromyces balazucii, 562
- cherrhonesites, 377
- descarpentriesii, 211, 377
- isopteris, 130
- leleupii, 211, 377
- majewskii, 562
- Dinemasporium aberrans, 6
- canadense, 95
- DINGLEYEA, 624
- verrucosa, 624
- Dioicomyces bokurnieri, 211, 377
- mesoveliae, 32
- myrmecophilus, 211
- Diplocarpon impressum, 472
- mali, 347
- polygoni, 503
- Diplochorella calligoni, 62
- DIPLOCHYTRIDIUM, 62
- aggregatum, 62
- brevipes, 62
- ceipii, 62
- chlorobotryis, 62
- citriforme, 62
- codicola, 62
- gibbosum, 62
- inflatum, 62
- isthmiophilum, 62
- kolianum, 62
- lagenarium, 62
- — var. japonense, 62
- mallomonadis, 62
- mucronatum, 62
- oedogonii, 62
- schenkii, 62
- scherffelii, 62
- sexuale, 62
- stellatum, 62
- turbinatum, 62
- DIPLOCLADIELLA, 439
- scalaroides, 439
- Diplococcium asperum, 131
- capitatum, 131
- clarkii, 439
- lawrencei, 211
- Diplodia acaciae, 211
- acanthophylli, 32
- ammodendri, 131
- argyreae, 32 ('argyriae')
- capparis, 243
- cedrelae, 211
- ciceris, 32
- daemiae, 95
- deutziae, 32
- drepanocladi, 163
- ehretiae, 95
- elaeagni, 503
- fici-religiosae, 62
- grevilleae, 163
- gymnosporiae, 131
- gymnosporina, 95
- ipomoeae, 95
- malloti, 163
- mandorei, 163
- mimosae, 95
- mimosae-himalayanae, 95
- muscicola, 163
- nanophyti, 32
- orchidis, 211
- oxystelmatidis, 96
- polygoni-bucharici, 32
- potentillae, 32
- prunicola, 131
- psidii, 406
- rabatica, 211
- rodei, 439
- rumicina, 96
- saccharina, 96
- sacchari-spontanei, 96
- sahnii, 406
- sarococcoeae, 131
- sideritidis, 406
- sphaerospora, 406
- stevenii, 62
- thymi, 32
- Diplodina alhagi, 96
- aloina, 211
- bryophila, 163
- calligoni, 243
- centaureae, 32
- chavanieri, 211
- cucurbitae, 32
- cymbopogonis, 96
- daemiae, 96
- fici, 6
- hyperici, 32
- kazachstanica, 32
- medicaginis f. medicaginis-falcatae, 6
- microsperma, 472
- pegani, 32
- phoenicina, 96
- rauii, 163
- rhinopetali, 32
- rumicis, 32
- saccharina, 96
- scorzonerae, 32
- sorghina, 96
- spartii, 503
- tanacetii, 32
- tecomae, 211
- tianschanica, 32
- ulmicola, 32
- verbasci, 32
- zeicola, 96
- Diplogelasinospora grovesii, 163
- inaequalis, 274
- Diploidium anacardiacearum, 6
- DIPLOMITOPORUS, 6
- crustulinus, 6
- flavescens, 6
- Diplomyces clavifer, 536
- DIPLONEUROSPORA, 592
- tewarii, 592
- Diplospora longispora, 378
- Diplopeltis rosae, 347
- Diplophlyctis asterioidea, 439
- complicata, 306
- sarcoptoides, 306
- versiformis, 406
- DIPLOPODOMYCES, 536
- callipodos, 536
- Diplosphaerella conigena, 592
- Diplosporonema delastrei, 347
- DIPODASCOPSIS, 562
- tothii, 562
- uninucleata, 562
- — var. wickerhamii, 306
- Dipodascus australiensis, 536
- geotrichum, 536
- magnusii, 536
- ovetensis, 536
- reessii, 536 ('reesii')
- tetrasperma, 536
- DIPORICELLAESPORITES, 211
- stacyi, 211
- Diporisporites anklesvarensis, 211
- cooksoniae, 211
- granulatus, 211
- gunniae, 211
- hammenii, 211
- harrisii, 211
- krempii, 211
- piercei, 211
- reticulatus, 211
- DISARTICULATUS, 503
- devroeii, 503
- indicus, 503
- Discella acerum, 243
- castanea, 32
- dorematis, 62
- lanceola, 243
- salicis, 6
- strobii, 243
- DISCHLORIDIUM, 503
- laeense, 504
- Discina accumbens, 32
- brunnea, 62
- fastigiata, 96
- korfii, 62
- larryi, 274
- martinii, 306
- montana, 347
- parma, 243
- perlata var. geogenius, 32
- — f. macrospora, 131
- Disciseda alpina, 406
- ochrochalcia, 406
- verrucosa f. alba, 536
- Discocainia arctica, 378
- laciniata, 472



- Discogloeum concentricum*, 96  
*Discosia punicea*, 163  
 — *rosae*, 347  
 — *syzygii*, 439  
 — *tamarindii*, 504  
 DISCOSIELLINA,  
 — *longiciliata*, 131  
 DISCOSIOPSIS, 347  
 — *rosae*, 347  
*Discosphaerina boltoniae*, 163  
 — *circumtegens*, 163  
 — *fagi*, 163  
 — *tofieldiae*, 163  
*Discosporium populeum*, 472  
*Discostroma caninum*, 472  
 — *corticola*, 472  
 — *massarina*, 347, 472  
 — *polymorphum*, 472  
 — *propendulum*, 472  
 — *rosae*, 472  
 — *saccardoanum*, 472  
 — *sanguineae*, 472  
 — *strobiligenum*, 472  
 — *tostum*, 472  
 DISCOSTROMOPSIS, 624  
 — *callistemonis*, 624  
 — *elegans*, 624  
 — *leptospermi*, 624  
 — *stoneae*, 624  
*Discula nervisequa*, 243  
 — *quercina*, 131  
 — *umbrinella*, 243  
 — *westendorpii*, 163  
 — *woroninii*, 163  
*Disculina vulgaris*, 472  
*Dispira implicata*, 592  
 DISSOACREMONIELLA, 63  
 — *silvatica*, 63  
 DISSODERMA, 274  
 — *paradoxum*, 274  
*Ditiola peziziformis*, 274  
*Ditopella koschkelovae*, 63  
*Ditopellopsis alni*, 592  
 — *racemula*, 592  
 — *sophorae*, 6  
*Doassansia alismatis-oligococci*, 406  
 — *kandalensis*, 406  
 DOASSANSIELLA, 63  
 — *aquatilis*, 63  
 DOLICHOASCUS, 96  
 — *schenckii*, 96  
*Doliomyces mysorensis*, 131  
*Domingoella albiziae*, 163  
 — *leonensis*, 163  
*Donkia sanguinea*, 6  
 DONKIOPORIA, 211  
 — *expansa*, 211  
 DONTUZIA, 274  
 — *psychotriae*, 274  
*Doratomyces albus*, 211, 306  
 — *asperulus*, 211  
 — *eichhorniae*, 347  
 — *stemonitis* var. *keratinolyticus*, 211  
*Dothichiza ambigua*, 243  
*Dothidea acerva*, 163  
 — *acicola*, 63  
*Dothideopsella phyllanthi*, 63  
*Dothiora cannabinae*, 243  
 — *europaea*, 243  
 — *hederae*, 243  
 — *laureolae*, 243  
 — *meynae*, 211  
 — *moravica*, 244  
 — *phaesperma*, 244  
 — *pruni-padi*, 244  
 — *rhamnii-alpinae*, 244  
 — *ribesia*, 163  
 — *rimicola*, 163  
 — *sambucina*, 163  
 — *slippii*, 163  
 — *staphylina*, 163  
 — *tamaricis*, 504  
 — *taxicola*, 163  
 — *thujae*, 163  
 — *valdiviana*, 406  
 — *wolfii*, 163  
*Dothiorella acaciae*, 504  
 — *alhagi*, 96  
 — *biotae*, 32  
 — *bohemica*, 244  
 — *calotropidis*, 164  
 — *carthami*, 96  
 — *catalpae*, 32  
 — *cephalandrae*, 63  
 — *chrysopogonis*, 96  
 — *cocoes*, 211  
 — *cupressi*, 6  
 — *davidiae*, 504  
 — *desmostachyae*, 96  
 — *erythrinae*, 96  
 — *ipomoeae*, 164  
 — *leucaenicola*, 63  
 — *meliae*, 164  
 — *phoenicis*, 96  
 — *pinicola*, 96  
 — *prosoyidina*, 63  
 — *pyricola*, 131  
 — *saccharina*, 96  
 — *stromatica* f. *persicae*, 472  
 — *tecomae*, 96  
 — *viticis*, 96  
*Dothiorina subcarnea*, 504  
 DOTHIOROPSIS, 306  
 — *corni*, 306  
*Dothistroma septosporum*, 63  
*Drechslera australiensis*, 63  
 — *boeremae*, 406  
 — *cactivora*, 63  
 — *campanulata*, 406  
 — *chloridis*, 439  
 — *ellisii*, 347  
 — *euphorbiae*, 63  
 — *frumentacei*, 63  
 — *glycines*, 96  
 — *hawaiiensis*, 63  
 — *helianthi*, 347, 439  
 — *heveae*, 63  
 — *incurvata*, 63  
 — *indica*, 347  
 — *iridis*, 63  
 — *linicola*, 347  
 — *longirostrata*, 32  
 — *multiformis*, 378  
 — *musae-sapientia*, 63 ('*musae-sapientum*')  
 — *neergaardii*, 347  
 — *nicotiae*, 347  
 — *nobleae*, 472  
 — *papendorffii*, 63  
 — *salviniae*, 592  
 — *spicifera*, 32, 378  
 — *subpapendorffii*, 347  
 — *teres* f. *maculata*, 63  
 — *tetarrhenae*, 63  
 — *tripogonis*, 164  
 DRECHSLEROMYCES, 592  
 — *atractoides*, 592  
*Drepanopeziza ribis* f. *sp. nigri*, 211  
 — f. *sp. rubri*, 211  
 — *schoenicola*, 472  
 DROSELLA, 504  
*Drosophila anaglaea*, 63  
 — *chondrodermoides*, 439  
 — *elegans*, 406  
 — *excelsa*, 63  
 — *langei*, 63  
 — *mammifera*, 440  
 — *marcescibilis* f. *elata*, 63  
 — *niveobadia*, 406  
 — *orbitarum pseudovar. bisporigera*, 406  
 — *palustris*, 406  
 — *proxima*, 406  
 — *radicellata*, 63, 164  
 — *scotospora*, 406  
*Drumopama monoseta*, 131  
*Dryophila ochroflavida*, 63  
 — *olivacea*, 63  
*Ductifera aurea*, 440  
*Duebenia blyttiana*, 406  
 — *compta*, 406  
 DUMONTINIA, 624  
 — *tuberosa*, 624  
 DUPLICARIELLA, 63  
 — *phyllodoces*, 63  
*Durandiella gallica*, 131  
 — *salicis*, 96  
*Durella indica*, 440  
 DWAYAANGAM, 592  
 — *quadridentis*, 592  
*Dwayabeeja graminis*, 378  
 DWAYALOMELLA, 378  
 — *vaccinii*, 378  
 DYADOSPORONITES, 212  
 — *bhardwaji*, 212  
 — *ellipsus*, 212  
 — *sahnii*, 212  
 — *schwabii*, 212  
*Eccilia brunneostriata*, 32  
 — *cuboidospora*, 504  
*Eccrina gigantea*, 164  
 ECCRINIDUS, 7  
 — *flexilis*, 7  
*Eccrinoides helleriae*, 7  
 — *monticolae*, 7  
*Echidnodella damnacanthi*, 378  
 — *psychotriae*, 378  
 — *syzygii*, 562  
*Echidnodes marcgraviae*, 7  
 ECHINOCATENA, 504  
 — *arthrinoides*, 504  
*Echinochaete brachyporus*, 536  
 — *cinnamomeosquamulosa* var. *pallidopora*, 440  
 — *ruficeps*, 164  
 ECHINOCHONDRIUM, 378  
 — *pulchrum*, 378  
 ECHINOPODOSPORA, 7  
 — *effusa*, 562  
 — *jamaicensis*, 7  
 — *sacchari*, 7  
 — *spinosa*, 63  
 — *terrestris*, 306  
 — *vermicularis*, 562  
 — *verruculosa*, 63  
*Echinostelium arboreum*, 472  
 — *coelocephalum*, 472  
 — *lunatum*, 96  
 ECHINULA, 504  
 — *asteriadiiformis*, 504  
 EDYUILLIA, 212  
 — *athecia*, 212  
 EFIBULOBASIDIUM, 347  
 — *albesens*, 347  
 — *rolleyi*, 347  
*Eichleriella deglubens*, 32  
*Eladia striatispora*, 96  
*Elaphomyces subviscidus*, 131  
 — *viridisepium*, 131  
*Elasmomyces capituli-orae*, 536  
 — *mollis*, 592  
 ELEUTHERASCUS, 96  
 — *cristatus*, 378  
 — *lectardii*, 96  
 — *peruvianus*, 347  
 — *tuberculatus*, 347  
 ELINA, 131  
 — *maris-alba*, 131  
 — *sinorifica*, 131  
 ELLIOTTINIA, 624  
 — *kernerii*, 624  
 ELLISOMYCES, 378  
 — *anomalus*, 378  
*Ellobiopsis elongata*, 274  
 — *eupraxiae*, 472  
 — *fagei*, 274  
*Elsinoë arxii*, 624  
 — *cassythae*, 347  
 — *iwatae*, 562  
 — *mangiferae*, 63  
 — *myrtacearum*, 63  
 — *myrtaceifolii*, 7  
 — *pritzeliana*, 347

- tumefaciens, 378
- ziziphi, 63
- Elytroderma torres-juanii, 562
- EMBELLISIA, 63
  - alii, 63
  - chlamydospora, 63
  - didymospora, 406
  - hyacinthi, 212
- EMBLEMOSPORA, 440
  - ditrema, 440
  - monotrema, 440
- Embolidium caespitosum, 592
- Emericella aurantiobrunnea, 131
  - bicolor, 536
  - corrugata, 440
  - desertorum, 274
  - foeniculicola, 624
  - foveolata, 592
  - fruticulosa, 131
  - heterothallica, 131
  - nidulans var. acristata, 212
  - — var. dentata, 212
  - — var. echinulata, 212
  - — var. lata, 212
  - nivea, 244
  - parvithecia, 131
  - purpurea, 378
  - spectabilis, 536
  - striata, 131
  - unguis, 131
  - violacea, 131
- Emericellopsis donezkii, 306
  - maritima, 32
  - pallida, 306
  - robusta, 96
  - stolikia, 96
- EMMONSIELLA, 164
  - capsulata, 164
- Empusa thaxteri, 164
  - weberi, 212
- Encoelia cinereofusca, 406
  - fuckelii, 63
  - glauca, 378
  - haematochlora var. microspora, 274
  - papuana, 378
  - pruinosa, 472
  - rufo-olivacea, 406
- ENDEMOSARCA, 96
  - anomala, 212
  - hypsalyxis, 96
  - ubatubensis, 96
- Endococcus alectoriae, 624
  - parietinarius, 440
  - propinquus, 624
  - ramalinarius, 624
  - vermicularius, 624
  - zahlbrucknerellae, 624
- ENDOCONOSPORA, 96
  - cerastii, 96
- Endogone acrogena, 306
  - aggregata, 378
  - alba, 306
  - crassa, 378
  - flammicorona, 164
  - oregonensis, 306
  - pubescens, 274
  - reticulata, 378
  - stratos, 306
  - verrucosa, 306
- Endomyces cortinari, 472
  - geotrichum, 131
  - tetrasperma, 212
- Endomycopsis apis, 472
  - burtonii, 63
  - chodatii, 7
  - lipolytica, 96
  - montevidensis, 244, 306
- Endophragma bisbyi, 212
  - boewei, 131
  - brevis, 164
  - cesatii, 440
  - collapsa, 212
  - coronata, 347
  - cuneiformis, 536
  - dennisii, 440
  - dimorphospora, 306
  - globulosa, 212
  - inaequiseptata, 378
  - microaquatica, 378
  - oblonga, 378
  - ovoidea, 378
  - parva, 440
  - pinicola, 440
  - triseptata, 406
- ENDOPHRAGMIELLA, 212
  - albiziae, 624
  - angustispora, 562
  - bisbyi, 562
  - biseptata, 562
  - boewei, 624
  - boothii, 624
  - cambrensis, 440
  - canadensis, 212
  - cesatii, 624
  - collapsa, 562
  - curvata, 624
  - dimorphospora, 624
  - dingleyae, 563
  - eboracensis, 347
  - ellisii, 624
  - fuliginosa, 624
  - globulosa, 563
  - hughesii, 592
  - hymenochaeticola, 563
  - leonensis, 624
  - lignicola, 624
  - novae-zelandiae, 563
  - oblonga, 624
  - ontariensis, 563
  - pallescens, 212
  - pinicola, 624
  - socia, 625
  - subolivacea, 563
  - taxi, 625
  - tenera, 504
  - theobromae, 440
  - tripartita, 625
  - uniseptata, 625
  - unisetulata, 625
  - valdiviana, 625
  - verticillata, 563
- Endophragmiopsis bambusae, 212
- Endophylloides guineensis, 164
- Endophyllum cassiae, 212
  - emiliae-sonchifoliae, 212
- ENDOSPHERUM, 536
  - funiculatum, 536
- Endospora uncinulosa, 274
- Endosporostilbe corticola, 164
  - minuta, 347
- Endostilbum albidum, 33
- Endothiella fluens, 7
  - macrospora, 7
  - nitschkei, 7
- Endoxyla capparidis, 212
- Endoxylina dilabentispora, 63
  - indica, 274
  - pini, 504
- ENGELHARDTIELLA, 244
  - alba, 244
- ENGYDONTIUM, 563
  - album, 563
  - parvisporum, 563
- ENTELEXIS, 244
  - magnoliae, 244
- Enteridium aureum, 440
  - intermedium, 440
  - lobatum, 440
  - lycoperdon, 440
  - splendens var. juranum, 625
- Enterobryus adjanohounii, 347
  - brachyspiroboli, 7
  - brolemani, 7
  - cylindroiuli, 7
  - eurydesmi, 7
  - fertilis, 7
  - gracilis, 7
  - helocharis, 7
  - hydrophilorum, 7
  - intestinalis, 7
  - isoporostricti, 347
  - leptodesmi, 7
  - leptoiuli, 7
  - nudatus, 7
  - onychostrepti, 347
  - orthomorphae, 7
  - oxvdesmi, 347
  - pennatus, 7
  - pentodontis, 7
  - peridontopygei, 347
  - philhydri, 7
  - pseudoerydesmi, 7
  - rectus, 7
  - robinii, 7
  - seychelloboli, 7
  - spirostrepti, 7
  - tuzetae, 306
  - vulgaris, 7
- ENTEROCARPUS, 536
  - grenotii, 536
  - uniporus, 536
- Entoloma aberrans, 244
  - acidophilum, 625
  - acuticystidiosum, 244
  - acuto-conicum, 472
  - albogratile, 472
  - albobriseum, 625
  - albosericum, 306
  - album, 212
  - altissimum, 472
  - antillancae, 563
  - araneosum, 563
  - — f. fulvostrigosum, 625
  - argenteostriatum, 625
  - argentinum, 563
  - aromaticum, 244
  - — f. minimum, 244
  - asprellum, 563
  - atrellum, 244
  - atripes, 563
  - atrodiscus, 306
  - aurantio-album, 472
  - austroanatinum, 563
  - avilana, 472
  - babingtonii, 563
  - brunneolilacinum, 244
  - brunneum var. chilense, 472
  - caeruleo-capitatum, 33
  - caesiomarginatum, 244
  - calthionis, 625
  - canoconicum, 472
  - cantharelluloides, 563
  - canum, 307
  - cavipes, 244
  - cephalotrichum, 625
  - cerinum, 244
  - cetratum, 563
  - chlorinosum, 625
  - cinereofolium, 307
  - conoideum, 563
  - conspicuum, 472
  - corneum, 244
  - crinitum, 244
  - cryptochroum, 563
  - cryptocystidiatum, 625
  - cuboidosporum, 472
  - cucurbita, 244
  - cuneatum, 563
  - cuniculorum, 625
  - — deceptivum, 244
  - decolorans, 244
  - defibulatum, 625
  - dennisii, 472
  - depluens var. macrosporum, 563
  - disputatum, 563
  - dissimile, 563
  - dragonosporum, 504
  - dunstervillei, 563
  - dysthales f. acystidiosum, 625
  - dysthaloides, 625
  - elaboratum, 563
  - farinogustum, 625
  - farinolens, 244, 563
  - fernandae, 625

— ferrugineogranulatum, 563  
 — fibrosum, 307  
 — flavofuscum, 504  
 — flavum, 244  
 — floridense, 63  
 — foldatsii, 563  
 — fractum, 625  
 — fragile, 244, 307  
 — fuliginomarginatum, 307  
 — fulvostrigosum, 563  
 — fuscorufescens, 563  
 — gainsvillae, 63  
 — gelatinosum, 244  
 — globispora, 64  
 — gracilius, 472  
 — grave, 504  
 — griseo-album, 473  
 — griseoluridum, 563  
 — guatopoeanum, 563  
 — hesleri, 64, 473  
 — hirtipes, 563  
 — hirtum, 625  
 — hololeucum, 563  
 — hyalodepas, 473  
 — interinum, 563  
 — impeditum, 563  
 — incertum, 473  
 — infirmum, 563  
 — infuscatum, 307  
 — inodorum, 625  
 — juncinum, 625  
 — kamerunense, 504  
 — kervernii, 563, 625  
 — lacteonigrum, 563  
 — lanuginosipes, 625  
 — latericolor, 473  
 — lazoi, 563  
 — lazulinellum, 563  
 — leptonipes, 563  
 — lilacipes, 563  
 — livido-album, 563  
 — longipes, 625  
 — lowyi, 563  
 — lucidum, 563  
 — lyophylliforme, 564  
 — madidum var. bloxamii, 307  
 — — f. farinosum, 307  
 — melleum, 244  
 — mesospermum, 473  
 — minimum, 625  
 — minuto-album, 473  
 — minutum, 625  
 — — var. polymorphum, 625  
 — murinum, 504  
 — myceliosum, 564  
 — myrmecophilum, 564  
 — naniceps, 473  
 — necopinatum, 564  
 — nitens, 625  
 — nivescens, 625  
 — nodosporum, 625  
 — novum, 564  
 — occultopigmentatum, 625  
 — occultum, 564  
 — ochrospora, 625  
 — olorum, 625  
 — omphaliiforme, 625  
 — ortonii, 625  
 — overeemii, 504  
 — pallescens, 625  
 — pallide-flavum, 473  
 — parkensis, 625  
 — peralbidum, 244  
 — perbrevisporum, 564  
 — perfibrillosum, 307  
 — permutatum, 564  
 — perumbilicatum, 307  
 — perzonatum, 244  
 — phaeomarginatum, 244  
 — phleboides, 473  
 — platyphylloides, 307  
 — pluteoides, 244, 307  
 — poliopus, 625  
 — porphyrescens, 244  
 — portentosum, 564

— praestans, 473  
 — prismatospermum, 473  
 — proximum, 564  
 — pruinosisipes, 564  
 — pseudotelamonia, 625  
 — pseudoturbidum, 592  
 — psilopus, 625  
 — psittacinum, 473  
 — pumanquense, 564  
 — pyrospilum, 564  
 — quadratum, 473  
 — radiculatum, 504  
 — rancidulum, 244  
 — reductum, 564  
 — rhodocylis, 564  
 — rhombisporum, 473  
 — ripartitoides, 564  
 — robiniae, 625  
 — romagnesii, 625  
 — roseum, 564  
 — rubescentipes, 244  
 — rubromarginatum, 244  
 — semilanceatum, 473  
 — significum, 504  
 — sodale, 625  
 — sordidulum, 244, 274, 564  
 — squamatum, 307  
 — squamiferum, 244  
 — stauosporum var. pusillum, 625  
 — striatum, 307  
 — strigosissimum, 625  
 — subfurfuraceum, 307  
 — subgoniosporum, 564  
 — subradiatum, 564  
 — substrictior, 564  
 — sulphureum, 244  
 — taedium, 564  
 — talisporum, 473  
 — tenebricosum, 564  
 — tenellum, 625  
 — tibicystidium, 625  
 — trachysporum, 307  
 — — var. griseoviolaceum, 307  
 — — var. purpureoviolaceum, 307  
 — translucidum, 244  
 — tristificum, 244  
 — triste, 625 ('tristis')  
 — triviale, 96  
 — turci, 564  
 — umbiliciforme, 307  
 — undatum, 564  
 — undulatosporum, 625  
 — velenovskyi, 625  
 — — var. longicystidium, 626  
 — venezuelanum, 564  
 — ventricosum, 626  
 — versatile, 564 ('versatilis')  
 — vibrantum, 564  
 — vinaceum, 626  
 — — var. fumosipes, 626  
 — — var. violeipes, 626  
 — virescens, 473  
 — vitellinum, 564  
 — vulsum, 244  
 — xanthocaulon, 626  
 Entomophthora acaridica, 440  
 — adjarica, 440  
 — aquatica, 7  
 — batkoi, 592  
 — bereshkovaeana, 33  
 — blissi, 244  
 — canadensis, 626  
 — caroliniana, 626  
 — destruens, 164  
 — dysderci, 244  
 — gammae, 33  
 — gigantea, 626  
 — hylemyiae, 33  
 — inexpectata, 33 ('inexpectata'), 96  
 — jaczewskii, 33  
 — jassi, 244  
 — lageniformis, 244  
 — lampyridarum, 244  
 — lavrovii, 33 ('lavrovii')  
 — lecanii, 244

— myrmecophaga, 64  
 — pallida, 33  
 — parvispora, 440  
 — phytonomi, 33  
 — porteri, 307  
 — pustulata, 33  
 — schroeteri, 164  
 — tetranychii, 244, 440  
 — thaxteri, 244  
 — thaxteriana, 406  
 — thripidium, 626  
 — tipulae, 33  
 — turbinata, 504  
 — vermicola, 473  
 — weberi, 626  
 ENTOPELTACITES, 164  
 — attenuatus, 164  
 — cooksoniae, 164  
 — irregularis, 164  
 — maegdefravii, 164  
 — osbornii, 164  
 Entopeltis banksiae, 347  
 Entophlyctis obscura, 212  
 — variabilis, 164, 473  
 Entosordaria fuegiana, 212  
 — microspora, 274  
 — tomicoides, 307  
 ENTROPHOSPORA, 592  
 — infrequens, 592  
 Entyloma cecatocephali, 347  
 — hypecoi, 378  
 — kundmanniae, 7  
 Eotetraspora perlucida, 406  
 EPHEMEROASCUS, 244  
 — verticillatus, 244  
 EPIBRYON, 536  
 — arachnoideum, 536  
 — bryophilum, 536  
 — bubakii, 536  
 — casaresii, 536  
 — — f. frullaniae, 536  
 — cryptosphaericum, 626  
 — dawsoniae, 536  
 — diaphanum, 626  
 — dicrani, 536  
 — elegantissimum, 536  
 — hepaticola, 536  
 — hypophyllum, 626  
 — intercapillare, 626  
 — intercellulare, 626  
 — interlamellare, 536  
 — intracellulare, 536  
 — leucobryi, 536  
 — marsupidii, 626  
 — metzgeriae, 536  
 — muscicola, 536  
 — notabile, 536  
 — plagiochilae, 537  
 — pogonati-urnigeri, 537  
 — polyphagum, 537  
 — polysporum, 537  
 — scapaniae, 537  
 — turfosorum, 537  
 Epicnaphus longispora, 274  
 — sphaeroderms, 274  
 Epidermophyton ajelloi, 7  
 — longifusum, 7  
 — stockdaleae, 307  
 Epipolaeum absconditum, 592  
 — sulcicola, 275  
 Episphaerella araucariae, 626  
 — serialis, 626  
 Epithele capitata, 96  
 — macrospora, 96  
 — vermifera, 96  
 EPITHELOPSIS, 440  
 — fulva, 440  
 Eremascus albus var. tuberculatus, 564  
 EREMODOTHIS, 406  
 — angulata, 406  
 EREMOMYCES, 64  
 — bilateralis, 64  
 Eremothecium ashbyi, 275, 406



- ERIKSSONOPSIS, 164  
 — ericae, 164  
 Eriocercospora olivacea, 347  
 Eriomycopsis aristata, 592  
 — minuta, 131  
 Eriopezia samuelsii, 564  
 Erysiphe buhrii, 537, 564  
 — cichoracearum, f. bombycilaenae 64  
 — f. freesiaae, 307  
 — f. scrophulariae, 64, 164  
 — f. valerianellae, 406  
 — communis f. cucumeris, 406  
 — f. cytisi, 406  
 — f. gueldenstaedtiaae, 244  
 — f. sarothamni, 406  
 — graminis f. atropidis, 307  
 — f. cleistogenis, 244  
 — magnicellulata, 537  
 — monardae, 473  
 — pisi f. sp. medicaginis-lupulinae, 626  
 — f. sp. medicaginis-sativae, 626  
 — f. sp. viciae-sativae, 626  
 — polygoni f. muehlenbeckiae, 7  
 — rubicola, 440  
 — umbelliferarum f. bunii, 378  
 — f. bupleuri, 307  
 — f. physocaulis, 378  
 ERYTHRICIUM, 8  
 — hypnophilum, 8  
 — laetum, 8  
 Eutennaria arctica, 307  
 — caulicola, 307  
 — mucronata, 164  
 — novae-zelandiae, 307  
 — pacifica, 307  
 — rhododendri, 307  
 Eucantharomyces basilewskyi, 473  
 — japonicus, 564  
 — neocolpodis, 212, 378  
 Eudimerium disseminatum, 592  
 — hirtuloides, 592  
 — liabi, 592  
 — pumilum, 592  
 — volkartianum, 592  
 Eudimeromyces greatheadii, 307  
 Eupelte dothideoides, 347  
 — farriae, 347  
 Eupenicillium arvense, 307  
 — caperatum, 275  
 — gracilentum, 275  
 — idaoense, 64  
 — lassenii, 64  
 — lineolatum, 473  
 — luzoniacum, 164  
 — meloforme, 275  
 — molle, 131  
 — osmophilum, 275  
 — papuanum, 275  
 — philippinense, 164  
 — rubidurum, 275  
 — tularense, 64  
 — vermiculatum, 131  
 — zonatum, 245  
 Euphoromyces octotemni, 245  
 Eupropolella arundinariae, 378  
 — britannica, 131  
 — celata, 473  
 — diapiensiae, 64  
 — oxycocci, 64  
 EURASINA, 8  
 — bondarzewae, 8  
 Eurotium acutum, 473  
 — appendiculatum, 473  
 — athecium, 347  
 — carnoyi, 131  
 — chevalieri var. intermedium, 131  
 — cristatum, 131  
 — glabrum, 473  
 — intermedium, 473  
 — minor, 212  
 — montevidense, 131  
 — niveoglaucum, 131  
 — pseudoglaucum, 131  
 — spiculosum, 473  
 — umbrosum, 131  
 — xerophilum, 378  
 Euryachora castanopsis, 347  
 Eusynaptomyces benjaminii, 440  
 Euthythrites keralensis, 593  
 — merenoinitis, 378  
 Eutorulopsis sake, 96  
 Eutrybliella araucanae, 406  
 — macrospora, 593  
 Eutypa combrei, 593  
 — curvicolle, 593  
 — koschkelovae, 64  
 Eutypella erythrinae, 33  
 EVERSIA, 473  
 — subopaca, 473  
 Exidia panamensis, 440  
 — pergamena, 378  
 — saccharina f. carnea, 131  
 — testacea, 131  
 Exidiopsis albescens, 378  
 — gloeophora, 504  
 — griseobrunnea, 131  
 — — subsp. macrogyna, 504  
 — gypsea, 504  
 — inclusa, 504  
 — interna, 504  
 — invisibilis, 504  
 — opalea, 33, 131, 164  
 — pallida, 131  
 — vermifera, 504  
 Exilispora indica, 406  
 Exobasidium papuanum, 96  
 — phyllodoceae, 406  
 — sakishimaense, 504  
 EXOCHALARA, 440  
 — guadalcanalensis, 440  
 — longissima, 440  
 Exophiala dermatitidis, 473  
 — jeanselmei, 473  
 — — var. heteromorpha, 473  
 — — var. lecanii-corni, 473  
 — mansonii, 473  
 — moniliae, 473  
 — pisciphila, 307  
 — spinifera, 473  
 — werneckii, 33  
 Exosporium albisiae, 593  
 — bauhinae, 96  
 — catenulatum, 440  
 — megaspermum, 378  
 — monanthotaxis, 131  
 — occidentale, 212  
 — ramosum, 440  
 — stilbaceum var. macrosporum, 307  
 EXSEROHILUM, 275  
 — frumentacei, 275  
 — halodes, 275  
 — holmii, 275  
 — monoceras, 275  
 — pedicellatum, 275  
 — prolatum, 275  
 — rostratum, 275  
 — turcicum, 275  
 EXSERTICLAVA, 564  
 — triseptata, 564  
 — vasiformis, 564  
 EXTRAWETTSTEININA, 164  
 — mediterranea, 164  
 — minuta, 164  
 — pinastri, 164  
 FANNIOMYCES, 164  
 — burdigalensis, 626  
 — ceratophorus, 164  
 FARROWIA, 378  
 — longicolle, 378  
 — malaysiensis, 378  
 — seminuda, 378  
 FAURELINA, 378  
 — elongata, 564  
 — fimigena, 378  
 Favolaschia alsophilae, 307  
 — andina, 307  
 — aulaxina, 307  
 — aurantiaca, 307  
 — calocera var. claudopus, 307  
 — dealbata, 307, 440  
 — dumontii, 307  
 — dybowskyana, 307  
 — fendleri, 307  
 — furfurella, 307  
 — heliconiae, 307  
 — intermedia, 308  
 — — subsp. pulverulenta, 308  
 — — var. dennisiana, 308  
 — — var. dictyledonea, 308  
 — — var. tetraspora, 308  
 — — subsp. saccharina, 308  
 — — subsp. singeriana, 308  
 — mainsii, 308  
 — meridae, 308  
 — moelleri, 308  
 — montana, 308  
 — oligogloea, 308  
 — oligopora, 308  
 — pantherina, 308  
 — pterigena var. boliviana, 308  
 — — var. purpurea, 308  
 — puberula, 308  
 — roseogrisea, 308  
 — sabalensis var. geonomae, 308  
 — sacchaliniensis, 308, 347  
 — subamyloidea, 308  
 — teapae, 308  
 — torrendii, 308  
 — violascens, 308  
 — zenkeriana, 308  
 Fayodia alutacea, 626  
 — deusta, 96  
 — gracilipes, 275  
 — lacerata, 212  
 — marthae, 96  
 — maura, 212  
 — xerophila, 245  
 Fenestella indica, 593  
 — sedi, 33  
 — subcaespitosa, 347  
 FENNELIA, 245  
 — flavipes, 245  
 — nivea, 564  
 FENNELLOMYCES, 378  
 — heterothallicus, 626  
 — linderi, 378  
 Ferrarisia pamellisiae, 347  
 FIBRICIELLUM, 348  
 — silvae-ryae, 348  
 Fibricium lautum, 406  
 — rude, 308  
 — subcarneum, 406  
 — subtectaceum, 406  
 Fibrodoentia subceracea, 626  
 Fibroporia alutacea, 164  
 — wynnei, 164  
 FIBULOBASIDIUM, 593  
 — inconspicuum, 593  
 FIBULOCELA, 564  
 — indica, 564  
 FIBULOMYCES, 132  
 — canadensis, 132  
 — fusoides, 132  
 — mutabilis, 132  
 — septentrionalis, 132  
 Fibuloporia albolutescens, 212  
 FILOBASIDIELLA, 406  
 — arachnophila, 564  
 — bacillispora, 440  
 — neoformans, 407  
 Fibobasidium capsuligenum, 132  
 — uniguttulatum, 504  
 Fiboletus propululans, 626  
 — staudtii, 275, 407  
 FILOSPORELLA, 440  
 — annelidica, 504  
 — aquatica, 440  
 Fimaria hispanica, 564  
 — ripensis, 64  
 — trochospora, 537  
 Fischerula subcaulis, 378

- FISSOLIMBUS, 593  
 — fallaciosus, 593  
 FISSURICELLA, 473  
 — filamenta, 473  
 Fistulina guzmanii, 212  
 — hepatica var. antarctica, 245  
 — — var. endoxantha, 473  
 Fistulinella campinaranae, 537  
 — major, 348  
 — mexicana, 348  
 — minor, 348  
 — venezuelae, 537  
 — viscida, 537  
 Flabellospora multiradiata, 407  
 — tetracladia, 212  
 Flagelloscypha abruptiflagellata, 407  
 — christinae, 407  
 — dextrinoidea, 407  
 — donkii, 407  
 — langloisii, 407  
 — libertiana, 626  
 — montis-anagae, 626  
 — obovatispora, 407  
 — orthospora, 473  
 — parasitica, 626  
 — pilatii, 407  
 — pseudopanacis, 407  
 — punctiformis, 407  
 — venezuelae, 407  
 Flagellospora fusarioides, 407  
 Flammula praelaeticolor, 8  
 Flammulaster fulvoalbus, 504  
 — wieslandri, 564  
 Flammulina ononidis, 473  
 FLAVODON, 212  
 — flavus, 212  
 FLAVOPHLEBIA, 473  
 — sulfureo-isabellina, 474  
 FLAVOSCYPHA, 275  
 — cantharella, 275  
 — phlebophora, 275  
 FLOSCULOMYCES, 564  
 — floridaensis, 564  
 Fomes ferrugineobrunneus, 8  
 — idahoensis, 245  
 — occidentalis, 132  
 Fomitopsis annosa var. indica, 164  
 — dochmia, 164  
 — feei, 245  
 — lignea, 164  
 — pinicola f. effusa, 33  
 — — f. paludosa, 33  
 — — f. resupinata, 33, 164  
 — pseudopetchii, 164  
 — semitota, 165  
 — sulcata, 245  
 — supina, 537  
 — zuluensis, 165  
 FONTANOSPORA, 537  
 — alternibrachiata, 537  
 — eccentrica, 537  
 FONTICULA, 626  
 — alba, 626  
 FOVEOSTROMA, 564  
 — abietinum, 564  
 — boycei, 593  
 — drupacearum, 564  
 Fracchiata eucalypti, 593  
 — indica, 96  
 — lunata, 275  
 Fragosphaeria reniformis, 33  
 Fuckelia ribesia, 474  
 Fuligo intermedia, 33  
 — septica var. rosea, 245  
 Fulvia berkheyae, 440  
 Fulvidula fulgens, 8  
 — hybrida, 8  
 — intermedia, 8  
 — penetrans, 8  
 — picrea, 8  
 Funalia argentea, 212  
 — extenuata, 33  
 — — f. dimidiata, 33  
 — — f. resupinata, 33  
 — — f. resupinato-reflexa, 33  
 — — f. tenuis, 33  
 — — protea, 378  
 — — var. imbricata, 212  
 — trogii var. rhodostoma, 33, 165  
 — — — f. molli-hirsuta, 33  
 — — — f. resupinata, 33  
 FUNICULARIUS, 626  
 — triseriatus, 626  
 Furcasporea indica, 407  
 Fusariella aegyptiaca, 245  
 — intermedia, 245  
 — kansensis, 440  
 — sarniensis, 440  
 FUSARIELLITES, 504  
 — popovii, 504  
 Fusarium buharicum, 33  
 — butleri, 626  
 — buxicola var. chlamydosporum, 212  
 — chlamydosporum var. fuscum, 504  
 — epistroma, 96  
 — equiseti var. caudatum, 308  
 — — var. compactum, 308  
 — — var. longipes, 308  
 — fujikuroi, 407  
 — fusarioides, 97  
 — illudens, 97  
 — inflexum, 348  
 — javanicum var. chrysanthemi-leucanthemi, 213  
 — — var. sclerotii, 213  
 — — larvarum var. rubrum, 504  
 — lateritium var. buxi, 97  
 — — f. sp. celosiae, 407  
 — lunulicolum, 474  
 — martiellae-discolorioides, 213  
 — merismoides var. acetilereum, 407  
 — — var. violaceum, 504  
 — — f. ciceris, 165  
 — — f. nicotianae, 165  
 — oxysporum f. sp. allii, 626  
 — — f. sp. arctii, 348  
 — — f. sp. chrysanthemi, 8  
 — — f. sp. crotalariae, 308  
 — — f. sp. laciniati, 132  
 — — f. sp. lactucae, 308  
 — — f. sp. nelumbicola, 97, 165  
 — — f. sp. radicis-lycopersici, 593  
 — — f. sp. voandzeiae, 378  
 — proliferatum, 407  
 — — var. minus, 407  
 — redolens f. spinaciae, 165  
 — robustum, 474  
 — sacchari, 97  
 — — var. elongatum, 407  
 — — var. subglutinans, 407  
 — solani var. caeruleum, 97  
 — ('coeruleum')  
 — — var. ventricosum, 308  
 — — f. dalbergiae, 165  
 — — f. hibisci, 308  
 — — f. sp. arracaciae, 474  
 — sporotrichioides var. chlamydo-sporum, 308  
 — stoveri, 97  
 — udum f. sp. crotalariae, 97  
 — verticillioides, 407  
 Fusoboletinus serotinus, 213  
 — viscidus, 407  
 FUSCOPHIALIS, 537  
 — brasiliensis, 537  
 FUSELLITES, 504  
 — montana, 504  
 FUSICHALARA, 275  
 — dimorphospora, 275  
 — dingleyae, 275  
 — minuta, 440  
 — novae-zelandiae, 275  
 FUSICLADITES, 213  
 — conservatus, 213  
 Fusicladium asiaticum, 245  
 — carpini, 64  
 — convulvarum, 64  
 — hippophaes, 379  
 — lathyrium, 213  
 — maculicola, 245  
 — psoraleae, 213  
 — romelianum, 245  
 — scribnerianum, 440  
 — virgaureae, 64  
 — viticis, 440  
 Fusicoccum cacti, 537  
 — rosae, 348  
 — sapoticola, 64  
 Fusiformisporites marii, 213  
 — pseudocrabbi, 213  
 Fusoma telimenellae, 245  
 GABARNAUDIA, 275  
 — betae, 275  
 — fimicola, 275  
 — humicola, 275  
 — tholisporea, 275  
 Gaumannomyces cylindrosporus, 504  
 — — graminis var. avenae, 97  
 — — var. tritici, 132  
 — leptosporus, 132  
 Galactinia nothofageti var. fuegiana, 474  
 — pseudosylvestris, 474  
 GALACTOMYCES, 474  
 — geotrichum, 474  
 — reessii, 474  
 Galactopus miniatus, 97  
 — morris-jonesii, 97  
 — parsonii, 97  
 Galera gibbosa, 8  
 — laevis var. glabrata, 64  
 Galerina alpestris, 275  
 — annulata, 275  
 — atkinsoniana var. atkinsoniana f. tetraspora, 245  
 — cephalascens, 379  
 — cephalotricha, 245  
 — columbiana, 275  
 — discernibilis, 275  
 — fasciculata, 379  
 — glebarum, 33  
 — gloeocystis, 504  
 — griseipes, 245  
 — hypophaea, 245  
 — longispora, 565  
 — machangaraensis, 504  
 — mainsii var. tetraspora, 275  
 — medullosa, 474  
 — meridionalis, 97  
 — oinodes, 275  
 — perianiana, 379  
 — permixta, 379  
 — pseudocamerina, 8  
 — pseudomniophila, 245  
 — pseudotundrae, 245  
 — sanctixaveri, 275  
 — similis, 245  
 — subclavata, 245  
 — — var. canescens, 245  
 — sybhyphorum, 275  
 — truncata, 474  
 — ustorum, 379  
 — vittiformis var. megaspora, 245  
 — ('vittaeformis')  
 Galiella coffeata, 97  
 — spongiosa, 348  
 Galzinia cystidiata, 537  
 — ellipospora, 504  
 GAMPSONEMA, 379  
 — exile, 379  
 GAMSIA, 245  
 — dimera, 245  
 GAMUNDIA, 593  
 — pseudoclusilis, 593  
 — xerophila, 593  
 GANGLIOPHRAGMA, 593  
 — heptameres, 593  
 — rhopalota, 593  
 GANGLIOSTILBE, 407  
 — indica, 407  
 Ganoderma adpersum, 8  
 — ahmadii, 165  
 — atrum, 626  
 — austrofujiense, 626

- bruggemaniae, 165
- calidophilum, 626
- capense, 379
- colossus, 165
- dahlii, 97
- dejongii, 165
- donkii, 165
- hainanense, 626
- kosteri, 165
- lamaense, 165
- leyense, 165
- luteomarginatum, 626
- manoutchehii, 165
- nigrolucidum, 348
- petchii, 165
- philippii, 308
- puglisi, 165
- reticulatosporum, 213
- rotundatum, 626
- sinense, 626
- tenue, 626
- trulla, 165
- trulliforme, 165
- vanheurnii, 165
- weberianum, 165
- GARNAUDIA, 505
- elegans, 505
- Gastrobolus citrinobrunneus, 593
- laricinus, 474
- valdivianus, 537
- GASTROFILA, 245
- fragilis, 245
- fumosa, 440
- hesperia, 440
- subcretacea, 440
- Gaubaea rechingeri, 213
- Gautieria pseudovestita, 407
- Gastrum deylii, 245
- jurei, 165
- saccatum f. parvulum, 407
- sessile, 97
- Gelasinospira calospora var. auto-  
steira, 308
- endodonta, 213 ('endodontia')
- fallaciosa, 132
- foveaconica, 132
- goundaensis, 132
- heterospora, 132
- himalayensis, 348
- indica, 213
- inversa, 132
- kobi, 132
- macrospora, 132
- mirabilis, 505
- multiforis, 132
- novoguineensis, 275
- pseudocalospora, 275
- pseudoreticulata, 97
- reticulata, 132
- santi-florii, 132
- seminuda, 132
- stellata, 132
- variabilis, 132
- varians, 505
- GELATINOPYCNIS, 593
- hartigiana, 593
- Gelatinosporium fosteri, 593
- griseolanatum, 593
- lunasporum, 593
- pinicola, 593
- sinuatum, 593
- stillwellii, 593
- uncinatum, 593
- Gelopellis rufus, 474
- Genabea cerebriiformis, 348
- spinospora, 348
- Genea anthracina, 626
- asperula, 64
- kraspedostoma, 626
- GENICULIFERA, 379
- bogoriensis, 379
- clavispora, 379
- cystospora, 379
- eudermata, 379
- inaequalis, 593
- paucispora, 379
- perpasta, 379
- psychrophila, 379
- GENICULODENDRON, 308
- pyriforme, 308
- GENICULOSPORA, 97
- grandis, 165
- inflata, 97
- intermedia, 97
- Geniculosporium corticioides, 474
- Genistella microspora, 33
- GENISTELLOSPORA, 132
- homothallica, 132
- GEOCORYNE, 537
- exogloea, 537
- variispora, 537
- Geoglossum glabrum f. sphagnophi-  
lum, 565
- Geomyces asperulatus, 440
- pannorum, 440 ('pannorus')
- Geopora arenicola, 308, 593
- arenosa, 593
- cervina, 593
- foliacea, 593
- nicaensis, 441
- pellita, 593
- sumneriana, 441
- tenuis, 593
- GEOPORELLA, 308
- michaelis, 308
- suevica, 308
- Georgesfischeria narasimhanii, 308
- GEOSMITHIA, 626
- argillacea, 626
- cylindrospora, 626
- emersonii, 626
- lavendula, 627
- namyslowskii, 627
- putterillii, 627
- swiftii, 627
- Geotrichum armillariae, 537
- capitatum, 474
- erienze, 593
- fermentans, 474
- fici, 407
- penicillatum, 474
- rectangulatum, 407
- suaveolens, 165, 308
- terrestre, 593
- GERMSLITOSPORA, 565
- savoryi, 565
- Gerronema aconquijense, 379
- alpinum, 407
- alutaceum, 565
- amabile, 537, 593
- calongei, 64
- cheilocystidiatum, 64
- chilense, 275
- collybiomorphum, 565
- corticiphilum, 275
- epichysium, 275
- ericetorum, 276
- fibula, 276
- glutinipes, 505
- griseopallidum, 276
- grossulum, 276
- holochlorum, 505, 537
- hudsonianum, 64
- hypolepargum, 505
- icterinum, 276
- longipes, 505
- luteovitellinum, 64
- marchantiae, 97
- melleum, 97
- oligophyllum, 379
- pseudogrisellum, 64
- retiarium, 505
- rosellum, 276
- schusteri, 308
- splendidissimum, 276
- stuckertii, 276
- subclavatum, 276
- suboreades, 64, 165
- theophili, 276
- umbilicatum, 379
- umbratile, 276
- virgineum, 505
- Gibbera anthothae, 245
- atrograna, 379
- bolusiellae, 245
- compacta, 132
- confertissima, 379
- latispora, 379
- pilosella, 379
- polyspora, 276
- ramicola, 276
- uliginosi, 276
- Gibberella acuminata, 97, 165
- baccata f. sp. moricola, 245
- butleri, 627
- gordonii, 97
- maxima, 407
- stilboides, 97
- trincta, 565
- Gibberidea ziziphi, 213
- Gibellula clavulifera, 505
- GIGASPERMA, 97
- clelandii, 97
- cryptica, 97
- GIGASPORA, 308
- aurigloba, 474
- calospora, 308
- coralloidea, 308
- gigantea, 308
- gilmorei, 308
- gregaria, 593
- heterogama, 308
- margarita, 441
- nigra, 593
- pellucida, 593
- rosea, 593
- Gillotia maxima, 348
- opuntiarum, 348
- uberata, 348
- Gilmaniella macrospora, 379
- subornata, 565
- Glaziella berkeleyi, 276
- Gliocephalis pulchella, 593
- Gliocephalotrichum cylindrosporum,  
64
- microchlamydosporum, 64
- ohienae, 245
- simplex, 64
- Gliocladium album, 593
- cylindrosporum, 379
- viridicolumnare, 97
- Gliomastix arctiaggregata, 379
- aterrima, 165
- dichromospora, 593
- elasticae, 474
- masseei, 379
- moriformis, 441
- phoenicis, 441
- polychroma, 379
- ramosa, 97
- GLIOPHORUS, 165
- bichromus, 245
- chromolimoneus, 245
- gloriatae, 97
- graminicolor, 245
- inspidus, 165
- laetus, 165
- lilacinoides, 245
- lilacipes, 245
- luteoglutinosus, 245
- pallidus, 245
- psittacinus, 165
- reae, 165
- sciophanus, 165
- subheteromorphus, 245
- unguinosus, 165
- versicolor, 245
- viridis, 97, 245, 276
- viscaurantiis, 245
- Globoia hugueninii, 8
- GLOBULICUM, 213
- hiemale, 213
- Gloeocantharellus corneri, 132
- echinosporus, 132
- lateritius, 132



- okapaensis, 132
- GLOEOCERCOSPORA, 97
  - inconspicua, 97
  - sorghi, 97
- Gloeocystidiellum donkii, 505
- laevigatum, 407
- luteocystidium var. brevisporum, 505
- salmoneum, 132
- subasperisporum, 348
- subsimile, 407.
- zawitense, 594
- Gloeocystidium albostramineum, 213
  - var. causeanum, 213
  - eichleri, 213
- Gloeodontia columbiensis, 407
- Gloeopeniophora, 407
  - violaceo-livida, 407
- Gloeophyllum abietinum f. incrassatum, 33 ('incrassata')
  - f. resupinatum, 33 ('resupinata')
  - f. umbrinum, 33 ('umbrinus')
- caucasicum, 276, 308, 348
- odoratum f. globosum, 276
  - f. lenzitoideum, 276
  - f. megaloporum, 276
  - f. monstrosum, 276
  - f. ptychogastriforme, 276
- sepiarium var. subferrugineum, 505
- trabeum f. resupinatum, 276
  - f. trameteum, 276
- Gloeoporus acidulus, 34
  - chlorinus, 407
  - citrinus, 348
  - subambiguus, 407
- Gloeosporidina cercocarpi, 245
- Gloeosporium acanthophylli, 132
  - atraphaxidis, 132
  - campanulae, 132
  - cathami, 213
  - cassiae-siameae, 64
  - elaeocarpi, 64
  - hymenocrateris, 213
  - linariae-genistifoliae, 64
  - scorzonerae, 64
  - silenicola, 213
  - veronicae, 132
- Gloeotinia granigena, 594, 627
- Gloiocephala allomorpha, 505
  - alvaradoi, 505
  - anastomosans, 505
  - capillata, 505
  - caucasica, 505
  - ciliata, 505
  - cinnamomea, 505
  - longicrinita, 505
  - longisperma, 505
  - lutea, 505
  - occidentalis, 505
  - podocarporum, 505
  - quitensis, 505
  - religiosa, 505
  - sessilis, 505
- Glomerella graminicola, 348
  - phyllanthi, 34
  - polypodii, 537
- Glomus borealis, 309
  - caledonius, 309
  - canadensis, 309
  - clarus, 594
  - constrictus, 505
  - convolutus, 309
  - epigaeus, 594
  - etunicatus, 505
  - fasciculatus, 309
  - flavisporus, 309
  - fragilis, 309
  - fuegianus, 309
  - fulvus, 309
  - gerdemannii, 594
  - infrequens, 474
  - invermaius, 474
  - macrocarpus var. geosporus, 309
  - magnicaulis, 474
  - melanosporus, 309
  - monosporus, 309
  - mosseae, 309
  - multicaulis, 407
  - pallidus, 474
  - pubescens, 309
  - pulvinatus, 309
  - radiatus, 309
  - segmentatus, 627
  - tener, 379
  - tenuis, 474
  - tubiformis, 379
  - vesiculifer, 309
- Gloniella indica, 165
  - tilakii, 309
- Glonium indicum, 565
- GLOTZIA, 8
  - centroptili, 8
  - ephemeridarum, 132
- Glyphium corrugatum, 276
  - leptothecium, 8
- GLYPTODERMA, 132
  - caelatum, 132
- Gnomonia almeidaeana, 505
  - alni-viridis, 34
  - appendiculata, 34
  - caryae var. ribis, 594
  - dalibardae, 594
  - dispersa, 594
  - erythrostoma f. armeniaca, 627
  - grewiae, 64
  - intermedia var. alni, 594
  - mangiferae, 594
  - manihotis, 309
  - megalocarpa, 8
  - papuana, 474
  - pratensis, 309
  - rhoicola, 594
  - ribicola, 594
  - similisetacea, 594
- Gnomoniella indica, 627
- Godfrinia acutopunicea, 165
  - aurantiosplendens, 165
  - brevispora, 165
  - calyptriformis, 165
  - chlorophana, 165
  - citrina, 165
  - citrinovirens, 165
  - crocea, 165
  - flavescens, 165
  - intermedia, 165
  - var. citrina, 165
  - nigrescens, 165
  - obrussea, 165
  - punicea, 165
  - spadicea, 165
  - tristis, 165
- Godronia alpina, 627
  - cassandrae f. sp. vaccinii, 213
  - empetri, 64
- Goidanichiella sphaerospora, 379
- Golovinia appendiculata, 213
  - eudermata, 213
- Gomphidius corralinus, 165
  - glutinosus var. purpureus, 132
  - var. salmoneus, 132
  - helveticus var. tatrensis, 309
  - largus, 132
  - loculatus, 165
  - mediterraneus, 627
  - pseudomaculatus, 132
  - pseudovinicolor, 165
  - rutilus f. testaceus, 309
- GOMPHOGASTER, 213
  - leucosarx, 213
- Gomphus africanus, 407
  - bonarii f. novamexicanus, 165
  - f. wilkinsiae, 165
  - f. wilsonii, 165
  - brasiliensis, 132
  - cavipes, 132
  - flabellatus, 165, 276
  - floccosus subsp. rainieriensis, 165
  - f. coccineobasalis, 165
  - f. olivaceus, 166
  - glutinosus, 166
  - gaudis, 132
  - kauffmanii, 166
  - megasporus, 132
  - subclaviformis, 132
  - szechwanensis, 166
  - thiersii, 97
- Gonatobotryum sclerotigenum, 64
- Gonatophragmium mangiferae, 213
- Gonimochaete latitubus, 505
  - pyriformis, 276
- GONYTRICHELLA, 64
  - olivacea, 64
- Gonytrichum caesium var. chloridioides, 441
  - var. subglobosum, 441
  - chlamydosporium var. simile, 441
  - indicum, 627
  - mirabile, 441
- Gorgoniceps boltonii, 64
- GRAMINELLA, 8
  - bulbosa, 8
- Grammothele fuligo, 627
- GRANATISPORITES, 276
  - catinus, 276
  - cotalis, 276
  - melanii, 276
  - opimus, 276
- Grandinia brinkmannii, 213
  - farinacea, 213
  - muscicola, 213
- Grandiniella allantospora, 474
  - arizonica, 474
  - burtii, 474
  - caccina, 474
  - calotricha, 474
  - carnosa, 474
  - chrysorhizon, 474
  - chrysosporium, 474
  - cremea, 474
  - filamentosa, 474
  - fuscomarginata, 474
  - macrospora, 474
  - omnivora, 474
  - salmoneolutea, 474
  - sanguinea, 474
  - singularis, 474
  - tuberculata, 474
  - velutina, 474
- GRANULOBASIDIUM, 627
  - vellereum, 627
- GRANULODIPLODIA, 245
  - sapinea, 246
- GRANULOMANUS, 565
  - araneorum, 565
- GRAPHILBUM, 379
  - sparsum, 379
- Graphium terricola, 379
- GRAPHOSTROMA, 309
  - platystoma, 309
- Greeneria uvicola, 309
- GREMMENIELLA, 64
  - abietina, 64
  - juniperina, 505
- Grifola obducta subsp. osseocolorata, 246
- Griphosphaeria hyperborea, 379
- GROVESIELLA, 64 (bis)
  - abieticola, 64
  - ericae, 64
  - grantii, 537
  - ledi, 64
- GUEDEA, 565
  - sacra, 565
- Guepiniopsis novoguineensis, 276
- oresbia, 379
- pedunculata, 8, 132, 166
- Guignardia aleuritidis, 246
  - arachidis, 309
  - capsici, 309
  - chandrapurensis, 627
  - cocogena, 309
  - cocoicola, 309
  - codiae, 407
  - concinna, 246
  - eupatorii, 309

- euphorbiae, 213
- flacourtiæ, 97
- gaultheriæ, 246
- harunganae, 594
- miribelii, 379
- morindae, 246
- perseæ, 309
- philoprina, 246
- pini, 627
- ramulicola, 246
- reticulata, 246
- rosae, 309
- sansevieriæ, 309
- sawadae, 407
- scabiosae, 246
- ulmariae, 276
- Guttulinopsis nivea, 505
- Gymnascella citrina, 474
- kamyschkoi, 474
- GYMNOASCOIDEUS, 474
- petalosporus, 474
- Gymnoascus alatospora, 133
- dugwayensis, 133
- intermedius, 474
- petalosporus, 505
- rhouiogongylinus, 8
- Gymnoconia nitens, 213
- GYMNOEUROTUM, 213
- athecium, 213
- Gymnomycetes monosporus, 379
- Gymnopilus angustifolius, 8
- arenicola, 8
- aurantiacus, 8
- aurantiophyllus, 8
- bakeri, 34
- braendlei, 8, 65
- corsicus, 474
- croceoluteus, 8
- decurrens, 8
- fulvosquamulosus, 8
- fuscusquamulosus, 8
- lepidotus, 8
- levis, 441
- luteocarneus, 8
- lutescens, 8
- luteus, 8
- melleus, 8
- microloxus, 505
- mitis, 8
- naucorioides, 8
- novoguineensis, 309
- obscurus, 8
- pacificus, 8
- parvisquamulosus, 8
- praelaticolor, 8
- pseudofulgens, 627
- radiculicola, 505
- rufescens, 8
- rufobrunneus, 8
- rufopunctatus, 34
- rufosquamulosus, 8
- sordidostipes, 8
- spadiceus, 475
- subbellulus, 8
- submarasmioides, 505
- subsapineus, 9
- subspectabilis, 9
- subtropicus, 9
- terrestris, 9
- tropicus, 475
- validipes, 9
- ventricosus, 9, 65
- Gymnopus omphalina, 9
- Gymnosporangium harknessianum, 213
- Gyoerffyyella biappendiculata, 309, 407
- gemellipara, 379
- oxalidis, 407
- speciosa, 309, 348
- Gyromitra accumbens, 441
- apiculata, 166, 276
- chiriopoensis, 166
- esculenta var. fragilis, 166
- geogenius, 441
- intermedia, 441
- korfii, 166
- larryi, 441
- longipes, 627
- macrospora, 166
- martinii, 309
- megalospora, 441
- melaleuca, 407, 441
- montana, 166
- olympiana, 166
- parma, 276
- recurva, 565
- splendida, 276
- warnei, 166
- GYROPHANOPSIS, 627
- zealandica, 627
- Gyroporus malesicus, 166
- Gyrophthrix pediculata, 276
- verticiclada, 65.
- Haasiella chrysophylla, 276
- macrospora, 276
- HADDOWIA, 166
- aëtii, 166
- longipes, 166
- Haglundia crispula, 166
- magnipilosa, 505
- rubra, 505
- Haligena unicaudata, 97
- Haloguignardia oceanica, 97
- HALOSARPHEIA, 475
- fibrosa, 475
- Halosphaeria cucullata, 166
- hamata, 166
- maritima, 166
- pileata, 166
- quadrimembris, 166
- salina, 166
- stellata, 166
- trullifera, 166
- HALTEROMYCES, 379
- radiatus, 379
- Hamaspora dobreziewii, 348
- nepalensis, 348
- viennotii, 505
- HAMATOCANTHOSCYPHA, 475
- laricionis, 475
- HAMIGERA, 97
- avellanea, 97
- striata, 97
- Hanseniaspora occidentalis, 309
- Hansenula alni, 594
- anomala var. chamir, 276
- dryadoides, 65
- lynferdii, 348
- malanga, 309
- muscicola, 166
- ofunaensis, 537
- philodendra, 34
- platypodis, 214
- pozolis, 276
- sydowniorum, 9
- tannophila, 276
- ukrainica, 594
- Hansfordia biophila, 441
- nebularis, 441
- parasitica, 276
- Hansfordiellopsis elongata, 594
- minuta, 594
- tenuissima, 594
- variegata, 594
- Hapalocystis berkeleyi var. kickxii, 594
- corni, 627
- corticalis, 594
- ulmi, 594
- Hapalophragmium pulchrum, 166
- Hapalopilus africanus, 537
- Haplobasidium indicum, 9
- Haplographium catenatum, 214
- HAPLOPHOMA, 505
- syringae, 505
- Haploporus cytisinus, 276, 309, 348
- suaveolens, 65
- Haplosporella, see under Aplosporella
- Haplosporidium bayeri, 407
- eddyonuri, 407
- Haplotrichum album, 408
- aureum, 408
- caribense, 408
- chilense, 408
- conspersum, 408
- curtisii, 408
- ellipsosporum, 408
- gracile, 408
- linderi, 408
- magnisporum, 408
- medium, 408
- ovalisporium, 408
- pulchrum, 408
- ramosissimum, 408
- rubiginosum, 408
- simile, 408
- sphaerosporum, 408
- tenerum, 408
- tomentosum, 408
- vesiculosum, 408
- HAPSIDOSPORA 34
- irregularis, 34
- milkoii, 379
- HAPTOCARA, 379
- latirostrum, 379
- Haptoglossa zoospora, 214
- HARKKRISHNAELLA, 214
- arachidis, 214
- Harknessia americana, 65
- araucariae, 505
- deightonii, 65
- fumaginea, 348
- gharsei, 408
- globosa, 65
- insueta, 65
- podocarpi, 65
- renispora, 166
- HARPEZOMYCES, 214
- chrysellus, 214
- cremeus, 214
- Harpographium congestum, 276
- Harposporium angustisporum, 277
- arthrosporum, 594
- drechsleri, 133
- reniforme, 505
- rhynchosporum, 475
- Harzia velata, 309
- verrucosa, 309
- Hebeloma albomarginatum, 475
- alpinum, 9
- ammophilum, 594 (bis)
- angustisporium, 475
- asperulatum, 475
- birrum, 627
- brunneifolium, 475
- calyptosporum, 9
- candidipes, 9
- caulocystidiosum, 475
- collarium, 9
- crustuliniforme f. alpinum, 379
- cylindrosporum var. pseudoradicatum, 594
- eburneum, 65
- ellipsoideosporium, 475
- fastibile f. ammophila, 34
- funariophilum, 133
- ingratum, 9
- kuhneri, 9
- marginatum, 9
- minus, 9
- nigellum, 9
- nitidum, 475
- ochraceum, 246
- ochro-albidum, 214
- oculatum, 9
- pallidifolium, 9
- pallidum, 65
- perangustisporium, 475
- perpallidum, 133
- politum, 475
- prae-felleum, 9
- psammicola, 594

- punctatum, 627
- pusillum var. longisporum, 9
- remyi, 9
- repandum, 9
- rivulosum, 475
- sacchariolsen var. tomentosum, 133
- squamulosum, 246, 408
- subcaespitosum, 537
- subcollariatum, 627
- subconcolor, 9
- subzonatum, 627
- velutipes, 9
- Hebelomatis album, 627
- alpinum, 627
- anthracophilum, 627
- calyptrosporum, 627
- capniocephalum, 627
- cavipes, 627
- circinans, 627
- cistophilum, 627
- claviceps, 627
- colossum, 627
- crustuliniforme, 627
- diffractum, 627
- dunense, 627
- eburneum, 627
- edurum, 627
- elatum, 627
- funariophilum, 627
- fusipes, 627
- hiemale, 627
- ingratum, 627
- ischnostylum, 627
- kuehneri, 627
- leucosarx, 627
- longicaudum, 627
- lugens, 627
- magnimamma, 627
- minus, 628
- nauseosum, 628
- nudipes, 628
- oculatum, 628
- perpallidum, 628
- pusillum, 628
- radiculatum, 628
- repandum, 628
- spoliatum, 628
- subconcolor, 628
- subsaponaceum, 628
- sulcatum, 628
- testaceum, 628
- truncatum, 628
- vaccinum, 628
- velutipes, 628
- versipelle, 628
- Hebelomina microspora, 537 (bis)
- neerlandica, 537
- HEIMIELLA, 166
- dicrani, 166
- kinabaluensis, 166
- mandarina, 166
- rubropuncta, 277
- subretispora, 166
- trichophila, 441 = Helicominia trichophila
- Heimiomyces atrofufus, 98
- Helicobasidium brebissonii f. barlae, 505
- Helicodendron fractum, 594
- intestinale, 594
- Helicogloea sphaerospora, 133
- Helicoma resinae, 348
- Helicominia cannabis, 565
- stahlia, 441
- trichophila, 441
- Helicorhoidion irregulare, 246
- Helicosporium hiospiroides, 9
- Helicostylum agglomeratum, 380
- pulchrum, 133
- HELICOUBISIA, 594
- coronata, 594
- Helminthophora sphaerocephala, 565
- Helminthosporium appatnerae, 65
- bhawani, 441
- brizae, 505
- catenatum, 380
- conviva, 214
- cymmartinii, 441
- eragrostiellae, 441
- gramineum f. sp. hordei-spontanei, 65
- josserandii, 65
- kalopanacis, 133
- microsporum, 65
- ostoyae, 65
- palmigenum, 98
- penniseti, 441
- portoricense, 65 ('portoricensis')
- tritikernelis, 441
- HELOCHORA, 628
- hypertropha, 628
- Helotiopsis anonyma, 408, 505
- jenkinsiae, 408
- marginalis, 441
- Helotium epiphyllodes, 34
- filicinum, 34
- himalayense, 34
- Helvella aestivalis, 408
- arcto-alpina, 505
- astieri, 277
- beatonii, 277
- brevis, 277
- compressa, 380
- confusa, 505
- crassitunicata, 380
- crispa var. pithyophila, 408
- dryadophila, 505
- griseo-alba, 166
- hyperborea, 565
- macropus, f. alba, 98
- mesatlantica, 628
- oblongispora, 565
- pallidula, 166
- papuensis, 594
- pedunculata, 565
- platycephala, 133
- pocillum, 441
- semi-obruta, 380
- silvicola, 277
- subglabra, 166
- ulvinenii, 628
- verruculosa, 565
- HEMIASCOPORIUM, 246
- spinulosum, 246
- Hemibeltrania navicularis, 505
- Hemicarpenteles acanthosporus, 98
- ornata, 348
- thaxteri, 348
- HEMICORYNESPORA, 166
- deightonii, 166
- mitrata, 166
- HEMIGRAPHA, 348
- astericus, 348
- Hemileia aureospora, 441
- colombiana, 537
- pieningii, 34
- randicola, 408
- raуволфiae, 441
- Hemimycena brevispora, 505
- crispuliformis, 277
- herrerae, 277
- marbleae, 34
- micropapillata, 34
- naranjana, 34
- ochrogaleata, 565
- praedecurrens, 506
- setulosipes, 277
- stellata, 537, 594
- subtranslucens, 34
- Hemiphacidium longisporum, 246
- HEMISARTORIA, 408
- maritima, 408
- Hemitrichia aurea, 408
- calyculata, 309
- rubrobrunnea, 565
- spinifera, 628
- spinosa, 506
- Hendersonia asphodeli, 214
- atraphaxidis, 34
- bambusina, 628
- bryophila, 166
- callicarpae, 34
- capparis, 34
- cenchrina, 98
- convolvulicola, 246
- cymbopogonis, 133
- diana, 34
- dianthi, 408
- eremopogonis, 98
- eucalyptina, 277
- eversmanniae, 34
- feijoa, 34
- glycyrrhizae, 133
- juglandis, 34
- lagochili, 34
- ligustricola, 628
- micheliae, 34
- mnii, 166
- multa, 214
- muscicola, 166
- muscorum, 166
- palmigena, 9
- plectranthi, 133
- rebouliae, 166
- sacchari, 98
- silenes, 34
- stevenii, 34
- trifolii, 34
- trigonellae, 34
- Hendersonula dalbergiae, 214
- monochaetiellae, 34
- platani, 506
- saccharina, 98
- tecomae, 214
- thelebola, 9
- yakushimensis, 441
- HENNEBERTIA, 246
- columbina, 246
- ovalis, 246
- Henningsia liebmännii, 166
- Henningsomyces mutabilis, 246
- patinaceus, 246
- Hericium abietis f. alpestre, 133
- f. brevispinum, 133
- f. weirii, 133
- erinaceum subsp. erinaceo-abietis, 537
- ramosum, f. caput-ursi, 133
- schestunovii, 65
- Herpotrichia caesalpiniae, 98
- detzneriae, 98
- hippocrateae, 408
- indica, 98
- jamaicana, 98
- melasperma, 98
- millettiae, 98
- monospermatis, 246
- nigrotuberculata, 133
- schiedermayeriana var. xestothele, 98
- separans, 98
- vermicularispora, 133
- villosa, 628
- yasudae, 133
- Herpotrichiella martyniae, 441
- papuaepteridis, 98
- parasitica, 166
- pilosella, 408
- porothelia, 408
- Hesperomyces forficulae, 309
- HESELINELLA, 9
- vesiculosa, 9
- Heterobasidium annosum f. cryptarum, 34
- f. incrustans, 34
- f. macroaulos, 34
- f. scutatum, 34 ('scutatus')
- insularis, 167
- Heterochaete maculata, 475
- sanctae-catherinae var. riograndensis, 277
- spinulosa, 34
- Heterochaetella cystidiophora, 133
- Heteroconium chaetospora, 441
- lignicola, 506



- solaninum, 441
- tetracoilum, 441
- Heteropatella polygoni*, 34
- Heteroporus biennis* var. *flabelliformis*, 98
- — f. *hexagonoides*, 98
- — f. *mesopoda*, 98
- *fractipes*, 98
- *roseus*, 348
- HETEROSCPHYA*, 594
- *applanata*, 594
- HETEROSEPTATA*, 167
- *bacillospora*, 167
- *eterosphaeria veratri*, 506
- HETEROSPHERIOPSIS*, 594
- *fulvodisca*, 594
- Heterosporium alhagi*, 246
- *haplophylli*, 380
- Hexagonia caperata*, 380, 408
- *mimetes*, 380
- *vesparia*, 167
- Heyderia agariciphila*, 475
- HIRATSUKAMYCES*, 408
- *divinus*, 408
- *salaciicola*, 408
- Hirneola auricula-judae* var. *lactea*, 35
- Hirschioporus friesii*, 380
- *fusco-violatus* f. *candidus*, 35
- — f. *hollii*, 35
- *sector*, 35
- Hirsutella aphidis*, 565
- *asiae*, 628
- *coccidiicola*, 565
- *patouillardii*, 628
- *satumaensis*, 133
- *versicolor*, 565
- Hohenbuehelia aurantiocystis*, 506
- *barbatula*, 35
- *calongie*, 277
- *chevallieri*, 408, 565
- *luteohinnulea*, 98
- *metulioidea*, 98
- *pergelatinosa*, 506
- *sciadia*, 380, 628
- HOLMIELLA*, 628
- *sabina*, 628
- Holwaya mucida*, 98
- subsp. *nipponica*, 98
- HORAKIA*, 475
- *flavofusca*, 475
- Hormiactella asetosa*, 594
- HORMISCIOIDEUS*, 594
- *filamentosus*, 594
- HORMOASCUS*, 167
- *platypodis*, 167
- HORMOCONIS*, 246
- *resinae*, 246
- Hormonema Prunorum*, 475
- HUGHESINIA*, 9
- *chusqueae*, 9
- HUGUENINIA*, 65
- *freycinetiae*, 65
- Humaria irregularis*, 167
- *velenovskii*, 167
- Humarina allantospora*, 214
- *coccinea*, var. *maritima*, 214
- *nicolasii*, 214
- Humicola asterioidea*, 98
- *atra*, 441
- *aurea*, 441
- *austera*, 441
- *dimorphospora*, 277
- *glauca*, 441
- *globosa*, 441
- *hyalothermophila*, 594
- *indica*, 98
- *lutea*, 441
- *mariae-stephanae*, 309
- *nivea*, 441
- *piriformis*, 441
- *repens*, 441
- *rugosa*, 441
- *sardiniae*, 441
- *tainanensis*, 380
- *variabilis*, 441
- *veronae*, 441
- *zollerniae*, 133
- HUMICOLOPSIS*, 408, 475
- *cephalosporioides*, 408
- *dimorphospora*, 475
- Humidicutis czuica*, 380
- *marginata* var. *olivacea*, 380
- HUMPHREYA*, 167
- *coffea*, 167
- *endertii*, 167
- *lloydii*, 167
- Hyalinia scoleospora*, 506
- HYALOCADIUM*, 441
- *moubasherii*, 441
- Hyalocrea arcuata*, 594
- HYALOCYLINDROPHORA*, 565
- *venezuelensis*, 565
- Hyalodendron fusiforme*, 133
- HYALOHELICOMINA*, 310
- *deutziae*, 310
- HYALOPESOTUM*, 380
- *introcitrinum*, 380
- Hyalopeziza aspera*, 65
- *carestiana*, 65
- *corticicola*, 65
- *costata*, 65
- *crispula*, 65
- *graminicola*, 65
- *hexagona*, 565
- *millepunctata*, 65
- *nectrioidea*, 506
- *niveocincta*, 506
- *scrupulosa*, 565
- *spinicola*, 506
- *tianschanica*, 65
- *trichodea*, 65
- *valesiaca*, 506
- *winteriana*, 65
- HYALORHINOCLADIELLA*, 380
- *minuta-bicolor*, 380
- HYALOSCOLEOCOSTROMA*, 9
- *rondoniense*, 9
- Hyaloscypha acuminatula*, 565
- *asperipila*, 475
- *cinnamata*, 310
- *cladii*, 380
- *dennisii*, 475
- *dryopteridis*, 277
- *herbicola*, 565
- *hypericicola*, 565
- *lectissima*, 65
- *lutea*, 594
- *luteola*, 594
- *parasitica*, 475
- *pseudopuberula*, 133
- *quercina* var. *resinacea*, 380
- *rubi-fruticosi*, 565
- *scintillans*, 565
- *tigillaris*, 65
- *velenovskii*, 133
- *zalewskii*, 442
- HYALOSYNNEMA*, 380
- *multiseptatum*, 380
- Hyalotia pistacina*, 65
- Hyalotiella americana*, 628
- *orientalis*, 380
- *subramanianii*, 9
- HYALOTIOPSIS*, 9
- *borassi*, 348
- *subramanianii*, 9
- Hyalotricha niveocincta*, 310
- *salicicola*, 506
- Hydnangium redactum*, 537
- Hydnellum aurantiacum* var. *bulbopodium*, 133
- — var. *colliculosum*, 133
- *coalitum*, 348
- *complectipes*, 133
- — var. *disjunctipes*, 133
- *crustulinum*, 133
- *fraudentum*, 133
- *papuanum*, 133
- *scrobiculatum* var. *zonatum* f. *parvum*, 133
- *singeri*, 9
- *staurastrum*, 133
- *tardum*, 348
- Hydnochaete peroxydatum*, 35
- HYDNOCRISTELLA*, 65
- *himantia*, 65
- Hydnocystis japonica*, 348
- Hydnotrya michaelis*, 348
- *ploettneriana*, 310
- Hydnotyopsis compacta*, 348
- *michaelis*, 310
- *suevica*, 310
- Hydnum crocicidens* var. *badium*, 98
- ('*croceri*'), 167
- — var. *wellingtonii*, 98
- *fumosum*, 133
- *indurescens*, 133
- *underwoodii*, 133
- HYDRABASIDIUM*, 565
- *subviolaceum*, 565
- Hydrocybe lipocystis* var. *microsporus*, 565
- *turibulosa*, 98
- Hydrophilomyces gracilis*, 310
- *hamatus*, 310
- *limnebi*, 537
- Hydropus albus*, 506
- *amazonicus*, 277
- *anthracophilus*, 35
- *bolivianus*, 277
- *brunneobasis*, 506
- *camaragibensis*, 277
- *cavipes*, 35
- *citrinus*, 506
- *cylindrocystis*, 506
- *cylindrosporus*, 277
- *depauperatus*, 277
- *dusenii* subsp. *nivifugus*, 277
- *eitenianus*, 277
- *grevilleae*, 277
- *heterocystis*, 277
- *hygrophilus*, 277
- *lacuster*, 506
- *marasmioides*, 277
- *mutabilis*, 506
- *nigrita*, 277
- *omphaliniformis*, 277
- *papillatus*, 277
- *paraensis*, 277
- *pinetorum*, 277
- *platensis*, 277
- *semimarginellus*, 277
- *sphaerosporus*, 35
- *stenocystis*, 506
- *subcartilagineus*, 277
- *subspodioides*, 277
- *veraecrucis*, 277
- *xerophilus*, 277
- *xuthophyllus*, 277
- HYGRAMARICIUM*, 628
- *causticum*, 628
- Hygrocybe alpicola*, 98
- *apricosa*, 246
- *arechavaletii*, 277
- *aurantiolutescens* f. *pseudoconica*, 408
- *aurantiosplendens* f. *luteosplendens*, 594
- *biminata*, 475
- *borealis*, 214
- — f. *salmonae*, 442, 595
- *cavipes*, 246
- *cerinolutea*, 246
- *chloochlora*, 537
- *chlorophana* var. *aurantiaca*, 408
- *cinerascens*, 506
- *cintrinfusca*, 408, 442
- *cintrinpallida*, 98
- *coccinea* var. *umbonata*, 167
- *coccineocrenata* f. *ambigua*, 475
- *conspicua*, 246
- *discolor*, 380
- *distans*, 214
- *elegans*, 246
- *euroflavescens*, 475

—fuliginata, 246  
 —fuscoaurantiaca, 98  
 —gomez-millasii, 167  
 —helobia, 408  
 —hypohaemacta, 537  
 —irrigata, 408, 475  
 —julietae, 98  
 —keithgeorgii, 98, 246, 277  
 —konradii var. pseudopersistens, 537  
 —laeta f. griseopallida, 408  
 — f. pallida, 408  
 — f. pseudopsittacina, 409  
 —lilaceolamellata, 98, 246, 277  
 —luteovirens, 246  
 —martinicensis, 537  
 —mavis, 98, 246, 277  
 —miniata var. microspora, 475  
 —moseri, 409  
 —naranjana, 538  
 —occidentalis, 538  
 — var. scarletina, 538  
 — pallida, 277  
 —pratensis var. vitulina, 442  
 — f. vitulina, 595  
 —procera, 98, 246, 277  
 —pseudocuspida, 506  
 —pumanquensis, 133  
 —punicea f. splendidissima, 214  
 —raeae var. mite, 475 ('reali')  
 —reidii, 475  
 —rhodoleuca, 277  
 —rhodophylla, 475  
 —rosella, 246  
 —rubrocarnosa, 98, 246, 277  
 —rubroflava, 277  
 —salicis-herbaceae, 475  
 —strangulata, 133, 167  
 —streptopus, 35, 409 (bis)  
 —striatolutea, 246  
 —subpapillata, 595  
 —substrangulata, 565  
 —subvitellina, 409, 475  
 —transformabilis, 277  
 —trinitensis, 538  
 —turunda var. sphagnophila, 442, 595  
 —veselskyi, 409  
 —vitellinoides, 595  
 — f. rubella, 595  
**HYGROMYXACIUM**, 628  
 —liquidum, 628  
**Hygrophoropsis aurantiaca** var. macrospora, 214  
 — var. rufa, 214  
 —morganii, 380  
**Hygrophorus acutoconicus** var. cuspidatus, 310  
 —atramentosus, 565  
 —brevisporus, 538  
 —carcharias, 246  
 —carneogriseus, 98  
 —cavipes, 506  
 —chamaeleon, 628  
 —conicus var. atosanguineus, 277  
 — var. chloroides, 409  
 — var. conicoides, 310  
 — var. conicopalustris, 310  
 — var. olivaceoniger, 310  
 —croceoluteus, 214  
 —dennisianus, 35, 214  
 —dichrous var. fuscovinosus, 348  
 —erubescens var. persicolor, 475  
 —fagi, 310  
 —hahashimensis, 565  
 —helobius, 310  
 —lignicola, 628  
 —macrosporus, 628  
 —marzuolus var. albus, 9  
 —miniatus var. mollis, 310  
 —mississippiensis, 628  
 —murinus, 9  
 —olivaceoviridis f. hirasanensis, 214  
 —otsuensis, 409  
 —palustris, 380  
 —persicolor, 277

—persoonii, 628  
 —phaeococcineus, 506  
 —phaeoxanthus, 65  
 —pseudodiscoideus, 409  
 —pudorinus var. pallidus, 475  
 —puellaris, 277  
 —quercuum, 277  
 —rugulosus var. phaeophyllus, 65  
 —subacutus, 565  
 —testaceus, 277  
**Hygrotrama albes**, 277  
 —atropunctum, 277  
 —deceptivum, 277  
 —foetens, 277  
 —hiemale, 277  
 —leucopus, 277  
 —micaceum, 475  
 —paupertinum, 277  
 —peckianum, 277  
 —phaeoxanthum, 475, 565  
 —roseolum, 98  
 —rugulosoides, 278  
 —rugulosum, 278  
 — var. phaeophyllum, 475  
 —schulzeri, 278  
 —subfuscescens, 278  
**Hymenochaete gigaspora**, 310  
**Hymenogaster monosporus**, 409  
**Hymenoplella occulta**, 380  
**Hymenoscyphus atlanticus**, 409  
 —buccinula, 538  
 —campanuliformis, 506 ('campanulaeformis')  
 —chioneus, 595  
 —crocatius, 310  
 —egenulus, 565  
 —epiphyllus, 506  
 —equisetinus, 565  
 —erraticus, 442  
 —gregarius, 538  
 —griseo-olivaceus, 538  
 —guttulitescens, 538  
 —lindquistii, 538  
 —mycetophilus, 506  
 —obscuratus, 167  
 —ombrophiliformis, 475  
 —rhytidadelphii, 506  
 —rokebyensis, 628  
 —rubroflavus, 310  
 —salmanovicensis, 566  
 —schimperi, 380  
 —sphagnisedus, 628  
 —subcomplicatus, 133  
 —subferrugineus, 595  
 —subpallescens, 380  
 —sydowii, 214  
 —syringicolor, 409  
 —vulgaris, 506  
 —wisconsinensis, 214  
**Hymenostilbe ghanensis**, 380  
 —kobayashii, 628  
 —longispora, 380  
 —nutans, 380  
 —sulphurea, 380  
**Hyphoderma africanum**, 380  
 —albocremaeum, 348  
 —alienum, 310  
 —anthracophilum, 310  
 —arizonicum, 475  
 —asperum, 628  
 —bresadolae, 310  
 —budingtonii, 475  
 —calyciferum, 214  
 —capitatum, 348  
 —cinnamomeum, 538  
 —comptum, 310  
 —cremeo-album, 310  
 —cremeo-alutaceum, 310  
 —deserticola, 442  
 —deviatum, 442, 475  
 —echinocystis, 348  
 —flagellatum, 538  
 —fouquieriae, 538  
 —gemmaferum, 310  
 —griseoflavescens, 310

—involutum, 628  
 —karstenii, 310  
 —lapponicum, 214  
 —litschaueri, 348  
 —ludovicianum, 506  
 —luridum, 442  
 —mirabile, 310  
 —multicystidium, 538  
 —obtusiforme, 348  
 —orientale, 310  
 —pilosum, 65  
 —praetermissum, 349  
 —probatum, 310  
 —pruni, 310  
 —resinosum, 506  
 —sambuci, 310  
 —sibiricum, 349  
 —subclavigerum, 538  
 —subdefinitum, 349  
 —terricola, 506  
 —tsugae, 349  
**HYPHODERMELLA**, 442  
 —corrugata, 442  
**HYPHODISCOSIA**, 278  
 —jaipurensis, 278  
**Hyphodontia africana**, 538  
 —burtii, 98  
 —cineracea, 442  
 —efibulata f. tetraspora, 506  
 —juniperi, 442  
 —knysnana, 214  
 —laxa, 409  
 —longicystidiosa, 506  
 —magnacystidiata, 475  
 —microspora, 442  
 —nespori, 442  
 —pruni, 246, 442  
 —rimosissima, 98  
 —setulosa, 278  
 —spatulata, 98, 214  
 —stipata, 98, 628  
 —subdetritica, 506  
 —verruculosa, 442  
**HYPHODONTIELLA**, 442  
 —multiseptata, 442  
**Hypholoma acutum**, 98  
 —agrocycloides, 442  
 —aporum, 506  
 —castilloi, 566  
 —fasciculare var. mitis, 566  
 —puiggarii, 442, 566, 595  
 —rickenii, 475  
 —squamosum, 349, 506  
 —thraustum, 506  
**HYPHOPICHIA**, 442  
 —burtonii, 442  
**HYPHOPOLYNEMA**, 476  
 —tropicale, 476  
**HYPNOTHECA**, 35  
 —graminis, 35  
**Hypochnicium aureum**, 538  
 —cymosum, 476  
 —cystidium, 214  
 —detriticum, 442  
 —eichleri, 442  
 —grandinioides, 538  
 —polonense, 442  
 —prospodis, 409  
 —pruinatum, 442  
 —subrigescens, 214  
**Hypocopra annulata**, 278  
 —anomala, 278  
 —antarctica, 214, 310  
 —bicolor, 278  
 —cataphracta, 278  
 —dolichopoda, 278  
 —elachyglossina, 278  
 —festuacea, 278  
 —hypocoproides, 278  
 —keniensis, 278  
 —pachyalax, 278  
 —phorcodes, 278  
 —planispora, 278  
 —plinthina, 278  
 —punicea, 278

- stephanophora, 278
- Hypocrea acaciae, 538
- albocitrina, 167
- albocornea, 167
- albomedullosa, 167
- andinogelatinosa, 380
- aurantiolutea, 380
- aureoviridis f. macrospora, 167
- avellanea, 442
- brunneolutea, 380
- caquetensis, 380
- centri-sterilis, 167
- gelatinoperidia, 167
- gigantea, 310, 442
- hemisphaerica, 409
- ishigakiensis, 278
- luteovirens, 167, 310
- megalocitrina, 167
- megalosulphurea, 167
- microcitrina, 167
- microrufa, 167
- microsplendens, 167
- microsulfurea, 98
- munkii, 214
- muroiana f. dimorphospora, 380
- — f. minor, 380
- nigricans, 167
- — f. octospora, 167
- oblita, 167
- pachybasioides, 167
- patella f. tropica, 380
- peruviana, 476
- platypulvinata, 167
- protocitrina, 167
- protocitrinoides, 380
- protopeltata, 628
- protopulvinata, 167
- pseudogelatinosa, 278
- pseudonigricans, 167
- pseudostraminea, 167
- psychrophila, 133
- purpureosplendens, 167
- subalbocornea, 278
- subatrogelatinosa, 167
- subcitrina f. dimorphospora 98
- subflavominiata, 380
- sublutea, 98
- subpachybasioides, 167
- subpurpurea, 167
- subtrachycarpa, 380, 409
- subvinosa, 476
- sulphurea f. macrospora, 167
- tawa f. microspora, 167
- tenui-extensa, 99
- thuenenelloides, 167
- thuenenellosulphurea, 167
- yasudae, 167
- Hypocrella ceramichroa, 214
- murrayae, 246
- Hypocreopsis subiculoides, 506
- tingomariensis, 506
- Hypoderma dryadis, 595
- heterosporum, 9
- insulare, 442
- pilgerodendri, 9
- podocarp, 9
- rostrupii, 628
- Hypodermella quercina, 133
- Hypomyces asclepiadis, 133
- batavus, 133
- cervinigenus, 65
- chrysospermus f. edulis, 349
- dactylarioides, 133
- melanocarpus, 65
- petchii, 133
- porphyreus, 65
- purpureus, 9
- semitranslucens, 99
- tremellicola, 409
- Hyponectria auripuncta, 506
- betulina, 506
- cookeana, 442
- cooptera, 506
- depressa, 506
- gregaria, 506
- loniceriae, 506
- magnoliae, 506
- populi, 506
- rubescens, 506
- Hypoxydon acuminosporum, 409
- adumbratio, 409
- albolanatum, 409
- apiculatum, 409
- aridicola, 409
- arnoldiae, 628
- asperatum, 409
- aureostroma, 409
- bermudense, 409
- bicoloratum, 409
- bresadolae, 409
- bunodes, 409
- buxi, 409
- callimorphum, 409
- chestersii, 538
- congestum, 595
- conicum, 409
- coorgianum, 442
- cuneosporum, 409
- daldiniiforme, 409
- diatrypoides var. poonense, 442
- entoleucum, 409
- fraxinophilum, 134
- geasteroides, 409
- giganteum, 409
- gigasporum, 409
- griseocinctum, 409
- hainesii, 628
- herpotrichioides, 409
- julii, 409
- lamprostoma, 410
- langloisii, 410
- limoniisporum, 410
- ludovicianum, 410
- macrocarpum, 506
- mammiforme, 410
- mediterraneum, 214
- moravicum, 134
- medullare, 410
- megalocarpum, 410
- megalospermum, 410
- megannulatum, 476
- microsporum, 442
- milleri, 476
- minutissimum, 410
- mutans, 410
- necatrix, 410
- occidentale, 410
- perfidiosum, 410
- plumbinum, 410
- poliosum, 410
- protuberans, 410
- pulchrum, 410
- quercinum, 410
- radiciperidum, 410
- rostrosorum, 410
- sclerophaeum var. microsporum, 566
- sphaeriosporum, 410
- spirale, 442
- sublimbatum, 410
- tassianum, 410
- truncatulum, 410
- victoriae, 410
- viridicolor, 410
- weldenii, 476
- Hypsizygus elongatipes, 442
- ligustri, 442
- marmoreus, 442
- Hysterangium incarceratum, 410
- Hysterographium acaciae, 99, 167, 214
- awaradii, 99
- multiseptum, 595
- Hysteropezizella dowardensis, 310
- hybridensis, 476
- Hysteropsis zoggii, 99
- Hysterostegiella zelendarkensis, 506
- Idriella angustispora, 595
- australiensis, 167
- bambusae, 595
- couratarii, 9
- desertorum, 167
- fertilis, 380
- mycogonoidea, 99
- ramosa, 99
- tropicalis, 566
- vandallurensis, 65
- variabilis, 99
- Inapertisporites kedvesii, 214
- INCRUPILA, 65
- acanthonitschkeae, 65
- aspidii, 65
- dennisii, 506
- melathea, 566
- viridipilosa, 310
- Incrustoporia azorica, 507
- carneola, 167
- nivea, 167
- novae-zelandiae, 167
- percardia, 99, 310, 380
- semipileata, 65
- Inermisia deformis, 214
- gyalectoides, 214
- lechithina, 214 ('lechithina')
- pilifera, 214
- Ingoldia biappendiculata, 35
- speciosa, 99
- INGOLDIELLA, 167
- fibulata, 246
- hamata, 167
- Inocybe acriolens, 349
- acutella, 410
- aeruginascens, 35
- albidodisca var. reidii, 349
- albovestita, 538
- alluvionis, 410
- ambigua, 595
- apiosmota, 349
- armeniaca, 278
- aurantiifolia, 595
- aurora, 349
- boltonii var. giacomii, 538
- brunneolipes, 65
- brunneorufa, 65
- brunneotomentosa, 538
- calamistrata var. mucidiolens, 66
- calamistratoides, 538
- cerea, 538
- croceifolia, 442
- cylindrispora, 10
- destruens, 538
- dolichospora, 66
- dulcamara var. latisporea, 595
- — f. major, 595
- erinacemorpha, 595
- fastigiata subsp. cerina, 507
- — subsp. curreyi, 507
- — subsp. lilofastigiata, 507
- — subsp. lobata, 507
- — subsp. umbrinella, 507
- — var. cerina, 66
- — f. subcandida, 66
- ferruginea, 538
- flavobrunnea, 246
- floridana, 10
- fulveliceps, 10
- fulviceps, 10
- fulvida var. subserotina, 246
- — f. luteophylla, 246
- fulvi-umbonata, 10
- fuscicothurnata, 10
- geraniolens, 410
- gigantisporea, 10
- grammocephala, 66, 167
- grammopodia, 66
- hebelomoides, 10
- hirtelloides, 310
- horakii, 566
- — var. terrestris, 566
- insignissima, 595
- ionochlora, 595
- kuehneri, 310
- kuthanii, 628
- lacera var. griseoilacinoides, 595
- — var. heterosperma, 476
- — f. luteophylla, 595



- *lanatodisca* var. *phaeoderma*, 349
- *lanuginosa* var. *ovatozystis*, 410
- *latericia*, 538
- *luteobulbosa*, 538
- — var. *volvata*, 538
- *macrospora*, 99
- *mendica*, 538
- *metrodii*, 629
- *multicolor*, 566
- *nana*, 566
- *neomatoloma*, 310
- *neobrunnescens*, 66
- — var. *leucothelota*, 476
- *nucleata*, 10
- *obscurobadia*, 476
- *obscuroides* var. *marginata*, 595
- *obsoleta* var. *lutea*, 247
- *ochroalba*, 10
- *ochrofulva*, 66, 168
- *orbata*, 66
- *pallidicremea*, 476
- *parcecoacta*, 476
- *parvispora*, 10
- *pertomentosa*, 10
- *phaeosquarrosa*, 538
- *pholoptinoides*, 595
- *pisciodora*, 349
- *praenucleata*, 10
- *pseudodestructa*, 214
- *pseudoumbrina*, 349
- *quietiodor*, 410
- *renispora*, 538
- *reticulata*, 10
- *roseifolia*, 10
- *roseipes*, 66
- *rufula*, 66, 168
- *scabelliformis*, 66
- *scabriuscula*, 538
- *straminipes*, 595
- *striatiformis*, 10
- *strobilomyces*, 538
- *stuntzii*, 349
- *subalbidodisca*, 349
- *subconnexa*, 10
- *subfulviformis*, 10
- *submaculipes* f. *gigantea*, 595
- *subradiata*, 10
- *tarda* var. *sabulosa*, 349
- *tristis*, 66, 215
- *umbrosa*, 538
- *valida*, 66, 168, 595
- *vialis*, 10
- *vulpinella*, 10
- INONOTOPSIS, 215
- *subiculosa*, 215
- Inonotus andersonii, 168
- *calcuttensis*, 168
- *capucinus*, 310
- *circinatus*, 310, 442
- *crocitinctus*, 168
- *crustosus*, 476
- *farlowii*, 442
- *nodulosus*, 538
- *obliquus*, 538
- *pegleri*, 349
- *peristrophes*, 168
- *polymorphus*, 538
- *spiculosus*, 168 ('*spiculosa*')
- *splitgerberi*, 168
- *subiculosus*, 66
- *tinctorius*, 168
- *tomentosus*, 310
- *weirii*, 35
- Insiticia roseoflava, 99
- INTEXTOMYCES, 442
- *contiguus*, 442
- INTRAPES, 629
- *paliformis*, 629
- Involutisporonites wilcoxii, 215
- Iodophanus basraneus, 476
- *carneus* var. *sublividus*, 507
- *crustaceus*, 10
- *crystallinus*, 66
- *difformis*, 10
- *durbanensis*, 10
- *granulipolaris*, 10
- *helotinus*, 10
- *kimbroughii*, 629
- *sarcobius*, 10
- *subgranulatus*, 595
- *venezuelensis*, 538
- *verrucosporus*, 10
- Ionomidotis fuscobrunnea, 35
- Irene indica, 66
- Irenopsis agumbensis, 566
- *tenuissima* var. *major*, 99
- Isaria asamaensis, 134
- *bialowieziensis*, 629
- *kogane*, 538
- *moriokaensis*, 134
- *musiensis*, 215
- *shiota*, 10
- *stenobothri*, 278
- Isariopsis indica var. *ziziphi*, 476
- *kamatii*, 310
- Ischnoderma albotextum, 215
- *benzoinum*, 35
- *corruga*, 35
- *scaurum*, 310
- *trogii*, 66
- ISIA, 566
- *neocaledoniensis*, 566
- Isothea imazekii, 134
- ISTHMOLONGISPORA, 99
- *basitruncata*, 380
- *intermedia*, 99
- *minima*, 99
- *quadricellularia*, 381
- *variabilis*, 381
- ISTHMOTRICLADIA, 99
- *gombakiensis*, 349
- *laeensis*, 99
- Ithyphallus campanulatus, 310
- Ixocomus elegans, 247
- — f. *badius*, 247
- — f. *griseoloporus*, 247
- *placidus*, 215
- *punctipes*, 310
- JACKSONIA, 99
- *holwayi*, 99
- JACKSONIELLA, 168 (bis)
- *holwayi*, 168 (bis)
- JACKSONOMYCES, 629
- *phlebioides*, 629
- Jafneadelphus echinatus, 134
- *olivaceofuscus*, 215
- *subvirescens*, 507
- JANETIA, 442
- *euphorbiae*, 443
- *faureae*, 443
- JOHNKARLINGIA, 629
- *brassicaceae*, 629
- JOHNSTONIA, 99
- *colocasiae*, 99
- JONGIELLA, 168
- *broomeiana*, 168
- *signata*, 168
- JUGULOSPORA, 134
- *rotula*, 134
- Julella erythrinicola, 566
- *garugae*, 349
- *graminicola*, 629
- *kanargaonensis*, 247
- *macrospora*, 538
- *mira*, 168
- *phycophila*, 538
- Junghuhnia collabens, 168
- *crustacea*, 168
- *fimbriatella*, 168
- *luteo-alba*, 168
- *nitida*, 168
- *pseudozilingiana*, 168
- *separabilima*, 168
- *zonata*, 168
- Kabatia periclymeni, 538
- *valpellinensis*, 507
- Kabatiella bubakiana, 381
- *silenicola*, 215
- Kabatina populi, 410
- *thujae* var. *juniperi*, 247
- KAFIADDINIA, 538
- *fusarispora*, 538
- Kainomyces hyalinus, 538
- Kamatella longipedicellata, 66
- *varispora*, 476, 566
- KAMATIA, 410
- *indica*, 410
- Karlingia aurantiaca, 443
- *exo-operculata*, 476
- *expandens*, 476
- Karlingiomyces laevis, 247
- Karschia santessonii, 595
- Karstenia corticoides, 476
- *idaei*, 476
- *ioniceriae*, 476
- Karstenula calligoni, 66
- KASKASKIA, 168
- *gleditsiae*, 168
- Kaufmannwolfia pedis, 10
- Kavinia alborividis, 66
- Kawakamia cyperi, 35
- *cyperi-iriae*, 35
- *cyperi-rotundati*, 35
- *lepironiae*, 35
- *polygoni*, 35
- KAZACHSTANIA, 66
- *viticola*, 66
- KAZULIA, 476
- *vagans*, 476
- Keissleriella gloeospora, 35, 168
- *holmii*, 35
- *pindaundeensis*, 99
- *pinicola*, 349
- *podocarp*i, 410
- *syzygii*, 247
- *turcica*, 35
- Kellermania attenuata, 168
- *multiseptata*, 168
- *statices*, 99
- KELLERMANIITES, 507
- *fossilis*, 507
- KELLERMANNIOPSIS, 349
- *rosae*, 349
- KENDRICKOMYCES, 443
- *indicus*, 443
- Kernia bifurcotricha, 10
- *hippocrepeida*, 66
- *hyalina*, 66
- *irregularis*, 134
- *macrospora*, 538
- *ovata*, 247
- *pachypleura*, 66
- KERNKAMPELLA, 35
- *appendiculata*, 381
- *brevispora*, 381
- *breyntiae*, 35
- *breyntiae-patentis*, 35, 99
- *coiminatorica*, 381
- *emblicae*, 381
- *kirganeliae*, 381 ('*kirganellae*')
- *phyllanthi*, 381
- Kloeckera apis, 507
- *corticis* var. *pulguensis*, 278
- Kloeckeraspora valbyensis, 566
- Kluyveromyces aestuarii, 168
- *blattae*, 476
- *bulgaricus*, 66, 168
- *delphensis*, 168
- *dobzhanskii*, 168
- *drosophilorum*, 168
- *fragilis*, 168
- *lactis*, 168
- *lodderi*, 66, 168
- *marxianus*, 168
- *phaffii*, 168
- *phaseolosporus*, 169
- *thermotolerans*, 169
- *vanudenii*, 169
- *veronae*, 169
- Kluyveromyces waltii, 349
- *wickerhamii*, 169
- KOKKALERA, 66
- *crotonis*, 66

- Kordyana pollii var. microspora, 507  
 KORFIELLA, 10  
 — karnika, 10  
 Kotlabaea delectans, 278  
 KRAMASAMUHA, 215  
 — sibika, 215  
 Kretzschmaria arntzenii, 410  
 — atrosphaerica, 10, 410  
 — chardoniana, 10, 410  
 — deusta, 10  
 — frustulosa, 10, 410  
 — lucidula, 35  
 — pavimentosa, 411  
 — phoenicis, 99  
 — rehmi, 10, 411  
 — turbinata, 10, 215  
 — verrucosa, 10, 411  
 — zonata, 10, 411  
 Kriegeriella mediterranea, 349  
 — minuta, 349  
 Krombolzia chromapes, 215  
 — holopoda, 10  
 — rufescens var. percardia, 10  
 — var. quercina, 10  
 — rugosiceps, 215  
 — subglabripes, 215  
 — subscabripes, 215  
 Kuehneromyces castaneus, 99  
 — leucolepidotus, 169  
 — myriadophyllus, 169  
 KUEHNIELLA, 443  
 — racovitzae, 443  
 Kumanasamuha arakuensis, 566  
 — nova-zelandica, 538  
 Kutlakesa circinosetifera, 99  
 — pironii, 629  
 KYMADISCUS, 99  
 — haliotrephus, 99  
 Laboulbenia afrogyri, 381  
 — agelaeae, 411  
 — agoni, 349  
 — arawaka, 566  
 — ardoinii, 476  
 — auberi, 566  
 — aubryi, 629  
 — basilewskyi, 381  
 — beckeri, 247, 381  
 — benjaminii, 247, 278  
 — bertiae, 381  
 — blumii, 381  
 — bodhisattva, 247, 381  
 — bradycelli, 278  
 — cajanii, 476  
 — chopardii, 310  
 — coiffaitii, 247, 278  
 — crolandii, 215, 381  
 — darlingtonii, 381  
 — diademata, 476  
 — divaricata, 507  
 — dorstii, 381  
 — felicis-caprae, 349  
 — filiformis, 381  
 — flagellata subsp. anisodactylicola, 311  
 — formosana, 538  
 — gaesum, 476  
 — grayi, 381  
 — hexagoniae, 247, 381  
 — himalayensis, 629  
 — ishikawae, 349  
 — jarigei, 381  
 — kilimana, 247, 381  
 — lucerna, 381  
 — lupropis, 476  
 — macarthurii, 381  
 — metronae, 566  
 — minetii, 381  
 — monoleptae, 381  
 — motasii, 381  
 — nana, 349  
 — nebrae subsp. maghrebiana, 311  
 — negrei, 381  
 — subsp. dilutior, 381  
 — nesitidis, 381  
 — numidiceps, 215, 381  
 — okumurae, 349  
 — pacifica, 629  
 — parriaudii, 311  
 — paulianii, 215, 381  
 — peyrierasii, 381  
 — polymorpha, 566  
 — polyphaga subsp. phaeosoma, 311  
 — porphyrocnemis, 476  
 — pseudocolasiana, 381  
 — pterostichi subsp. charrua, 311  
 — ptomaphagi, 247  
 — rossii, 381  
 — rupae, 349  
 — sakayasinsha, 629  
 — salaziana, 381  
 — satanas, 311  
 — semi-atrata, 476  
 — sigmoides subsp. crucifera, 311  
 — skirgielloae, 381  
 — stipitata, 629  
 — striata, 538  
 — subterranea subsp. leocareri, 311  
 — tavaresiae, 629  
 — temperei, 311  
 — texana subsp. rostellata, 311  
 — torta, 629  
 — vadonii, 215, 381  
 — variabilis subsp. eumetabola, 311  
 — vermiformis, 381  
 — viracocha, 381  
 — yoshidae, 349  
 Labrella euphorbiae, 35  
 LABYRINTHODYCTION, 381  
 — magnificum, 381  
 Labyrinthomyces donkii, 215  
 — tessellatus, 507  
 — varius, 629  
 Labyrinthomyxa marina, 349  
 Labyrinthula algeriensis, 381  
 — coenocystis, 381  
 — magnifica, 381  
 — saliens, 349  
 — thais, 381  
 — zoffii, 382  
 LABYRINTHULOIDES, 215  
 — minutum, 311  
 — saliens, 349  
 — schizochytrus, 349  
 — yorkensis, 215  
 Laccaria bullulifera, 507  
 — calospora, 278  
 — canaliculata, 507  
 — chibinensis, 311  
 — farinacea, 278, 507  
 — fibrillosa, 169  
 — glabripes, 169  
 — laccata var. intermedia, 476  
 — var. moelleri, 278  
 — var. peladae, 476  
 — var. subalpina, 476  
 — var. tatrensis, 476  
 — vulcanica, 476  
 — masonii var. brevispinosa, 169  
 — montana, 278  
 — ohienis var. paraphysata, 169  
 — vinaceo-avellanea, 215  
 Lachnellula angustispora, 566  
 — himalayensis, 35  
 — kamtschatica, 66  
 — minuscula, 566  
 — rhopalostylidis, 507  
 Lachnocladium denudatum, 66  
 — spongiosum, 66  
 — vimineum, 66  
 Lachnum schwarzmannianum, 311  
 Lacrimasporonites basidii, 215  
 — globulosus, 215  
 — stoughii, 215  
 — westii, 215  
 Lacrymaria asperospora, 629  
 — glareosa, 629  
 — ignescens, 629  
 — rigidipes, 629  
 — rugocephala, 629  
 — sepulchralis, 629  
 — subcinnamomea, 629  
 Lactarius albus, 476  
 — arachnisporus, 247  
 — aspidioides, 411  
 — atlanticus, 349  
 — f. strigipes, 443  
 — austrolemus, 278  
 — blumii, 595  
 — britannicus, 35  
 — brunneohepaticus, 566  
 — brunneoviolascens, 99  
 — caribaeus, 629  
 — castaneibadius, 629  
 — castanopsis, 629  
 — cauciae, 278  
 — cistophilus, 539  
 — clarkei var. aurantioruber, 66  
 — ('aurantiorubra')  
 — clethrophilus, 311  
 — cyathula f. japonicus, 215  
 — cyathuliformis, 539  
 — deliciosus var. atrovirens, 476  
 — var. lateritius, 476  
 — f. rubescens, 278  
 — dryadophilus, 411  
 — eburneus, 595  
 — ferrugineus, 629  
 — ferrugineus, 629  
 — glutigriseus, 382  
 — hortensis var. olivaceus, 134  
 — var. tephroleucus, 134  
 — japonicus, 278  
 — kuehnerianus, 278  
 — lanceolatus, 215  
 — lapponicus, 443  
 — louisii, 411  
 — mairei f. zonatus, 35  
 — maruianensis, 66  
 — mollis, 35  
 — moravicus, 595  
 — murinipes, 629  
 — nebulosus, 629  
 — novae-zelandiae, 66  
 — obscuratus, 311  
 — var. radiatus, 311  
 — omphaliformis, 311  
 — pseudo-uidus, 411  
 — putidus, 629  
 — pyrogalus var. polyzonus, 134  
 — var. umbrosus, 134  
 — quieticolor f. semisanguineus, 382  
 — romagnesii, 595  
 — salis-herbaceae, 411  
 — var. immutabilis, 411  
 — salicis-reticulatae, 411  
 — sepiaceus, 66  
 — speciosus, 595  
 — subcircellatus, 411  
 — subsericatus, 595  
 — f. pseudofulvissimus, 595  
 — tawae, 66  
 — tesquorum, 595  
 — umerensis, 66  
 — vellereus var. bertillonii, 595  
 — venezuelanus, 35  
 — veraecrucis, 278  
 — zonarius var. scrobipes, 595  
 — zonatus, 476  
 Lactocollybia aequatorialis, 507  
 — gracillima, 507  
 — holophaea, 278  
 — modesta, 99, 134, 169  
 LACTYDINA, 595  
 — tylopa, 595  
 Lacunospora longicauda, 595  
 Laeticorticium appalachense, 539  
 — canfieldii, 278  
 — durangense, 278  
 — griseo-effusum, 476  
 — lombardiae, 539  
 — macrosporum, 443  
 — mississippiense, 278  
 — odontoides, 539

- pulverulentum, 443, 507
- quercinum, 443
- roseum var. pulverulentum, 443
- simplicibasidium, 476
- Laetinaevia adonis*, 411
- carneoflava, 411
- caulophylli, 66
- erythrostroma, 411
- var. silenes, 411
- fagicola, 411
- longispora, 411
- minutissima, 411
- myriospora, 411
- pustulata, 507
- sedi, 411
- Laetiporus sulphureus* f. *albolabrynthiporus*, 35, 169
- f. *aporus*, 35, 169
- f. *aurantiacus*, 35, 169
- f. *conglobatus*, 35, 169
- f. *imbricatus*, 35
- f. *ramosus*, 36, 169
- f. *zerovae*, 169
- LAETISARIA**, 595
- fuciformis, 596
- LAGAROBASIDIUM**, 311
- cymosum, 311
- detriticum, 629
- nikolajevae, 311
- pruinatum, 311
- LAGENIDICOPSIS**, 134
- arctica, 134
- Lagenidium caudatum*, 411
- *podbielkowskii*, 215
- *scyllae*, 629
- LAGERBERGIA**, 66
- abietina, 66
- LAMBDA SPORIUM**, 99
- wauense, 99
- Lambertella acuminata*, 99
- *agaricicola*, 99
- *belisensis*, 278
- *berberidis*, 443
- *bonahawensis*, 99
- *buchwaldii*, 134
- *carpatica*, 411
- *cephalanthi*, 99
- *chromoflava*, 278
- *cryptomeriae*, 36
- *fruticicola*, 99
- *fuscotomentosa*, 311
- *garryae*, 99
- *jasmini*, 99
- *kumaonica*, 134 ('*kumaonicus*')
- *makilingensis*, 99
- *malesiana*, 99
- *mexicana*, 99
- *microspora*, 311
- *minutula*, 349
- *mussooriensis*, 169
- *myricae*, 507
- *nipponica*, 99
- *pachysandrae*, 99
- *pallidisporea*, 100
- *phaeoparaphysata*, 100
- *pruni*, 100
- *pseudostriata*, 100
- *rhannicola*, 100
- *tetrica*, 100
- *tewarii*, 100
- *thindii*, 443
- *venezuelensis*, 100
- *viburni*, 100
- *zeylanica*, 100
- Lamproderma alexopouli*, 629
- *carestiae* var. *ovoideum*, 349
- *collinsii*, 629
- *disseminatum*, 36
- *maculatum*, 36
- *muscorum*, 36
- *puncticulatum*, 539
- *thindianum*, 629
- Lamprospora arvensis*, 596
- *astroidea*, 215
- var. *lichenicola*, 215
- *cashiae*, 215
- *creschueraultii* var. *modesta*, 476
- *feurichiana*, 476
- *irregulariata*, 566
- *miniata* var. *retisporea*, 596
- *minuta*, 507
- *planchonis* var. *ovalisporea*, 215
- *schroeteri*, 476
- *varanasiensis*, 566
- Langemannia bicolor*, 443
- Lanopila nipponica*, 507
- Lanzia cuniculi*, 349
- *glandicola*, 443
- *griselinae*, 349
- *longipes*, 566
- *luteovirescens*, 566
- *parasitica*, 539
- *rufescens*, 349
- *thindii*, 443
- *velutinosus*, 311
- *viburni*, 443
- LAPPODOCHIUM**, 382
- *langeniforme*, 382
- LARIDOSPORA**, 411
- *appendiculata*, 411
- Lasiobolium*, 507
- LASIOBERTIA**, 539
- *africana*, 539
- LASIOBOLIDIUM**, 66
- *orbiculoides*, 247
- *spirale*, 66
- Lasiobolus intermedius*, 349
- *microsporus*, 349
- *monascus*, 311
- *trichoboloides*, 350
- Lasiostroma indica*, 539
- Lasiostroma encalyptae*, 169
- *glabra*, 477
- *kamatii*, 539
- *micranthi*, 507, 566
- *rufula*, 477
- LASIOSPHAERIELLA**, 350
- *dennisii*, 350
- *noonae-daniae*, 350
- Lasiostroma indicus*, 311
- Lasiostroma cordicola*, 596
- *coronatum*, 596
- *disseminatum*, 596
- *distans*, 596
- *erysiphoides*, 596
- *gnaphalii*, 596
- *irradians*, 596
- *maculosum*, 596
- *melioloides*, 596
- LASIOTHELEBOLUS**, 311
- *oblongisporus*, 311
- Lasmenia indica*, 311
- LATERIRAMULOSA**, 100
- *a-inflata*, 382
- *bi-inflata*, 382
- *minitriangularia*, 382
- *quadriradiata*, 629
- *uni-inflata*, 100
- Lauterbachia dicksonii*, 169
- *filicina*, 169
- LAZULINOSPORA**, 278
- *cyanea*, 278
- *wakefieldiae*, 278
- Lecanidium albiziae*, 566
- *coergica*, 100
- *esfandarii*, 507
- Leccinum aberrans*, 215
- *aeneum*, 477
- *alaskanum*, 382
- *ambiguum*, 215
- *arbuticola*, 411
- *arctoi*, 566
- *arenicola*, 566
- *areolatum*, 215
- *armeniaceum*, 66
- *avellaneum*, 596
- *broghii*, 215
- *brunneum*, 66
- *californicum*, 66
- *canumtomentosum*, 566
- *chromapes*, 215
- *cinnamomeum* var. *fibrillosum*, 215
- *coffeatum*, 215
- *constans*, 411
- *decipiens*, 311
- *disarticulatum*, 215
- *eximium*, 215
- *hispanicum*, 477
- *holopus* var. *americanum*, 215
- *hortonii*, 566
- *huronense*, 215
- *insigne* var. *brunneum*, 66
- var. *luteopallidum*, 215
- *katmaiense*, 382
- *largentii*, 411
- *manzanitae*, 66
- var. *angustisporae*, 66
- *melaneum*, 311
- *montanum*, 66
- *murinaceum*, 596
- *onychium*, 566
- *pallidistipes*, 215
- *pellstonianum*, 215
- *piceinum*, 311
- *proximum*, 215
- *pseudo-insigne*, 216
- *quercinum*, 311, 443
- *rimulosum*, 216
- *salicicola*, 66
- *scabrum* subsp. *tundrae*, 443
- *singeri*, 216
- *subalpinum*, 411
- *subcinnamomeum*, 311
- *subgranulosum*, 216
- *subpulchripes*, 216
- *subradicatum*, 350
- *subrotundifoliae*, 596
- *substaceum* var. *angustisporum*, 216
- *thalassinum*, 311
- *uliginosum*, 216
- Leciographa gallicola*, 566
- *malenconiana*, 311, 411
- LEGERIOMYCES**, 216
- *ramosus*, 216
- LEIGHTONIOMYCES**, 539
- *phillipsii*, 539
- Leiosepium tulasneum*, 10, 66
- Leiosphaerella longispora*, 443
- LEIOTHECIUM**, 382
- *ellipsoideum*, 382
- Lembosia ilicis-latifoliae*, 382
- *inaequalis*, 507
- *indica*, 507
- *polystichicola*, 382
- *quercicola*, 382
- *syzygicola*, 566
- Lembosina empetri*, 278
- *ericae*, 278
- *indica*, 507
- *nipponica*, 382
- *persooniae*, 134
- *saccopetali*, 507
- LEMBOSIOPELTIS**, 10
- *nectandrae*, 10
- Lemonniera alabamensis*, 629
- *filiformis*, 507
- *pseudoflorescens*, 507
- Lentaria pinicola*, 350
- var. *robusta*, 350
- *vitellina*, 66
- Lentinellus brunnescens*, 278
- Lentinula boryana*, 411
- *edodes*, 411
- Lentinus adhaerens* var. *inadhaerens*, 411
- *anthocephalus*, 134
- *antrobunneus*, 134
- *brunneofloccosus*, 134
- *flabelliformis* var. *fissus*, 10
- *panziensis*, 279
- *papuanus*, 443
- *pilososquamulosus*, 279
- *prolifer*, 507
- *pseudociliatus*, 443



- sprucei, 10
- thomensis, 10
- Lentomita jasmini, 66
- millingtoniae, 216
- Lenzites betulina f. flaccida, 311, 507
- cinnabarina, 10
- steroides, 169
- vespacea, 169
- Lepidoderma aggregatum, 67
- didermoides, 67
- Lepidodermopsis martinii, 566
- LEPIDOMYCES, 629
- subcalceus, 629
- LEPIDOSPHAERIA, 134
- nicotiae, 134
- punctata, 350
- Lepiota amylospora, 67
- aurora, 10
- brevipes, 10
- brunneolilacea, 247
- clypeolaria var. latisporea, 566
- — f. umbriniquamosa, 216
- clypeolarioides f. grandicola, 477
- cortinarius var. audreae, 36
- cristata var. exannulata, 477
- cristatoides, 216
- cystophora, 67
- cystophoroides, 169
- denticulata, 443
- fulvolateritia, 443
- fumosilaba, 10
- fumosiceps, 10
- fusiceps, 350
- glabridisca, 596
- grassei, 477
- griseovirens, var. obscura, 411
- heterospora, 10
- ignipes, 539
- ignivolvata, 169
- ivoriensis, 477
- josserrandii, 350
- jubilaei, 279
- kigumuensis, 507
- lateritipurpurea, 279
- lentiginosa, 507
- leucothites, 477, 507
- luteophylla, 67
- lycoperdoides, 100
- melanotricha, 67
- moseri, 350
- neomastoidea, 216
- oregonensis, 596
- pyrochroa, 67
- rhodorhiza var. speciosa, 350
- rubiginosa, 507
- sanguiflua, 10
- serena var. erioderma, 67
- sericarella, 67
- subasperula, 10
- subgracilis, 566
- subtropica, 539
- subvolvata, 100
- — var. picta, 100
- — var. typica, 100
- syringa, 507
- termitophila, 477
- vascularis, 507
- ventriosospora var. fulva, 311
- venus, 10
- xanthophylla, 279, 411
- Lepiotula purpurata, 100
- Lepista abdita, 539
- aeruginosa, 443
- agrestis, 443
- albofragrans, 566
- amarescens, 443
- ameliae, 216
- bajan-agtensis, 247
- densifolia, 216
- diatreta, 443
- fasciculata, 279
- fragrans, 443
- graveolens, 566
- harmajae, 443
- idahoensis, 443
- kamatii, 566
- lentiginosa, 411, 508
- luscina var. irinoides, 36
- — var. parva, 36
- marginella, 443
- metachroa, 443
- metachroides, 443
- nebularis, 279
- odora, 443
- phyllophila, 443
- polycephala, 443
- regularis, 443
- robusta, 443
- singeri, 279
- sordida var. calathus, 311, 350
- subalpina, 279
- subconnexa, 216
- subisabellina, 247
- Lepteutypa cupressi, 216
- hippophaes, 36
- indica, 36
- Leptodiscella japonica, 382
- LEPTODONTIDIUM, 629
- beauverioides, 629
- boreale, 629
- camptobactrum, 629
- elatius, 629
- — var. ovalisporum, 629
- irregulare, 630
- obscurum, 630
- LEPTODONTIUM, 477, 630
- beauverioides, 477
- boreale, 477
- camptobactrum, 477
- elatius, 477
- — var. ovalisporum, 477
- irregulare, 477
- obscurum, 477
- LEPTODOTHIURELLA, 247
- capparidis, 630
- creberrima, 411
- indica, 630
- Leptoglossum acerosum, 567
- alnetorum, 67
- littoralis, 443
- lobatum var. antarcticum, 134
- Leptographium hymenaeae, 134
- pyrinum, 539
- reconditum, 508
- trebrantis, 67
- LEPTOKALPION, 477
- albicans, 477
- Leptolegniella marina, 100
- Leptomelanconium australisense, 311
- cinereum, 67
- piceae, 36
- Leptomeliola hypnorum, 169
- mnii, 169
- muscorum, 169
- ptilidii, 169
- scapaniae, 169
- Leptomitulacteus var. nevaënsis, 100
- Leptonia alboconica, 36
- aripoana, 36
- atribrunnea, 477
- atrifucata, 477
- atosquamosa var. caulocystidiosa, 477
- avellaneosquamosa, 477
- azurea, 477
- badmissima, 477
- — var. longispora, 477
- bakeri, 36
- caeruleopallescens, 477
- caeruleorubescens, 477
- canescens, 477
- carnea, 477
- clintoniana, 311
- coacta, 477
- convexa, 477
- — var. alnicola, 477
- — var. badiodorsa, 477
- — var. farinacea, 477
- cremicolor, 508
- cuboidea, 477
- cupressa, 477
- cyanea, 477
- — var. occidentalis, 477
- cyaneonita, 477
- cyathiformis, 36
- decolorans, 477
- — var. tomentosipes, 477
- diversa, 477
- elaphines, 508
- exalbida, 477
- — var. acystota, 477
- fabaceola, 477
- fastigiata, 477
- fibrillosa, 311
- fibrosa, 477
- fibulata, 508
- foliocontusa, 477
- fragilis, 36
- fragrans, 477
- fulgineomarginata, 477
- fuliginodisca, 477
- fulva f. undulata, 477
- fuscata, 477
- — var. ovispora, 477
- fuscogrisella, 477
- fuscosquamosa, 477
- gracilipes, var. validipes, 477
- — f. atrodisca, 477
- — f. putida, 477
- — f. subplacida, 477
- grisea var. strictipes, 477
- housei, 477
- howellii, 36
- incana var. citrina, 216
- incongrua, 508
- insueta, 478
- iodnephes, 508
- jamaicensis, 478
- jubata, 311
- limbata, 478
- modesta, 478
- multiformis, 478
- muriniformis, 478
- nigricans, 100
- nigrosquamosa, 478
- — var. californica, 478
- obscura, 36
- occidentalis var. metallica, 478
- odorifera, 478
- olivaceomarginata, 478
- olivaceosquamosa, 478
- ovatospora, 478
- pallidibrunnea, 478
- parva var. macrospora, 478
- — f. pigmentosipes, 478
- — f. striatula, 478
- parvula, 478
- perfusca, 478
- perumbilicata, 478
- porphyrophaea, 478
- pratensis, 478
- pseudobulbipes, 478
- pyrospila var. grandispora, 478
- — var. hesperia, 478
- querquedula, 478
- rectangula, 478
- rhodocylicoides, 478
- rhombispora, 596
- rosea var. marginata, 312
- roseicinnamomea, 312
- rostrata, 478
- serrulata, var. atrides, 478
- — f. farinosa, 478
- spadix, 478
- squamulosa, 478
- striata, 478
- stylophora, 36
- suaveolens, 478
- subacus, 312
- subcaerulea, 478
- subcoelestina, 478
- subcorvina, 478
- subfurfuracea, 478
- subglabra, 508
- subgracilis, 478

- subplicata, 478
- subrhombispora, 478
- subtenues, 478
- thiersii, 478
- trichomata, 478
- umbilicata, 36, 216
- underwoodii, 478
- undulata var. floridana, 478
- vallicutis, 508
- velutina, 478
- vinaceobrunnea, 478
- — var. macrospora, 478
- — var. microspora, 478
- violaceonigra, 478
- viridiflavipes, 478
- viridipallida, 478
- watsonii, 312
- yatesii, 100
- zanthophylla, 478
- Leptopeltis gregaria, 478
- litigiosa, 478
- lunariae, 478
- nebulosa, 478
- Leptoporus albidus, 216
- sericeomollis, 216
- Leptosphaeria abuensis, 411
- algarbiensis, 100
- alhagi, 67
- ammothamni, 67
- aquatica, 312
- australiensis, 10
- balcarica, 100
- baumii, 350
- bicolor, 630
- biebersteinii, 36
- calligoni, 67
- caulicola, 478
- cinclidoti, 169
- clerodendri, 67
- coorgica, 100
- elaeidicola, 134
- euphorbiicola, 630
- fusispora f. erysimi, 169
- ginkgo, 67
- gratissima, 216
- — var. longispora, 216
- holmii, 100
- honiaraensis, 100
- hyalina, 411
- hydrangeae, 67
- isocellula, 596
- korrae, 134
- kuangfuensis, 567
- lobeliae, 100
- loniceriae, 67
- musae, 134
- musigena, 134
- narmari, 134
- neomaritima, 443
- nodorum f. sp. Hordei, 350
- ocimicola, 100
- plurisepta, 350
- polytrichina, 169
- puniceae, 36
- rajasthanensis, 596
- raphani, 350
- scutati, 36
- sophorae, 247
- taichungensis, 247
- woroninii, 169
- Leptosphaerulina dryadis, 596
- hyperborea, 169
- lignicola, 596
- personata, 169
- Leptospora indica, 630
- Leptosporella leucodontis, 169
- rosae, 350
- LEPTOSPOROMYCES, 134
- adnatus, 508
- galzinii, 134
- globosus, 508
- juniperinus, 630
- mundus, 134
- ovoideus, 134
- raunkiaeri, 134
- roseus, 134
- Leptostroma piceae-schrenkianae, 36
- Leptostromella dichanthii, 100
- lasiuri, 100
- Leptothyrella rosae, 350
- Leptothyrium similisporum, 134
- Leptotrichia brunellae, 567
- Leptoxiphium axillatum, 443
- ophidioglossum, 443
- Letendreaa viburni, 508
- Leucoagaricus acaciarius, 279
- agariceus, 216
- arenicola, 36, 247, 279
- aurantiacus, 216
- bingensis, 216
- bisporus, 216
- bresadolae, 478
- — var. biornatus, 478
- brunneocingulatus, 411
- bulbillosus, 216
- carminescens, 216
- carneifolius, 479
- — var. leucothites, 479
- cinerascens, 539, 567
- cinereolilacinus, 539
- croceovelutinus, 411
- dialeri, 382
- exannulatus, 279
- ferruginosus, 216
- fuligineus, 508
- gaillardii, 350
- gauguei, 350
- goossensiae, 216
- littoralis, 36, 247, 279, 411
- macrorhizus, 596
- marriagei, 411
- medioflavoides, 411
- medullatus, 479
- melanotrichus, 350
- — var. fuligineobrunneus, 539
- meleagris, 479, 539, 596
- mexicanus, 350
- moseri, 567
- nymphaeum, 479
- pepinus, 216
- pilatianus, 411
- pseudocinerascens, 479
- pudicus, 479
- pulverulentus, 539, 567
- — var. subroseus, 539
- purpureorimosus, 539
- — f. pallidus, 539
- rhodocephalus, 382
- rickianus, 279
- roseo-albus, 216
- roseolanatus, 539
- roseolus, 216
- sanguineus, 216
- serenus, 350
- sericatellus, 596
- sericeus, 596
- squamosus, 216
- striatulus, 216
- subcretaceus, 479
- tener, 443, 479
- testaceus, 216
- velutinus, 216
- wychanskii, 350
- Leucocoprinus americanus, 630
- badhamii, 596
- beelianus, 479
- bohuii, 350
- bresadolae, 567, 596
- croceovelutinus, 247
- cygneus, 539
- denudatus var. albus, 312
- discoideus, 479
- elaeidis, 479
- flavus, 479
- fuscatus, 508
- jubilaii, 567, 596
- madecassensis, 479
- medioflavus, 411
- nigricans, 279
- noctiphilus, 479
- pepinosporus, 479
- pilatianus, 247, 596
- — var. erubescens, 596
- — var. subrubens, 596
- submontagnei, 479
- thoenii, 479
- velutipes, 479
- violaceus, 479
- Leucocyctospora nivea, 10
- Leucogaster candidus, 630
- rotundisporus, 382
- LEUCOGOMPHIDIUS, 170
- glutinosus, 170
- largus, 170
- maculatus, 170
- nigricans, 170
- oregonensis, 170
- pseudomaculatus, 170
- roseus, 170
- smithii, 170
- subroseus, 170
- Leucogyrophana arizonica, 567
- hexagonoides, 567
- luridochracea, 411
- montana, 411, 567
- olivascens, 443
- pinastri, 443
- pulverulenta, 567
- romellii, 567
- sororia, 411
- subillaqueata, 312
- subtessulata, 100
- LEUCONEUROSPORA, 36
- elongata, 216
- pulcherrima, 36
- Leucopaxillus giganteus, 170, 216
- guernisacii, 567
- lepidoides, 279
- macrocephalus, 36
- masakanus, 508
- mirabilis var. paxilloides, 567
- salmonifolius, 596
- vulpeculus, 567
- LEUCOPENICILLIFER, 100
- gracilis, 100
- Leucophleps aculeatispora, 630
- levispora, 630
- spinispora, 630
- Leucoporus meridionalis, 247
- Leucoscypha albidiscina, 508
- ovilla, 508
- patavina, 279, 479
- rhodoleuca, 279
- ricciae, 67
- semi-immersa, 279
- subimmersa, 630
- LEUCOSPHAERA, 567
- indica, 567
- LEUCOSPORIDIUM, 36
- antarcticum, 36
- capsuligenum, 36
- frigidum, 36
- gelidum, 36
- nivale, 36
- scottii, 36, 100
- stokesii, 36
- LEUCOTHECIUM, 247
- emdenii, 247
- Leveillula cappariacearum f. cleomes, 312
- geraniacearum, 247
- — f. geranii, 247
- malvacearum f. lavaterae, 247
- polygonacearum f. polygoni, 247
- umbelliferarum f. silai, 247
- LIBARTANIA, 630
- laserpitii, 630
- themedae, 630
- Libertella asparagina, 134
- moricola, 134
- Libertina stipata, 216
- Licea alexopoulou, 412
- applanata, 67
- bryophila, 443
- denudescens, 508

- deplanata, 170
- hepatica, 134
- inconspicua, 508
- microscopica, 539
- perexigua, 508
- pseudoconica, 508
- pumila, 10
- punctiformis, 10
- retiformis, 216
- scyphoides, 508
- sinhgadensis, 508
- Lichenonium cargillanum, 508
- echinosporum, 508
- erodens, 508
- lecanorae, 596
- parasiticum, 508
- pertusariicola, 412
- usneae, 508
- LICHENODIPLIS, 567
- lecanorae, 567
- lichenicola, 567
- LIDOPHIA, 279
- graminis, 279
- Lignosus dimiticus, 350
- goetzii, 170
- rhinocerus, 170
- sacer, 170
- LILLICOA, 479
- bicolor, 567
- palicoureae, 479
- speciosa, 567
- thaxteri, 567
- Limacella illinita var. ochraceo  
rosea, 350
- laeviceps, 443
- olivaceobrunnea, 567
- subillinita, 350
- Limacina citri, 312
- elaeophila, 312
- ramarai, 630
- Limaciniella lauracearum, 67
- Limacina anomala, 134
- musicola, 134
- LIMNOPERDON, 443
- incarnatum, 444
- Lindera pereximia, 412
- LINDQUISTIA, 539
- indica, 539
- Lindtneria leucobryophila, 508
- pellicularis, 539
- pterospora, 412
- Linocarpon palmetto, 596
- Linochora graminis, 134
- rhododendri, 134
- Linospora ceuthocarpa, 247
- Linotexis burmanica, 596
- Lipomyces anomalus, 350
- kononenkoeae, 10, 312, 350
- lipofer, 67
- tetrasporus, 312
- Litschauerella abietis, 630
- clematidis, 444
- Litschaueria epimyces, 216
- Lizonia baldinii, 539
- polytrichi-pilosi, 539
- sexangularis, 539
- LOBATOPEDIS, 630
- foliicola, 630
- LOCULOHYPOXYLON, 412
- grandineum, 412
- Lodderomyces elongisporus, 170
- LOHWAGIELLA, 67
- pulchriseta, 67
- Lomaantha santali, 596
- LOMENTOSPORA, 312
- prolificans, 312
- Lopadostoma apiculatum, 412
- caespitosum, 412
- conorum, 412
- cubiculare, 412
- decipiens, 412
- formosum, 412
- helveticum, 412
- microecium, 412
- ostropoides, 412
- rhenanum, 412
- sphinctrinum, 412
- stictoides, 412
- Lopharia cystidiosa, 10
- mexicana, 170
- novagranata, 350
- rhodocarpa, 508
- rimosissima, 350, 382
- sharpiana, 170
- umbrino-alutacea, 350
- Lophidium calligoni, 67
- Lophiostoma angustilabrum var. cre-  
natum, 11
- var. parasiticum, 11
- appendiculatum var. littorale, 11
- astragali, 247
- caulium var. congregatum, 11
- fuckelii var. pulveraceum, 11
- hysterioides var. oenotherae, 11
- inaequale, 100
- khandalense, 567
- montelicum, 11
- origani var. rubidum, 11
- pachythele, 11
- var. leve, 11
- var. verrucosum, 11
- prosopidis, 216
- quadrinucleatum var. triseptatum,  
11
- vagabundum, 11
- vigheffulense, 11
- Lophiotrema indicum, 412
- juniperinum, 67
- Lophodermella morbida, 170
- Lophodermium canberrianum, 567
- hederiae, 508
- hedericola, 134
- juncinum, 508
- myricae, 508
- nasikianum, 567
- nivale, 350
- seditiosum, 567
- Lophomerum kamatense, 216
- Lophotrichus bartlettii, 67
- incarnatus, 100
- plumbescens, 567
- setifer, 567
- LOWEPORUS, 444
- lividus, 444
- LUELLIA, 279
- furcata, 279
- lembospora, 382
- recondita, 279
- LULESIA, 67
- alachuana, 67
- densifolia, 67
- Lunulospora cymbiformis, 170
- LUTTRELLIA, 539
- estuarina, 539
- LUTYPHA, 479
- sclerotiphila, 479
- Lycogala conicum var. pustulatum,  
567
- fuscoviolaceum, 170
- Lycopodon altimontanum, 412
- americanum, 134
- asiaticum, 382
- cisneroi, 312
- cokeri, 134
- ericaeum var. subareolatum, 596
- estonicum, 134
- foetidum var. peckii, 596
- frigidum, 134
- lambinonii, 134
- var. quercetorum, 412
- mauryanum, 134
- melanesicum, 412
- molle var. stellare, 596
- niveum, 412
- norvegicum, 100
- perlatum var. dobremezianum, 412
- pyriforme var. desmazieresii, 170
- setiferum, 412
- yasudae, 412
- yetisodale, 412
- LYLEA, 382
- catenulata, 382
- tetracoila, 596
- Lyophyllum connatum var. putidum,  
539
- fibrillosum, 567
- heterosporum, 279
- hypoxanthum, 350
- nigrescens, 539
- odoratum, 444
- ovisporum, 36
- pergamenum, 539
- persicolor, 412
- piperatum, 630
- schulmannii, 630
- shimeji, 100
- sphaerosporum var. inodorum, 247
- var. strangulatum, 247
- subnitens, 444
- venezuelanum, 279
- MACALPINOMYCES, 479
- eriachnes, 479
- Macbrideola coprophila, 630
- cornea var. macrospora, 170
- robusta, 479
- Macowanites carmineus, 100
- galileensis, 479
- roseipes, 596
- Macrocyttidia africana, 279
- incarnata, 279
- Macrodiaporthe everhartii, 596
- MACROHYPORIA, 597
- cocos, 597
- dictyopora, 597
- inflata, 597
- Macrolepiota affinis, 479
- albuminosa, 170
- excoriata, 567
- var. squarrosa, 567
- f. barlae, 350
- fuliginosquarrosa, 597
- fuliginosa, 479
- gracilentia, 567
- konradii, 170
- puellaris, 170
- venenata, 597
- zeyheri var. telosa, 382
- MACRONODUS, 479
- bifurcatus, 479
- Macrophoma albiziae, 100
- allahabadensis, 11
- allospora, 216
- amaryllidicola, 444
- barringtoniae, 67
- bengalensis, 216, 312
- cannae-indicae, 412
- chionanthi, 67
- cordylines, 412
- crinicola, 412
- fagoniae, 100
- ficina, 67
- heptapleuri, 100
- horaninoviae, 135
- launaeae, 100
- lepidii, 135, 216
- lilicola, 412
- maclurae, 247
- oblongata, 135
- pegani, 100
- pentatropidis, 135
- prosopidis, 279
- rosae, 350
- rumicicola, 100
- salicis, 135
- sisymbrii, 100
- smilacina var. smilacis, 630
- yamabeana, 279
- zeylanicae, 567
- ziziphina, 100
- Macropodia macropus var. gilva, 11
- Macrosporium cichorii, 350
- macrosporum, 36
- tau-saghyzianum, 135



## MACROTYPHULA, 135

- fistulosa, 135
- juncea, 279
- rigida, 508
- tremula, 279

## Macrovalaria megalospora, 382

## MACROVENTURIA, 100

- anomochaeta, 100
- wentii, 100

## MAGNAPORTHE, 135

- grisea, 508
- salvinii, 135

## Magnusiomyces magnusii, 479

## MAGODERNA, 170

- infundibuliforme, 170
- subresinosum, 170
- vansteenisii, 170

## Malbranchea albolutea, 444

- arcuata, 444
- aurantiaca, 444
- chrysosporioidea, 444
- circinata, 444
- dendritica, 444
- flava, 444
- flavorosea, 444
- flocciformis, 444
- fulva, 444
- gypsea, 444
- sulfurea, 444, 479

## Malustela esculenti, 479

## Mamianiella coryli var. spiralis, 597

## Manginella manilkarae, 11

## Manginula eichleri, 11

- maegdefravii, 11
- memorabilis, 11
- osbornii, 11

## MANGLICOLA, 100

- guatemalensis, 100

## Marasmiellus affixus, 279

- albifolius, 279
- albobrunnescens, 279
- albobfuscus, 279
- alneus, 279
- alvaradoi, 279
- var. filicinus, 412

## — amphicystis, 412

## — amygdalosporus, 508

## — androsaceiformis, 279

## — angustispermus, 279

## — anomalus, 36

## — aporoseptus, 279

## — aquilus, 279

## — aurantiorufescens, 279

## — baesporus, 279

## — berkeleyi, 279

## — bermudensis, 279

## — bisporiger, 279

## — bolivarianus, 279

## — bonaerensis, 279

## — brunneomarginatus, 279

## — caatingensis, 279

## — caesio-ater, 279

## — caracassensis, 279

## — carneopallidus, 279

## — catephes, 412

## — chamaecyparidis, 412

## — cinereus, 279

## — clusilis, 382

## — cnacopolius, 279

## — coilobasis, 279

## — columbianus, 279

## — confertifolius, 279

## — contrarius, 382

## — corticum, 279

## — corynophloeus, 280

## — crinipelloides, 280

## — curtipes, 280

## — cystidiosus, 280

## — daguae, 280

## — defibulatus var. insignis, 280

## — var. strictior, 280

## — dendrogrus, 280

## — dryogeton, 280

## — eburneus, 280

## — elongatisporus, 280

## — enodis, 280

## — fibula, 280

## — foliorum, 280

## — gigantosporus, 412

## — gilvus var. bambusearum, 280

## — var. chusquearum, 280

## — var. cundinamarcae, 412

## — var. minusculus, 280

## — gomezpompae, 280

## — goossensiae, 508

## — guadelupensis, 280

## — guzmanii, 280

## — hirtellus, 508

## — hondurensis, 280

## — humillimus, 280

## — idroboi, 280

## — ignobilis, 280, 508

## — iguazuensis, 280

## — incarnatipallens, 280

## — inodermatoides, 280

## — juniperinus var. gilvodes, 412

## — var. radiculicola, 280

## — junquitoensis, 36

## — laurifoliae, 280

## — merulius, 280

## — mesosporus, 216

## — minutus, 280

## — misionensis, 280

## — musacearum, 280

## — nanus, 36

## — napoensis, 412

## — nivosus, 280

## — nubigenus, 280

## — oblongisporus, 280

## — omphalodes, 280

## — orinocensis, 280

## — pachycraspedum, 508

## — panamensis, 280

## — pandoensis, 280

## — papillatmarginatus, 280

## — paraensis, 280

## — peckii, 280

## — perangustispermus, 280

## — pernambucensis, 280

## — petiolicola, 412

## — petiolorum, 280

## — picipes, 280

## — pilosus, 280

## — platyhyphes, 280

## — polyphyllus, 280

## — primulinus, 36

## — pseudoparaphysatus, 280

## — quercinus, 280

## — radiatim-plicatus, 382

## — ramealis var. consimilis, 280

## — var. secretanii, 280

## — var. subtropicalis, 280

## — var. tucumanensis, 280

## — reductus, 280

## — rhodophyllus, 280

## — riberalensis, 280

## — rugulosus subsp. ricardii, 280

## — sanctaemarthae, 280

## — schiffneri, 280

## — segregabilis, 280

## — semiustus, 280

## — var. abortivus, 280

## — var. sabali, 281

## — setulosipes, 36

## — sphaerosporus, 281

## — stenocystis, 281

## — stenophylloides, 36

## — f. bisporea, 508

## — stenosporus, 281

## — stratosus, 412

## — subchrysophyllus, 281

## — subcinereus, 508

## — subcoracinus subsp. montanus, 281

## — subgraminis, 281

## — subingratus, 281

## — subnigricans, 281

## — subnimbatus, 281

## — subolivaceomelleus, 281

## — subramealis var. catamarcensis, 281

## — var. julius, 281

## — var. platani, 281

## — tener, 281

## — tenerimus, 281

## — thaxteri, 281

## — trichodermialis, 412

## — tricolor var. graminis, 281

## — var. vialis, 281

## — tristis, 100

## — troyanus, 36, 100

## — ugandensis, 508

## — umbilicatus, 281

## — umbonifer, 281

## — vaillantii, 281

## — violaceo-griseus, 101

## — viridifuscus, 281

## — xerophyticus, 281

## — yalae, 281

## Marasmius actiniceps, 382

## — aequatorialis, 508

## — allocystis, 508

## — apogonus, 508

## — armeniacus, 382

## — ater, 508

## — atlanticus, 508

## — atroincrustedus, 508

## — var. inodorus, 508

## — atrorubens var. cystidifer, 508

## — var. dumontii, 508

## — aztecus, 508

## — baeocephalus, 509

## — bambusiniiformis, 509

## — bezerrae, 509

## — var. chitepecensis, 509

## — var. griseoferrugineus, 509

## — borealis, 382

## — brunneocinctus, 509

## — caliensis, 509

## — carminis, 509

## — carneotinctus, 509

## — castellanoi, 509

## — chiapasensis, 509

## — chrysoblepharis, 509

## — chrysocephalus, 509

## — cibarius, 509

## — cladophyllus var. glaberripes, 509

## — var. intermedius, 509

## — cohaerens var. americanus, 509

## — var. lachnophyllus, 444

## — cohortalis var. alachuanus, 509

## — convoluticeps, 509

## — corrugatus var. aurantiacus, 509

## — var. lacustris, 509

## — var. portonovens, 509

## — crinis-equi var. monocotyledonum, 509

## — cryptotrichus, 509

## — cuatrecasasii, 509

## — cundinamarcae, 509

## — cystidiosus, 444

## — defibulatus, 509

## — delicatus, 101

## — dicotyledoneus, 509

## — dryophilus, 281, 444

## — var. lanipes, 412

## — eorotula, 509

## — epifagus, 382

## — ferrugineus var. gardneri, 509

## — foliicola, 509

## — fulvoferrugineus, 444

## — graminum var. culmisedus, 509

## — griseofuscens, 509

## — griseoroseus, 509

## — guzmanianus, 509

## — haematocephalus var. leucophyllus, 509

## — hellebori-corsici, 539

## — hellebori, 509

## — hiorami var. austroamericanus, 509

## — hylaeae, 509

## — var. hypsizygus, 509

## — hylaeicola, 509

## — idroboi, 509

## — insipidus, 382

## — latiusculospermus, 509

- leighii, 630
- leoninus var. aberrans, 509
- leucorotalis var. discopallescens, 509
- — var. leucozonites, 509
- leucozonitiformis, 509
- liquidambaris, 509
- magnisetulosus, 509
- mazatecus, 509
- meliae, 67
- mengoensis, 509
- montagneanus, 509
- murrillianus, 509
- myocephalus, 509
- napoensis, 509
- neglectus, 509
- neosessilis var. montepiensis, 509
- nodulocystis, 509
- olidus, 382
- olivascenticeps, 509
- onoticus, 509
- pallenticeps, 509
- pallidocephalus, 382
- pallidocinctus, 510
- — var. latisporus, 510
- panamensis, 510
- papillatus, 444
- paulensis, 510
- perlongispermus, 510
- perreductus, 510
- phaeocystis, 510
- platyspermus, f. scandens, 510
- pleuroteloides, 510
- polycystis, 510
- polypus, 382
- pseudoglobularis, 539
- pseudoniveus var. amylocystis, 510
- purpureus, 510
- pusio var. graminivorus, 510
- — var. guatopoensis, 510
- puttemansii var. oligocladus, 510
- radicleicola, 510
- rhizomorphaegeton, 510
- — f. arrhizomorphicus, 510
- riparius, 510
- robinianus, 444
- sanguirotalis var. paucilamellatus, 510
- schultesii, 510
- scorodoni var. virgultorum, 412
- scoctophrodes, 510
- sejutones, 510
- setiger, 510
- silvicola, 510
- singeri, 350
- spadiceus, 382
- spissus, 382
- subagrica, 510
- sulphureus, 510
- superabundans, 11
- tenuisetulosus, 510
- tenuissimus, 510
- tetrachrous, 510
- uliginosus, 382
- vergeliensis, 510
- violeorotalis, 510
- xerampelianus, 510
- yalae, 510
- Maravalia africana, 539
- ichnocarpi, 170
- Marcellina atroviolacea var. ovalispora, 444
- brevicostatispora, 101
- rickii, 412
- Marceloa vignae, 11
- Margaritispora monticola, 539
- MARIANNAEA, 281
- camptospora, 281
- elegans, 281
- — var. punicea, 281
- MARIUSIA, 510
- andegavensis, 510
- Marsonia galii, 479
- Marssonella populina, 248
- rhabdospora, 248
- Marssonina bupleuri, 135
- chrysothamni, 67
- flourensiae, 217
- gladioli, 382
- junonis, 382
- omphalodis, 217
- polygoni, 135
- poonensis, 67
- sandu-villei, 413
- MARTINELLISIA, 510
- indica, 510
- MARTININIA, 36
- panamaensis, 36
- — f. tetraspora, 217
- tetraspora, 67
- MASONIOMYCES, 350
- claviformis, 350
- Massaria calligoni, 67
- ferulicola, 67
- indica, 11
- lantanae, 382
- petrakii, 101
- tilakii, 444
- Massariella pruni, 11
- Massarina albiziae, 135
- appendiculata, 281
- cappadocicola, 37
- colebrookeae, 350
- contraria, 350
- eugeniae, 350
- hepaticarum, 539
- immersa, 539
- kamatii, 217
- morthieri, 350
- mucosa, 510
- oleina, 217
- tricellula, 382
- viburnicola, 597
- Massariothea paspali, 597, 630
- shawiae, 597, 630
- Massariovalsa californica, 597
- Massospora carinetae, 312
- diceroproctae, 312
- diminuta, 312
- dorisiana, 312
- fidicinae, 312
- ocybetes, 312
- platypediae, 312
- tettigatis, 312
- Mastigonetron liquidambaris, 101, 170
- Mastigosporium graminum 630
- kitzebergense, 11
- muticum, 67
- MATSUSHIMAEAE, 597
- fasciculata, 597
- MATSUSHIMOMYCES, 630
- indicus, 630
- MATTIROLELLA, 413
- crustosa, 281
- silverstrii, 413
- MAURODOTHINA, 37
- dothideoides, 37
- farriae, 37
- Mazzantia biennis, 597
- yukawana, 11
- Mazzantiella yukawana, 11
- MEGACOLLYBIA, 170
- platyphylla, 170
- Megalobasidium humile, 630
- MEGALOCYSTIDIUM, 567
- lactescens, 567
- leucoxanthum, 567
- luridum, 567
- Megalodochium indicum, 597
- Melampsora durrieui, 170
- epitea f. sp. euonymi-capraearum, 217
- — f. sp. repentis, 217
- geniculatae, 510
- mundkurii, 510
- populnea f. sp. laricis, 217
- — f. sp. pinitorqua, 217
- — f. sp. rostrupii, 217
- ribis, 630
- Melampsoridium inerme, 135
- MELANAMPHORA, 479
- sinensis, 479
- spinifera, 479
- Melanconis itoana, 11
- microspora, 11
- pterocaryae, 11
- Melanconium butomi, 135
- calligoni, 135
- ershadii, 510
- itoanum, 11
- juncinum, 281
- themedae, 444
- MELANOCARPUS, 351
- albomyces, 351
- MELANOCEPHALA, 630
- australiensis, 630
- cupulifera, 630
- triseptata, 630
- MELANODOTHIS, 135
- caricis, 135
- Melanogaster umbrinigleba, 67
- Melanoleuca bataillei, 413
- borealis, 510
- brevispora, 539
- cinereifolia, 567
- cognata var. pallidipes, 510
- — var. phaeopodia, 510
- — var. robusta, 510
- — curtipes, 135, 281
- — decembris var. pseudorasilis, 567
- — electropoda, 413
- — excissa f. albida, 567
- — friesii, 567
- — grammopodia var. minor 567
- — — var. obscura, 567
- — — var. polito-inaequalipes, 170
- — — var. pseudo-evenosa, 568
- — — f. subbrevipes, 510
- — — griseofumosa, 217
- — — humilis var. fragillima, 568
- — — var. robusta, 568
- — lapataiae, 170
- — — var. ochroleuca, 170
- — — media, 568
- — — meridionalis, 568
- — — metrodii, 568
- — — microspora, 510, 568
- — — nigrescens, 568
- — — pallida, 510, 568
- — — permixta, 444
- — — polito-inaequalipes, 568
- — — pseudopaedida, 568
- — — rasilis var. leucophylloides, 217
- — — var. pseudolusina, 568
- — — rufipes, 539
- — — silvaticoides, 11
- — — strictipes var. cinereifolia, 37
- — — stridula var. pallidipes, 568
- — — subalpina, 413
- — — subcylindrispora, 11
- — — substrictipes, 510
- — — var. sarcophyllum, 510
- — — subvolkertii, 11
- — — tanana, 510
- — — tucumanensis var. colorata, 444
- — — var. striata, 444
- — — — utahensis, 510
- — — vinosa, 101
- — — vulgaris var. porphyroleuca, 568
- — — wrightii, 170
- Melanomma cryptostegiae, 248
- — — gigantum, 630 ('gigantica')
- — — helianthemi, 37
- — — marathwadense, 101
- — — radicans, 630
- Melanomphalia argipoda, 382
- — — baespora, 281
- — — columbiana, 101
- — — cortinarioides, 101
- — — crocea, 11, 101, 135
- — — dwyeri, 101
- — — emarginata, 101
- — — hymenoccephala, 281
- — — inocyboides, 101

- mazatecorum, 281
- omphaliopsis, 11, 101, 135
- pacifica, 101
- pellucida, 281
- platyphylla, 101
- subpulverulenta var. heterocystidiosa, 135
- thermophila, 11, 101, 135
- universitaria, 11, 101, 135
- vernifera, 101
- viscosa, 101
- Melanophyllum echinatum f. gracile, 568
- eyrei var. macrosporum, 351
- Melanopsamma interlamellaris, 170
- Melanospora singaporensis, 568
- tulasnei, 11
- verrucispora, 281
- Melanotaenium oxalidis, 11
- Melanotus brevisporus, 510
- bruchii, 510
- caricicola, 510
- citrisporus, 511
- communis, 511
- distinctus, 511
- gelineus, 511
- hartii, 597
- phillipsii, 281
- f. macrosporus, 568
- poliocephalus, 511
- polylepidis, 281
- protractus, 511
- vorax, 511
- Melasma galii, 281
- myrciae, 11
- Melastiza carbonicola, 135
- flavida, 630
- flavorubens, 67
- Meliola agathidis, 312
- araucariae, 312
- argyreiae, 444
- aucoumeae, 217
- barleriae, 312
- bucklandiae, 67
- caricis var. microspora, 11
- caryotae, 312
- castlerockensis, 312
- eugeniae-jamboloidis var. amphigena, 67
- grewiae, 312, 444
- hancorniae, 67
- hylodendri, 217
- hystricis, 67
- kweichowensis var. uncinata, 67
- leycesteriae, 67
- lobeliae, 312, 444
- mahabaleshwariensis, 312
- maloti, 312, 444, 479
- pithecellobii var. uncinata, 67
- plumeriae, 312, 444, 479
- polygoni, 312
- torricelliae, 68
- woodfordiae, 312
- MELIOLINITES, 382
- nivalis, 382
- spinkii, 382
- Melioliphila adianti, 479
- appendiculata, 597
- balanseana, 479
- coralloides, 597
- erysiphoides, 479, 597
- longisetosa, 597
- melioloides, 479
- piliferum, 479
- volutella, 597
- Melogramma eugeniae, 630
- senchalii, 37
- MELZERICIUM, 351
- bourdotii, 444
- uidicola, 351
- Membranidium carnosum, 413
- flavido-album, 413
- martianum, 413
- niveum, 413
- ravenelii, 413
- sulphurinum, 413
- versicolor, 413
- viticola, 413
- MEMBRANOMYCES, 382
- spurius, 382
- Memnoniella stilboidea, 444
- Mendogia philippinensis, 351
- Menispora gamsii, 217
- manitobaensis, 217
- Menisporopsis pirozynskii, 568
- profusa, 217
- MERIMBLA, 630
- ingelheimense, 630
- Meripilus persicinus, 170
- tropicalis, 413
- Merismodes anomalus, 382
- bresadolae, 382
- melleus, 382
- volkensii, 383
- Meristacrum pendulatum, 479
- MERULICIUM, 444
- fusisporum, 444
- Meruliopsis ambigua, 413
- bella, 413
- corium, 413
- hirtella, 413
- miniata, 413
- Merulius agathidis, 101
- irpicoides, 101
- luridochraceus, 101
- purpurascens, 101
- var. flavido-albus, 101
- rubrotremellosus, 101
- versicolor, 101
- Mesniera annonae, 217
- Metacapnodium dennisii, 479
- fraseriae, 444
- moniliforme, 444
- quinqueseptatum, 170
- Metameris aspidiorum, 351
- osmundae, 351
- osmundicola, 351
- petrakii, 68
- Metarhizium anisopliae var. major, 413
- flavoviride, 248
- velutinum, 68
- Metasphaeria abuensis, 511
- aundhae, 413
- complanata var. paeoniae-arboreae, 170
- glycyrrhizae, 170
- mahabaleshwariensis, 101
- taiwanensis, 248
- Metathyriella tarumensis, 351
- Metatrichia arundinariae, 511
- paragoga, 511
- vesparium, 37
- METRODIA, 170
- collybioides, 170
- Metschnikowia bicuspidata var. californica, 37
- var. chathamia, 37, 101
- lunata, 539
- Metulodontia flavido-alba, 480
- indica, 511
- Micraspis strobilina, 68
- MICROALLOMYCES, 281
- dendroideus, 281
- Microascus boulangeri, 568
- decorticatus, 171
- exsertus, 248
- giganteus, 37
- guttulatus, 568
- inopinatus, 539
- lindforsii, 568
- senegalensis, 383
- singularis, 68
- MICROASELLARIA, 11
- funicularia, 11
- Microcalicium ahlneri, 568
- arenarium, 568
- conversum, 568
- subpedicellatum, 568
- Microclava indica, 413
- MICROCOLLYBIA, 631
- cirrhata, 631
- cookei, 631
- racemosa, 631
- tuberosa, 631
- Microcyclus canthii, 351
- niaouli, 11
- placodisci, 37
- uvariae, 351
- Microdiplodia abramovii, 511
- agavicola, 135
- ananasae, 413
- apludae, 101
- aristidae, 248
- astragali, 248
- biotae, 248
- calligoni, 171
- cenangiicola, 568
- cinnamomi, 312
- convolvuli, 171
- ficina, 135
- kanpurensis, 68
- litchi, 101
- othonnopsidis, 217
- pamirica, 171
- perpusilla, 281
- phyllocladii, 281
- plectranthi, 101
- prunicola, 101
- robiniae, 101
- roridia, 597
- salsolae, 171
- saxauli, 631
- securinegae, 248
- warburgiana, 281
- MICRODIPLODITES, 217
- palaeophilus, 217
- Microdochium bolleyi, 480
- caespitosum, 171
- cylindricum, 413
- falcatum, 413
- gracile, 312
- griseum, 171
- intermedium, 480
- phyllanthi, 171
- sclerotiorum, 312
- tainanense, 480 ('tainanensis')
- Microdothella caesalpiniae, 68
- indica, 631
- MICROEUROTIUM, 281
- albidum, 281
- Microglossum rufescens, 37
- Micromphale griseum, 281
- latisporum, 281
- macrosporum, 281
- occidentale, 281
- pacificum, 539
- pilosa, 37
- separatum, 281
- Micronectriella cucumeris, 101
- nivalis, 101
- pavgii, 539
- Micropeltis pyri, 511
- Micropora euphorbiae, 281
- fosteri, 444
- indica, 631
- lunaspora, 444
- pinicola, 444
- suttonii, 511
- uncinata, 444, 597
- Micropeziza cornea, 444
- karstenii, 444
- verrucosa, 444
- Microporellus collybiiformis, 312
- defibulatus, 351
- friesii, 171
- obovatus, 171
- Microporus atrovillosus, 351
- quarrei, 351
- scopulosus, 171
- Micropsalliota cephalocystis, 480
- purpurea, 511
- vinaceo-umbrina, 480
- Microscypha arenula, 413
- elisii, 68



- var. *eriphori*, 68
- *monticola*, 413
- Microsphaera begoniae*, 68
- *deutziae*, 248
- *euonymi-japonici*, 312
- *gorlenkoi*, 351
- *longissima*, 511
- *myzodendri*, 413
- *penicillata*, f. *aesculi*, 413
- f. *cytisi*, 413
- *rubi*, 445
- *tarnavschii*, 248
- *tortilis*, 631
- Microsphaeropsis callista*, 68
- *centaureae*, 351
- *concentrica*, 351
- *conielloides*, 312
- *eucalypti*, 68
- *globulosa*, 312
- *onychuri*, 351
- *pseudaspera*, 312
- *sarcinellae*, 351
- Microsporum ajelloi*, 37
- *inguinale*, 281
- *magellanicum*, 480
- *praecox*, 282, 568
- *ripariae*, 248
- *rivalieri*, 11
- Microthallites cooksoniae*, 568 ('cooksonii')
- Microthecium beatonii*, 511
- *ciliatum*, 312
- *compressum*, 12
- *ellipsosporum*, 282
- *foveolatum*, 511
- *inordinatum*, 135
- *levitum*, 12
- *perplexum*, 511
- *retisporum*, 12
- var. *inferior*, 12
- Microthelia incrustans*, 568
- Microthyriacites cooksoniae*, 597
- *cunninghamiae*, 135
- *edwardsii*, 597
- *glyptostrobi*, 135
- *sahnii*, 597
- Microthyriella azorica*, 511
- *diporata*, 568
- Microthyrium ciliatum* var. *hederae*, 445
- *cytisi* var. *ulicis*, 445
- var. *ulicis-gallii*, 445
- *fagi*, 445
- *lauri*, 511, 568
- *inconspicuum*, 445
- *nerii*, 135
- *setosum*, 511
- *subulati*, 312
- Microtypha africana*, 445
- *microspora*, 445
- Microxyphium alangii*, 351 ('Microxyphium')
- *fagi*, 445
- *jafarnizamii*, 631
- Microxyphiella fici*, 351
- *polymorpha*, 12
- *sybramanianii*, 568
- Midotis guaranitica*, 217
- Mikronegeria alba*, 540
- MILADINA, 171
- *lechithina*, 171
- MILOSIPIUM, 413
- *graphideorum*, 413
- MINIMEDUSA, 135
- *polyspora*, 135
- MINIMIDUCHIUM, 12
- *setosum*, 12
- MIRANDINA, 101, 383
- *breviphora*, 101
- *corticola*, 383
- *cylindrospora*, 101
- *typica*, 101
- Misgomyces annae*, 217
- *flexus*, 217
- *hingstonii*, 217, 383
- *mastaxis*, 383
- Mitrophora semilibera* f. *acuta*, 511
- Mitula borealis*, 480
- *lunulatospora*, 480
- Mitteriella ziziphi-rugosae*, 351
- Modicella malleola*, 312
- *reniformis*, 312
- Moellerodiscus advenulus*, 413
- *berberidis*, 445
- *conocarpi*, 413
- *dennisii*, 480
- *guttulatus*, 413
- *indicus*, 445
- *lentus*, 413
- *musae*, 413
- *pinicola*, 631
- *tenuistipes*, 413
- Moeszia lindtneri*, 68
- MOESZIOMYCES, 480
- *bullatus*, 480
- *evernii*, 480
- *globuligerus*, 480
- *penicillariae*, 480
- MOHGAONIDIUM, 413
- *deccanii*, 413
- Molleriella betulae*, 351
- Mollisia ferrugineomelina*, 631
- *fuscoparaphysata*, 480
- *fuscostrata*, 313
- *gabretae*, 413
- *humidicola*, 511
- *juniperina*, 511
- *lacunarum*, 568
- *macrospora*, 568
- *peritheciorum*, 383
- *psilopezioides*, 568
- *stromatica*, 135
- Mollisiella fagiseda*, 480
- Mollisia circinans*, 37
- Mollisiopsis dennisii*, 135
- *lanceolata*, 351
- MONACROSPORIELLA, 597
- *megalospora*, 597
- Monacrosporium polybrochum*, 597
- *robustum*, 480
- Monadelphus subilludens*, 12
- *umbriniceps*, 12
- Monascostroma euryasca*, 171
- *pruni*, 171
- *sphagnophilum*, 540
- Monascus bisporus*, 37
- Monilia aegyptiaca*, 217
- *aurantiaca*, 313
- *castellanii*, 282
- *diversispora*, 568
- Moniliella mellis*, 383
- *suaveolens*, 171
- var. *nigra*, 631
- *tomentosa* var. *pollinis*, 68
- MONILITES, 217
- *rasdani*, 217
- Monilinia cassiopes*, 383
- *empetri*, 68
- *padi* f. sp. *aucupariae*, 217
- f. sp. *crataegi*, 217
- f. sp. *cydoniae*, 217
- f. sp. *mali*, 217
- f. sp. *mespili*, 217
- f. sp. *padi*, 217
- MONILOPHTHORA, 568
- *roreri*, 568
- Monochaetia breviformis*, 171
- *dalbergiae*, 171
- *dimorphospora*, 383
- *indica*, 101
- *karstenii*, 12
- var. *gallica*, 12
- *lutea*, 282
- *muehlenbeckiae*, 631
- *nattrassii*, 12
- *vernoniae*, 135
- MONOCHAETIELLOPSIS, 511
- *cymbopogonis*, 511
- *themedae*, 511
- MONOCHAETITES, 217
- *armeniacus*, 217
- Monocillium arcticola*, 101
- *bulbillosum*, 101
- *constrictum*, 101
- *dimorphosporum*, 101
- *granulatum*, 101
- *loricatum*, 101
- *mucidum*, 101
- *nordinii*, 101
- *tenuis*, 101
- MONODIA, 37
- *elegans*, 37
- Monodictys anaptychia*, 413
- *asperospora*, 101
- *ericotona*, 383
- *fluctuata*, 101
- *lepraria*, 445
- *melanopa*, 445
- *monilicellularis*, 383
- *namatanaiensis*, 101
- *nigra*, 383
- *negrosperma*, 101
- *ucrainica*, 351
- MONODISMA, 351
- *fragilis*, 351
- Monographella abscondita*, 540
- *nivalis*, 480
- Monographos fückelii*, 540
- *minor*, 540
- Mononema demangei*, 313
- *perapolydesmi*, 12
- Monoporisporites koenigii*, 217
- *smithii*, 217
- *stoveri*, 217
- MONOSPORASCUS, 282
- *cannonballus*, 282
- *eutypoides*, 413
- *monosporus*, 597
- Monotosporella setosa*, 568
- *tuberculata*, 413
- Morchella conica* f. *cylindrica*, 511
- *herediana*, 135
- *pragensis* f. *pterigoides*, 383
- *rotunda* var. *cinerea*, 217
- var. *fulva*, 217
- MORELLA, 248
- *endamoebae*, 248
- Morenoia azorica*, 511
- Morganella costaricensis*, 383
- *samoensis*, 101
- *stercoraria*, 101
- MOROBIA, 597
- *rhizomorphica*, 597
- Mortierella acrotona*, 445
- *alpina* var. *globulisporea*, 351
- var. *pedis-rotundis*, 351
- f. *apophysophora*, 351
- f. *bacteriophila*, 351
- f. *colleretominuta*, 351
- f. *colleretophora*, 351
- f. *hypophseptata*, 351
- f. *macrotylospora*, 351
- f. *monospora*, 351
- f. *multiseptata*, 351
- f. *sporangiofallende*, 351
- f. *sporangiothoraeaeptata*, 351
- f. *sporangiothylospora*, 351
- f. *sporangioverrucosa*, 351
- f. *stylosporispedisfallende*, 351
- f. *stylosporispedismacros*, 351
- f. *ukrainensis*, 351
- *amoeboides*, 445
- *angusta*, 101, 597
- *antarctica*, 102
- *armillariicola*, 445
- *basiparvispora*, 445
- *beljakovae*, 248
- *candelabrum*, 351
- *chlamydospora*, 445
- *clonocystis*, 445
- *cystojenkinii*, 445
- *dichotoma*, 511
- *echinosphaera*, 445
- *echinula*, 217

- *elongatula*, 445
- *epicladia*, 445
- *epigama*, 135
- *fatschederae*, 102
- *fimbricystis*, 445
- *gamsii*, 383
- *globalpina*, 445
- *humilis*, 511
- *hyalina*, 12
- *indohii*, 282
- *isabellina* var. *atrogrisea*, 135
- *kuhlmanii*, 445
- *longigemmata*, 102
- *marburgensis* var. *echinulata*, 351
- *microspora* var. *macrocystis*, 102
- *multidivariata*, 568
- *nantahalensis*, 102
- *parazychnae*, 445
- *polygonia*, 445
- *ramanniana* var. *autotrophica*, 68
- *raphani* var. *cannabis*, 102
- *roseonana*, 445
- *sarnyensis*, 248
- *selenospora*, 445
- *spinosa* var. *mutabilis*, 383
- var. *sterilis*, 383
- *tirolensis*, 102
- *umbellata*, 135
- *zonata*, 511
- *zychnae* var. *japonica*, 135
- Morularia saccardiana** subsp. *chilensis*, 68
- MOTHESIA**, 12
- *paspali*, 12
- MUCILOPILUS**, 631
- *conicus*, 631
- var. *reticulatus*, 631
- *nothofagi*, 631
- *venezuelae*, 631
- *violaceiporus*, 631
- *viscidus*, 631
- var. *macrosporus*, 631
- Mucor aligarensis**, 68
- *amphibiorum*, 568
- *ardhlaengiktus*, 631
- *assamensis*, 68
- *circinelloides* var. *mandshuricus*, 135
- *f. griseo-cyanus*, 383
- *f. janssenii*, 383
- *f. lusitanicus*, 383
- *griseocyanus* f. *janssenii*, 37, 102
- *hiemalis* f. *corticola*, 248
- *f. luteus*, 248
- *f. silvaticus*, 248
- *janssenii* var. *assamensis*, 383
- var. *indicus*, 351
- *meridionalis*, 135
- *minutus*, 383
- *murorum* var. *bitabulatus*, 135
- *oblongiellipticus*, 135, 171, 217
- *ovalisporus*, 135
- *prayagensis*, 568
- *pseudolamprosporus*, 171
- *psychrophilus*, 135
- *racemosus* f. *chibinensis*, 383
- *f. sphaerosporus*, 37
- *ramannianus* var. *autotrophicus*, 383
- *saturninus* var. *minutus*, 383
- *sciurinus* var. *attenuatus*, 136, 248
- var. *humilis*, 136
- *sinensis*, 136
- *tauricus*, 68
- *tuberculisporus*, 568
- *ucrainicus*, 136
- *variosporus*, 569
- *zychnae* var. *linnemanniae*, 569
- MUCOSETOSPORA**, 171
- *gallica*, 171
- Mucronella bresadolae**, 68
- *fusiformis*, 136
- *pulchra*, 68
- *styriaca*, 511
- *subalpina*, 351
- Mucronoporus circinatus** var. *trique-ter*, 282
- *f. pulvinatus*, 282
- *tomentosus* var. *circinatus*, 37
- *f. pulvinatus*, 37
- var. *trique-ter*, 37
- *trique-ter*, 218
- Muellerella dalbergiae**, 351
- *lichenicola*, 631
- *pygmaea*, 631
- Muelleromyces variisporus**, 68
- MULTICELLAESPORITES**, 218
- *nortonii*, 218
- Mundkurella mossii**, 351
- Muribasidiopora triumfetticola**, 597
- Murogenella syrdarjanica**, 313
- MUTATODERMA**, 480
- *brunneocontextum*, 480
- *heterocystidium*, 480
- *mutatum*, 480
- *populneum*, 480
- Myceliophthora fergusii**, 511
- *thermophila*, 511
- Mycena abieticola**, 282
- *aequatorialis*, 511
- *albiceps*, 445
- *albostrata*, 37
- *americana*, 282
- *aosma*, 282
- *argillascens*, 569
- *arundinariae*, 511
- *badiocarpa*, 511
- *biornata*, 282
- *boninensis*, 282
- *brunneo-umbonata*, 37
- *calochroa*, 37
- *caricicola*, 631
- *carminis*, 282
- *casta*, 383
- *celtidis*, 445
- *chlorantha* f. *bispora*, 413
- *cirrhocephala*, 511
- *convexa*, 37
- *cuticolor*, 282
- *cystidioides*, 102, 171
- *debiliformis*, 511
- *delvisoi*, 569, 597
- *dextrinocystis*, 511
- *dinae*, 282
- *dryopteriphila*, 282
- *elegantula* var. *inflata*, 569
- *endoglobulosa*, 511
- *epipterygia* var. *atroviscosa*, 413
- *fallax*, 445
- *flicina*, 37
- *filipes*, 445
- *fimetaria*, 282
- *gackstatterii*, 171
- *haematopus* var. *cuspidata*, 569
- *heterotrampa*, 282
- *idroboides*, 282
- *irritans*, 569
- *ixoleuca*, 282
- *ioxanthan*, 282
- *kuhneri*, 12, 68
- *lamprospora*, 569
- *leucoxantha*, 282
- *lilacina*, 445
- *limonispora*, 445, 569, 597
- *macilenta*, 413
- *madorophila*, 413
- *melandeta*, 282
- *melinocephala*, 282
- *mellea*, 282
- *mirabilis*, 12
- *multicaudata*, 282
- *myxocaulis*, 511
- *neo-avenacea*, 597
- *neospireia*, 282
- *neuhoffii*, 171
- var. *intemptata*, 445
- var. *purpureosquamulosa*, 445
- *ochracea*, 102
- *ochraceoviscosa*, 171, 445
- var. *subsplendida*, 445
- *omphalophora*, 511
- *oreadeoides*, 282
- *papilligera*, 511
- *picta*, 631
- *piguicola*, 511
- *plectophylla*, 37
- var. *umbrina*, 37
- *praeclara*, 569
- *pratensis*, 282
- *pseudostylotabes*, 282
- *pseudovittilis*, 445
- *pura* subsp. *raphanacea*, 171
- var. *pallida*, 445
- *rhoozoga*, 282
- *ribesinoides*, 445
- *roriduliformis*, 37
- *rosaceifolia*, 282
- *rosaviolacea*, 569, 597
- *roseofusca*, 136
- *seymesiella*, 413
- *sphaerosperma*, 511
- *steinmannii*, 540
- *subfragilis*, 445
- *subglutinosa*, 136
- *subrufa*, 445
- *subumbrina*, 171
- *tesselata*, 37
- *trichocephala*, 282
- *veronicae*, 445
- *xanthocephala*, 282
- *xanthopoda*, 37, 282
- *yalensis*, 282
- Mycenastrum corium** var. *diabolicum*, 248
- Mycenella cooliana**, 282
- *trachyspora*, 218
- Mycenula fuscovineacea**, 102
- Mycoacia aurea**, 445
- *austro-occidentalis*, 414
- *chrysella*, 313
- MYCOACIELLA**, 569
- *bispora*, 569
- MYCOARACHIS**, 37
- *inversa*, 37
- MYCOARCTIUM**, 218
- *ciliatum*, 218
- Mycocalicium parietinum**, 631
- MYCOCENTROSPORA**, 171
- *acerina*, 171
- *angulata*, 414
- *aquatica*, 414
- *asiminiae*, 171
- *cantuariensis*, 171
- *cladosporioides*, 540
- *clavata*, 414
- *filiformis*, 414
- *mitragynae*, 171
- *varians*, 631
- *verrucosa*, 282
- MYCOCHLAMYS**, 414
- *macrosporum*, 414
- MYCOENTEROLOBIUM**, 12
- *platysporum*, 12
- Mycoglaena flicina**, 540
- Mycogone psilocybina**, 597
- Mycophallage northeae**, 68
- Mycocleis phoeniceae**, 102
- Mycocleptodiscus brasiliensis**, 445
- *indicus*, 218
- Mycocleptodon dichrous**, 218
- *fimbriatus*, 218
- Mycocleptodonoides pusillum**, 313
- MYCOMICROTHELIA**, 37
- *atomaria*, 37
- *f. calyciospora*, 37
- *indica*, 102
- *macularis*, 37
- *f. ribesiella*, 37
- MYCORHYNCHIDIUM**, 68
- *saccatum*, 68
- Mycorhynchus brunneocapitatus**, 480
- *caulicola*, 480
- *fusco-olivaceus*, 136
- *grovei*, 480
- *microsporus*, 480

- Mycorrhaphium insulare*, 171  
 — *stereoides*, 136  
*Mycosphaerella acerna*, 37  
 — *acervata*, 171  
 — *acilegna*, 171  
 — *adhatodae*, 68  
 — *aesculi*, 597  
 — *agostinii*, 171, 218  
 — *agrostistachydis*, 102  
 — *alarum*, 37  
 — *albisiae*, 414  
 — *algarbiensis*, 102  
 — *aliena*, 218, 597  
 — *f. clementei*, 218  
 — *allicina* var. *arctica*, 171  
 — — var. *arthopyrenioides*, 171  
 — *alni*, 597  
 — *alsophila*, 511, 597  
 — *alyssi*, 597  
 — *ambigua*, 597  
 — *antoniana*, 218  
 — *apiahyana*, 68  
 — *applanata*, 598  
 — *arachidicola*, 218  
 — *arbuticola*, 171  
 — *asensioi*, 218  
 — *asiminae*, 598  
 — *asparagi* var. *minor*, 218  
 — *asperifolii*, 68  
 — *asperulata*, 598  
 — *aspidii*, 598  
 — *auerswaldii*, 598  
 — *baccharidiphila*, 218  
 — *badensis*, 414  
 — *balansae*, 37  
 — *belladonnae*, 102  
 — *bonae-noctis*, 68  
 — *borealis*, 171  
 — *borreriae*, 12  
 — *bracteophila*, 37  
 — *brionnensis*, 68, 598  
 — *bupleuri*, 68  
 — *buxicola*, 37, 598  
 — *calycanthi*, 248  
 — *calycicola*, 598  
 — *camarae*, 102  
 — *capreolatae*, 102  
 — *carniolica*, 598  
 — *carphae*, 218  
 — *cassinopsidis*, 598  
 — *cedrelae*, 218  
 — *cerasicola*, 598  
 — *chamaemori*, 480  
 — *chamaeropsis*, 598  
 — *chaubattiensis*, 136  
 — *chrysanthemi*, 598  
 — *citri*, 136  
 — *cleverae*, 445  
 — *clidemiae*, 12  
 — *collina*, 102, 598  
 — *colorata*, 218  
 — *comari*, 598  
 — *crietiana*, 248  
 — *cruchetii*, 171  
 — *cruciatae*, 102, 171  
 — *cuboniana*, 37  
 — *cynodontis*, 218  
 — *cyparissiae*, 37  
 — *dacrydii*, 414  
 — *dactylidis*, 172  
 — *danica*, 313  
 — *dearnessii*, 172  
 — *decidua*, 102, 598  
 — *deightonii*, 351  
 — *dendromeconis*, 598  
 — *denigrans*, 598  
 — *dennettiae*, 598  
 — *desmodiifolii*, 12  
 — *digitalis*, 102  
 — *droserae*, 598  
 — *ebuli*, 598  
 — *elodis*, 37  
 — *elymi*, 218, 598  
 — *embothrii*, 248, 598  
 — *emeri*, 511, 598  
 — *enteleae*, 512  
 — *ephedricola*, 414  
 — *epilobii*, 38  
 — *epiphylla*, 598  
 — *eryngicola*, 68, 248  
 — *eryngina*, 68  
 — *eupatorii*, 218  
 — *euphorbiae-canariensis*, 38  
 — *euphorbiae-exiguae*, 38  
 — *exarida*, 38  
 — *exutans*, 172  
 — *fennica*, 38  
 — *ferulae*, 68, 172  
 — *fijiensis*, 248  
 — — var. *difformis*, 445  
 — *filipendulae-denudatae*, 218  
 — *firmaniae*, 38  
 — *flagellariae*, 540  
 — *foeniculi*, 68  
 — *foeniculina*, 68  
 — *formosana*, 68  
 — *frankeniae*, 218  
 — *frauxii*, 136  
 — *frenumbensis*, 445  
 — *friesii*, 598  
 — *fuchsiicola*, 218  
 — *fumaginea*, 38  
 — *galii*, 102, 598  
 — *gallae*, 68  
 — *gastonis*, 445  
 — *glauca*, 172  
 — *glechomatis*, 68  
 — *graminicola*, 480  
 — *greenei*, 68  
 — *grisea*, 598  
 — *guadarramica*, 218  
 — *guineensis*, 12  
 — *harknesii*, 68, 598  
 — *holopteleae*, 102  
 — *hypericina*, 598  
 — *ilicicola*, 38, 172  
 — *implexae*, 102  
 — *incanescens*, 38  
 — *incomperta*, 38  
 — *inflata*, 598  
 — *infuscans*, 172  
 — *ipiranguensis*, 102  
 — *ixorae*, 12  
 — *jaapiana*, 598  
 — *jaffueli*, 218  
 — *japonica*, 38  
 — *jenensis*, 68, 172  
 — *jonkershoekensis*, 383  
 — *juniperina*, 38  
 — *karajacensis*, 598  
 — *keissleri*, 598  
 — *kirschsteinii*, 598  
 — *lactucae*, 598  
 — *lenticula*, 598  
 — *leucophaea*, 38  
 — *linariae*, 414  
 — *lineolata*, 172  
 — *longispora*, 68  
 — *ludwigiana*, 102  
 — *lycii*, 102  
 — *maculicola*, 598  
 — *magellanica*, 68  
 — *magellanicola*, 218  
 — *manganottiana*, 38  
 — *maniuana*, 414  
 — *mappiae*, 218  
 — *mazzantioides*, 38  
 — *mediterranea*, 68  
 — *melanophora*, 313, 598  
 — *melconiana*, 218  
 — *millepunctata*, 12  
 — *minutissima*, 598  
 — *molluginis*, 102  
 — *moravica*, 102  
 — *morifolia*, 248  
 — *morphaea*, 598  
 — *muelleriana*, 172  
 — *multiloculata*, 102  
 — *munkii*, 598  
 — *musicola*, 446  
 — *mycoparasitica*, 352  
 — *myrticola*, 218  
 — *myrtillina*, 598  
 — *nerii-odori*, 414  
 — *nicotianae*, 102  
 — *niessii*, 102, 598  
 — *oleandri*, 136  
 — *operculata*, 172  
 — *osborniae*, 446  
 — *osmundicola*, 599  
 — *pachytheca*, 512, 599  
 — *panacis*, 68  
 — *panacis-ginseng*, 69  
 — *papyrifera*, 69  
 — *pardalota*, 172  
 — *parnassiae*, 383, 569  
 — *paronychia*, 218  
 — *pascuorum*, 248  
 — *pataguae*, 218  
 — *patouillardii*, 38  
 — *pectinis*, 69  
 — *periplocae*, 599  
 — *peruviana*, 599  
 — *petrakii*, 69  
 — *phaceliophila*, 218  
 — *phyllanthi*, 102  
 — *pini-patulae*, 172  
 — *pistaciae*, 38  
 — *pithecellobiicola*, 218  
 — *platytheca*, 38  
 — *polifoliae*, 69  
 — *polycarpa*, 248, 599  
 — *polygalina*, 282  
 — *polygramma f. origani*, 218  
 — *prenanthis*, 172  
 — *prominula*, 599  
 — *pseudoseptorioides*, 599  
 — *pterocarpi*, 12  
 — *pterophila*, 69  
 — *pulsatillae* var. *major*, 218  
 — *punctata*, 172  
 — *pyri*, 12  
 — *pyrolae*, 282  
 — *quadrangulata*, 69  
 — *quercifolia*, 69, 218  
 — *radiata*, 102  
 — *ramulorum*, 102, 282  
 — *ravenelii*, 172  
 — *rhea*, 172  
 — *rhodostacheos*, 218  
 — *rhoina*, 38  
 — *rhois*, 512, 569  
 — *ricciae*, 631  
 — *ricinicola*, 38  
 — *rosigena*, 282  
 — *rotboelliae*, 12  
 — *rubefaciens*, 282  
 — *rubiae*, 102  
 — *sabalis*, 218  
 — *salicina*, 599  
 — *salviae*, 69  
 — *sassafras*, 218  
 — — *f. major*, 218  
 — *saxifragae*, 383  
 — *scabiosae*, 102  
 — *scirrhoides*, 172  
 — *scrophulariae*, 102  
 — *securinegae*, 248  
 — *selene*, 38  
 — *senecionis*, 219  
 — *serpylli*, 599  
 — *serratulae*, 599  
 — *setosa*, 38  
 — *scicula*, 38  
 — *sicyicola*, 102, 599  
 — *sidicola*, 69  
 — *sieberiana*, 569  
 — *silenes-acaulis*, 248  
 — *silveirae*, 219  
 — *sisyrrinchicola*, 219  
 — *slaptoniensis*, 352  
 — *sophorae*, 599  
 — *spegazzinii*, 599  
 — *sphaerellula*, 172  
 — *sphaerosperma*, 313



- spinicola, 38
- staticicola, 248
- stromatica, 599
- subantarctica, 219
- subostiolica, 69
- succedanea, 38
- sumacis, 38, 172
- sydwowii, 313
- symphyostemonis, 219
- syringicola, 69
- tabaci, 102, 599
- tajmyrensis, 172
- tamaricis, 383
- tetroncii, 219
- teucriti, 219
- theissenii, 102
- theobromae, 38
- theodulina, 219
- thyselini, 599
- tilakii, 599
- tithymali, 38, 172
- togniniana, 69
- tomlinii, 219
- tormentillae, 599
- trifolii, 219
- tupae, 102, 599
- urticae-dioicae, 248
- ushuvaensis, 102, 599
- vagans, 219
- vernoniae, 219
- vesicariae, 599
- vesicariae-arcticae, 599
- vexans, 38
- viburni var. intermedia, 219
- viburnicola, 102
- vitensis, 219
- viticola, 38, 172, 219
- vitis-viniferae, 599
- vivipari, 248
- vogelii, 38, 599
- volkartii, 69
- wisteriae, 248, 599
- yaku-insularia, 540
- zae-maydis, 219
- zeylanica, 219
- MYCOSTIGMA**, 446
  - aegeritoides, 446
- MYCOSYLVA**, 219
  - clarkii, 219
  - reticulata, 282
- Mycosyrinx nonveilleri**, 69
- MYCOTHELE**, 446
  - disciformis, 446
- MYCOTHYRIDUM**, 282, 414
  - vestitum, 282
- Mycotricula anomala**, 102
  - famata, 569
  - humicola, 569
  - lactosa, 569
  - lambica, 569
  - lipolytica, 569
  - monosa, 569
  - rugosa, 569
  - vesica, 569
- MYCOTRIBULUS**, 69
  - mirabilis, 69
- Mycotypha guadalcanalensis**, 102
- poitrasii, 446
- Mycovellosiella abscondita**, 313
  - ambrosiae, 313
  - brachycarpa, 313
  - buddlejae, 313
  - cajani var. indica, 313
  - var. trichophila, 313
  - christianae, 313
  - concors, 313
  - costaricensis, 313
  - cucurbiticola, 313
  - deightonii, 282
  - ferruginea, 631
  - gonatoclada, 313
  - greciana, 512
  - greviae, 631
  - hariatii, 313
  - incarnata, 313
  - koepkei, 631
  - lantanae, 313
  - var. cubensis, 313
  - latispora, 313
  - laxa, 313
  - maclurae, 313
  - malvastri, 313
  - mikaniae, 313
  - minax, 313
  - murina, 631
  - natrassii, 313
  - nopomingensis, 219
  - oryzae, 631
  - paspali, 631
  - phaseoli, 313
  - pilosae, 313
  - pithecellobii, 631
  - pongamiae, 631
  - puerariae, 12
  - rufidula, 313
  - salicis, 313
  - sidae, 313
  - sidarum, 313
  - solani-torvi, 313
  - sublateritia, 313
  - tarrii, 313
  - teucriti, 313
  - triumfettae, 313
  - vaginae, 631
- Myelosperma muellerianum**, 136
- Myiocopron carissae**, 172
  - indicum, 313
  - umbilicatum var. rubi, 172
- Myiophyton culicis**, 38
- planchonianum, 38
- Myriangiella roupalae**, 352
- Myriangium arxii**, 103
  - greviae, 102
  - indicum, 103
  - kamatii, 103
  - parasiticum, 69
  - tamarindi, 103
  - tectonae, 103
  - ziziphi, 103
- Myriococcum thermophilum**, 248
- Myrioconium castaneae**, 352
  - depraedans, 38
- MYRIODONTIUM**, 540
  - keratinophilum, 540
- MYRIOPHACIDIUM**, 313
  - aphyophyllicum, 313
- Myriosclerotinia dennisii**, 540
- Myrothecium atroviride**, 172
  - atrum, 172
  - leucotrichum, 172
  - longistriatisporum, 103
  - masonii, 172
  - prestonii, 172
  - roridum var. apiculatum, 103
  - var. eichhorniae, 69
  - tranzschelianum, 136
- Mystrosporiella prolifica**, 383
- Mytilidion kamatii**, 103
- Myxadium triviale**, 219
- Myxarium cinnamomesens**, 136, 512
  - crystallinum, 219
  - grilletii, 219
  - lacatum, 38
  - podlachicum, 136, 512
  - sphaerosporum, 219
  - subhyalinum, 38
  - sublilacinum, 249
- Myxofusicoccum pyrinum**, 249
- Myxomphalia invita**, 569
  - marthae, 569
- MYXOPHOLIS**, 631
  - mucifuum, 631
- MYXOPHORA**, 569
  - amerospora, 540
- Myxotrichum striatisporum**, 446
- Myzocytiium anomalum**, 414
  - glutinosporum, 414
  - humicola, 383
  - indicum, 313
  - intermedium, 414
  - lenticulare, 414
  - papillatum, 414
  - subuliforme, 480
- Nadsonia commutata**, 313
- Naemacyclus arxii**, 313
  - korffii, 313
  - minor, 249
  - muelleri, 103
  - phacidioides, 69
- Naemosphaera agropyri**, 38
  - anthyllidis, 249
  - astragali, 38
  - atropae, 313
  - clematidis, 38
  - daturae, 313
  - lactucicola var. allii-sativi, 172
  - semijustae, 313
- NAEMOSTROMA**, 249
  - junci, 249
- NAEVALA**, 414
  - hysteropezizoides, 414
  - marginata, 414
  - minutissima, 414
  - perexigua, 540
  - ribis, 414
  - vleugeli, 414
- NAEVIOPSIS**, 414
  - arctica, 414
  - carneopallida, 414
  - epilobii, 414
  - jenensis, 414
  - montana, 414
  - primulae, 414
  - pusilla, 414
  - rhodiolae, 414
  - salicis, 414
  - simulans, 414
  - tithymalina, 414
  - tornensis, 414
- Nakataea fusispora**, 383
  - serpens, 631
  - sigmoidea var. zizaniae, 480
- Nalanthamala squamicola**, 352
- Nannfeldtia phegopteridis**, 540
- Nannizzia borellii**, 414
  - otae, 480
  - quinckeana, 12
  - racemosa, 38
- NANOSCYPHA**, 136
  - bella, 352
  - macrospora, 136
  - pulchra, 136
  - tetraspora, 136
  - waterstonii, 352
- Narasimhella echinulata**, 352
  - hyalinospora, 103
- Naucoria aureobrunnea**, 12
  - brevipes, 12
  - chrysotricha, 12
  - decolorata, 69, 172
  - dilepis, 12
  - erebia, 480
  - fellea, 569
  - floridana, 12
  - laevigata var. maritima, 38
  - rheophylla, 69
  - rhombospora, 569
  - similiformis, 12
  - sphagnorum, 219
  - subsiparioides, 12
- Nectria albosuccinea**, 599
  - amazonensis, 219
  - arenuloides, 446
  - asclepiadis, 136
  - astromata, 599
  - aquareo-ostiolata, 540
  - bromelicola, 414
  - byssophila, 599
  - calami, 599
  - candicans, 219
  - citri, 631
  - coccidophaga, 599

- collapsa, 599
- corynospora, 540
- cuneifera, 540
- — var. jamaicensis, 540
- cyathula, 599
- dentifera, 446
- ekmanii, 136
- erythrina, 599
- fibropapillata, 414
- freycinetiae, 446
- frullaniicola, 631
- geraldensis, 599
- gymnosporangii, 599
- hirsuta, 219
- hirta, 540, 631
- hyacinthi, 136
- hylcomii, 540
- jactata, 599
- lagerheimiana, 599
- leucorrhodina, 414
- macrospora, 172, 414
- megaspora, 599
- microleuca, 599
- miniscula, 599
- multiloculata, 540
- multiseptata, 540
- munkii, 103
- myxomyceticola, 219
- novae-zealandica, 599
- olivacea, 219
- peristomialis, 446
- pertusoides, 446
- phormiicola, 446
- praetermissa, 540
- pseudopeziza, 599
- psiloti, 136
- racovitzae, 540
- rubrosulphurea, 414
- salisburgensis, 631
- sansevieriae, 219 ('sansevieriae')
- solani f. cucurbitae, 136
- — f. mori, 136
- — f. pisi, 136
- — f. robiniae, 136
- — f. zanthoxyli, 136
- sporangiicola, 219
- styriaca, 540
- tornensis, 569
- varians, 599
- ventricosa, 103
- vernoniae, 600
- Nectriella obvoluta, 600
- sceptri, 600
- tenuispora, 540
- zingiberis, 480
- — var. pallida, 480
- Nectriopsis infusaria, 631
- Negeriella thailandensis, 136
- NELLYMYCES, 136
- megaceros, 136
- Nematotonus tripolitanus, 172
- Nematogonium niveum, 414 ('Nematogonium')
- highlei, 383 ('Nematogonium')
- Nematoloma amazonicum, 282
- aurantiacum, 383
- nudum, 282
- papuanum, 540
- pilatii, 12
- popperianum, 282
- scobicola, 512
- tortipes, 512
- vialis, 512
- NEMATOPHAGUS, 352
- azerbaijanicus, 352
- NEMATOSTELIUM, 38
- gracile, 38
- ovatum, 38
- Nematostoma miconiicola, 12
- Nematothecium hansfordii, 414
- Neobulgaria lilacina, 69
- parvata, 383
- premnophila, 631
- rupicola, 383
- Neoclitocybe alba, 632
- alnetorum, 282
- chortophila, 383
- euomphalos, 283
- latispota, 283
- viridilutea, 283
- Neocosmospora parva, 446
- striata, 414
- Neocudoniella albiceps, 69
- NEODEIGHTONIA, 12
- subglobosa, 12
- Neogodronia ledi, 69
- NEOGYMNOMYCES, 38
- demonbreunii, 38
- Neogyromitra fastigiata, 283, 383
- ussuriensis, 249
- Neohendersonia congoensis, 352
- kickxii, 283
- NEOHYGROCYBE, 173
- fornicata, 173
- ingrata, 173
- innata, 249
- metapodia, 173
- nitrata, 173
- ovina, 173
- squarrosa, 249
- Neolecta irregularis, 69
- vitellina, 69
- Neopeckia brasiliiana, 38
- Neophoma irrmgardiae, 219
- NEOPLACONEMA, 480
- napelli, 480
- NEOSARTORIA, 219
- aurata, 219
- aureola, 219
- citrispora, 219
- fennelliae, 314
- fischeri, 219
- — var. glabra, 219
- — var. spinosa, 220
- — var. verrucosa, 220
- ornata, 220
- quadricincta, 220
- stramenia, 220
- Neotapesia populina, 512
- Neotestudina bilgramii, 352
- cunninghamiae, 352
- Neottiosporina asymmetrica, 314
- australiensis, 314
- infundibularis, 314
- masonii, 446
- paspali, 314
- phragmiticola, 314
- Neourmula pouchetii, 136
- Neovossia punensis, 512
- sumatii, 512
- NEOXENOPHILA, 314
- foetida, 314
- NETA, 69
- lignicola, 283
- patuxentica, 69
- Neurospora lineolata, 12
- NEWINIA, 249
- heterophragmatis, 249
- Nidularia griseolazulina, 352
- Niesslia anacardii, 414
- cladoniicola, 352
- coloradensis, 103
- lanuginosa, 414
- microspora, 512
- Nigroporus fuscopurpureus, 173
- niger, 173, 512
- roseo-albus, 173
- scalaris, 173
- violaceus, 173
- NIGROSABULUM, 38
- globosum, 38
- Nigrospora gorlenkoanum, 173
- Niptera excelsior, 136
- guestphalica, 136
- indica, 512
- rhenopalatica, 136
- Nipterella tsugae, 569
- Nitschkia acanthostroma, 414
- affinis, 414
- brevispina, 415
- broomeiana, 415
- callista, 415
- chaetomioides, 415
- confertula, 415
- gigantospora, 415
- grevillii, 415
- leonensis, 415
- molnarii, 632
- multiasca, 415
- parasitans, 415
- similis, 415
- tetraspora, 415
- uniseriata, 415
- velutina, 415
- NITSCHKIOPSIS, 415
- stictarum, 415
- Nivatogastrium baylisianum, 103
- lignicola, 103
- sulcatum, 103
- NODOCRINELLA, 569
- hylonisci, 569
- Nodulisporium cinnamomeum, 173
- compactum, 220
- cylindroconium, 249
- granulosum, 480
- honiaraense, 103
- indicum, 173
- longiproliferatum, 103
- tuberum, 283
- Nodulosphaeria chochrjakovii, 632
- holmii, 632
- indica, 103
- nipponica, 173
- Nolanea bicoloripes, 220
- brunnea, 512
- californica, 103
- cystomarginata, 314
- cypotus, 512
- edulis, 103
- flavida, 314
- fructufragrans, 220
- fusciceps, 103
- heimii, 512
- holoconiota, 220
- inocephala, 39
- lisalensis, 512
- maderaspatana, 512
- mammyfera, 512
- mazophora, 512
- membranacea, 512
- metalis, 39
- murrarii, 39
- naranjana, 39
- nigropapillata, 512
- pinna, 39
- sipariana, 39
- stauospora var. farinacea, 220
- — var. incrustata, 220
- tucuchensis, 39
- unicolor, 314
- verna, 173, 512
- Nomuraea anemonoides, 512
- atypicola, 283
- rileyi, 314
- NOTHOCLAVULINA, 69
- ditopa, 69
- Nothofajnea thaxteri, 103
- NOTHOLEPIOTA, 103
- areolata, 103
- Nothomitra kovalii, 136
- Nothopanus amarens, 283
- noctilucens, 283
- panelloides, 283
- porrigens, 283
- tropicalis, 283
- Notothyrites denticulatus, 600
- echinatus, 569
- kiandrensis, 383
- padappakarensis, 600
- Nowakowskiella profusa f. constricta, 103
- Nummularia dennisii, 480
- signata, 103
- NUMMULARIELLA, 540
- marginata, 540

- repanda, 540
  - Numulariola albosticta, 415
    - australis, 415
    - bacillum, 415
    - bartholomaei, 415
    - bilabiata, 415
    - broomeiana, 415
    - cincta, 415
    - cinereolilacina, 415
    - cyclica, 415
    - cyclops, 415
    - cylindrophora, 415
    - diatrypoides, 415
    - divergens, 415
    - doidgeae, 415
    - flosculosa, 415
    - fossulata, 415
    - fuscella, 415
    - glycyrrhiza, 415
    - grenadensis, 415
    - guaranítica, 415
    - hemisphaerica, 415
    - heterostoma, 415
    - hypophylaea, 415
    - hypoxylodes, 415
    - labellum, 415
    - leprieurii, 415
    - linearis, 416
    - lutea, 416
    - macromphala, 416
    - macula, 416
    - maculata, 416
    - melanaspis, 416
    - microspora, 416
    - morgani, 416
    - mucronata, 416
    - nummularia, 416, 480
    - petersii, 416
    - philippinensis, 416
    - punctulata, 416
    - pyrenocrata, 416
    - rumpens, 416
    - scriblita, 416
    - signata, 416
    - sinuosa, 416
    - sulcata, 416
    - theissenii, 416
    - tubulina, 416
    - venezuelensis, 416
  - NYCTALOSPORA, 173
    - compacta, 173
  - Nyssopsora chinensis, 283
    - clavellosa f. asiatica, 283
    - isopyri, 512
  - OBSTIPISPORA, 600
    - chewaclensis, 600
  - OCEANITIS, 512
    - scuticella, 512
  - OCHROCONIS, 314
    - anellii, 314
    - atlantica, 383
    - constricta, 314
    - crassihumicola, 314
    - humicola, 314
    - simplex, 314
    - tshawytschae, 480
    - variabilis, 314
    - verruculosa, 314
  - Octaviania hinsbyi, 283
  - Octavianina borneensis, 600
    - lamingtonensis, 600
    - malaiensis, 600
    - radicata, 600
    - tasmanica, 600
  - Octojuga pleuroteloides, 220
  - Octospora alpestris, 220
    - aurantiaca, 283
    - axillaris var. dennisii, 480
    - calichroa, 220
    - carneoviolacea, 512
    - collinata, 384
    - crosslandii, 481
    - var. alpina, 600
  - decalvata, 384
  - gigantea, 136
  - grimmiae, 220
  - hetieri, 220
  - indica, 352, 481, 569
  - insolitata, 384
  - ithacaensis, 352
  - leucoloma var. crosslandii, 220
  - leucolomoides, 569, 600
  - limbata, 569
  - luticola, 416
  - melina, 220
  - var. meslinii, 220
  - moravecii, 416
  - musci-muralis, 136
  - neglecta, 220
  - orthotricha, 569
  - peckii, 569
  - phagospora, 220
  - phyllogena, 569
  - pilifera, 569
  - plumbeo-atra, 569, 600
  - pumilata, 416
  - purpurea, 569
  - retispora, 314
  - roxheimii, 220
  - rutilans, 220
  - semi-immersa, 569, 600
  - spaniosa, 384
  - subhepatica, 384
  - sublutea, 512
  - tetraspora var. aegyptiaca, 136
  - thumenii, 569
  - umbrina, 570, 600
  - vivida, 220
  - waterstonii, 570
- Odontia byssoidea, 314
  - ciliolata, 220
  - diaphana, 220
  - dissita var. alba, 173, 220
  - irregularis, 314
  - lanceolata, 314
  - longispora, 314
  - macroverruca, 314
  - mellea, 220
  - mucronata, 314
  - multiformis, 220
  - ochracea, 314
  - pelliculae, 314
  - plumosa, 220
  - rufobrunnea, 314
  - subalutacea, 314
  - subspathulata, 314
  - verruca, 314
- Odonticium laxum, 570
- Odontotrema alpinum, 600
  - cassiope, 384
  - rauszabagense, 632
- Oedocephalum curiosum, 69
  - guadalcanalense, 103
  - meinelium, 69
- Ohleria phyllanthi, 103
  - oidiendron kalrae, 69
  - sulphureum, 249
  - terrestre, 12
- Oidium amaranthi, 136
  - azadirachtae, 249
  - caricicola, 249
  - citrulli, 249
  - clitoriae, 249
  - erysiphoides f. gerberae, 103
  - f. ipomoeae, 249
  - f. mangiferae, 249
  - f. ziziphi, 249
  - gonostegiae, 249
  - hardenbergiae, 540
  - helichrysi, 540
  - hemidesmi, 632
  - ocimi, 249
  - pedilanthi, 136, 220
  - phyllanthi, 249
  - piperis, 173
  - siphonanthi, 632
- OJIBWAYA, 220
  - perpulchra, 220
- Oligoporus rennyi, 69
- Oliva tectonae, 220
- Oliveonia subviolacea, 352
- Olpidiopsis anthamionis, 220
  - globosa, 103
  - indica, 384
- Olpidium sparrowii, 570
- Olpitrichum patulum, 352
  - sphaerosporum, 384
  - tenellum, 352
- Omphalia atrovelutina, 69
  - brownii, 570
  - sericea, 540
  - subimmaculata, 220
- OMPHALIASTER, 103
  - asterosporus, 103
  - borealis, 103
- Omphalina affricata, 540, 600
  - albida, 283
  - alpina, 283
  - angustifolia, 283
  - baeospora, 512
  - barbularum, 352
  - chrysophylla var. salmonispora, 12
  - columbiana, 69, 173
  - cremea, 69 ('cremeus'), 173
  - cupulatoides, 481
  - cyathella, 570
  - depauperata, 283
  - discorosea, 416
  - favrei, 570
  - foetida, 103
  - galericolor, 352, 570
  - globispora, 173
  - griseopallida var. tetraspora, 283
  - hoffmanii, 12
  - hudsoniana, 12
  - lilaceo-rosea, 103
  - melanomphax, 283
  - mortuosa, 220, 600
  - mostnyae, 283
  - nothofaginea, 103
  - novoguineensis, 103
  - occidentalis, 12
  - smaragdina, 416
  - sphagnophila, 12
  - subandina, 283
  - subfumosa, 632
  - subobscura, 69, 173
  - subolivacea, 173
  - subpallida, 283
  - subumbratilis, 69
  - umbratilis var. depauperata, 220
  - umbrinocarnosa, 446
  - velutipes var. depauperata, 540
- Oomphalotus illudens, 600
  - olivascens, 416
- ONCOBASIDIUM, 103
  - theobromae, 103
- Oncopodiella hyperparasitica, 352
- Oncopodium pruni, 446
  - simmonsii, 570
- Onnia leporina, 540
- Oospora alba, 220
  - auridorsa, 220
  - dulcita, 69
  - sajanica, 600
- Ophiobolus asteris, 39
  - crassus, 446
  - drechsleri, 446
  - echinopsis, 39
  - euphorbiae, 103
  - filiformis, 446
  - gangetici, 314
  - ipohensis, 220
  - megalosporus, 446
  - munkii, 314
  - myrti, 39, 69
  - polytrichi, 39
  - prunellae, 446
  - robustus, 446
  - scrophulariae, 39, 69
  - troakei, 352
  - vermispurus, 446
- Ophioceras petrakii, 69



- Ophiodothella ferruginea*, 600  
*Ophionectria annonae*, 220  
— *clerodendri*, 69  
*Ophiosphaerella eupatorii*, 220  
*Ophiostoma epigloeum*, 283  
— *gossypina*, 446  
— *grande*, 632  
— *nigrocarpum*, 283  
— *perfectum*, 283  
— *roraimense*, 632  
— *triangulosporum*, 540  
*Ophiostomella cyttariarum*, 416  
*Ophiovalsa theae*, 12  
— *trichispora*, 600  
*Oramasia hirsuta* var. *ramosa*, 570  
*Orbicula buelliae*, 632  
*Orbilia comma*, 512  
— *euphorbiae*, 283  
— *fmicola*, 512  
**ORCHESELLARIA**, 13  
— *lattesii*, 13  
— *mauguioi*, 13  
— *podurae*, 632  
**ORPHANOMYCES**, 283  
— *arcticus*, 283  
— *hurgarius*, 570  
— *vankyi*, 283  
*Osmoporus odoratus* f. *globosus*, 39, 173  
— — f. *megaloporus*, 39, 173  
— — f. *monstrosus*, 39, 173  
— — f. *ptychogastriiformis*, 39, 173  
**OSTEOMORPHA**, 600  
— *fragilis*, 600  
*Ostracoderma dichotomum*, 384  
— *minutum*, 221  
— *sphaerosporum*, 221  
— *torrendii*, 221  
**OSTRACODERMIDIUM**, 249  
— *serpentinum*, 249  
*Ostreichnion curtisii*, 384  
— *nova-caesariense*, 384  
— *sassafras*, 384  
*Ostreola buchananiae*, 570  
— *indica*, 13  
— *viticola*, 446  
— *ziziphi*, 13  
*Ostropa cinerea* var. *virens*, 481  
— *indica*, 103  
*Otidea formicarum*, 446  
— *grandis*, 221  
— *microspora*, 446  
— *myosotis*, 446  
— *nannfeldtii*, 446  
— *papillata*, 446  
— *propinquata*, 446  
— *shimizuensis*, 283  
— *tuomikoskii*, 446  
**OTWAYA**, 570  
— *verruculospora*, 570  
*Oudemansiella aculeata*, 446  
— *caussei*, 481  
— *haasiana*, 173  
— *hygrophoroides*, 103  
— *longipes* var. *americana*, 570  
— *macrospora*, 103  
*Oudemansiella nigra* 221  
— *radicata* f. *alba*, 39  
— — f. *aurantiacolutes*, 39  
— — f. *brunnea*, 39  
— — f. *rubescens*, 39  
— *renati*, 481  
— *xeruloides*, 352  
**OVADENDRON**, 446  
— *sulphureo-ochraceum*, 446  
*Ovularia babajanii*, 70  
*Ovulariopsis cordiae*, 249  
— *fortunei*, 249  
**OVULITIS**, 70  
— *azaleae*, 70  
— *perplexa*, 70  
*Oxydothis elaeidis*, 13  
**OXYFLAVUS**, 221  
— *stramineus*, 221  
*Oxyporus auerbianus*, 249  
— *cervinogilvus*, 221  
— *corticola*, 173, 221  
— *cuneatus*, 173, 314  
— *latemarginatus* var. *albogilvus*, 221  
— — f. *zilingianus*, 221  
— *mollissimus*, 352  
— *philadelphia*, 173, 221  
— *proximus*, 173  
— *similis*, 173  
— *subflavus*, 221  
*Paathramaya drewsii*, 221, 314  
— *sundara* var. *microspora*, 70  
**PACHNODIUM**, 384  
— *canum*, 384  
*Pachyella adnata*, 283  
— *clypeata*, 173  
— *hydrophila*, 600  
— *megalosperma*, 283  
— *punctispora*, 283  
— *violaceonigra*, 283  
*Pachykytospora alabamiae*, 173  
— *papyracea*, 173  
— *subtrametea*, 632  
**PACHYTICHOSPORA**, 570  
— *transvaalensis*, 570  
**PADIXONIA**, 136  
— *bispora*, 136  
*Paecilomyces aerugineus*, 283  
— *amoeneroseus*, 283  
— *ampullaris*, 103  
— *ampulliphorus*, 384  
— *berlinensis*, 13  
— *byssoschlamydoidea*, 173  
— *cicadae*, 283  
— *cinnabarinus*, 416  
— *cinnamomeus*, 283  
— *clavisporus*, 13  
— *coleopterorum*, 283  
— *fulvus*, 104  
— *ghanensis*, 283  
— *griseus*, 600  
— *insectorum*, 600  
— *iriomoteanus*, 384  
— *laeensis*, 104  
— *leycetanus*, 104  
— *lilacinus*, 283  
— *musicola*, 384  
— *niphedodes*, 283  
— *niveus*, 104  
— *penicillatus*, 283  
— *ramosus*, 283  
— *reniformis*, 283  
— *subglobosus*, 137  
— *suffultus*, 283  
— *sulphurellus*, 283  
— *tenuipes*, 283  
— *verrucosus*, 384  
— *viridis*, 284  
— *xylariiformis*, 284  
— *zollerniae*, 104  
**PALAEANCISTRUS**, 39  
— *martinii*, 39  
**PALAEOPHOMA**, 416  
— *intertrappea*, 416  
**PALAEOSCLEROTIUM**, 221  
— *pusillum*, 221  
**PALAEOSORDARIA**, 13  
— *lagna*, 13  
**PALAMBAGES**, 249  
— *colonicus*, 249  
— *morulosa*, 249  
*Palawaniella jasmini*, 352  
*Panaeolina castaneifolia*, 481, 600  
— *rhombisperma* 352  
— *sagarae*, 600  
*Panaeolopsis brasiliensis*, 416  
*Panaeolus foenicicii* var. *halophilus*, 39  
— *indicus*, 632  
— *olivaceofuscus*, 570  
— *venezolanus*, 570  
*Panelus belangeri*, 284  
— *copelandii*, 384  
— *dumontii*, 512  
— *luteolus*, 284  
— *luteus*, 284  
— *melleo-ochraceus*, 416  
— *orientalis*, 570  
— *pteridophytorum*, 284  
— *pusillus*, 384  
— *stenocystis*, 284  
*Panus verruciceps*, 446  
**PAPILIONOSPORA**, 416  
— *aspergilloides*, 416  
**PAPPIMYCES**, 384  
— *hastatus*, 384  
*Papularia rosea*, 70  
*Papulaspora biformospora*, 104  
— *brachiata*, 352  
— *thermophila*, 70  
— *viridis*, 384 ('*Papulospora*')  
**PAPYRODISCUS**, 600  
— *ferrugineus*, 600  
**PARACERCOSPORA**, 632  
— *egenula*, 632  
— *fijiensis*, 632  
— — var. *difformis*, 632  
**PARACHINOMYCES**, 600  
— *acroconidiellinae*, 600  
**PARACHNOPEZIZA**, 570  
— *aquilinella*, 570  
— *miniopsis*, 570  
**PARADENDRYPHIOPSIS**, 446  
— *cambrensis*, 446  
— *laxa*, 632  
*Paradiacheopsis erythropodia*, 39  
— *fimbriata*, 416  
— *rigida*, 39  
— *solitaria*, 416  
*Paradidymella chenopodiicola*, 173  
— *clarkii*, 446  
— *holci*, 446  
*Paradiscina accumbens*, 137  
— *geogenius*, 137 ('*geogenia*')  
— *olympiana*, 137  
**PARAHYALOTIOPSIS**, 416  
— *borassi*, 417  
**PARAMACRINELLA**, 104  
— *microdeutopi*, 104  
**PARAMASSARIOOTHEA**, 632  
— *falcata*, 632  
**PARAMICROTHALLITES**, 600  
— *edvensis*, 570  
— *menonii*, 600  
— *spinulatus*, 600  
*Paramoebidium arcuatum*, 13  
— *chattonii*, 13  
— *curvum*, 632  
— *dispersum*, 13  
— *eccriniforme*, 13  
— *thrauli*, 13  
*Paranectria oropensis*, 512  
**PARANECTRIELLA**, 481  
— *hemileiae*, 481  
— *imperconspicua*, 481  
— *jurana*, 481  
— *melicicola*, 481  
— — var. *major*, 481  
— *minuta*, 481  
*Parapettella roraimensis*, 13  
**PARAPBRICONIA**, 446  
— *angusii*, 446  
**PARAPHAEOISARIA**, 540  
— *alabamensis*, 540  
*Paraphaeosphaeria cappardicola*, 632  
*Paraphelaria colombiana*, 173  
**PARAPITHOMYCES**, 417  
— *brideliae*, 417  
**PARAPYRICULARIA**, 173  
— *musae*, 173  
**PARASCUTELLINIA**, 417  
— *carneosanguinea*, 600  
— *violacea*, 417  
**PARASTEREOPSIS**, 417  
— *borneensis*, 417  
*Parastigmatellina maranhensis*, 13  
**PARASYMPODIELLA**, 352  
— *clarkii*, 570

- laxa, 352
- Parataeniella scotonisci, 13
- PARATOMENTICOLA, 446
- lanceolatus, 446
- PARATRICOCONIS, 137
- biseptata, 384
- chinensis, 137
- Parenglerula argentinensis, 352
- tympani-malleus, 352
- PARKERELLA, 417
- populi, 417
- PARMATHYRITES, 600
- indicus, 600
- turaensis, 600
- PARMULARIOPSELLA, 39
- burseracearum, 39
- Parodiella crotalariae, 540
- perisporioides f. multiloculata, 70
- PARVOBASIDIUM, 384
- cretatum, 384
- lundellii, 632
- Passalora curcumae, 632
- nodosa, 446
- pongamiae, 173
- Patellaria caesalpiniae, 70
- combrei, 104
- lasiosiphonis, 314
- schwarzmanniana, 314
- Patellariopsis atrovinosa, 284
- carnea, 570
- Patinella tenebricosa, 512
- Paucithecium elegantissimum, 284
- Paullicorticium niveocreum, 632
- Paxillus boletinoides var. blestianus, 173
- pahangensis, 104
- rhytidophyllus, 570
- ripicola, 104
- serbicus, 284
- yunnanensis, 570
- zerovae, 249
- Peckiiella completa, 104
- PECTINOTRICHUM, 70
- llanense, 70
- PEETHAMBARA, 540
- sundara, 540
- Pellicularia rolsii, 221
- Pellionella indica, 384
- PELTASTERINOSTROMA, 352
- rubi, 352
- Peltosphaeria anacardi, 284
- kamatii, 70
- monospora, 446
- Penicillifer simplex, 104
- superimpositus, 384
- variabilis, 384
- Penicillium bambusae, 70
- Penicillium ardesiacum, 314
- arvense, 314
- assiutense, 540
- atrosanguineum, 221
- brevissimum, 417
- caperatum, 284
- concentricum, 384
- conservandi, 314
- cyclopium var. aurantiovirens, 540
- — f. album, 541
- delacroixii, 384
- dimorphosporum, 39
- donkii, 221
- duninii, 314
- echinulatum, 541
- ehrlichii, 284
- expansum var. crustosum, 541
- fagi, 541
- farinosum, 314, 384
- galapagense, 512
- gracilentum, 284
- grancanariae, 570
- hispanicum, 570
- idahoense, 70
- inflatum, 70
- intermedium, 173
- iriense, 249
- italicum var. avellaneum, 384
- kazachstanicum, 314
- korosum, 39
- lassenii, 70
- leycestanum, 70
- lineolatum, 481
- luzoniacum, 173
- martensii var. moldavicum, 352
- meloforme, 284
- mirabile, 137
- ohienae, 352
- osmophilum, 284
- palmense, 570
- papuanum, 284
- philippinense, 173
- pseudostromaticum, 70
- pulvillorum var. echinulatum, 447
- purpureum, 173
- rolsii var. sclerotiale, 314
- roseolilacinum, 314
- rubidurum, 284
- skrabini, 314
- sumatraense, 249
- tularense, 70
- udagawae, 173
- verrucosum var. album, 384
- — var. corymbiferum, 384
- — var. cyclopium, 384
- — var. melanochlorum, 384
- — var. ochraceum, 384
- victoriae, 249
- vitis, 314
- volgaense, 137
- zonatum, 249
- Peniophora boidinii, 447
- bonariensis, 417
- clavigera, 221
- confusa, 417
- fibuligera, 284
- halimi, 284
- heterospora, 284
- incarnata var. hydnoidea, 221
- indica, 284
- kuehneri, 284
- laxitexta, 417
- malenconii, 481
- multicystidiata, 417
- pallidula, 221
- rhizomorphosulphurea, 174
- rufomarginata, 221
- tomentella, 221
- tristicula, 284
- Pennella angustispora, 137
- simulii, 104
- Perenniporia clelandii, 174
- contraria, 174
- elongata, 221
- fraxinea, 417, 541
- fraxinophila, 174
- glaucopora, 174
- inflexibilis, 174
- martii, 174
- medulla-panis var. lateritia, 221
- — f. pulchella, 221
- — f. tenuis, 221
- mesoleuca, 174
- minutula, 174
- mundula, 174
- ochroleuca, 174
- ohienae, 174
- rosmarini, 600
- tenuis, 221
- tephropora, 174
- tropicalis, 174
- truncata, 174
- Perichaea brevifila, 70
- reticulospora, 70
- tessellata, 70
- Periconia abyssa, 512
- algeriana, 601
- batistae, 174
- britannica, 447
- echinochloae, 70
- genistae, 601
- jabalpurensis, 174
- kashiensis, 13
- maculans, 352
- pseudolateralis, 384
- ramostipitata, 601
- sahariana, 601
- Periconiella araliacearum, 137
- caricis, 481
- coprosmae, 137
- harunganae, 481
- jasmini, 104
- longispora, 601
- minutella, 632
- triseptata, 104
- verrucosa, 601
- Pericystis apis var. major, 137
- — var. minor, 137
- Perisporiocytes varians, 13
- Peroneutypa perseae, 221
- Peroneutypella echidna, 284
- PERONOPHYTHORA, 541
- litchi, 541 ('litchii')
- Peronoplasmodium aethionematis, 512
- erodii, 13
- sparsa, 13
- PERONOSCLEROSPORA, 541, 570
- dichanthicola, 541
- maydis, 541
- miscanthi, 541
- philippinensis, 541
- sacchari, 541, 570
- sorghi, 541
- spontanea, 541
- westonii, 541
- Peronospora, aconiti, 632
- aestivalis f. lupulinae, 352
- aethionematis, see 'Peronoplasmodium'
- axyridis, 315
- brassicae f. sp. napi, 13
- — f. sp. rapae, 13
- — f. sp. rapiferae, 13
- canescens, 315
- canscorina, 384
- carpoceras, 481
- chorisporae f. elegantis, 352
- clinopodii, 601
- drabae var. jakutica, 315
- erigoni, 221
- farinosa f. sp. betae, 13
- — f. sp. chenopodii, 13
- — f. sp. spinaciae, 13
- glechomae, 39
- hyoscyami f. sp. hybrida, 39
- — f. sp. velutina, 39
- ibrahimovii, 70
- isatidis var. jakutica, 315
- kochiae-prostratae, 315
- lanceolatae, 352
- lathyri-humilis, 315
- lathyri-palustris var. jakutica, 315
- lathyri-pisiformis, 70
- lathyri-rosei, 137
- limonii, 417
- mayorii var. jakutica, 315
- media f. neglectae, 352
- — f. stellariae, 352
- medicaginis-minimae, 352
- medicaginis-orbicularis f. grossheimii, 353
- — f. rigidulae, 353
- — f. schischkinii, 353
- medicaginis-tianschanicae, 353
- — f. agropyretorum, 353
- melissiti, 481
- myosotidis var. minor, 315
- pachyphragmatis-macrophylli, 315
- parasitica var. brassicae, 13
- — var. capsellae, 13
- — var. raphani, 13
- — f. sp. galligena, 221
- pocutica, 13
- pospelovii, 353
- ranunculi-peduncularis, 512
- — var. ranunculi-minutiflori, 512
- rocheliae f. cardiosepaliae, 353
- romanica f. lavrenkoi, 353

- *f. transoxanae*, 353
- *saturejae-hortensis*, 137
- *sideritidis*, 481
- *simonianii*, 137
- *sisymbrii-sophiae* var. *jakutica*, 315
- *solenanthi*, 481
- *trifolii-repentis* f. *trifolii-hybridi*, 512
- *f. trifolii-montani*, 512
- *trifoliorum* f. *trifolii-alpestris*, 512
- *f. trifolii-incarnati*, 513
- *f. trifolii-pratensis*, 513
- *f. trifolii-rubentis*, 513
- *f. sp. medicaginis-sativae*, 632
- *viciae* f. *sp. pisi*, 632
- Perottia abietis*, 70
- *sharmae*, 417
- PESAVIS*, 284
- *simplex*, 284
- *tagluensis*, 284
- PESOTUM*, 221
- *piceae*, 221
- *ulmi*, 221
- Pestalopezia tsugae*, 570
- PESTALOPHAEARIA**, 353
- *austro-americana*, 632
- *concentrica*, 353
- Pestalotia buteae*, 221
- *elegans*, 513
- *embelliae*, 513
- *goramghatensis*, 221
- *gubaiana*, 384
- *jeolikotensis*, 137
- *jodhpurensis*, 137
- *lagerstroemiae*, 70
- *melaleuca*, 70
- *pyncnidiformis*, 221
- *thujicola*, 70
- Pestalotiopsis caudata*, 284
- *chethalensis*, 632
- *distincta*, 384
- *gravesii*, 353
- *montelliae*, 353
- *populi-nigrae*, 353
- *psidii*, 447
- *smilacis*, 353
- Pestalozziella artocarpis*, 137
- Pestalozzina acerina*, 315
- *berberidina*, 315
- *berberidis*, 315
- *linariae*, 284
- *pistaciae*, 39
- *punicae*, 13
- Petalosporus aflamentosus*, 137
- Petrakomyces gallicus*, 249
- Petriella musispora*, 39
- PETRIELLIDIUM**, 39
- *africanum*, 249
- *angustum*, 137
- *boydii*, 39
- *desertorum*, 249
- *ellipsoideum*, 249
- *fineti*, 570
- *fusoidum*, 249
- PETROMYCES**, 221
- *alliaceus*, 221
- PEYRONELINA**, 447
- *glomerulata*, 447
- Peyronellaea circinata*, 104
- *nigricans*, 104
- *ruptilis*, 104
- *sibirica*, 104
- *var. allii*, 104
- *stemphyllioides*, 104
- *zhdanovii*, 104
- Pezicula dennisii*, 447
- *linda*, 570
- *paradoxa*, 284, 384
- Peziza alnicola*, 174, 384, 447
- *apiculata* var. *flavobrunnea*, 513
- *aquatilis*, 541
- *azorica*, 513
- *boudieri*, 632
- *bubakii*, 447
- *cinatica*, 601
- *crassipes* var. *kilimanjarensis*, 541
- *ellipsozona*, 632
- *flos-nivium*, 632
- *fortinii*, 417
- *fortoului*, 632
- *furfuracea*, 174, 384, 447
- *granularis*, 632
- *halikii*, 447
- *labessiana*, 513
- *lobulata*, 447
- *luteoloflavida*, 447
- *maximoviccii*, 447
- *megalochondra*, 632
- *merdae*, 632
- *minutispora*, 447
- *moravecii*, 632
- *moseri*, 384
- *muscolica*, 513
- *natrophila*, 447
- *nidulariformis*, 137
- *ninguis*, 632
- *nivalis*, 385
- *pakistanica*, 601
- *perdicina*, 447
- *phaeotheca*, 601
- *proteana* f. *campbellii*, 284
- *pseudo-ammophila*, 632
- *var. bonii*, 632
- *pseudosylvestris*, 632
- *pseudovesiculosa*, 632
- *quelepidotia*, 221
- *retincola*, 447
- *saliciphila*, 447
- *soucheana*, 601
- *stuntzii*, 633
- *subisabellina* var. *subicula*, 315
- *subiliacina*, 447
- *subretincola*, 570
- *subviolacea*, 447, 513
- *succosella*, 385
- *taeniospora*, 353
- *vacinii*, 513
- *vagneri*, 315
- *verrucosa*, 174, 385, 447
- *violaceonigra*, 174 ('violaceanigra'), 385, 447
- *whitei*, 353
- Pezizella champanii*, 481
- *eburnea* f. *filicis*, 513
- *ericae*, 315
- *fagi*, 353
- *hughesii*, 70
- *muscolica*, 513
- *nigrocorticata*, 513
- Pezoloma ciliifera*, 70
- *fergussonii*, 70
- *iodocyanescens*, 70
- *laricina*, 70
- *obstricta*, 70
- Phacidopycnis balsamicus*, 39
- *boycei*, 39
- Phacidium eucalypti*, 481
- *vestergrenii*, 70
- Phacopsis huuskonenii*, 137
- *usneae*, 633
- PHAEOANTENARIELLA**, 13
- *lichenicola*, 13
- PHAEOCALICIUM**, 70
- *compressulum*, 70
- *curtisii*, 385
- *polyporaenum*, 633
- *populneum*, 70
- *praecedens*, 70
- PHAEOCILIOSPORA**, 13
- *eugeniae*, 13
- PHAEOCOCCOMYCES**, 633
- *catenatus*, 633
- *exophialae*, 633
- *nigricans*, 633
- PHAEOCOCCUS**, 481, 633
- *catenatus*, 481
- *exophialae*, 481
- *nigricans*, 481
- Phaeocollybia arduennensis*, 601
- *bicolor*, 513
- *columbiana*, 70
- *corneri*, 513
- *deceptiva*, 174
- *disiiliens*, 174
- *gregaria*, 174
- *intermedia*, 513
- *longipes*, 249
- *mexicana*, 513
- *minuta*, 249
- *muscolor*, 513
- *odorata*, 513
- *oregonensis*, 174
- *parvispora*, 513
- *perplexa*, 481
- *piceae*, 174
- *primulina*, 513
- *procera*, 513
- *querqueti*, 513
- *rancida*, 315
- *ratticauda*, 249
- *scatesiae*, 174
- *spoliata*, 315
- *tentaculata*, 513
- *viridis*, 513
- Phaeocoriolletus rugosissimus*, 385
- *trabeus* f. *resupinatus*, 39
- *f. trameus*, 39
- *f. vialis*, 39
- Phaeocryptopus araucariae*, 39
- *australis*, 39
- Phaeocytostroma calami*, 221
- Phaeodactylum alpiniae*, 70
- Phaeodepas nutans*, 284
- Phaeodimeriella papillifera*, 39, 70
- Phaeodon thomensis*, 13
- Phaeofabraea lachnoides*, 481
- PHAEOGALERA**, 250
- *medullosa*, 570
- *pallida*, 250
- *stagnina*, 250, 385
- *stagninoides*, 385
- *zetlandica*, 250
- Pphaeogroporus silvaticus*, 513
- Phaeohelotium extumescens*, 70
- *flexuosum*, 70
- *geogenum*, 633
- *italicum*, 70
- *nobile*, 70
- *purpureum*, 284
- *rubropurpurascens*, 417
- *subcarneum*, 70
- *trabinellum*, 70
- *umblicatum*, 70
- Phaeoisaria curvata*, 447
- *glauca*, 447
- *infracertilis*, 417
- *magnifica*, 284
- *sparsa*, 222
- Phaeoisariopsis angustata*, 513
- *anthocephali*, 601
- *bambusae*, 447
- *bambusicola*, 541
- *bataticola*, 447
- *bonducellae*, 447
- *cercosporoides*, 447
- *glochidii*, 447
- *gnaphaliacea*, 353
- *indica*, 447
- *lagerstroemiae*, 570
- *liriodendri*, 447
- *melanochaeta*, 447
- *menispermis*, 447
- *nigricans*, 513
- *pubescens*, 447
- *robiniae*, 447
- *simulata*, 513
- *sorbi*, 137
- *sphaeroidea*, 447
- Phaeomarasmius eucalypti*, 284
- *rhombosporus*, 633
- *spadiceospinulosus*, 284
- *subechinatus*, 284
- *terrigenus*, 284



- PHAEONAEVIA, 481  
 — monilipora, 481  
 PHAEONECTRIELLA, 104  
 — lignicola, 104  
 Phaeopeltosphaeria ferulina, 71  
 — indica, 104  
 — pegani, 71  
 — salsolae, 250  
 Phaeoramularia ajrekarii, 447  
 ('ajrekari')  
 — antigoni, 633  
 — antipus, 447  
 — bruchiana, 447  
 — capsicola, 447  
 — catenopora, 447  
 — cucurbiticola, 447  
 — dioscoreae, 448  
 — dissiliens, 448  
 — gayophyti, 448  
 — hachijoensis, 385  
 — heterospora, 448  
 — kellermaniana, 353  
 — leaeae, 448  
 — leptadeniae, 448  
 — lomaensis, 633  
 — maculicola, 13  
 — manihotis, 448  
 — marmorata, 448  
 — meridiana, 633  
 — occidentalis, 448  
 — oldenlandiae, 448  
 — pergulariae, 513  
 — periclymeni, 633  
 — platensis, 448  
 — plucheae, 448  
 — rauvolfiae, 633  
 — rhois, 448  
 — sudanensis, 633  
 — symphoricarpi, 48  
 — tithoniae, 448  
 Phaeosaccardinula amapensis, 13  
 Phaeosclerotinia phaeospora, 71  
 Phaeoseptoria agropyri-ramosi, 40  
 — astragali, 40  
 — calamagrostidicola, 40  
 — contortae, 13  
 — czuiliensis, 40  
 — dolichi, 71  
 — elymi, 40, 71  
 — longispora, 40  
 — luzonensis, 601  
 — macrospora, 40  
 — musae, 481  
 — sapotaceicola, 13  
 Phaeosphaerella astragalina, 601  
 — borealis, 174  
 — epilobii-montani, 601  
 — grumiformis, 601  
 — mucosa, 601  
 — orbicularis, 601  
 — phlogina, 601  
 — rosicola, 601  
 — spartinae, 601  
 — subcongregata, 601  
 — tamaricis, 601  
 — thermopsidis, 601  
 — viticola, 601  
 Phaeosphaeria ammophilae, 13  
 — arundinacea var. brevispora, 513  
 — eupatoriicola, 222  
 — fuckelioides, 448  
 — japonica, 448, 481  
 — lactuosa, 174  
 — papua-alpina, 104  
 — sasicola, 513  
 — variiseptata, 633  
 Phaeospora gasparrinae, 633  
 Phaeostagonosporopsis psoraleae, 315  
 PHAEOSTALAGMUS, 448  
 — cyclosporus, 448  
 — novae-zelandiae, 570  
 — tenuissimus, 448  
 PHAEOTELLUS, 174  
 — acerosus, 174  
 — var. latisporus, 174  
 — var. tenellus, 174  
 — griseopallidus, 174  
 — var. tetrasporus, 174  
 — rickenii, 353  
 Phaeotrichoconis urariae, 222  
 Phaeotrichum benjaminii, 137  
 — cylindrosporum, 137  
 — setosum, 385  
 PHAFFIA, 417  
 — rhodozyma, 417  
 Phakopsora diehlii, 315  
 — dioscoreae, 284  
 — erythroxyli, 417  
 — sterculiae, 222  
 Phallus formosanus, 284  
 Phanerochaete aculeata, 633  
 — allantospora, 315  
 — arenata, 633  
 — arizonica, 315  
 — cacaia, 315  
 — calotricha, 570  
 — chrysosporium, 315  
 — chrysohorizon, 222  
 — ericina, 570  
 — filamentosa, 513  
 — flavido-alba, 513  
 — fuciformis, 448  
 — fuscomarginata, 222  
 — galactites, 570  
 — gigantea, 571  
 — jose-ferreirae, 448  
 — laevis, 571  
 — leprosa, 633  
 — macrocystidiata, 633  
 — martelliana, 571  
 — omnivorum, 541  
 — pelliculosa, 633  
 — pruni, 513  
 — radulans, 633  
 — raduloides, 571  
 — salmoneolutea, 315  
 — salmonicolor, 385  
 — sanguinea, 222  
 — septocystidia, 571  
 — sordida, 571  
 — sulphurina, 222  
 Pharcidia ephebes, 104  
 — laminaricola, 284  
 — parva, 104  
 — rhachiana, 284  
 Phascolumyces articulatus, 448  
 Phellinus adamantinus, 174  
 — allardii, 174  
 — alni, 541  
 — arctostaphyli, 385  
 — baccharidis, 174  
 — badius, 174  
 — calcitratus, 174  
 — carteri, 174  
 — caryophylleus, 174  
 — caryophylli, 174  
 — cereus, 174  
 — cesatii, 174  
 — chrysoloma, 71  
 — cinchonensis, 174  
 — coffeaeoporus, 633  
 — crocatus, 174  
 — cupreus, 174  
 — dependens, 174, 284  
 — discipes, 417  
 — durissimus, 633  
 — everhartii, 174, 284  
 — fastuosus, 174  
 — ferrugineovelutinus, 174  
 — ferruginosus, 284  
 — flavidus, 175  
 — flavomarginatus, 175  
 — fragrans, 417  
 — gilvodes, 175, 284  
 — gilvus var. hookeri, 175  
 — var. scruposus, 175  
 — glaucescens, 175  
 — goethartii, 175  
 — grenadensis, 175  
 — griseoporus, 448  
 — hippophaeicola, 448  
 — ignarius var. alni, 385  
 — var. cinereus, 385  
 — var. trivialis, 385  
 — inamaenus, 175  
 — jezoensis, 601  
 — johnsonianus, 175  
 — linteus, 175  
 — lividus, 175  
 — luctuosus, 175  
 — lundellii, 137  
 — luteofulvus, 175  
 — merrillii, 175  
 — microporus, 601  
 — nothofagi, 175  
 — occidentalis, 137  
 — palmicola, 175  
 — pappianus, 175  
 — pini var. cancriformans, 633  
 — poeltii, 481  
 — pomaceus f. crataegi, 40, 175  
 — populicola, 385  
 — prunicola, 633  
 — pullus, 175  
 — punctatiformis, 175  
 — purpureogilvus, 175  
 — repandus, 137  
 — resinaceus, 633  
 — rheicolor, 175  
 — ribis, f. aceris, 40  
 — f. cerasi, 40  
 — f. corni, 40  
 — f. crataegi, 40  
 — f. cytisi, 40  
 — f. euonymi, 40  
 — f. fagi, 40  
 — f. fraxini, 40  
 — f. lonicerae, 40  
 — f. piri, 40  
 — f. pruni-spinosae, 40  
 — f. quercus, 40  
 — f. rosae, 40  
 — f. ulmi, 40  
 — robiniae, 315  
 — robustus f. hippophae, 40  
 — roseocinereus, 448  
 — rufitinctus, 175  
 — sancti-georgii, 175  
 — sanfordii, 175  
 — sanjani, 175  
 — sarcitus, 175  
 — shaferi, 175  
 — sonorae, 633  
 — spiculus, 137  
 — subluteus, 175  
 — taxodii, 222  
 — texanus, 222  
 — undulatus, 175  
 — wahlbergii, 385  
 — weirianus, 175, 222, 284  
 — weirii, 315  
 Phellodon confluens var. corrugatus, 571  
 — fibulatus, 137  
 — indicus, 571  
 — nothofagi, 104  
 — rufipes, 137  
 Phellorinia gigantea, 285  
 Phialea megalospora, 137  
 — nothofaginea, 541  
 Phialina flaveola, 571  
 — lachnobrachia, 71  
 — parenchymatosa, 633  
 — pseudopuberula, 571  
 — viridiflavescens, 571  
 PHIALOARTHROBOTRYUM, 385  
 — triseptatum, 385  
 PHIALOASCUS, 481  
 — borealis, 481  
 Phialocephala fluminis, 417  
 — fumosa, 353  
 — gabalongii, 353  
 — humicola, 222  
 — illini, 71  
 — truncata, 353

- PHIALOCLADUS, 315  
 — zsolitii, 315  
 PHIALOGENICULATA, 104  
 — guadalcanalensis, 104  
 PHIALOGRAPHIUM, 285  
 — deightonii, 417  
 — indicum, 417  
 — sagmatosporae, 285  
 Phialophora annonae, 14  
 — asteris, 285  
 — f. sp. helianthi, 448  
 — atrovirens, 14  
 — biformis, 137  
 — botulispora, 250  
 — brachyconia, 448  
 — brevicollaris, 448  
 — bubakii, 14  
 — chysanthemi, 104  
 — clavispora, 448  
 — decumbens, 14  
 — fasciculata, 14  
 — foetens, 14  
 — geniculata, 385  
 — globulisporea, 14  
 — gregata, 104  
 — heteromorpha, 601  
 — hoffmannii, 14  
 — hyalina, 448  
 — lasiosphaeriae, 448  
 — luteoviridis, 14  
 — mutabilis, 14  
 — olivacea, 448  
 — oxyspora, 448  
 — parasitica, 315  
 — pedrosi, 385  
 — phaeophora, 448  
 — pinicola, 571  
 — radiculata var. graminicola, 315  
 — rhodogena, 448  
 Phialophoropsis cambrensis, 601  
 PHIALOSCYPHA, 571  
 — lachnobrachya, 571  
 — lachnobrachyoides, 571  
 — spiraeicola, 571  
 Phibalis heteromera, 448  
 — pinastri, 448  
 — pruinosa, 448  
 — siparia, 448  
 — tiliacea, 448  
 Phillipsia guatemalensis, 513  
 — rugospora, 513  
 Phillipsiella caseariae, 71  
 Philonectria purandharensis, 285  
 Phlebia amylostratosa, 250  
 — chrysocreas, 353  
 — cremeo-alutacea, 481  
 — deflectens, 222  
 — himalaica, 175  
 — lindtneri, 448  
 — longicystidia, 633  
 — nitidula, 222  
 — phlebioides, 71  
 — sedimenticola, 175  
 — subochracea, 448  
 Phlebiella insperata, 513  
 — subflavido-grisea, 513  
 — tulasnellioidea, 513  
 PHLEBIOPSIS, 571  
 — gigantea, 571  
 Phlegmacium silvamonachorum, 481  
 Phloeospora aenigmatica, 513  
 — allii, 104  
 — cercocarpi, 285  
 — indica, 601  
 — lunelliana, 71  
 — quercus, 285  
 — sphaerophysae, 571  
 Phloeosporella conservans, 285  
 — hiemalis, 222  
 — pleromatum, 633  
 PHLOEOPORINA, 285  
 — minor, 285  
 Phlyctema wisteriae, 250 ('Phlyctema')  
 — gruberi, 15  
 — gymnopiloides, 448  
 — harenosa, 15  
 — hiemalis, 15  
 — highlandensis, 15  
 — humidicola, 15  
 — humii, 15  
 — hyphomoides, 15  
 — innocua, 15  
 — iterata, 15  
 — jalapensis, 15  
 — kalmicola, 15  
 — kalmicola, 15  
 — kodiakensis, 15  
 — kubickae, 104  
 — lactea, 15  
 — lilacifolia, 481  
 — lubrica var. luteifolia, 15  
 — lurida, 15  
 — luteobadia, 15  
 — luteola, 15  
 — lutescens, 15  
 — var. robusta, 15  
 — luxurians, 15  
 — macrocystis, 15  
 — malicola var. macropoda, 15  
 — melliodora, 15  
 — milleri, 15  
 — minutula, 15  
 — molesta, 15  
 — multifolia, 15  
 — muricella, 222  
 — murrillii, 15  
 — mutans, 15  
 — nigripes, 15  
 — obscura, 15  
 — occidentalis, 15  
 — var. luteifolia, 15  
 — ochroflavida, 417  
 — ochrospora, 448  
 — oedipus var. chilensis, 104  
 — olivacea, 417  
 — olivaceodisca, 15  
 — olivaceophylla, 15  
 — olympiana, 15  
 — ornata, 15  
 — pallida, 15  
 — paludosella, 15  
 — parvula, 15, 250, 285  
 — penningtoniana, 15  
 — perniciosa, 15  
 — piceina, 15  
 — populicola, 15  
 — proluxa, 15  
 — proximans, 15  
 — var. subauripes, 15  
 — pseudograveolens, 15  
 — pseudolimulata, 15  
 — pseudopulchella, 15  
 — pseudosiparia, 15  
 — pulchella, 15  
 — var. brevipes, 16  
 — punicea, 16  
 — pusilla, 16  
 — rivulosa, 16  
 — romagnesiania, 16  
 — rubronigra, 16  
 — rufodisca, 16  
 — salicicola, 222  
 — scamboides, 16  
 — sequoiae, 16  
 — serotina, 16  
 — sienna, 16  
 — silvatica, 16  
 — simulans, 16  
 — sipei, 16  
 — sola, 16  
 — sphagnicola, 16  
 — sphagnophila, 16  
 — spinulifera, 16, 285  
 — squalida, 16  
 — stratosia, 16  
 — striatula, 16  
 — subamara, 16  
 — subangularis, 16  
 PHLYCTIBASIDIUM, 315  
 — polyporoideum, 315  
 Phlyctidium keratinophilum var. savulescui, 175  
 Phlyctochytrium aestuarii, 137  
 — arcticum, 71  
 — chandleri, 385  
 — circulidentatum, 14  
 — incrustans, 513  
 — lackeyi, 481  
 — macrosporum, 541  
 — mangrovei, 137  
 — marilandicum, 285  
 — mucosum, 222  
 — multidentatum, 14  
 — neuhausiae, 417  
 — parasitans, 222  
 — powhatanense, 250  
 — recurvastomum, 222  
 — spinosum, 285  
 Pholiota aberrans, 14  
 — abieticola, 14  
 — abietis, 14  
 — abruptibulba, 14  
 — acutoconica, 14  
 — adirondackensis, 14  
 — agglutinata, 14  
 — alabamensis, 14  
 — albo-olivaceus, 14  
 — albovirescens, 14, 71  
 — amara, 285  
 — angustifolia, 14  
 — armeniaca, 14  
 — stripes, 14  
 — aurantioflava, 14  
 — austropumosa, 541  
 — avellaneifolia, 14  
 — bakerensis, 14  
 — baptistii, 14  
 — barrowsii, 14  
 — bigelowii, 14  
 — bridgei, 14  
 — brunnea, 14  
 — brunneodisca, 14  
 — brunnescens, 14  
 — burkei, 14  
 — caespitosa, 14  
 — californica, 14  
 — calvinii, 14  
 — canescens, 14  
 — castanea, 14  
 — chromocystis, 14  
 — coloradensis, 14  
 — condensa, 14  
 — conica, 14  
 — connata, 14  
 — contorta, 14  
 — corticola, 14  
 — crassipedes, 14  
 — curcuma, 14  
 — var. lanatipes, 14  
 — cyathicola, 14  
 — davidsonii, 14  
 — deceptiva, 14  
 — decorata, 14  
 — depauperata, 14  
 — destruens var. edmundii, 14  
 — elongatipes, 14  
 — ferruginea, 14  
 — ferrugineolutescens, 14  
 — fibrillosipes, 15  
 — filia, 481  
 — flavescens, 15  
 — flavida var. graveolens, 15  
 — flavopallida, 15  
 — foedata, 15  
 — fulvella, 15  
 — fulviconica, 15  
 — fulvodisca, 15  
 — fulvozona, 15  
 — galerinoides, 15  
 — glutinosa, 104  
 — granulosa, 15  
 — graveolens, 15  
 — gregariiformis, 15

- subcaerulea, 16
- subcarbonaria, 16
- subcastanea, 16
- subdefossa, 16
- subechinata, 16
- subflavida, 16
- subfulva, 16
- subgelatinosa, 16
- sublubrica, 16
- subminor, 16
- subochracea, 16
- subpapillata, 16
- subsaponacea, 16
- subsulphurea, 16
- subtestacea, 16
- subvelutina, 16
- subvelutipes, 16
- tahquamenonensis, 16
- tennesseensis, 16
- tetonensis, 16
- tilopus, 385
- tottenii, 16
- trinitensis, 40
- trullisata, 16
- umbilicata, 16
- variabilispora, 16
- velaglutinosa, 16
- velata, 16
- veris, 16
- verna, 16
- vernalis, 16
- vialis, 16
- vineaceobrunnea, 16
- virescentifolia, 16
- virgata, 16
- Pholiotina aeruginosa, 571
- appendiculata, 285, 513
- arrhenii, 285
- brunnea, 285
- mycenoides, 285
- subverrucispora, 571
- teneroides, 16
- tucumana, 285
- Phoma acaciigena, 175
- aconiticola, 222
- andina, 571
- arachidicola, 353
- aspidioticola, 315
- aubrietiae, 222
- balliensis, 601
- belgica, 222
- boerhaviae, 175
- borassi, 601
- bryophila, 175
- caricae, 633
- chartae, 175, 222
- clematidina, 633
- crinicola, 633
- cruris-hominis, 633
- cytospora, 448
- dennisii, 449
- digitalis, 633
- dimorphospora, 633
- emblicae, 601
- epicoccina, 175
- exigua var. inoxydabilis, 316
- greviae, 633
- hedericola, 449
- heraclei, 285
- hibernica, 571
- hissarensis, 417
- hoehnelii, 137
- — subsp. amplior, 449
- — subsp. hoehnelii var. urticae, 449
- huancayensis, 571
- jatropae, 633
- jolyana var. circinata, 481
- jolyi, 71
- leveillei, 385
- macdonaldii, 16
- macrostoma var. incolorata, 17
- multirostrata, 222
- naumovii, 222
- nocturni, 222
- nucis-vomicae, 316
- oculohominis, 449
- papayae, 222
- plagiochilae, 175
- polytrichi, 175
- rabiei, 633
- radicina, 633
- septicidialis, 633
- sorghina, 222
- spiraeae, 250
- tabifica, 71
- telephii, 137
- tortellae, 175
- tracheiphila, 417
- tropica, 385
- urticicola, 449
- variospora, 634 (bis)
- vasicae, 175
- viburni, 316
- zingiberis, 634
- Phomatospora aquatica, 571
- clarae-bonae, 17
- coprophila, 137
- gelatinospora, 17
- minutissima, 137
- musae, 250
- Phomites ebenoxylis, 285
- Phomopsis amherstiae, 137
- anacardii, 175
- apocyni, 49
- aquilariae, 513
- — var. nigra, 513
- cancri, 316
- cassiae, 40, 285
- chondrillae, 417
- cichoracearum, 40
- clematidis, 137
- coccoina, 353
- commelinae, 353
- cordiae, 513
- cordylines, 137
- cotoneastri, 222
- dahliae, 137
- daturicola, 137
- destructa, 449
- digitalis, 222
- elaeagni, 222, 285
- elaeidis, 316
- eugeniae, 316
- euphorbiae, 71
- flacourtiiae, 634
- folliculicola, 316
- gymnocladi, 40
- hordei, 353
- imperialis, 40, 175, 285
- iridis, 353
- isorae, 634
- ixorae, 137
- libertii, 175
- musicola, 353
- nymphaeae, 71, 104
- oryzae, 353
- paspali, 634
- pavgii, 40
- phyllanthi, 353
- pittospori, 250
- plumeriae, 417
- porteri, 385
- prunorum, 250
- psidii, 316
- sacchari, 353
- sclareae, 601
- sedi, 316
- seposita, 222
- silenes, 353
- siliquastri, 40, 285
- sorghicola, 353
- systema-solare, 316
- tabernaemontanae, 316
- tezpatae, 634
- thespesiae, 634
- thymi, 316
- tipuanae, 222
- tomentosae, 481
- tragopogonis, 71
- trematis, 316
- verbasci, 222
- ziziphina, 137
- Phragmidium constrictosporum, 449
- constrictum, 71, 353
- fusiforme var. noviboreale, 316
- — var. rosae-acicularis, 316
- potentillae var. durangense, 285
- poterii subsp. longipes, 316
- quinqueloculare var. triseptatum, 513
- shengezieense, 634
- zamonense, 634
- Phragmocephala atra var. stenophora, 571
- elliptica, 634
- prolifera, 634
- Phragmodiaporthe tiliacea, 601
- Phragmoporthes pseudotsugae, 385
- Phragmospathula papillifera, 353
- Phragmothrytes delicatissimus, 385
- delicatus, 385
- edwardsii, 601
- fimbriatus, 385
- grandis, 385
- kiandrensis, 385
- minutus, 385
- ostiolatus, 385
- sinuatus, 385
- Phragmotrichum complanatum, 175, 250
- fresenii, 175
- Phycomycites organisatus, 250
- rectus, 250
- Phyllachora africana, 104
- aravalliensis, 17
- capparidis, 417
- cinnamomi, 353
- coimbatorensis, 449, 571
- dendrocalami, 137
- elaeocarpi, 514, 571
- elettariae, 514, 571
- gorakhpurensis, 385
- himalayana, 571
- leae-elatae, 104
- madhucae, 541
- microcenta, 514, 571
- mimosae, 634
- nigeriensis, 601
- oblongospora, 104
- palmicola, 417
- parberryi, 316
- pygei, 449
- urbaniana var. halonospora, 250
- vahlii, 634
- vetivericola, 137
- Phyllactinia ailanthi, 541, 601
- alangii, 541, 634
- aleuritidis, 541 ('aleuritidis'), 601
- alni, 541, 601
- ampelopsidis, 541, 601
- caesalpiniae, 541, 634
- camptothecae, 541, 634
- corylopsidis, 541, 634
- elsholtziae, 541, 634
- juglandis, 541
- juglandis-mandshuricae, 541, 634
- lanneae, 449
- linderiae, 541, 634
- magnoliae, 541, 601
- mali, 541
- paulowniae, 541, 601
- populi, 541, 601
- pteroceltidis, 541, 634
- pterostyracis, 541, 634
- sinensis, 541, 602
- suffulta f. rudbeckiae, 250
- toonae, 541, 634
- PHYULLOGASTER, 17
- pholiotoides, 17
- Phyllogloea crassa, 541
- tremelloidea, 138
- Phylloporia bibulosa, 176
- chrysites, 176
- fruticum, 176
- psila, 176



- ribis, 541
- weberiana, 176
- Phylloporus ampliaporus, 571
- arenicola, 176
- bellus, 104
- var. cyanesces, 1104
- borneensis, 104
- brunneolus, 104
- caballeroi, 285
- cingulatus, 104
- coccineus, 104
- flavidulus, 104
- foliiporus, 541
- incarnatus, 104
- leucomycelinus, 541
- luxiensis, 571
- manausensis, 541
- novae-zelandiae, 104
- ochraceobrunneus, 104
- orientalis, 105
- var. brevisporus, 105
- parvisporus, 105
- phaeosporus, 105
- purpurellus, 285
- rubriceps, 105
- rufescens, 105
- scabrosus, 571
- squamosus, 285
- stenosporus, 285
- tunicatus, 105
- Phyllosticta aceris--obtusati, 385
- africanae, 250
- amaryllicola, 250
- ampellicola, 250
- anacardiacearum, 250
- arxii, 250
- azadii, 385
- benedicti, 71
- bignoniicola, 105
- bokensis, 250
- bombayensis, 250
- bryophila, 176
- bucklandiae, 285
- calthae, 71
- carpogena, 250
- carthami, 285
- caryae, 222
- cejpui, 176
- celastrina, 250
- citricarpa, 250
- clerodendri, 17, 222
- cocculi-hirsuti, 40
- concinna, 250
- convolvulacearum, 634
- convolvuli, 138
- cordylines, 105, 250
- coronillae, 71
- crypta, 634
- cryptosporae, 514
- cumminsii, 634
- cuspidatocola, 602
- cussoniae, 71
- cyamopsicola, 250
- davisii, 250
- debeauxii, 385 ('debeauxii')
- degenii, 385
- digerae, 17
- elodea, 250
- encephalarti, 250
- eupatoriicola, 138
- evernia, 250
- flacourtiiae, 71
- flevolandica, 250
- fusca, 138
- gaillardiae, 40
- glochidii, 250
- golenkinianthes, 385
- hymenaeae, 250
- hypericicola, 138
- indica, 285
- isatidis, 514
- jambosicola, 250
- justiciicola, 105
- kanpurensis, 71
- kielmeyerae, 222
- lagerstroemiae, var. microspora, 71, 176
- lantanicola, 417
- launaeae, 222
- laurocerasi, 222
- loranthi, 250
- lunariae, 482
- lythri, 138
- magnoliae, 285
- malabailae, 71
- maydis, 176
- mecranii, 250
- melandrii, 285
- meliloti, 71
- miurae, 353
- moravica, 250
- morindae, 251
- muehlenbeckiae, 285
- multimaculans, 541
- murnadensis, 251
- murrayicola, 251
- musarum, 251, 634
- oahuensis, 222
- paederiae, 251
- paranaensis, 602
- phanerura, 251
- phlei, 223
- pithecellobii, 40, 223
- pittosporina, 514
- plumbaginis, 634
- pratima, 634
- psidiicola, 251
- raoi, 353
- rotaliae, 634
- sapindina, 634
- serjaniicola, 251
- spinarum, 541, 602
- sporalonga, 251
- tabernaemontanae, 251
- tau-saghyziana, 138
- tetonensis, 71
- theacearum, 251
- thibaudiae, 138
- tinosporicola, 634
- trichostomi, 176
- trochodendricola, 71
- urenae, 251
- valerianellae, 71
- vangueriae, 71
- villaresiae, 251
- vismiae, 17
- zimmermannii, 251
- Phyllostictina codiae, 417
- embeliina, 417
- flacourtiiae, 634
- gharsei, 223
- graminis, 105
- hederiae, 138
- hirriensis, 449
- kamatii, 541
- plumbaginis, 17
- smilacina, 105
- Phyllotopsis ealaensis, 138
- salmonea, 385
- PHYMATOTRICHOPSIS, 223
- omnivora, 223
- Phymatotrichum epigaeum, 251
- Physalacria indica, 634
- macrocystidiata, 571
- subpeltata, 634
- sulphurea, 514
- Physalospora anamalaiensis var. mahableshwarensis, 71
- arctostaphyli, 285
- dearnessii, 17
- dianthicola, 223
- eucalypti, 542
- euonymi-nanae, 176, 316
- fragariae, 449
- persicae, 40
- rhododendri var. albimontana, 17
- scirpi, 40
- Physalospora indica, 71
- Physarum albescens, 40
- apiculosporum, 542
- bitunicatum, 176
- confertum, 40
- daamsii, 176
- discoidale, 40
- gilkeyanum, 71
- instratum, 40
- lepidoidaeum, 71
- listeri, 105
- megalosporum, 40
- mortonii, 41
- nasuense, 571
- notabile, 41
- nucleatum var. florigerum, 353
- nudum, 71
- perfectum, 71
- pulcherripes var. sulcatipes, 634
- puniceum, 571
- pusillopsae, 514
- rigidum, 41
- robustum, 251
- var. coeruleum, 251
- simplex, 71
- spinosporum, 634
- xanthinum, 571
- Physoderma aponogetonicola, 514
- pancratii, 105
- scirpicola, 514
- PHYSODONTIA, 514
- lundellii, 514
- Physopella artemisiae, 71
- oplismeni, 223
- pachyrhizi, 71
- tecta, 71
- vernoniae, 449
- Pphytophthora bahamensis, 417
- cajani, 542
- castaneae, 514, 635
- cinchonae, 71
- drechsleri var. cajani, 71
- epistomium, 417
- eriugena, 635
- erythroseptica var. drechsleri, 71
- formosana, 41
- fragariae var. oryzoobladii, 542
- imperfecta, 72
- var. citrophthora, 72, 176
- var. nicotianae, 72
- infestans var. phaseoli, 72
- iranica, 72
- japonica, 316
- katsurae, 635
- lycopersici, 41
- megakarya, 571
- melonis, 514
- mycoparasitica, 417
- oryzae, 72, 176
- parasitica var. capsici, 72
- var. colocasiae, 72
- ricini, 41
- spinosa, 417
- var. lobata, 417
- Pichia ambrosiae, 72
- amethionina, 571
- var. pachycereana, 571
- barraganii, 285
- besseyi, 138
- cactophila, 542
- cantarellii, 285
- castellii, 285
- castillae, 138
- cicatricosa, 72
- coudertii, 285
- crossotarsi, 105
- dispora, 72
- faecalis, 41
- hanseni, 285
- heedii, 542
- heimii, 41
- humboldtii, 449
- lindneri, 385
- melissophila, 176
- methanolica, 353
- microspora, 105
- mucosa, 105
- naganishii, 353

- nakazawae, 417
- var. akitaensis, 417
- nonfermentans, 223
- norvegensis, 418
- opuntiae, 602
- var. thermotolerans, 602
- petrophila, 635
- philogaea, 353
- rabaulensis, 105
- sargentensis, 105
- scutulata, 449
- var. exigua, 449
- segobiensis, 571
- spartinae, 41
- tainanii, 285
- tamarii, 285
- veronae, 353
- xylopoci, 72
- PIDOPLOTHICKOVIELLA, 385
- terricola, 385
- Pilaira caucasica, 17
- Pilgeriella anacardii, 353
- Pilidiella granati, 223
- Piloderma byssinum var. bisoporum, 138
- var. lanatum, 138
- var. minutum, 138
- sphaerosporum, 138
- Piptocephalis fimbriata, 138
- indica var. shantiniketna, 72
- minuta, 418
- pseudocephala, 542
- Pirella reniformis, 72
- Piricauda cochinchinensis, 449
- obclavata, 176
- pseudarthriae, 449
- Pirothaea exilispora, 514
- PIROZYNSKIA, 176
- farriae, 176
- shoemakeri, 176
- Pistillaria dubia, 572
- filiformis, 72
- himalayana, 72
- linearis, 72
- var. macrospora, 72
- petasitis var. curvispora, 72
- subglobispora, 316
- trispora var. epilobii, 72
- PITHOASCUS, 223
- exsertus, 251
- intermedius, 223
- langeronii, 572
- nidicola, 223
- platysporus, 251
- schumacheri, 223
- stoveri, 251
- Pithomyces bulbilus, 386
- ellisii, 176
- funiculosus, 635
- karoo, 176
- leprosus, 138
- Pityrosporum furfur, 41
- Placonema bambusacearum var. bambusae, 482
- Placosphaeria centaureae, 41
- cousiniae, 41
- polygoni, 41
- rhodiola, 41
- serratae, 41
- Plagiosphaeria quercicola, 449
- umbelliferarum, 602
- Plagiostigma jambolana, 105
- neoliteseae, 449
- Plagiostoma acerophilum, 602
- alneum var. betulinum, 602
- bavaricum, 602
- campylostyla, 602
- var. mirabile, 602
- conradii, 602
- digitalis, 514
- inclinatum, 602
- lugubre, 223
- magnoliae, 602
- micromegalum, 602
- robertiani, 602
- tormentillae, 223
- Plagiostromella berberidis, 635
- indica, 635
- leptodermidis, 635
- PLANOPROTOSTELIUM, 176
- aurantium, 176
- Plasmodiophora lewisii, 17
- solani, 17
- tabaci, 17
- Plasmopara anemones-dichotomae, 316
- archangelicae, 354
- dahurici, 316
- paulowniae, 251
- penniseti, 223
- pileae, 286
- plectranthi, 635
- pygmaea f. anemones, 354
- f. delphinii, 354
- pyrethri, 635
- satarensis, 418
- sii, 354
- smyrnii, 72
- triumfettae, 635
- Platyglaea mycophila, 316
- Platystomum artemisiae, 354
- compressum var. macrosporum, 635
- var. nuculoides, 17
- var. pseudomacrostromum, 17
- incisum, 17
- macrosporum, 17
- pachysporum, 17
- pini, 72
- Plectania chilensis, 105
- modesta, 286
- Plectosphaera actinodaphnes, 449
- cryptomeriae, 223
- selenipediifolia, 17
- Plectosphaerella cucumerina, 176
- PLECTRONIDIOPSIS, 635
- chilensis, 635
- PLECTRONIDIUM, 482
- minor, 482
- sinense, 482
- PLEIOMORPHA, 572
- belmontiana, 572
- pedicellata, 572
- Plenodomus hoveniae, 514
- pyracanthae, 514
- Pleochaeta salicicola, 542
- Pleomassaria annonae, 72
- aristidae, 251
- bauhinae, 223
- Pleosphaerellula fumanae, 418
- Pleosphaeria haploziae, 176
- Pleosphaeropsis greviae, 41
- Pleospora aclypeata, 602
- adenophorae, 176
- akolae, 602
- alnicola, 41
- aurangabadensis, 316
- baccharidis, 251
- biebersteinii, 176
- bryophila, 176
- caesalpiniae, 72
- camarae, 105
- chandensis, 251
- clavata, 72
- dalbergiae, 72
- elegans, 105
- feijoa, 72
- firmianae, 251
- genistae, 176
- herbarum var. ilicis, 176
- hibisci, 72
- hidakana, 176
- incarvilleae, 602
- insignis, 105
- juzepczukii, 176
- lantanae, 602
- leptogicicola, 354
- lithophilae, 176
- luzulae, 514
- meliae, 72
- minuartiae, 176
- peripherica, 602
- rubtzovii, 176
- rupestris, 105
- scrophulariicola, 105
- scutati, 105
- tetrastepa, 17
- triseti, 514
- ulmicola, 251
- valesiaca, 572
- vitis-viniferae, 72
- wehmeyeri, 72, 105, 635
- wisteriae, 514
- PLEOSPORONITES, 449
- hyalinus, 449
- PLESIOSPORA, 105
- globosa, 105
- PLEURELLA, 105
- ardesiaca, 105
- Pleuroascus bakeri, 572
- globosus, 572
- minimus, 572
- nitidus, 572
- ovalis, 572
- peruvianus, 572
- punctatus, 572
- rilstonii, 572
- sulphureus, 572
- zonatus, 572
- Pleuroceras groenlandica, 602
- helvetica, 602
- lirelliformis, 602
- lobeliae, 386
- pleurostyla, 602
- sassafras, 602
- tenella, 602
- Pleurocollybia brunnescens, 286
- cremea, 105
- densifolia, 72
- pulcherrima, 514
- versiformis, 514
- Pleuroflamula austro-africana, 386
- fluminensis, 286
- overeemii, 542
- praestans, 542
- ragazziana, 542
- simulans, 542
- squarrolosa, 286
- PLEUROMYCENULA, 286
- circularis, 286
- ellipsoidea, 286
- flava, 514
- PLEUROPEIDIUM, 251
- tricladioides, 251
- Pleurophragmium acutum, 449
- bicolor, 386
- bitunicatum, 386
- costaricense, 176 ('costaricensis')
- cylindrosporum, 386
- hippotrichoides, 449
- naviculiforme, 386
- parvisporum, 176
- subfusiforme, 386
- triseptatum, 386
- tritici, 449
- variseptatum, 386
- verruculosum, 41
- Peurotellus chioneus var. friesii, 449
- PLEUROTHECIOPSIS, 251
- bramleyi, 251
- pusilla, 251
- Pleurotopsis roseola, 105
- subgrisea, 105
- Pleurotus abalonus, 635
- agaves, 41
- crawfordii, 72
- dryinus var. luteosaturatus, 418
- var. pometi, 251
- incarnatus, 354
- mexicanus, 354
- microleucus, 514
- ostreatus f. subalutaceus, 418
- f. suberis, 418
- pleuroteloides, 223
- salmoneostramineus, 286

- smithii, 386
- sulcatus, 386
- viscidus, 542
- Plicaria acanthodictya*, 286
  - himalayensis, 138
  - tracheia, 482
- Plochmopeltinites cooksoniae*, 602 ('cooksonii')
- Ploettnera belladonnae*, 418
  - hyperici, 418
  - solidaginis, 418
- Ploioderma lowei*, 449
- Plowrightia orbicula*, 354
- PLUNKETTOMYCES*, 514
  - littoralis, 514
- Pluricellaesporites dentatus*, 251
  - melanii, 223
  - planus, 251
- PLURISPERMA*, 17
  - dalbergiae, 17
- Pluteolus muscicola*, 105
- Pluteus agriensis*, 514
  - albidus, 514
  - albostipitatus var. *poliobasis*, 286
  - argilophyllus, 514
  - atricapillus, 572
  - aurantiopustulatus, 482
  - betulinus, 635
  - conizatus var. *africanus*, 482
  - glaucotinctus, 482
  - horridus, 286
  - inquilinus, 602
  - kobayasii, 449
  - leaianus, 286
  - leucocyanescens, 286
  - mammifer, 602
  - minor, 286, 418
  - var. *quercuum*, 286
  - nigrofloccosus, 572
  - pallidus, 223
  - paraensis, 286
  - var. *mexicanus*, 286
  - phaeoleucus, 482
  - punctatus, 138
  - striatocystis, 514
  - triplocystis, 286
  - ugandensis, 514
  - variabilicolor, 602
- POCHEINA*, 542
  - rosea, 542
- POCILLOPYCNIS*, 602
  - umensis, 602
- Poculum crocatum*, 542
  - cupuloidem, 386
  - firmum, 449
  - juglandis, 449
  - mahoniae, 449
  - nucicola, 449
  - petiolorum, 572
  - rubroflavum, 449
  - sepiaceum, 449
  - subcinnabarinum, 354
- Podoconis megasperma*, 482
- Pododimeria andina*, 418
  - gelatinosa, 542
  - juniperi, 542
- Podofomes trogii*, 72
- Podonectria bambusicola*, 482
  - cicadellicola, 514
  - citrina, 514
  - coccorum, 482
  - larviespora, 482 ('larvaespora')
- Podoscypha gillesii*, 223
  - vespillonea, 223
  - xanthopus-concinna, 386
- Podosordaria appendiculata*, 17, 418
  - aristata, 17, 418
  - axifera, 17, 418
  - ciliata, 17
  - copelandii, 17, 418
  - crinita, 286
  - doumetii, 17
  - filiformis, 17, 418
  - furcata, 17, 418
  - heloidea, 17, 418
  - hippotrichioides, 17
  - hircina, 286
  - ianthina, 286
  - jugoyasan, 514
  - kurziana, 17, 418
  - macrorrhiza, 17
  - nigripes, 17, 418
  - phoenicea, 286
  - plumosa, 17, 418
  - pyramidata, 17, 418
  - rhizophila, 17, 418
  - schreuderiana, 17
  - sricula, 17
  - straminea, 635
  - thyrsus, 17, 418
  - truncata, 17, 418
  - ustorum, 17, 418
  - vaporaria, 17
  - vinacea, 286
  - violacea, 286
- Podospora aegyptiaca*, 72
  - alloeocheata, 17
  - aloides, 17
  - apiculifera, 17
  - argentinensis, 17
  - austro-americana, 17
  - bicornis, 72
  - bifida, 138
  - cainii, 449
  - caligata, 176
  - clavispora, 72
  - dactylina, 72
  - dakotensis, 17
  - dasypogon, 138
  - deropodalis, 176
  - didyma, 17
  - dolichopodalis, 17
  - ellisiana, 17
  - excentrica, 138
  - faurelii, 354
  - gigantea, 18
  - granulostriata, 138
  - intestinacea, 138
  - karachiensis, 18
  - lindquistii, 542
  - longicollis, 18
  - longispora, 138
  - macropodalis, 18
  - mexicana, 18
  - minicauda, 572
  - miniglutinans, 18
  - multispora, 176
  - papilionacea, 223
  - papillata, 176
  - papillispora, 418
  - pectinata, 72
  - pistillata, 18
  - seminuda, 18
  - sibirica, 105
  - spinulosa, 177
  - tarvisina, 18
  - trichomanes, 138
  - venezuelensis, 18
  - vertesensis, 138
  - vesticola, 18
  - xerampelina, 138
- Podosporiella faureae*, 449
- Podosporium nilgirensis*, 449
- Podostroma solmsii* f. *octospora*, 542
- Podoxyphium indicum*, 223
  - poonense, 386
- POELTIA*, 223
  - meliolicola, 223
  - miconiae, 223
- POELTIELLA*, 354
  - meliolicola, 354
  - miconiae, 354
- Poetschia andicola*, 602
  - buellioides var. *caerulescens*, 602
  - cratincola, 602
- Pollaccia americana*, 177
  - balsamiferae, 177
  - letifera, 542
  - ramulosa, 177
- Polycoccum arnoldii*, 635
  - crassum, 41
- Polydesmia dumontii*, 572
  - fructicola, 572
- Polymorphum rugosum*, 223
- Polynema asclepiadis*, 542
  - careyae, 251
  - radiatum, 542
- Polypaecilum botryoides*, 386
- Polyporus badius* f. *carpaticus*, 286
  - f. *tubiformis*, 286
  - canadensis, 354
  - chozeniae, 354
  - coronadensis, 449
  - discipes, 223
  - durescens, 354
  - gleadowii, 223
  - gratzianus, 18
  - guhae, 177
  - lineatus, 354
  - lucidus f. *sublucidus*, 223
  - melanopus f. *brumaliformis*, 41, 177
  - f. *costatus*, 41, 177
  - f. *laevis*, 41, 177
  - nothofagi, 177
  - picipes f. *carpaticus*, 41, 177
  - f. *tubiformis*, 41
  - sarbadhikarii, 177
  - squamosus f. *micchellii*, 41
  - f. *rostkovii*, 41
  - suboccidentalis, 223
  - varius var. *elegans* f. *squamigerus*, 41, 177
  - f. *umbilicatus*, 41, 177
  - f. *undulotolobatus*, 41, 177
  - var. *nummularius*, 41, 177
  - f. *circumpurpurascens*, 41, 177
  - f. *cyathiformis*, 41, 177
  - f. *flexuosus*, 41, 177
  - f. *petaloides*, 41
  - f. *undulatus*, 41, 177
  - versicolor var. *cyaneus*, 542
  - var. *productus*, 542
  - var. *rosophilus*, 542
  - xeranticus, 223
- Polysaccum pygmaeum*, 286
- Polyschema clavulata*, 449
  - congolensis, 286
  - indica, 223, 316
  - larviformis, 449
  - olivacea, 449
  - sagarii, 572
  - variabilis, 514
  - yakuensis, 386
- Polyscytalina iriomotiana*, 386
- Polyscytalum berkeleyi*, 450
  - fuegianum, 542
  - gracilisporum, 482
  - pustulans, 450
  - truncatum, 482
  - verrucosum, 572
- Polysphondylium candidum*, 286
  - pseudocandidum, 635
  - tenuissimum, 635
- Polystictus albidocinereus*, 18
- Polystigma eugeniae*
  - mahalbaleshwarensis, 105
  - ussuriense, 223
- POLYTRICHELIA*, 177
  - albimontana, 177
  - longispora, 177
  - polyspora, 177
- PONTOGENEIA*, 386
  - calospora, 386
  - cubensis, 386
  - enornis, 386
  - padinae, 386
  - valoniopsidis, 386
- Poria apacheriensis*, 251
  - baboquivariensis, 418
  - cinnabarina, 251
  - lenis var. *radicata*, 223
  - f. *lunata*, 223
  - percardia, 105



- *placenta f. monticola*, 223
- *saxonica*, 542
- *stratosa*, 251
- *vincta* var. *cinerea*, 177
- POROCLADIUM, 450
- *aquaticum*, 450
- PORCONIOCHAETA, 635
- *discoidea*, 635
- *punctulata*, 635
- POROISARIOPSIS, 177
- *armillata*, 177
- *inornata*, 177
- *johorensis*, 223
- POROSPHERA, 635
- *sporoschismophora*, 635
- Porotenus memorae, 177
- Porphyrellus longipes, 542
- *riogengensis*, 542
- *venezuelae*, 72
- Porpoloma adriani, 316
- *amyloideum*, 105
- *elytroides*, 286
- *macrocephalum*, 572
- *metapodium*, 286
- Potebniamyces balsamicola var. *boycei*, 41
- *pyri*, 572
- POUZARELLA, 418
- *ambrosia*, 418
- *andersonii*, 418
- *araneosa*, 418
- *autumnalis*, 418
- *babingtonii*, 418
- *caldariorum*, 418
- *celata*, 418
- *deceptiva*, 418
- *dunstervillei*, 418
- *dysthales*, 418
- *elongata*, 418
- *fibrillosipes*, 418
- *flavoviridis*, 418
- *foetida*, 418
- *fulvolanata*, 418
- *fulvostrigosa*, 418
- *hirta*, 418
- *homomorpha*, 418
- *induta*, 419
- *japonica*, 419
- *lisalensis*, 419
- *nanajana*, 419
- *nigrella*, 419
- *nodospora*, 419
- *pulverea*, 419
- *rotula*, 419
- *setulosa*, 419
- *splendens*, 419
- *squamifolia*, 419
- *strigosissima*, 419
- *versatilis*, 419
- Pouzaromyces lasius, 514
- *minutus*, 251
- *myodermus*, 514
- PRAGMOPYCNIS, 354
- *pithya*, 354
- Prathigada bauhiniae, 386
- Preussia aemulans, 223
- *ambigua*, 635
- *australis*, 223
- *capysbarae*, 635
- *cylindrica*, 138
- *cylindrispora*, 138
- *flanagani*, 18
- *inaequalis*, 635
- *indica* var. *oryzeturum*, 138
- *intermedia*, 635
- *leporina*, 223
- *minima*, 223
- *pulchella*, 635
- *subticinensis*, 223
- PREUSSIELLA, 572
- *aurantiaca*, 572
- *cylindrispora*, 572
- *dispersa*, 572
- *indica*, 572
- *multispora*, 572
- *nigra*, 572
- *purpurea*, 572
- Prillieuxina hiugensis, 386
- Pringsheimia chamaecyparidis, 251
- *euphorbiae*, 251
- *pachmarhii*, 252
- PROLIFEROBASIDIUM, 450
- *heliconiae*, 450
- PROLIXANDROMYCES, 41
- *corniculatus*, 41
- *veliae*, 42
- Propolidium pruinosum, 482
- Propolis emarginata, 482
- *panizzei*, 482
- *quercifolia*, 482
- PROPOLOMYCES, 482
- *farinosus*, 482
- Propodium baphiicola, 450
- *tumefaciens*, 635
- *vertiseptum*, 286
- Prosthechium acrocystis, 602
- *appendiculatum*, 602
- *platanoides*, 602
- Protendomycopsis dulcita, 18
- Proteomyces brocquii, 286
- Protocrea latissima, 635
- *seminuda*, 542
- PROTOCREOPSIS, 482
- *albofimbriata*, 572
- *bromeriicola*, 572
- *fusigera*, 572
- *musicola*, 482
- *palmicola*, 482
- *scitula*, 572
- *zingibericola*, 482
- Protodontia fascicularis, 514
- Protogautieria substriata, 602
- Proteomyces grandisporus, 386
- *najadis*, 72
- Protomycopsis patellii f. sp. *crotalariae*, 514
- *f. sp. smithiae*, 514
- PROTOPHYSARUM, 354
- *phloiogenum*, 354
- PROTOSPORANGIUM, 252
- *articulatum*, 252
- *bisporum*, 252
- *fragile*, 252
- Protostroma indicum, 138
- Prototheca eriotryae, 542
- *filamenta*, 138
- *thermodurica*, 542
- Protoventuria alpina, 105
- *var. major*, 105
- *arxii*, 105
- *bispora*, 316
- *curviseta*, 105
- *echinospora*, 177
- *engleriana*, 316
- *fimiseda*, 105
- *grossulariae*, 105
- *hennessyi*, 316
- *inaequalis*, 316
- *latispora*, 105
- *ledi*, 105
- *maculosa*, 105
- *major*, 286
- *monilifera*, 316
- *monninae*, 316
- *oxydendri*, 105
- *quercina*, 105
- *rhododendri*, 105
- *salisburgensis*, 316
- *straussii*, 316, 572
- *sydowiana*, 316
- *tetraspora*, 286
- *varisetosa*, 105
- Protuberatermitum, 482
- Psalliota angelica, 316
- *argentina*, 316
- *argyropotamica*, 316
- *bruchii*, 316
- *infida*, 386
- *platensis*, 316
- *variegata* var. *koelerionis*, 138
- Psammina stipitata, 602
- Psathyra candolleana, 286
- *casca*, 286
- *cernua*, 286
- *coriaria*, 286
- *hydrophila*, 286
- *spadicea*, 286
- *striatuliiformis*, 18
- Psathyrella abieticola, 177
- *abortiva*, 177
- *acadiensis*, 177
- *aculeata*, 635
- *acuticystis*, 177
- *acutoconica*, 177
- *aequatoria*, 514
- *affinis*, 177
- *agrariella*, 177
- *var. ochrofulva*, 177
- *agrestis*, 177
- *alaskaensis*, 177
- *albanyensis*, 177
- *albescens*, 178
- *albipes*, 178
- *albobocinerascens*, 178
- *albobocinnamomea*, 178
- *alluviana*, 178
- *alnicola*, 178
- *amarella*, 178
- *ambusta*, 178
- *ammiratii*, 178
- *amstelodamensis*, 105
- *angusticystis*, 178
- *annulata*, 178
- *annulosa*, 286
- *arenulina*, 178
- *argentea*, 178
- *argillacea*, 178
- *argillospora*, 286
- *armeniaca*, 514
- *aspenensis*, 572
- *atomatoides*, 178
- *atricastanea*, 178
- *atrospora*, 178
- *australis*, 178
- *avellaneifolia*, 178
- *var. perplexa*, 178
- *baileyi*, 178
- *baragensis*, 178
- *barlae f. minor*, 178
- *barlowiana*, 178
- *barrowsii*, 178
- *bigelowii*, 178
- *borealis*, 178
- *boulderensis*, 178
- *brachycystis*, 178
- *brevipes*, 178
- *brooksii*, 178
- *brunnescens*, 178
- *byssina*, 178
- *calcareae*, 178, 572
- *calvinii*, 178
- *campestris*, 178
- *camphorata*, 178
- *canadensis*, 178
- *candolleana* var. *solitaria*, 178
- *f. pallida*, 572
- *carolinensis*, 178
- *cascadensis*, 178
- *castaneidisca*, 178
- *castaneifolia*, 178
- *cheyennensis*, 178
- *circellatipes* var. *microspora*, 178
- *citrinovelata*, 178
- *cloverae*, 178
- *cokeri*, 178
- *coloradensis*, 178
- *columbiana*, 178
- *comata*, 178
- *communis*, 178
- *conissans*, 178
- *connata*, 450
- *coprinoceps*, 42
- *coprophila*, 72
- *cordobaensis*, 178
- *cornificystis*, 178

- crassulistipes, 178
- crenulata, 178
- crinipellis, 286
- cystidiosa, 178
- deceptiva, 178
- delicatella, 178
- delineaata, 178
- depauperata, 178
- deserticola, 178
- diabolica, 178
- dichroma, 178
- directa, 178
- distans, 178
- duchesnayensis, 178
- duplicata, 178
- echiniceps, 178
- efflorescens, 514
- ellenae, 178
- — var. yubaensis, 179
- elliptispora, 179
- elongatipes, 179
- elwhaensis, 179
- emmetensis, 179
- empyreumatica, 179
- ephemera, 179
- epimyces, 179
- equina, 179
- erinensis, 42
- fageturn, 179
- fallax, 179
- fascicularis, 514
- fatiscens, 179
- ferruginea, 179
- ferrugipes, 179
- fibrillosipes, 179
- filamentosa, 179
- fimetaria, 72
- flexuosipes, 179
- floccosa, 179
- flocculosa, 179
- floridana, 179
- foeniseeii, 179
- fontinalis, 179
- fragilissima, 179
- fragrans, 179
- franklinii, 179
- fraxinophila, 179
- friesii, 514
- fulva, 179
- fulvescens, 179
- fulvobrunnea, 179
- fulvo-umbrina, 179
- fuscofolia, 179
- fuscospora, 179
- galericolor, 179
- galerinoides, 179
- georgiana, 179
- gracilis var. fulva, 179
- — f. albolimbata, 72
- — f. clavigera, 72
- — f. corrugis, 72
- — f. substerilis, 72
- grasmerensis, 179
- griseifolia, 179
- griseopallida, 179
- gruberi, 179
- harrisonii, 179
- hesleri, 179
- hesleriaffinis, 514
- heterocystis, 179
- hirtosquamulosa, 179
- hololanigera, 179
- hortensis, 179
- hosenevae, 179
- houghtonensis, 179
- huronensis, 179
- idahoensis, 179
- impexa, 179
- incerta, 179
- — var. pygmea, 179
- incondita, 179
- incrustans, 179
- indecorosa, 179
- inflatocystis, 179
- intermedia, 179
- iterata, 179
- — var. ochraceispora, 179
- jalapensis, 179
- katmaiensis, 179
- kauffmanii, 179
- — var. exannulata, 179
- lacrymabunda, 179
- — var. aggregata, 179
- lactobrunnescens, 180
- laeta, 180
- lanatipes, 180
- lanuginosa, 180
- larga, 180
- laricina, 180
- latispora, 180
- laurentiana, 180
- lepidotoides, 180
- ligulata, 180
- lilaceogrisea, 180
- limicola, 180
- — var. subpectinata, 180
- limophila, 514
- limosa, 180
- lithocarp, 180
- littenii, 180
- longicystis, 180
- longistipes, 180
- lubrica, 180
- luteopallida, 180
- maculata, 180
- magambica, 515
- mazamensis, 180
- mazzeri, 180
- megaspora, 180
- melanophylla, 450
- melanophylloides, 450
- melleipallida, 180
- membranacea, 180
- mesocystis, 180
- metuloidophora, 286
- microcystis, 180
- microsperma, 515, 572
- minutisperma, 180
- monticola, 180
- moshiana, 515
- mucrocystis, 180
- murrillii, 180
- musae, 180
- naivashaiensis, 515
- narcotica, 105
- naucorioides, 180
- neotropica, 180
- nezpercii, 180
- nigripunctipes, 252
- nimkeae, 180
- nitens, 180
- niveobadia, 572
- obscura, 515
- ogemawensis, 180
- olivaceocystis, 180
- olivaceogrisea, 180
- olivaceopallida, 180
- opacipes, 180
- ophirensis, 180
- orbicularis, 450
- oregonensis, 180
- orizabensis, 180
- ovalispora, 180
- ovaticystis, 515
- ovatispora, 180
- owyheensis, 180
- pallida, 180
- pallidispora, 42
- palmigena, 515
- paludosa, 180
- palustris, 572
- pannucioides, 180, 223
- paradoxa, 180
- — var. velicopia, 180
- parva, 180
- parvicystis, 180
- parvifibrillosa, 180
- parvivelosa, 180
- payettensis, 180
- pellstonensis, 180
- pellucidipes, 180, 573
- pennata f. silvatica, 224
- pervelata, 105
- phaeocystidiata, 286
- phyllophila, 450
- pinicola, 180
- plana, 180, 515
- plumigera, 180
- polycephala, 180
- populum, 180
- potteri, 180
- praeatomata, 181
- praecox, 181
- praetenuis, 181
- pratensis, 181
- prona var. utriiformis, 181
- — f. albidula, 181
- — f. cana, 181
- — f. picta, 181
- propinqua, 181
- pruinosis, 181
- prunuliformis, 181
- psammophila, 181
- pseudocandolleana, 181
- pseudocoronata, 181
- pseudocorrugata, 181
- pseudocorrugis, 181
- pseudocotonea, 181
- pseudofoeniseeii, 181
- pseudofrustulenta, 181
- pseudofulvescens, 181
- pseudolactea, 181
- pseudolarga, 181
- pseudolimicola, 181
- pseudolongipes, 181
- pseudoparadoxa, 181
- pseudosenex, 181
- pseudotrepida, 181
- pseudovernalis, 181
- psilocyboidea, 181
- pulicosa, 515
- pusilla, 515
- quercicola, 181
- rainierensis, 181
- ramicola, 181
- renispora, 181
- rhizophorae, 286
- rhodophae, 515
- rhodospora, 181
- ridicula, 450
- rigidipes, 181
- riparia, 181, 286
- rogueiana, 181
- romagnesii, 181
- roothaanensis, 181
- roystoniae, 181, 224
- rubescens, 181
- rubiginosa, 181
- ruderaria, 181
- rufogrisea, 181
- — var. bonnerensis, 181
- — var. riparia, 181
- rugocephala, 181
- rugoproxima, 181
- rugoradiata, 181
- rugulosa, 181
- rupchandii, 181
- saccharinophila, 181
- salictaria, 181
- salmonecens, 181
- seminuda, 181
- senex, 181
- septentrionalis, 181
- — var. vesiculosa, 181
- sepulcreti, 181
- sequoiae, 181
- seymourensis, 181
- sharonensis, 181
- similissima, 181
- singeri, 181
- smithii, 354
- solheimii, 181
- — var. sanjuanensis, 181
- solitaria, 181
- sphagnicola, 181

- squarrosiceps, 515
- stelzeri, 450
- stuntzii, 182
- subagrarica, 182
- subamara, 182
- subannulata, 573
- subargillacea, 182
- subaustralis, 182
- subcaerulea, 182
- var. velata, 182
- subcaespitosa, 182
- subcinerascens, 182
- subcinnamomea, 182
- subconocyboides, 515
- subdebilis, 182
- subfasciculata, 182
- subfilipes, 182
- subhepatica, 182
- subhyalinispora, 182
- subincarnata, 182
- sublanata, 182
- sublateralis, 182
- var. intermedia, 573
- sublongipes, 182
- sublongispora, 182
- submaculata, 182
- submontana, 182
- subnuda var. velosa, 182
- subochracea, 182
- subolivacea, 182
- subpalustris, 182
- subprona, 18
- subpurpurea, 182
- subradicata, 182
- subrubella, 182
- subsericea, 182
- subsimilissima, 182
- subsquamulosa, 182
- substrigosipes, 182
- subterrestris, 182
- subtruncatispora, 182
- subvinacea, 182
- sulcatotuberculosa, 450
- sullivantii, 515
- sumstinei, 182
- superiorensis, 182
- tahomensis, 182
- tahquamenonensis, 182
- tenacipes, 182
- tenuis, 182
- tenuivelata, 182
- tepeitensis, 182
- terrestris, 602
- texensis, 182
- thiersii, 182
- thomii, 182
- thujina, 182
- tigrina, 182
- trigonospora, 42
- truncatispora, 182
- tsugae, 182
- tubarioides, 182
- tuberculata, 182
- turnagainensis, 182
- uliginicola, 182
- umbonata, 182
- umbrinescens, 182
- umbrosa, 182
- undulatifolia, 182
- usambarensis, 515
- uskensis, 182
- utahensis, 182
- vanhermanii, 182
- variabilissima, 182
- variata, 182
- velatipes, 182
- velibrunnescens, 182
- velutina var. boughtonii, 182
- verna, 182
- vesiculocystis, 182
- vestita, 182
- vialis, 182
- victorii, 183
- vinescens, 183
- vulgaris, 183
- waltersii, 183
- wapinitaensis, 183
- warrenensis, 183
- weberi, 183
- wilsonensis, 183
- PSATHYRONDON, 482
- fuliginosus, 482
- Pseudorotium desertorum, 138
- irregulare, 138
- jaipurense, 138
- lugeolum, 386
- ovale var. milkoi, 42
- PSEUDOANGUILLOSPORA, 419
- gracilis, 635
- prolifera, 419
- stricta, 419
- Pseudorachnietus desertorum, 482
- flavoluteus, 482
- flavus, 18
- halophilus, 18
- ruber, 482
- terrestris, 18
- thirumalacharii, 18
- trochleosporus, 138
- PSEUDOARISTASTOMA, 635
- indicum, 635
- Pseudoarmillariella fistulosa, 105
- PSEUDOBASIDIOSPORA, 515
- caroliniana, 515
- Pseudobeltrania chumrungenis, 42
- cristaspora, 482
- penzigii, 138
- selenoides, 482
- Pseudocenangium succineum, 602
- Pseudocercospora abelmoschi, 450
- acalyphincola, 450
- actinidiae, 450
- adiantum, 450
- adincola, 450
- aethiopicae, 450
- ailanthicola, 450
- aleuritidis, 450
- alphonitiae, 450
- alternanthericola, 450
- amaranthicola, 602
- angustata, 450
- anthocleistae, 450
- araliae, 450
- argyrobolii, 450
- aristoteliae, 450
- artocarpae, 450
- asclepiadinum, 450
- atromarginale, 450
- atrovelutinum, 450
- azanzae, 450
- bakeriana, 450
- baliospermi, 450
- balsaminae, 450
- bangalorensis, 450
- bauhinae, 450
- bauhiniicola, 602
- berryae, 635
- bhopalensis, 450
- biophyti, 450
- blumeae, 450
- boringuensis, 450
- borrierae, 450
- bradburyae, 450
- breyniae-rhamnoidis, 450, 482
- brideliae, 450
- calopogonii, 450
- calospilea, 450
- cannabina, 450
- caperoniae, 450
- cassiae-siameae, 450
- cavae, 450
- cecropiae, 451
- cecropiicola, 451
- celastri, 635
- celosiarum, 451
- ceratoniae, 451
- chengtuenensis, 451
- chlorophorae, 451
- chlorophoricola, 635
- chrysanthemicola, 451
- cinereae, 451
- clerodendri, 451
- clitoriae, 451
- cluytiae, 451
- cocculi, 451
- colocasiae, 451
- comocladiae, 451
- conspicua, 451
- contraria, 451
- corchorica, 451
- corchorifoliae, 451
- costina, 451
- cotizensis, 451
- crotalariae, 451
- crotalaricola, 602
- crotonis, 451
- cruenta, 451
- cryptolepidis, 451
- cryptostegiae, 451
- curatellae, 451
- cycleae, 451
- cymbopogonis, 602
- daemiae, 635
- dalbergiae, 602
- daspurensis, 451
- daturina, 451
- deinbolliae, 451
- dolichandrones, 451
- dovalidis, 451
- ebulicola, 451
- elaeodendri, 451
- entebbeensis, 451
- eriobotryicola, 602
- erythrinigena, 603
- fagarae, 451
- fasciculata, 451
- fijiensis, 451
- formosana, 451
- fuligena, 451
- gardeniae, 451
- ghanensis, 451
- globosae, 451
- glycines, 451
- gmelinae, 603
- gracilentum, 451
- greenei, 451
- guazumae, 451
- guettardae, 451
- guianensis, 451
- gymnematis, 603
- halleriae, 451
- helleri, 451
- helminthostachydis, 451
- hemidiodiae, 451
- heveae, 451
- hibisci-cannabini, 451
- hiratsukana, 451
- holarrhenae, 451
- hurae, 452
- insueta, 452
- insularis, 542
- italica, 452
- ixorae, 452
- jamaicensis, 452
- jasminicola, 452
- jatrophae-curcas, 452
- jussiaeae, 452
- karaka, 452
- kashotoensis, 452
- kenemensis, 452
- kiagweensis, 452
- kigeziensis, 452
- kirganeliae, 452 ('kiranelliae')
- kleinhoviae, 452
- leguminum, 452
- leonensis, 452
- lichenum, 603
- liebenbergii, 452
- ligustri, 452
- lonicericola, 452
- lupini, 452
- luxurians, 452
- lycopodis, 452
- lysimachiae, 452
- macarangae, 452



- macarangicola, 452
- macutensis, 452
- mali, 452
- maracasensis, 452
- marsdeniae, 452
- marsdenicola, 452
- medicaginicola, 452
- meibomia, 452
- melaena, 452
- melochiae, 452
- microphora, 452
- midnapurensis, 635
- modesta, 452
- mombin, 452
- monoicae, 452
- mori, 452
- mucunae-ferrugineae, 452
- mucunicola, 452
- mulleri, 452
- mungo, 635
- muntingiae, 452
- muntingicola, 603
- musae, 452
- myrticola, 452
- mysorensis, 452
- neoboutoniae, 452
- neriella, 452
- newtonensis, 452
- nigricans, 452
- nothopegiae, 452
- ocimicola, 452
- pallidissima, 452
- pantoleuca, 452
- pentatropidis, 452
- persicariae, 453
- phaea, 453
- phyllanthi, 453
- phyllanthi-pentandri, 603
- phyllanthi-reticulati, 453
- physalidis-minimae, 453
- piperis, 453
- pittieri, 453
- platani, 603
- polysciadis, 603
- protensa, 453
- pseudarthrae, 453
- psophocarpi, 453
- psorospermi, 635
- pterocauli, 453
- puderi, 453
- puerariae, 453
- puerariicola, 453
- pulviniformis, 453
- punicea, 453
- purpurea, 453
- ranjita, 453
- rhigiocaryae, 603
- rhinacanthi, 453
- rhizophoricola, 453
- rhoicissi, 453
- rhoinea, 453
- riachueli, 453
- rubi, 453
- salicina, 453
- salvadorae, 453
- sarcocephali, 453
- scitula, 453
- scopariicola, 453
- sebastianiae, 453
- securinegae, 453
- serpentinae, 453
- sesbaniae, 453
- shoreae, 453
- sicerariae, 453
- sidae, 453
- solani-asperi, 453
- solani-longisporea, 603
- solenostemonis, 453
- sordida, 453
- spilosticta, 453
- spinosae, 453
- stahlia, 453
- sterculiana, 453
- stigmaphyllicola, 453
- stizolobii, 453
- subsessilis, 453
- synedrellae, 453
- tabernaemontanae, 453
- tacazeae, 603, 635
- terminaliae, 453
- thumbergiicola, 453
- timorensis, 453
- toreniae, 453
- transvaalensis, 453
- trematicola, 453
- trematis-cannabini, 454
- trematis-guineensis, 603
- trematis-orientalis, 454
- trichophila, 454
- trichostigmatis, 454
- triumfettae, 454
- triumfettigena, 454
- turnerae, 454
- ubatubensis, 454
- ubi, 454
- ubicola, 454
- urariae, 454
- venezuelae, 454
- vestitae, 454
- vignae-reticulatae, 454
- viticis-quinatae, 603
- waltheriae, 454
- wedeliae, 454
- wisteriicola, 603
- withaniae, 454
- wrightiae, 454
- wrighticola, 454
- ziziphicola, 603
- zorniae, 454
- PSEUDOCERCOSPORELLA, 224
  - bakeri, 224
  - bambusae, 224
  - capsellae, 224
  - cienfuegosiae, 419
  - cienfuegosiae, 419
  - dioscoreae, 224
  - dovalidis, 354
  - granati, 419
  - gyrocarpi, 316
  - herpotrichoides, 224
  - ipomoeae, 224
  - malvae, 224
  - mulderi, 603
  - nivea, 224
  - pavoniae, 224
  - scirpi, 224
  - sesami, 454
- PSEUDOCERCOSPORIDIUM, 224
  - venezuelanum, 224
- PSEUDOCHEAETOSPHAERONEMA, 636
  - larense, 636
- Pseudoclitocybe astra, 286
  - parvula, 454
  - sphagneti, 183
  - trivialis, 573
- PSEUDOCOCHLIOBOLUS, 542
  - geniculatus, 542
  - lunatus, 542
  - nisikadoi, 542
  - spicifer, 542
- Pseudocoprinus brunneolus, 18
  - galericuliformis, 18
  - subdisseminatus, 18
  - venustus, 18
- Pseudocraterellus cinereus, 106
  - fuliginosus, 419
  - neotropicalis, 419
- PSEUODELITSCHIA, 419
  - coriandri, 419
- PSEUODICTYOSPORIUM, 106
  - wauense, 106
- Pseudodiplodia asplenii, 42
  - cenangicola, 636
  - distylii, 42
  - lacustriis, 18
- Pseudodiscula mali, 482
- PSEUDOECEINOMYCES, 515
  - zuphiicola, 515
- PSEUDOEPICOCUM, 73
  - cocos, 72
- Pseudofavolus orinocensis, 183
- Pseudofistulina radicata, 138
- PSEUDOFUSARIUM, 106
  - fusarioideum, 106
  - purpureum, 106
  - semitectum, 386
- PSEUDOGIBELLULA, 252
  - formicarum, 252
- PSEUDOGOMPHUS, 18
  - fragilissimus, 18
- Pseudographiella indica, 354
- Pseudogymnascus bhattii, 183
- PSEUDOGYMNOPILUS, 454
  - pampeanus, 454
- PSEUDOHALONECTRIA, 573
  - lignicola, 573
- PSEUDOHANSFORDIA, 18, 354
  - didyma, 573
  - hughii, 354
  - irregularis, 18
  - meliolae, 573
  - mycophila, 573
  - pulchella, 573
  - stericola, 573
  - tenuis, 573
  - varanasiensis, 573
  - venezuelensis, 573
- Pseudohelotium alaunae, 138
- Pseudohiatula guzmaniana, 286
  - haedinopsis, 515
  - ohshimae, 419
- PSEUDOHYPOCREA, 286
  - citrinella, 183
- Pseudolachnea hispidula, 482
- PSEUDOLYOPHYLLUM, 542, 603
  - amarum-acidum, 542, 603
  - aquoso-umbrinum, 542, 603
  - baralianum, 542, 603
  - batschianum, 573, 603
  - brumale, 573, 603
  - coihue, 542, 603
  - danicum, 542, 603
  - ditopus, 573
  - favrei, 573, 603
  - flexuosum, 542, 603
  - fragrans, 573, 603
  - gibboides, 603
  - haasianum, 542, 603
  - langei, 542, 603
  - lituum, 573, 603
  - marginellum, 573, 603
  - melliolens, 542, 603
  - metachroides, 543, 603
  - metachroum, 543, 573
  - metrodi, 543, 603
  - obscuratipes, 543, 603
  - oligophyllum, 543, 603
  - pseudodicolor, 543, 603
  - pseudofragrans, 573
  - pseudo-obbatum, 543, 603
  - rancens, 543, 603
  - scandens, 543, 604
  - subscandens, 543, 604
  - umbilicatum, 543, 604
  - vibecinum, 543, 604
  - wielandii, 543, 604
- Pseudomassaria carolinensis, 73
  - vaccinii, 286
- Pseudombrophila aggregata, 636
  - disciformis, 515
  - microtetraspora, 636
  - minor, 636
  - misturae, 286
  - tetraspora, 636
  - uncinata, 515
- PSEUDOMERULIUS, 636
  - aureus, 636
  - elliottii, 636
- PSEUDOMICRODOCHIUM, 354
  - aciculare, 354
  - candidum, 573
  - cylindricum, 354
- Pseudonectria brongniartii, 543

- casaresii, 183
- hemicrypta, 543
- jungermanniarum, 543
- lophocolaeae, 183
- maranhensis, 18
- perforata, 543
- reticulospora, 138
- suboperculata, 543
- tilachlidii, 386
- Pseudoomphalina arsitophylli**, 286
- clusiliformis, 573
- globispora, 316
- lignicola, 287
- PSEUDOPAPULASPORA**, 515
- kenderickii, 515
- PSEUDOPELTIS**, 543
- flicum, 543
- PSEUDOPELTISTROMA**, 386
- kyusyense, 386
- PSEUDOPETRAKIA**, 106
- kambakkamensis, 106
- PSEUDOPHAEOLUS**, 419
- baudonii, 419
- Pseudopithyella magnispora**, 419
- Pseudorhizina californica**, 183
- PSEUDOROBILLARDA**, 138 (bis)
- agrostis, 138
- bambusae, 138
- indica, 138
- mühlenbergiae, 138
- phragmitis, 138, 139
- Pseudoseptoria donacis**, 482
- PSEUDOSPHAERIALITES**, 604
- senii, 604
- PSEUDOSPIROPES**, 73
- costaricensis, 317
- hachijoensis, 386
- hughesii, 454
- leptotrichus, 454
- longipilus, 224
- lotorum, 482
- nodosus, 73
- obclavatus, 454
- rousselianus, 454
- saskatchewanensis, 224
- simplex, 73
- subuliferus, 454
- Pseudostypella translucens**, 604
- Pseudotomentella atrocyanea**, 287
- atrifusca, 73
- griseopergamacea, 73
- griseoveneta, 287
- tristis, 183
- PSEUDOTRACYLLA**, 454
- dentata, 454
- Pseudovalsa spinifera**, 604
- Pseudovalsella modonia**, 18
- tetraspora, 18
- PSEUDOXENASMA**, 454
- verrucisporum, 454
- Psilachnum acutum**, 636
- auranticolor, 515
- chysostigmum, 73
- pteridigena, 515
- rubrotinctum, 317
- thelypteridis, 515
- PSILODISTELLA**, 515
- cejpui, 573
- conincola, 636
- lignatilis, 515
- obsoleta, 515
- quercina, 515
- Psilocybe acutipilea**, 573
- aequatoriae, 515
- andina, 573
- anellariiformis, 287
- argentipes, 515
- australiana, 543
- aztecum var. bonetii, 543
- banderillensis, 604
- bonetii, 42
- borealis, 543
- brasiliensis, 573
- brunneocystidiata, 636
- caeruleo-annulata, 573
- caerulescens subsp. caerulescens var. albida, 252
- — subsp. mazatecorum var. ombrophila, 252
- chionophila, 515
- chrysocystidiata, 287
- columbiana, 573
- cookei, 287
- cordobensis, 287
- dumontii, 573
- eucalypta, 543
- fagicola var. mesocystidiata, 604
- farinacea, 573
- fimicola, 573
- furtadoana, 573
- galindoi, 604
- graminicola, 287, 419
- heimii, 604
- herrerae, 604
- horakii, 573
- inconspicua, 636
- inquilina var. crobula, 543
- jujuensis, 287
- laticystis, 573
- liniformans, 515
- longispora, 18
- mairei, 287
- moelleri, 573
- mutans, 73
- naematoliformis, 604
- neocaledonica, 636
- nothofagensis, 636
- novae-zelandiae, 636
- papuana, 636
- pintonii, 573
- pseudobullacea, 515
- rzadowskii, 604
- schoeneti, 543
- septembris, 287
- serbica, 18
- singeri, 604
- stuntzii, 482
- subalnetorum, 573
- subborealis, 573
- subcubensis, 573
- subfimetaria, 573
- subhyperella, 287
- subyungensis, 573
- tampanensis, 573
- tasmaniana, 543
- thrausta, 18, 317, 354
- uruguayensis, 573
- uxpanapensis, 604
- veraecrucis, 604
- weldenii, 604
- wrightii, 573
- PTERIDIOSPERMA**, 636
- ciliatum, 636
- foveolatum, 636
- PTERIDOMYCES**, 636
- galzinii, 636
- Pteronidium intermedium**, 454
- Pterula bambusae**, 73
- bromeliphila, 73
- caricis-pendulae, 73
- lecomtei, 73
- phylloicola, 73
- pterulicoides, 183
- Pterygellus funalis**, 419
- Ptychogaster fuliginoides**, 183
- Puccinia acunae**, 252
- aetheopappi, 42
- aframomicola, 543
- aframomi-gigantei, 18
- alcazabae, 252
- altissimorum, 42
- — var. horriduli, 42
- annapurnae, 636
- annulatae, 317
- arachidis var. offuscata, 482
- archibaccharidis, 139
- arthuriana var. bahamensis, 252
- — var. tabascana, 252
- austroberingiana, 287
- azteca, 106
- band-i-amirii, 386
- baradensis, 454
- bella, 287
- bufoniae, 354
- bulbilipes, 287
- calcitrapae var. bardanae, 482
- — var. centaureae, 482
- californica var. deserticola, 42
- caricis-asterina, 543
- caricis-circaeum, 543
- caricis-daisenensis, 317
- caricis-heterolepis, 183
- caricis-kouriyamensis, 183
- caricis-lanceolatae, 183
- caricis-petasitidis, 515
- caricis-pocilliformis, 317
- caricis-sikokiana, 317
- carissae-edulis, 183
- cascadenis, 482
- centaureae var. diffusae, 224
- citrulli var. gymnopetali-wightii, 252
- citrullina, 354
- coimbatonica, 252
- cnici var. crassiuscula, 42
- — var. turcica, 42
- codyi, 317
- colata, 287
- — var. bajapora, 287
- commelinae, 636
- concinna var. duranii, 482
- congonii, 224
- coronata var. rangiferina, 106
- corteziana, 106
- cyani var. sublevis, 42
- cymbopogonis-brevipes, 287
- dentariae var. sublevis, 317
- deodikarii, 183
- diplolophii, 317
- dovrensis var. leptoticha, 317
- var. russa, 317
- drabicola, 317
- durangensis, 106
- duranii, 139
- durrieui, 482
- dyssodiae, 224
- echinophorae, 224
- egregia var. cumminsiana, 252
- elymi var. longispora, 106
- eriophori var. apargidii, 224
- fuscilla f. montecristensis, 252
- gahniae, 482
- gallula, 287
- gerascanthi, 252
- glaciari, 354
- grindeliae subsp. riddelliae, 636
- gymnocarpi, 183
- hanyuenensis, 252, 287
- harae, 287
- hedbergii, 252
- heraclei-nepalensis, 636
- heucherae var. cordillerana, 287
- — var. diffusistriata, 287
- — var. japonica, 287
- — var. meridionalis, 287
- — var. minor, 287
- — var. saxifragae-micranthae, 287
- hieracii var. harknessii, 482
- — var. stephanomeria, 482
- hikawaensis, 106
- hiroakiensis, 287
- ilicis, 515
- inclusa var. boreoheesperia, 42
- — var. brevifolia, 42
- — var. flodmanii, 42
- — var. mexicana, 42
- indica, 354
- iniapii, 543
- involata var. echinulata, 482
- jaceae var. diffusae, 42
- — var. solstitialis, 42
- jasionis-orbiculatae, 604
- jordanovii, 42

- kazenasi, 543
  - kuhniae var. brickelliae, 483
  - lakanensis, 636
  - laschii var. fennica, 42
  - var. palustris, 42
  - var. pannonicus, 42
  - var. spinosissimus, 42
  - var. xerophila, 42
  - laundonii, 252
  - lauricola, 354
  - lavroviana, 106
  - lavrovii, 252
  - leptochloae-uniflorae, 106
  - leucanthemii-kurilensis, 252
  - limnodeae, 106
  - longipes var. brevipes, 252
  - macvaughii, 139
  - mallae, 636
  - manangensis, 636
  - manoutcherii, 73
  - mariscicola, 224
  - medio-asiaticae, 543
  - melitellae, 515
  - moriokaensis var. okatamaensis, 106
  - neohyptidis, 386
  - notha subsp. notha var. atrocassanea, 252
  - — var. peraffinis, 252
  - subsp. socorrensis, 252
  - ocellifera, 483
  - omeiensis, 252
  - oriciae, 454
  - osoyoosensis, 224
  - otaniana, 224
  - oxyacanthae, 42
  - paederiae, 18
  - pazschkei var. ferrugineae, 287
  - penniseticola, 73
  - perasperata, 287
  - persistens subsp. agropyrina, 419, 543
  - — subsp. persistens var. triticea, 419, 543
  - phragmitis var. longinqua, 106
  - pilearum, 636
  - piperi subsp. scillae-rubrae, 106
  - pitcairniae subsp. chapalensis, 317
  - polygoni-amphibii var. polygonicae-spositi, 287
  - — var. polygoni-sachalinensis, 287
  - — var. polygoni-sieboldi, 287
  - recondita var. similensis, 18
  - remireae, 287
  - satarensis, 317
  - saxifragae var. heucherarum, 287
  - — var. holochloae, 287
  - — var. longior, 287
  - — var. mitellae, 287
  - saxifragae-gei, 287
  - scutiae, 636
  - sedi-triseti, 183
  - semi-insculpta var. henneni, 252
  - septentrionalis var. japonica, 42
  - sessilis var. minor, 106
  - smilacis-kraussiana, 139
  - spiranthicola, 317
  - striiformis f. sp. dactylidis, 454
  - — f. sp. poae, 454
  - stromatifera, 139
  - swertiae var. minor, 386
  - tanacetii var. dracunculina, 483
  - tatrensis, 42, 183
  - tillandsiae, 317
  - trabutii var. abei, 106
  - urbanii, 287
  - valdiviana, 106
  - vallartensis, 287
  - variabilis var. insperata, 483
  - — var. lapsanae, 483
  - verbeniphila, 18
  - viatica, 287
  - violae subsp. americana, 354
  - wangikarii, 636
  - wondo-gennetensis, 483
- PUCIOLA, 419
- spinosa, 419
- PULCHROMYCES, 224
- fimicola, 224
- Pullularia fermentans var. saccharofermentans, 317
- Pulparia amethystina, 419, 483
- persoonii, 73, 183
  - planchonii, 73
  - — var. ovalispora, 419
  - — f. ovalispora, 73
  - verrucispora, 483
- PULVERIA, 483
- porrecta, 483
- Pulveroboletus mazatecorum, 287
- shoreae, 73
  - umbilicatus, 386
- Pulvinula alba, 515
- albida, 454
  - constellatio var. microspora, 454
  - convexella, 454
  - haemastigma var. gigantea, 483
  - laeterubra, 454
  - neotropica, 454
  - pyrophila, 419
  - salmonicolor, 183
- Punctillum perforans, 636
- poeltii, 543
- Pustulina bronca, 42
- gaillardiana, 73, 515
  - insignis, 42
  - microspora, 419
  - velata, 515, 604
- PUTAGRAIVAM, 573
- sundaram, 573
- Puttemansia caespitosa, 483
- hyperparasitica, 483
  - miconiae, 483
  - sclerochitonis, 483
  - toddaliae, 483
  - ugandae, 483
  - wildemania, 483
- Pycnidophora aurantiaca, 18
- PYCNOACTYLUS, 18
- maranhensis, 18
- PYCNOFUSARIUM, 224
- rusci, 224
- Pycnoporellus fulgens, 73
- Pycnopus puniceus, 183
- PYCNOTHERA, 354, 573
- cordiae, 354, 573
  - ixorae, 636
- Pyramidospora constricta, 183
- huminea, 73
  - ferculiformis, 419
  - ramificata, 73
  - stellata, 636
- Pyrenobotrys compacta, 287
- Pyrenochaeta amarantii, 386
- anthyllidis, 419
  - cappardicola, 106
  - crotalariae, 73, 183
  - dalbergiae, 183
  - darjeelingensis, 354
  - desmodii, 106
  - eremuri, 287
  - ferulae, 42
  - grewiae, 106
  - mackinnonii, 515
  - nobilis var. ilicis, 604
  - parasitica, 354
  - rubrovii, 317
  - saccharina, 106
  - salviae, 515
  - unguis-hominis, 354
  - ziziphina, 73
- PYRENOGASTER, 515
- pityophilus, 515
- Pyrenopeziza brassicae, 573
- eriophori, 515
  - inornata, 139
  - lettaui, 106
  - primulae, 515
- Pyrenophora bartramiae, 183
- bryophila, 183
  - erythrospila, 183
  - muscorum, 183
  - osmanthi, 73
  - schroeteri, 183
  - semiusta, 42
  - syntrichiae, 183
  - teres f. maculata, 73
  - tetrarrhenae, 73
  - trifolii, 73
- Pyricularia angulata, 139
- apiculata, 106
  - buloloensis, 106
  - cannicola, 139
  - curcuma, 636
  - cyperi, 106
  - didyma, 106
  - digitariae, 106
  - distorta, 139
  - ebbelsii, 183
  - echinochloae, 106
  - globbae, 106
  - guarumicola, 183
  - lourinae, 183
  - oryza f. stenotaphri, 287
  - penniseti, 42, 106, 317
  - rabaulensis, 106
  - vandallurensis, 354
- PYRICULARIOPSIS, 73
- appendiculata, 386
  - miogae, 386
  - parasitica, 73
- Pyrofomes albomarginatus, 183
- lateritius, 183
  - perlevis, 183
  - tricolor, 183
- Pyrrhoderma andinopatagonicum, 252
- Pyrrhoglossum ferrugineum, 287
- macrosporum, 287
  - recedens, 287
- Pythiopsis nigrescens, 139
- Pythiopsis subcentrica, 483
- terrestris, 483
- Pythium acrogynum, 252
- amasculinum, 252
  - betae, 183
  - connatum, 252
  - dimorphum, 106
  - drechsleri, 252
  - erinaceum, 636
  - flevoense, 224
  - fluminum, 515
  - — var. flavum, 515
  - grandisporangium, 419
  - kunningense, 252
  - lobatum, 252
  - middletonii, 252, 386
  - orthogonon, 73
  - parasiticum, 252
  - perplexum, 636
  - porphyrae, 515
  - sinense, 252
  - sulcatum, 224
  - uladhun, 515
  - uncinulatum, 574
- Quaternaria annonae, 354
- clerodendri, 355
  - indica, 106, 224
  - mahabaleshwariensis, 106
  - munkii, 355
  - rozabaghensis, 106
- QUILONIA, 604
- typica, 604
- RABENHORSTIITES, 515
- mirabilis, 515
- RACOVITZIELLA, 543
- endostromatica, 543
- RADIOMYCOPSIS, 139
- embreei, 139
- Radulodon americanus, 183
- calcareus, 543



- casearius, 184
- erikssonii, 184
- licentii, 419
- Radulomyces fuscus**, 419
- pseudomucidos, 636
- sulfureo-isabellinus, 636
- Radulum cumulodentatum**, 42
- Raffaelea albirmanensis**, 42
- arxii, 42
- barbata, 604
- castellanii, 287
- hennebertii, 42
- sulcati, 42
- variabilis, 355
- Ragnhildiana minuartiae**, 386
- RAMAKRISHNANELLA**, 42
- indica, 42
- RAMAKRISHNANIA**, 604
- ixorae, 604
- Ramaria acriscescens**, 317
- africana, 419
- amyloidea, 317
- angustata, 73
- apiculata var. brunnea, 184
- — f. compacta, 419
- araiospora, 317
- var. rubella, 317
- aurantiiscescens, 317
- aureofulva, 73
- bataillei f. americana, 636
- botrytis var. aurantiarumosa, 317
- — var. holorubella, 73
- candida, 73
- cartilaginea, 317
- caulifloriformis, 73
- celerivirescens, 317
- circinans, 317
- — var. anceps, 317
- cladoniae, 355
- claviramulata, 317
- cokeri, 516
- concolor, 419
- — f. fumida, 419
- — f. marrii, 419
- — f. tsugina, 419
- conjunctipes var. raveneliana, 317
- — var. sparsiramosa, 317
- — var. tsugensis, 317
- corrugata, 386
- cyaneigranosa, 317
- — var. elongata, 317
- — var. persicina, 317
- cystidiophora var. citronella, 317
- — var. fabiolens, 317
- — var. maculans, 317
- eosanguinea, 419
- fagetorum, 574
- fagicola, 419
- fennica var. violaceibrunnea, 317
- flaccida var. chilensis, 139
- — var. longiramosa, 73
- flavescens, 317
- flavigelatinosa, 317
- — var. carnismonea, 317
- — var. fragrans, 317
- — var. megalospora, 317
- flavobrunnescens var. aromatica, 317
- — var. formosoides, 73
- flavula, 420
- fumosiavellanea, 317
- gelatiniaurantia, 317
- — var. violeitingens, 317
- gelatinosa var. oregonensis, 317
- largentii, 317
- leptotomosa, 317
- longispora, 317
- lutea, 516
- maculatipes, 317
- magnipes, 317
- moelleriana var. crispuloides, 73
- — var. latipora, 73
- neoformosa, 420
- obtusissima var. incarnata, 73
- ochrochlora, 224
- polonica, 420
- pseudograssilis, 420
- pupulisporea, 73
- rainierensis, 317
- rasilisporea, 318
- — var. scatesiana, 318
- retisporea, 73
- roellinii, 543
- rubella, 318
- — f. blanda, 420
- rubiginosa, 318
- rubribrunnescens, 318
- rubricarmata, 318
- rubrievanescens, 318
- rubripermanens, 318
- sandaracina, 318
- — var. chondrobasis, 318
- — var. euosma, 318
- stuntzii, 318
- subgelatinosa var. albiceps, 73
- — var. roseiceps, 73
- synaptopoda, 318
- testaceoflava var. brunnea, 318
- tsugina, 318
- — var. prasina, 318
- velocimutans, 318
- verlotensis, 318
- vinosimaculans, 318
- zippelii var. campestris, 252
- Ramaricium alboflavesens**, 604
- albo-ochraceum, 516
- flavomarginatum, 604
- polyporoideum, 604
- Ramariopsis bizzozzeriana**, 224
- cinnamomea, 574
- cinnamomipes, 574
- citrina, 224
- corniculata, 543
- costaricensis, 184
- depokensis, 543
- dichotoma, 543
- fusiformis, 543
- helvola, 543
- holmskjoldii, 543
- kunzei var. bispora, 18
- laeticolor, 543
- luteo-ochracea, 42
- novahibernica, 106
- subarctica, 73
- subtilis, 543
- umbrinella, 543
- RAMICHLORIDIUM**, 483
- anceps, 483
- apiculatum, 483
- carlinae, 483
- cerophilum, 483
- epichloes, 483
- indicum, 483
- matsushimae, 483
- meliolae, 483
- musae, 483
- obovoideum, 483
- schulzeri, 483
- — var. flexuosum, 483
- — var. tritici, 483
- subulatum, 483
- torvi, 483
- verrucosum, 574
- Ramonia athallina**, 516
- Ramularia aegopodii**, 184
- alkannae, 483
- argentinensis, 184
- beckeropsis, 224
- bergeniae, 252
- brassicae, 252
- camelinae, 483
- coalescens, 288
- codonocephali, 574
- corydalis, 483
- cousiniae, 252
- crambicola, 574
- dracocephali, 252
- falcariae, 184, 483
- fusisaprophytica, 106
- holci-lanati, 184
- khandalensis, 73
- narkandensis, 224
- nevodovskii, 252
- nodosa, 184
- onosmae, 253 ('onosmatis')
- oxyriae-digynae, 106
- pitereka, 106
- rhombica, 386
- scirpi, 253
- solenanthi, 73
- stachyopsidis, 253
- stroganowiae, 288
- typhae, 253
- varispora, 574
- RAMULARIITES**, 224
- hajastanicus, 224
- Ramulariopsis azanzae**, 318
- glycines, 184
- Ramulispora sacchari**, 224
- RAPERIA**, 420 ('Raperia')
- spinulosa, 420 ('Raperia')
- Ravenelia acaciae-caesia**, 253, 574
- acaciae-intsiae, 224
- alamosensis, 355
- albisiae-zygiae, 42
- aurea, 355
- bajacalensis, 355
- bella, 454
- burmanica, 355
- cassicola var. berkeleyi, 454
- deformis, 253, 574
- echinata var. ectypa, 543
- floridana, 355
- hermosa, 355
- karadensis, 454
- linda, 355
- multispinosa, 355
- odoratissimae, 253 ('odoritissimae'), 574
- piscidia subsp. rugosa, 288
- pringlei, 386
- sarmientoi, 636
- satarensis, 454
- scopulata, 454
- spicigeriae, 224
- spinulosa var. microspora, 455
- — var. papillifera, 455
- striatipora, 355
- sumatii, 516
- texensis var. morongiae, 543
- verrucata, 355
- Rebentischia elaeodendri**, 106
- Rehingeriella boudieri**, 574
- verrucosa, 73
- RECTIPILUS**, 253
- bavaricus, 253
- confertus, 253
- davidii, 253
- erubescens, 420
- fasciculatus, 253
- idahoensis, 253
- natalensis, 253
- REDBIA**, 139
- elegans, 224
- pucciniicola, 139
- REFRACTOHILUM**, 544
- achromaticum, 544
- galligenum, 544
- peltigerae, 544
- Rehmiodithia indica**, 483
- Remispora galerita**, 18
- RENISPOREA**, 636
- flavissima, 636
- Resinicum bisporum, 455
- chirichahuense, 42
- luteum, 544
- Resupinatus alboniger**, 516
- — var. bisporus, 516
- argentinus, 288
- bicolor, 288
- dealbatus, 288
- graminum, 288
- kavinii, 574
- physaroides, 420
- vetlinianus, 604

- RETIARIUS**, 574  
 — *bovicornutus*, 574  
 — *superficialis*, 574  
**Reticularia liceoides**, 253  
 — *olivacea* var. *simulans*, 253  
 — *splendens* var. *jurana*, 355  
**RETICULATISPORONITES**, 224  
 — *sperryi*, 224  
**Rhabdospora agropyri**, 288  
 — *aristidae*, 253  
 — *asparagina*, 107  
 — *asperulae*, 73  
 — *avicenniae*, 107  
 — *cephalariae*, 318  
 — *coronillae*, 73  
 — *croatica*, 387  
 — *dinarici*, 387  
 — *fragosoi*, 516  
 — *haloxyl*, 574  
 — *hyperici*, 224  
 — *kuemmerlei*, 387  
 — *pegani*, 253  
 — *polonica*, 139  
 — *ranunculacearum*, 107  
 — *rumicina*, 107  
 — *salsolae*, 42  
 — *sisymbrii*, 224  
 — *vagabunda*, 139, 636  
 — *verbasci*, 42  
 — *vermicularioides*, 139  
 — *viciae*, 43  
 — *vitis*, 253  
 — *zeina*, 107  
 — *zygophylli*, 574  
**Rhachomyces alluaudii**, 387  
 — *antoinei*, 387  
 — *bucciarellii*, 355  
 — *claudiae*, 184, 387  
 — *franzii*, 387  
 — *hypogaeus* subsp. *richardii*, 184, 288  
 — *lasiphorus* subsp. *demauxii*, 253, 288  
 — *mateui*, 387  
 — *mirei*, 483  
 — *ocyp*, 355  
 — *pacci*, 420  
 — *quetzalcoatl*, 387  
 — *reveilletii*, 184, 288  
 — *schweitzeri*, 225, 387  
 — *sigmoideus*, 184  
 — *vignae*, 355  
**Rhagadolobium dicksoniifolium**, 355  
**Rhamphoria bevanii**, 455  
**RHEXOSPORIUM**, 516, 574  
 — *terrestre*, 516, 574  
**RHEXOTHECIUM**, 387  
 — *globosum*, 387  
**Rhinocladia apiculata**, 387  
 — *cellaris*, 74  
 — *compacta*, 483  
 — *cristaspora*, 107  
 — *ellisii*, 483  
 — *intermedia*, 107  
 — *obovoidea*, 387  
 — *peruviana*, 387  
 — *rigidiphora*, 387  
 — *schulzeri*, 387  
 — *spinifera*, 483  
**RHINOTRICHELLA**, 483  
 — *globulifera*, 484  
**Rhinotrichum quercinum**, 253  
 — *schwarzmannianum*, 253  
 — *ulmi*, 253  
**Rhizellobiopsis eupraxiae**, 484  
**Rhizidiomycopsis bullata**, 516  
 — *stomatosa*, 516  
**Rhizidium reniforme**, 43  
**Rhizoblepharia neotropica**, 184  
**Rhizoctonia cerealis**, 516  
 — *nandorii*, 516  
 — *oryzae-sativae*, 288  
**RHIZODISCINA**, 604  
 — *lignyota*, 604  
**Rhizogene impressa**, 184, 484  
**Rhizomucor miehei**, 574  
 — *pusillus*, 574  
 — *tauricus*, 574  
**Rhizophagus litchi**, 107  
**Rhizophyctis aurantiaca**, 318  
 — *costata*, 253 ('costatus')  
 — *oceanis* var. *floridaensis*, 484  
 — *reynoldsii*, 318  
 — *serpentina*, 318  
 — *tropicalis*, 225  
 — *variabilis* var. *burmaensis*, 318  
 — *willoughbyi*, 253  
**Rhizophydium androdiocetes**, 74  
 — *annulatum*, 484  
 — *aphanomycis*, 455  
 — *aureum*, 253  
 — *biporosum*, 225  
 — *coralloidum*, 484  
 — *hispidulosum*, 74  
 — *lenelangeae*, 484  
 — *porosum*, 516  
 — *proliferum*, 225  
 — *sibyllinum*, 420  
 — *sphaerocarpum* var. *rhizoclonii*, 253  
 — var. *spirogyrae*, 43  
 — *undulatum*, 516  
**Rhizopodomyces basifurcatus**, 636  
 — *californicus*, 636  
 — *erectus*, 636  
 — *geniculatus*, 636  
 — *mexicanus*, 636  
 — *polhemi*, 637  
**Rhizopogon fabri**, 387  
 — *michoacanicus*, 74  
 — *pachyspora*, 387  
 — *smithii*, 387  
 — *willamettensis*, 318  
**Rhizopus suinus**, 387  
 — *f. sterilis*, 387  
**Rhizosphaera kobayashii**, 253  
 — *macrospora*, 604  
 — *media*, 253  
**RHODESIOPSIS**, 604  
 — *gelatinosa*, 604  
**Rhodocollybia badiialba**, 637  
 — *butyracea*, 637  
 — *extuberans*, 637  
 — *fusipes* var. *rugosa*, 544  
 — *maculata* var. *fulva*, 637  
 — var. *immutabilis*, 637  
 — var. *nigra*, 637  
 — var. *occidentalis*, 637  
 — var. *scorzonerea*, 637  
 — *oregonensis*, 637  
 — *stenosperma*, 544  
 — *subnigra*, 637  
 — *subsulcatipes*, 637  
**Rhodocybe albovelutina**, 107  
 — *ammophila*, 637  
 — *antipoda*, 637  
 — *aureicystidiata*, 637  
 — *cancrinella*, 637  
 — *conchata*, 637  
 — *crepidotoides*, 288  
 — *cuprea*, 637  
 — *cyathiformis*, 637  
 — *cyathoidea*, 637  
 — *dingleyae*, 637  
 — *fibulata*, 516  
 — *finnmarchiae*, 637  
 — *fulginea*, 637  
 — *gibbosa*, 637  
 — *harperi*, 544  
 — *iti*, 637  
 — *lateralipes*, 637  
 — *leucopaxilloides*, 288  
 — *lutetiana*, 253  
 — *maleolens*, 637  
 — *munduliformis*, 43  
 — *muritai*, 107  
 — *mustellina*, 637  
 — *nauseodulcis*, 637  
 — *nitellinoides*, 637  
 — *obtusatula*, 637  
 — *olympiana*, 637  
 — *pallens*, 637  
 — *perstriata*, 637  
 — *piperata*, 107  
 — *pleurogena*, 516  
 — *porcellanica*, 574  
 — *radicata*, 637  
 — *reticulata*, 637  
 — *retroflexa*, 516  
 — *smithii*, 288  
 — *speciosa*, 637  
 — *stangliana*, 484  
 — *subgilva*, 516  
 — *subtenerrima*, 288  
 — *tergipes*, 637  
 — *ulmi*, 288  
 — *xylophila*, 107  
**Rhodopaxillus calathus**, 43  
 — *fallax*, 288  
 — *glaucocanus*, 18  
 — *nudus* var. *pruinosis*, 355  
 — *sordidus* var. *aianthinus*, 43  
 — *f. obscuratus*, 43  
 — *f. umbonatus*, 43  
**RHODOPHANA**, 107  
**Rhodophyllus aciculocystis**, 604  
 — *acifer*, 604  
 — *acutus*, 604  
 — *albevillus*, 604  
 — *albomurinus*, 604  
 — *alboroseus*, 604  
 — *alnobetulae*, 516  
 — *alpicola*, 516  
 — *ambiguus*, 604  
 — *angustisporus*, 604  
 — *anisothrix*, 604  
 — *applanatus*, 604  
 — *arachnoides*, 288  
 — *arcuatus*, 604  
 — *aripoanus*, 604  
 — var. *africanus*, 604  
 — *asterospermus*, 604  
 — *atrosericeus*, 516  
 — *atrovelutinus*, 604  
 — var. *leipus*, 605  
 — *avellanicolor*, 605  
 — *babingtonii*, 605  
 — *baeosporus*, 288  
 — *bakeri*, 605  
 — *bisporifer*, 605  
 — *bituminosus*, 605  
 — *brunneoloroseus*, 605  
 — var. *curvipes*, 605  
 — *caeruleoniger*, 605  
 — *caesioliimbatus*, 605  
 — *caesiomurinus*, 605  
 — *caesiopileus*, 605  
 — *callidermoides*, 605  
 — *callithrix*, 605  
 — var. *lasipus*, 605  
 — *candicans*, 605  
 — *capitatus*, 605  
 — *capnoides*, 605  
 — *cedretorum*, 455  
 — *chloroconus*, 605  
 — *chloroides*, 605  
 — *chlorospilus*, 605  
 — *cilifer*, 605  
 — *cinereovirens*, 605  
 — *clavipilus*, 605  
 — *clypeatus* var. *defibulatus*, 544  
 — var. *hybridus*, 544  
 — var. *pallido-griseus*, 544  
 — *coelestis*, 605  
 — *coelopus*, 605  
 — *colensoi*, 605  
 — *f. afer*, 605  
 — *crinipelloides*, 516  
 — *cristallifer*, 605  
 — *cuboidosporus* var. *chromostomus*, 605  
 — *curtissimus*, 605  
 — *cuspidatus*, 574  
 — *cyanocalix*, 605  
 — *cyathus*, 605

- cystidiolifer, 605
- deconicoides, 605
- decurrentior, 605
- deformisporus, 605
- denticulatus, 605
- dichrooides, 605
- dichrous var. corsicus, 455
- dicubospermus, 605
- dimorphocystis, 605
- dispersus, 516
- dochmiopus, 605
- — var. obsoletus, 605
- dryophiloides, 605
- dubius, 605
- dysthales, 605
- eburneus, 605
- — var. luteomaculatus, 605
- effugiens, 605
- elaeidis, 605
- elegans, 605
- euchloroides, 605
- eudermus, 605
- — var. prionophyllus, 605
- euteles, 605
- ferrugineogranulatus, 288
- flexuosipes, 605
- floccipes, 74
- fraternus, 288
- fusco-ocellatus, 605
- fusicystis, 605
- fusifer, 605
- gabonicus, 605
- galerooides, 605
- gerronematoides, 574
- gigaspermus, 605
- gilvus, 605
- glaucogilvus, 605
- glutiniceps, 544
- grammatus, 605
- griseipes, 605
- griseoroseus, 605
- griseovioleus, 605
- helodes, 574
- homomorphus, 516
- humicola, 605
- hyalodepas, 605
- hypochlorus, 606
- ianthomelas, 606
- incurvus, 606
- inocybospermus, 606
- inodes, 606
- intervenosus, 606
- invisibilis, 606
- ionocyanus, 606
- — var. parvipapillosus, 606
- irinus, 606
- kansaiensis, 387
- lamellirugus, 606
- lateripes, 606
- lateritius, 606
- latisporus, 606
- lecythiocystis, 606
- lecythiophorus, 606
- lepidissimus, 574
- lepiotoides, 606
- leucocephalus, 606
- leucopus, 606
- lilacinogriseus, 574
- longipes, 606
- longissimus, 606
- — var. depauperatus, 606
- — var. rugatus, 606
- lowyi, 288
- — var. microsporus, 288
- lutensis, 606
- lyophylliformis, 288
- margaritifera, 606
- mediofuscus, 606
- megalothrix, 606
- mexicanus, 420
- microcystis, 606
- modestissimus, 606
- modicus, 606
- mondahensis, 606
- myochrous, 606
- myrmecophilus, 288
- nanus, 606
- neglectus, 574
- nigrocinnamomeus, 574
- nitrioles, 516
- nudipileus, 606
- nudus, 606
- obnubilis, 606
- obscuromarginatus, 606
- ocellatus, 606
- oncocystis, 606
- — var. pseudococles, 606
- opacus, 606
- pallens, 606
- pallideflavus, 606
- pallidior, 606
- pallidissimus, 606
- pallidocarneus, 606
- — var. lilliputianus, 606
- paucifolius, 606
- perbrevisporus, 288
- phaeoxanthus, 606
- phaeus, 606
- pilosellus, 606
- planoconvexus, 606
- platyspermus, 606
- — f. omphaliopsis, 606
- pluricolor, 606
- pluteicutis, 606
- polyphyllus, 606
- porpoarachnoides, 516
- prismatospermus, 288
- prismosporus, 606
- pseudocystidiatus, 606
- pseudodenticulatus, 606
- pseudodochmiopus, 606
- pseudomollusculus, 606
- pseudorrhombosporus, 606
- pseudotruncatus, 606
- pseudoturbidus, 288
- pudicus, 606
- pulveripes, 606
- punctipileus, 606
- remotus, 606
- rhombosporus, 606
- rigens, 606
- roseomurinus, 606
- rufus, 606
- rugifer, 607
- sabulosus, 607
- sacchariolens, 288
- sarcitulus, 516
- sclerobasidiatus, 607
- sericatus, 574
- singularis, 288
- speciosus, 607
- spermaticus, 607
- staudtii, 607
- stylobates, 607
- subalbidualus, 607
- subbulbosus, 607
- subcollariatus, 516
- subflexipes, 516
- subfusifer, 607
- subglobisporus, 607
- sublatifolius, 607
- — var. castaneipes, 607
- subquadratus, 607
- — var. avellanolens, 607
- subrhombospermus, 607
- subsepiaceus, 516
- — var. incrustatus, 516
- tenebrosus, 607
- — var. leptonioides, 607
- — f. pallidior, 607
- tenuipileus, 607
- tephrocybe, 516
- titthiophorus, 607
- tricolor, 607
- tristissimus, 607
- — var. brevibasidiatus, 607
- turbidiformis, 607
- umbrosus, 607
- vallicutis, 607
- varisporus, 607
- velutipileus, 607
- vestipes, 607
- vinosulus, 607
- xanthocnemis, 607
- xanthophaeus, 607
- Rhodospiridium bisporidii, 225
- capitatum, 225
- dacryoidum, 225
- diobovatum, 43
- infirmominiatum, 225
- malvinellum, 107
- sphaerocarpum, 18
- Rhodotorula acheniorum, 355, 484
- araucariae, 43
- minuta var. texensis, 74
- plicata, 574
- pulcherrima, 574
- rubella, 574
- rubra, 574
- rufula, 574
- sinensis, 355
- ulzamae, 355
- RHOPALOSTROMA, 484
- africanum, 484
- angolense, 484
- dennisii, 637
- indicum, 484
- luzonense, 484
- sphaerocephalum, 484
- Rhynchophoma lapsanae, 318
- Rhynchophoromyces anacaenae subsp. nasutellus, 544
- hydrobii, 139
- Rhynchosphaeria artemisiae, 74
- phoenicis, 107
- Rhynchostoma golovinii, 74
- Rhyparobius spegazzinii, 484
- Rhytidhysterium fuscum, 574
- Rhytidiella baranyai, 355
- RHYTIDOSPORA, 484
- bispora, 637
- inordinata, 637
- tetraspora, 484
- Richonia boudieri, 355
- duplicispora, 355
- Richoniella afra, 516
- RICKENELLA, 288
- alexandri, 288
- cotopatae, 288
- fibula, 288
- mellea, 607
- minuta, 574
- scandens, 544
- setipes, 288
- Rickia dendroiuli, 544
- lispini, 355
- mycetinae, 355
- nigella, 544
- oceana, 544
- polonica, 318
- siddhartha, 544
- taiwanensis, 544
- wulaiensis, 544
- zanettii, 544
- RIGIDOPOROPSIS, 607
- amylospora, 607
- Rigidoporus biokoensis, 184
- camschadalicus, 318
- dextrinoideus, 607
- lineatus, 184
- rivulosus, 139
- sanguinolentus f. expallesces, 225
- — f. subexpallesces, 225
- — f. subundatus, 225
- terrestres, 225
- vinctus, 184
- vitreus f. vitreus-subterraneus, 225
- xylostromatoides, 225
- RILEY, 574
- piceae, 574
- Ripartitella sipariana, 43
- Ripartites serotina, 225
- Rizalia glaziovii, 484



- Robergea canariensis*, 484  
 — *indica*, 107  
 — *marathwadensis*, 107  
 — *nigra*, 484  
 — *obliqua*, 484  
 — *pupula*, 387  
*Robillarda matheranensis*, 74  
 — *minutissima*, 253  
 — *suxenae*, 318  
 — *vincae*, 18  
*Roestelia cunninghamiana*, 225  
 — *distorta*, 225  
 — *fenzeliana*, 225  
 — *levis*, 225  
 — *malyi*, 225  
 — *nanwutaiana*, 225  
 — *patula*, 225  
 — *pourthiaeeae*, 225  
 — *wenshanensis*, 225  
 ROGERSELLA, 574  
 — *asperula*, 574  
 ROGERSIA, 455  
 — *annelidica*, 455  
 ROGERSIOMYCES, 575  
 — *okefenokeensis*, 575  
*Rollandina hyalinospora*, 575  
 — *lanata*, 43  
 — *ossicola*, 43  
 — *vriesii*, 43  
*Rosellinia apiculata* var. *macrospora*, 637  
 — *himalayensis*, 637  
 — *indica*, 637  
 — *macrospora*, 288  
 — *markhamiae*, 355  
 — *petrakii*, 184  
 — *pistaciae*, 74  
 — *punicae*, 74  
 — *thindii*, 637  
 — *zingiberis*, 484  
*Rosenscheldiella brachyglottidis*, 139  
 — *concentrica*, 355  
 — *indica*, 107  
 — *oleariae*, 139  
 ROSULOMYCES, 420  
 — *arthrosporioides*, 420  
*Roumegueriella rufula*, 139  
*Roumeguerites radicosus*, 637  
*Rozellopsis uliginosa*, 544  
*Rozites coerulea*, 355  
 — *purpurea*, 355  
 — *violacea*, 355  
 RUGOSOMYCES, 575  
 — *onychinus*, 575  
 RUGOSOSPORA, 225  
 — *ochraceobadia*, 225  
*Russula acrolamellata*, 288  
 — *acutispora*, 139  
 — *albolutescens*, 288  
 — *allochroa*, 288  
 — *alutacea* var. *brunneola*, 544  
 — *amoenicolor* f. *olivacea*, 544  
 — *annulata* subsp. *parasitica*, 18  
 — *atrovirens*, 288  
 — *aucarum*, 387  
 — *aucklandica*, 288  
 — *australis*, 288  
 — *bella*, 225  
 — *brunneoviolacea*, 225  
 — *carbonaria*, 139  
 — *carmelensis*, 484  
 — *carmesina*, 19  
 — *carpini* f. *tenella*, 607  
 — *castanopsis*, 355  
 — *cerolens*, 184  
 — *chamiteae*, 420  
 — — var. *microsperma*, 420  
 — *columbaria* var. *pirospora*, 607  
 — *crataegorum*, 19  
 — *cremeochracea*, 288  
 — *cyanea*, 19  
 — *discopus*, 19  
 — *eburneo-areolata*, 288  
 — *echinosperma*, 139  
 — *emetica* var. *griseascens*, 355  
 — *favrei*, 637  
 — *flavispora* var. *blumiana*, 607  
 — *fusconigra*, 637  
 — *fuscorubra*, 288, 484  
 — — var. *maior*, 484  
 — *fuscorubroides*, 387  
 — *gracillima* f. *altaica*, 387  
 — *griseobrunnea*, 288  
 — *griseostipitata*, 288  
 — *griseoviolacea*, 288  
 — *griseoviridis*, 288  
 — *haasii*, 575  
 — *heterochroa*, 420  
 — *ilicis*, 253  
 — *imitatrix*, 355  
 — *innocua*, 74  
 — *inquinata*, 288  
 — *josserandii*, 484  
 — *kansaiensis*, 637  
 — *krombholzii*, 225  
 — *langei*, 74  
 — *littoralis*, 253, 288  
 — *macrocystidiata*, 288  
 — *mimetica*, 19  
 — *miniata*, 289  
 — *montana*, 387  
 — *multicystidiata*, 289  
 — *neoemetica*, 637  
 — *norvegica*, 225  
 — — var. *rubromarginata*, 420  
 — *novae-zelandiae*, 289  
 — *nuoljiae*, 420  
 — *ochroleuca* var. *frondosaria*, 420  
 — *omiensis*, 225  
 — *papakaiensis*, 289  
 — *papillata*, 139  
 — *pascua*, 420  
 — *pilocystidiata*, 289  
 — *pinophila*, 19  
 — *pseudoareolata*, 289  
 — *pseudocampestris*, 420  
 — *pudorina*, 289  
 — *pulchella* f. *decolorata*, 387  
 — *purpureofusca*, 420  
 — *purpureomaculata*, 225  
 — *purpureotincta*, 289  
 — *pusilliformis*, 19  
 — *queletii* var. *procera*, 484  
 — — f. *gracilis*, 484  
 — *rimosa*, 289  
 — *rosea* var. *macropseudocystidiata*, 637  
 — *roseopileata*, 289  
 — *roseostipitata*, 289  
 — *rugosella*, 184  
 — *saliceticola*, 420  
 — *sardonis* f. *leucopes*, 484  
 — *seperina* var. *luteovirens*, 544  
 — *silvicola*, 387  
 — *solitaria*, 289  
 — *sphagnophila* var. *pallida*, 74  
 — *stuntzii*, 637  
 — *subazurea*, 355  
 — *subbrunneipes*, 19  
 — *subrubens*, 184  
 — *subsulphurea*, 19  
 — *subvinosa*, 289  
 — *tawai*, 289  
 — *torulosa* var. *luteovirens*, 355  
 — *tricholomopsis*, 289  
 — *umerensis*, 289  
 — *versicolor* var. *pseudopuellaris*, 355  
 — *vinaceocuticulata*, 289  
 — *viridicens*, 139  
 — *viridifusca*, 637  
 — *viscida* f. *occidentalis*, 74  
 — *vidua*, 289  
 — *wrightii*, 575  
 — *zenkeri*, 289  
 RUTOLA, 544  
 — *graminis*, 544  
*Rutstroemia carbonicola*, 637  
 — *chamaemori*, 484  
 — *echinophila* var. *corticola*, 484  
 — *glandicola*, 184  
 — *indica*, 139  
 — *iridis-aphyllae*, 420  
 — *johnstonii*, 516  
 — *juniperi*, 516  
 — *pinetorum*, 289  
 — *plana*, 19  
 — *remyi*, 637  
 — *rhenana*, 74  
 — *symingtoniae*, 43  
 — *tiliacea*, 516  
*Saccardinula bakeri*, 355  
*Saccardoella delhiana*, 607 ('*dehli-ana*')  
*Saccardomyces indicus*, 289  
*Saccharomyces abulensis*, 575  
 — *albasitensis*, 575  
 — *amurcae*, 74  
 — *astigiensis*, 575  
 — *bailii* var. *osmophilus*, 74  
 — *beticus*, 139  
 — *bisporus*, 289  
 — — var. *mellis*, 74  
 — *cerevisiae* var. *osmophilus*, 420  
 — *cidri*, 516  
 — *cordubensis*, 139  
 — *eupagycus*, 74  
 — *florenzanoi*, 107  
 — *gaditensis*, 139  
 — *hispalensis*, 575  
 — *kloeckerianus*, 184, 225, 289  
 — *lochheadii*, 607  
 — *microlellipsodes* var. *osmophilus*, 74  
 — *nilssonii*, 484  
 — *polysporus*, 289  
 — *saitoanus*, 74  
 — *servazzii*, 74  
 — *thermotolerans*, 289  
*Saccharomycodes sinensis*, 516  
*Saccharomycopsis crataegensis*, 225  
 — *lipolytica*, 184  
 — *malanga*, 318  
 — *phaespora*, 484  
 — *pseudolipolytica*, 607  
 — *synnaedendra*, 74 ('*synnaedendra*')  
 — *vinii*, 74  
*Saccobolus dennisii*, 484  
 — *diaphanus*, 455  
 — *eleutherosporus*, 455  
 — *michiganensis*, 544  
 — *parvisporus*, 455  
 — *platenis*, 19  
 — *pseudodepauperatus*, 420  
 — *purpureus*, 455  
 — *reticulatus*, 544  
 — *sphaerosporus*, 455  
 — *subcaesariatus*, 43  
 — *tuberculatus*, 544  
 SAGENOMA, 318  
 — *viride*, 318  
 SAGENOMELLA, 575  
 — *alba*, 575  
 — *diversispora*, 575  
 — *griseoviridis*, 575  
 — *humicola*, 575  
 — *oligospora*, 575  
 — *sagenomatis*, 575  
 — *sclerotialis*, 575  
 — *striatipora*, 575  
 — *verticillata*, 575  
 SAGERIA, 355  
 — *tsugae*, 355  
 SAGRAHAMALA, 139  
 — *ampulliphoris*, 607  
 — *bacillispora*, 139  
 — *elasticae*, 607  
 — *griseoviridis*, 420  
 — *humicola*, 139  
 — *implicata*, 607  
 — *iriomoteana*, 607  
 — *luzulae*, 139  
 — *murorum*, 139  
 — *musicola*, 139  
 — *novae-zelandiae*, 139

- ochracea, 420
- polychroma, 139
- pseudozeylanica, 607
- roseola, 139
- sagenomatis, 607
- sordidula, 607
- striatispora, 139
- terricola, 420
- variabilis, 139
- SAPROCHAETE, 43
- saccharophila, 43
- Saprolegnia blehamensis, 637
- eccentrica, 43
- exigua, 184
- luxurians, 43
- irregularis, 387
- richteri, 43
- shikotsuensis, 575
- subeccentrica, 637
- subterranea, 43
- terrestris, 43
- unispora, 43
- Sarcinella cryptolepidis, 607
- prunicola, 107
- SARCINOSPORON, 387
- inkin, 387
- Sarcodon aglaosoma, 420
- bambusinus, 318
- caliginosus, 318
- conchyliatus, 139
- cyrneus, 355, 484
- glaucopus, 19
- humilis, 139
- ianthinus, 318
- illudens, 420
- lepidus, 355
- leucopus, 19
- lundellii, 19
- nigellus, 318
- praestans, 318
- procerus, 19
- quietus, 19
- regalis, 355, 484
- rutilus, 318
- wrightii, 184
- Sarcoleotia globosa, 74
- platypus, 184
- turficola, 74
- SARCOLOMA, 638
- lignicola, 638
- porphyrosporum, 638
- sarcophyllum, 638
- Sarcosoma espeletiae, 43
- Sarcosphaera crassa, 107
- eximia var. nivea, 607
- Sarcotrichia macrospora, 253
- SAROCLADIUM, 420
- attenuatum, 420
- oryzae, 420
- Sartorya aurata, 225
- aureola, 225
- stramenia, 225
- SATCHMOPSIS, 355
- brasiliensis, 355
- SATWALEKERA, 43
- sundara, 43
- Savoryella verrucosa, 575
- Scenidium nitidum, 43
- Schizmaturus archeri, 484
- aseroiformis, 484
- muellerianus, 484
- Schizoblastosporion kobayashii, 107
- Schizoplasmodiopsis micropunctata, 420
- reticulata, 420
- vulgaris, 420
- Schizoplasmodium obovatum, 455
- sechelarum, 455
- Schizopora carneolutea, 607
- subiculoides, 184
- Schizosaccharomyces acidodevoratus, 107
- japonicus var. versatilis, 74
- pombe var. acidodevoratus, 43
- slooffiae, 139
- Schizostoma bailingmiaoense, 544
- dengkouense, 544
- ulanbuhense, 544
- Schizothecium aloides, 139
- cervinum, 139
- conicum, 139
- curvisporum, 139
- dakotense, 140
- dubium, 140
- glutinans, 140
- hispidulum, 140
- inaequale, 140
- miniglutinans, 140
- nanum, 140
- oedotrichum, 140
- pilosum, 140
- simile, 140
- squamulosum, 140
- tetrasporum, 140
- vesticola, 140
- Schizothyrioma atherium, 107
- indicum, 107
- Schizothyrium disseminatum, 387
- speireum, 544
- Schizoxylon bellum, 484
- buriticae, 484
- cordobense, 484
- crassispodium, 484
- crassum, 484
- emergens, 516
- floridanum, 516
- involutum, 485
- juniperinum, 485
- var. cylindrosporum, 638
- lantanae, 485
- ligustri, 485
- melleum, 485
- nigrellum, 485
- pachychlamydom, 516
- pallescens, 516
- pratense, 516
- pruiniferum, 485
- pseudocyanosporum, 516
- punctatum, 638
- schweinitzii, 516
- spiraeae, 575
- sulfurinum, 485
- SCHRAKIA, 607
- crassula, 607
- var. aurantiaca, 607
- Schwanniomyces ukrainicus, 575
- Schweinitziella perpusilla, 485
- SCINIATOSPORIUM, 74
- afzeliae, 107
- anacardii, 74
- angusianum, 74
- beshirii, 74
- butyrospori, 107
- cactivorum, 74
- cafferum, 74
- carpophilum, 74
- celastri, 74
- celatum, 107
- clusiae, 74
- compactum, 74
- crossopterygis, 74
- cycadicola, 74
- deflectens, 74
- dothideoides, 74
- durum, 74
- elaeagni, 74
- ellisii, 74
- erythrinae, 74
- fici, 74
- glomerulosum, 75
- hartigianum, 75
- juniperinum, 75
- kosaroffii, 75
- lavrense, 75 ('lavrense')
- maculatum, 75
- mangiferae, 75
- murrayae, 75
- negundinis, 75
- niesslii, 75
- obiectum, 107
- pallidum, 75
- palmivorum, 75
- parrotiae, 75
- pedunculatum, 75
- phaeocarpum, 75
- phyllanthi, 75
- pilostigmatis, 75
- platani, 75
- platani-racemosae, 75
- pulvinatum, 75
- pulviniforme, 75, 184
- pusillum, 107
- quercinum, 75
- sambucinum, 75
- sapii, 107
- sicynum, 75
- sudanense, 75
- thermopsisidis, 75
- thujinum, 75
- trimerum, 75
- ulei, 75
- utahense, 75
- verrucosum, 75
- vleugelium, 107
- Scirrhia concaviscula, 184
- conigena, 184
- crustosa, 184
- filicina, 575
- insculpta, 184
- osmundae, 544
- pini var. galliensis, 140
- tinosporae, 253
- Sclerangium bermudense, 485
- var. trinitense, 485
- SCLEROCLEISTA, 225
- ornata, 225
- thaxteri, 225
- Sclerococcum simplex, 607
- Sclerocystis clavispora, 516
- rubiformis, 318
- sinuosa, 420
- Sclerodopsis maxima, 184
- meyenii, 184
- Scleroderma congolense, 75
- meridionale, 75
- michiganense, 75
- schmitzii, 75
- uruguayense, 75
- Sclerogaster xerophilus, 516
- SCLEROGRAPHIOPSIS, 225
- dalbergiae, 225
- Scleromitula ushuaiae, 485
- viridis, 485
- Sclerophoma ambigua, 184
- pini, 75
- ziziphina, 140
- Scleroplella hyperborea, 387
- juniperina, 516
- SCLEROTIELLA, 455
- indica, 455
- Sclerotinia eleocharidis, 19
- juncifida, 19
- podophyllina, 43
- pseudoplatani, 638
- xanthorrhoeae, 485
- Sclerotioptis microspora, 107
- Sclerotites cypericola, 253
- hesperius, 253
- SCOLECOBASIDIELLA, 107
- avellanae, 107
- Scoleobasidium acanthacearum, 107
- arenarium, 455
- cateniphorum, 387
- compactum, 455
- coprophilum, 107
- cornutum, 387
- crassihumicola, 107
- curvisporum, 107
- dendroides, 225
- echinophilum, 253
- fusiforme, 107
- gyrocarpi, 455
- indicum, 43, 253
- longiphorum, 387

- obovatum, 107
- pusillum, 140
- salinum, 455
- salmonicolor, 289
- tricladiatum, 107
- tshawytschae, 318
- Scolecopeltidium maranhense*, 19
- vermiforme, 19
- Scolecosporiella spraguei*, 318
- SCOLECOSPORITES*, 455
- maslinensis, 455
- Scolicosporium fusarioides*, 355
- ('Scolecosporium')
- macrosporum, 485
- Scopella amazonensis*, 184
- dalbergiae, 289
- quadrilobata, 289
- Scopinella caulicola*, 420
- solani, 420
- sphaerophila, 420
- SCOPULARIELLA*, 140
- vaccinii, 140
- Scopulariopsis coprophila*, 107
- gracilis, 225
- halophilica, 289
- murina, 226
- parva, 289
- spinosa, 19
- striata, 19
- SCOPULOIDES*, 638
- hydroides, 638
- Scorias brasiliensis*, 226
- SCORPIOSPORIUM*, 420
- angulatum, 420
- anomalum, 420
- gracile, 420
- minutum, 420
- SCORTECHINIELLOPSIS*, 289
- leonensis, 289
- SCOTIOSPHAERIA*, 516
- endoxylinae, 516
- SCOTODERMA*, 318
- viride, 318
- SCOTOMYCES*, 575
- fallax, 575
- subviolaceus, 638
- Scutellinia aurantia*, 485
- bifurcata, 485
- caucasica, 608
- cejpui, 75
- cervorum, 75
- convexa, 75
- cubensis, 140
- doelloi, 140, 226
- gintlui, 75
- heteroclita, 140
- heterosculpturata, 575
- hrabanovii, 517 ('hrabanovi')
- inexpectata, 140
- immersa, 75
- korfii var. dubia, 140
- limosa, 289
- luteo-aurantia, 140
- marginata, 485
- minor, 75
- nigrohirtula var. juncicola, 140
- pallida, 226
- parvispora, 253
- peloponnesiaca, 253
- pilatii, 75
- pratensis, 140
- pseudoumbrarum, 107
- regalis, 608
- rigidula, 75
- semiobscura, 140
- subbadioberberis, 140
- subcervorum, 75
- subhirtella, 75
- subreticulata, 355, 485
- superba, 485, 544
- trechispora var. nardii, 140
- f. brachyacantha, 140
- virungae, 575
- SCUTELLOIDEA*, 107
- concentrica, 107
- SCUTOMOLLISIA*, 455
- leptoderma, 455
- operculata, 455
- punctum, 455
- stenospora, 455
- Scytalidium acidophilum*, 289
- aurantiacum var. album, 355
- flavobrunneum, 455
- hyalinum, 485
- terminale, 387
- uredinicola, 485
- Scytinopogon dealbatus*, 75
- papillosus, 75
- robustus, 75
- Scytinostroma albocinctum*, 485
- odoratum f. crassum, 318
- phaeosarcum, 485
- rhizomorpha, 318
- Scytinostromella humifaciens*, 608
- nannfeldtii, 608
- Sebacina evanescens*, 517
- fungicola, 517
- fusispora, 253
- longispora, 517
- polyporophaga, 517
- pulverulenta, 517
- subfarinacea, 517
- SEBACINELLA*, 517
- citrispora, 517
- nodosa, 517
- SEIMATOSPORIOPSIS*, 184
- salvadorae, 184
- Seimatosporium acerinum*, 355
- berckmansii, 355
- brevilatum, 289
- caninum, 355
- cassiopes, 355
- dacicum, 356
- elegans, 638
- etheridgei, 544
- fusisporum, 289
- glandigenum, 356
- hypericinum, 356
- hysterioides, 485
- ledi, 75
- leptospermi, 184
- leucopogonis, 608
- macrospermum, 356
- missionum, 356
- monochaetoides, 356
- muehlenbeckiae, 608
- passerinii, 485
- pestalozzioides, 356
- pezioides, 356
- rhododendri, 75
- rosarum, 356
- vaccinii, 289
- Seiridium abietinum*, 356
- anceps, 356
- bignoniae, 356
- brevistaratum, 356
- cardinale, 140
- castaneae, 356
- corni, 19
- indicum, 107
- intermedium, 356
- juniperi, 356
- tecomae, 356
- unicorni, 356
- Selenophoma ammothamni*, 254
- capparidis, 254
- curva, 289
- dendrobii, 455
- kamatii, 75
- kareliniae, 140
- poterii, 387, 517
- terminaliae, 75
- SELENOPHOMITES*, 226
- urartii, 226
- Selenosporella acicularis*, 485
- cymbiformis, 226
- falcata, 226
- nandiensis, 289
- verticillata, 608
- Selenotila intestinalis*, 544
- peltata, 43
- SELENOZYMA*, 485
- intestinalis, 485
- peltata, 485
- Semidelitschia tetraspora*, 638
- Sepedonium hyalosporum*, 387
- Septobasidium crinitum*, 289
- Septochytrium willoughbyi*, 356
- Septocylindrium gossypii*, 184
- urticae, 184
- SEPTODOCHIUM*, 107
- triseptatum, 107
- SEPTOFUSIDIUM*, 108
- berolinense, 289
- elegantulum, 108
- herbarum, 289
- Septogloeum agrostis*, 75 ('agrostidis')
- siliquicola, 108
- Septoidium cinerescens*, 455
- glaziovii, 226
- sclerolobii, 455
- testaceum, 455
- SEPTOMYROTHECIUM*, 108
- uniseptatum, 108
- Septomyxa graminicola*, 289
- Septonema binum*, 387
- kielmeyerae, 140
- laricinum, 608
- ochraceum, 387
- pinicola, 608
- pseudobinum, 608
- Septoria abeliae*, 43
- actaeae, 254
- adi-ugrica, 226
- agriophylli, 575
- angelicae-anomaliae, 184
- angelicae-decurrentis, 184
- anthurii, 356
- arabidis var. macrospora, 485
- arenariae, 76
- atractylodis, 254
- atropae-caucasicae, 387
- brevispora, 289
- calophacae, 43
- carduicola, 76
- carpini, 140
- coeloglossi, 43
- combretiana, 76
- dacica, 226
- dracocephalica, 43
- echinocystis, 318
- eremostachydis, 43
- eremuri, 43
- eremuricola, 43
- euculae, 76
- gharbensis, 226
- graminum var. colpodi, 387
- gregaria, 517
- grevilleae, 140
- gurezae, 517
- hispanica, 19
- karabaghii, 387
- kozo-poljanskii, 76
- kuznetzoviana, 43, 108
- lanneae, 76
- losae, 108
- malcolmae, 43
- marathwadensis, 226
- multiseptata, 517
- myosotidis, 485
- nelenii, 140
- nodorum f. sp. hordei, 356
- paullinae, 608
- peucedani, 76
- pruni, 289
- roll-hansenii, 254
- saccharicola, 76
- schuschaensis, 387
- scorzonerae, 43
- setariae, 76
- singhagadensis, 76
- slaptoniensis, 226
- symphyti, 140
- tragopogonis, 517
- transvaalana, 76



- tripteridis, 76
- uljanishczewii, 387
- vouacapouae, 226
- vulpicola, 388
- winklerae, 388
- SEPTOSPERMA, 76
- anomala, 76
- irregulare, 318
- rhizophydii, 76
- Septosporium elaeidis, 140
- Septothyrella dalbergiae, 76
- microthyrioides, 485
- pakistanica, 108
- SEPTOTIS, 76, 140
- podophyllina, 76, 140
- SERICEOMYCES, 575
- amyloporus, 575
- cygneo-affinis, 575
- cygneus, 575
- gauguei, 575
- pulcherrimus, 575
- serenus, 575
- — var. eriodermis, 575
- sericatus, 575
- — var. sericatellus, 575
- violaceus, 575
- viscidulus, 575
- Serpula similis, 76
- terrestris, 184
- umbrina, 108, 184
- Sesquicillium microsporium, 108
- parvulum, 19
- setosum, 356
- SESSILIOSPORA, 608
- bicolor, 608
- Setchelliogaster brunneus, 108 ('brunneum')
- tetrasporus, 108 ('tetrasporum')
- SETOSPHERIA, 289
- holmii, 289
- monoceras, 575
- pedicellata, 289
- prolata, 289
- rostrata, 420
- turcica, 289
- Seurattia globifera, 388
- maunauluana, 388
- millardetii, 388
- Seynesia oleae, 517
- SHUKLANIA, 420
- SIBIRINA, 43
- fungicola, 43
- orthospora, 226
- SIEMASZKOA, 420
- annae, 420
- flexa, 420
- ptenidii, 421
- Sillia celastrina, 108
- kamatii, 76
- Simocybe aestivalis, 289
- amazonica, 290
- coriocensis, 290
- corticalis, 517
- fulvifibrillosa, 290
- magna, 517
- microlepis, 517
- semiglobata, 290
- SIMULIOMYCES, 140
- microsporus, 140
- SINGERELLA, 290, 356
- clitocyboides, 455
- hydrogramma, 290
- Sirococcus clavignenti-juglandacearum, 638
- parvus, 356
- strobi, 356
- Sirodothis columnaris, 356
- inversa, 356
- populnea, 356
- saligna, 356
- Siropatella catharineae, 185
- Sirophoma grewiae, 76
- Sirosporium diffusum, 455
- diospyri, 455
- gliircidiae, 455
- munduleae, 455
- Sirothecium minor, 575
- Sirothyriella pini-austriacae, 485
- Sistotrema autumnale, 517
- dennisii, 485
- eximum, 517
- heteronemum, 455
- lachrymisorum, 517
- pistilliferum, 356
- pyrisporum, 356
- subangulisporum, 485
- Skeletocutis alutacea, 638
- amorpha var. amorpha f. armen-iaca, 44
- — f. mollusca, 44
- — f. vitrea, 44
- — var. vassilkovii, 44, 76
- — f. citrina, 44 ('citrinus')
- nivea, 638
- percantida, 638
- stellae, 638
- subincarnata, 638
- tschulymica, 638
- SKELETOHYDNUM, 638
- nikau, 638
- Skepperiella cochlearis, 226
- merulioides, 226
- SKIRGIELLIA, 544
- achlyae, 544
- allomycis, 544
- septigena, 544
- SKIRGIELLOPSIS, 544
- fischeri, 544
- simulans, 544
- SMITHIOGASTER, 388
- volvoagarius, 388
- Smittium bisporum, 108
- chironomi, 19
- culicis, 19, 226
- elongatum, 140
- incrassatum, 108
- inopinatum, 19, 226
- megazygosporum, 108
- orthocladii, 19
- pusillum, 108
- typhellum, 108
- Solella cunninghamiae, 290
- cunninghamicola, 388
- Solheimia kamatii, 485
- SOLOSYPDIELLA, 108
- clavata, 108
- cylindrospora, 388
- pseudoseptata, 388
- rigididentata, 388
- SOPAGRAHA, 575
- sibika, 575
- Sorataea baphiae, 108
- Sordaria alcina, 140
- baltica, 140
- conoidea, 140
- goundaensis, 140
- — var. latispora, 140
- mabokeensis, 140
- prolifica, 140
- sicutii, 140
- tomento-alba, 140
- SORDARIELLA, 421
- gelasinosporoides, 421
- SORODIPLOPHRYS, 388
- stercorea, 388
- Sorosporium andropogonis, 544
- aristidae, 544
- cenchri, 544
- chloridicola var. kinshasaense, 76
- cymbopogonis, 544
- ehrenbergii var. grandiglobosum, 544
- hessii, 545
- juncophilum, 545
- lasiuri, 76, 140
- lineare, 185
- restifaciens, 545
- senegalense, 545
- Sowerbyella fagicola, 226
- imperialis, 76
- Spadicoides aggregata, 356
- americana, 455
- canadensis, 254
- curvularioides, 608
- klotzschii, 254
- stoveri, 185
- Sparrowia subcruciformis, 108
- SPATHULARIOPSIS, 185
- velutipes, 185
- Spathulospora adelpha, 254
- antarctica, 254
- calva, 254
- lanata, 254
- Spegazzinia intermedia, 455
- parkeri, 290
- terrestris, 254
- Spegazziniella maranhensis, 19
- Speiropsis simplex, 108
- SPERMOPHYLLOSTICTA, 141
- Spermospora bromivora, 19
- Spermosporella elegans, 226
- pulvinata, 141
- Sphacelia eleocharidis, 388
- graminearum, 388
- Sphaceloma allophylli, 517
- anacardii, 76, 141
- aristoteliae, 108
- balanitis, 76
- barleriicola, 76
- bombacis, 76
- carissae, 388
- caseariae, 108
- cecidii, 226
- cercocarpi, 108
- coryli, 485
- crataegi, 108
- cryptolepidis, 76
- flacourtiae, 76
- givotiae, 19
- grewiae, 517
- gymnosporiae, 76
- hederiae, 108
- heterophragmatis, 76
- homonoiae, 76
- ichnocarpi, 76
- iwatae, 575
- ixorae, 76
- khandalense, 19
- lagerstroemiae, 108
- macarangae, 19
- madhucae, 226, 356
- mangiferae, 76
- moricola, 517
- oleae-dioicae, 388
- pongamiae, 108
- prunicola, 290
- ribis, 108
- semecarpi, 76
- sideroxyli, 226
- sideroxylicola, 356
- sorbi, 108
- sterculiae, 517
- tectonae, 76
- viburni, 108
- Sphacelotheca catinata, 356
- cinnamomi, 638
- lironis, 421
- tepicensis, 76
- Sphaerella acris, 185
- bryi var. discolor, 185
- danubialis, 185
- killianii, 185
- lini, 185
- linorum, 185
- manginii, 185
- microsora, 185
- muscicola, 185
- polygramma f. origani, 226
- Sphaerellopsis filum, 485
- SPHAERIALITES, 608
- ovatus, 608
- Sphaerita endamoebae, 254
- Sphaerites gloeosporioides, 290
- Sphaerobasidium minutum, 638
- Sphaerocephalus caligatus, -185, 608

- Sphaerodothis danthoniae*, 517  
 — *livistonae*, 290  
 — *poincianae*, 19  
 — *raoi*, 455  
*Sphaerognomonia haraeana*, 19  
 — *papillostoma*, 608  
*Sphaeronaema rubi*, 19  
*Sphaeronaemella horanszkyi*, 421  
 — *humicola*, 290  
 — *raphani*, 318  
 — *spermospaerici*, 318  
*Sphaerophragmium fimbriatum* var.  
   *milletiae*, 318  
 — *gabonense*, 76  
*Sphaeropsis berberidis*, 141  
 — *cadabae*, 141  
 — *capparidis*, 141, 254  
 — *carthami*, 141  
 — *caryotae*, 545  
 — *cordiana*, 141  
 — *cordylines*, 226, 290  
 — *ginkgonis*, 141  
 — *jodhpurensis*, 421  
 — *leptadeniae*, 141  
 — *pini*, 226  
 — *plumeriae*, 638  
 — *punicae*, 421  
 — *salvadorae*, 141  
 — *tumefaciens* var. *citri*, 318  
*Sphaerospora saccata*, 108  
*Sphaerospora brunnea* f. *aurantiaca*, 545  
**SPHAEROSPORIITES**, 517  
 — *causicus*, 517  
*Sphaerotheca codonopsis*, 638  
 — *cucurbitae*, 638  
 — *delphinii*, 517  
 — *fulginea* f. *aceris*, 254  
 — — f. *anemones*, 455  
 — — f. *asteris*, 319  
 — — f. *brachycomes*, 254  
 — — f. *campanulae*, 455  
 — — f. *citrulli*, 455  
 — — f. *cosmeae*, 455  
 — — f. *dahliae*, 456  
 — — f. *lagenariae*, 254  
 — — f. *lagotidis*, 421  
 — — f. *matricariae*, 421  
 — — f. *petuniae*, 421  
 — — f. *rhinanthi*, 421  
 — — f. *stapeliae*, 456  
 — — f. *toreniae*, 456  
 — — f. *zinniae*, 456  
 — *lini*, 44  
 — *paenoniae*, 638  
*Sphaerozone echinulatum*, 575  
*Sphaerulina albispiculata*, 19  
 — *bryophila*, 185  
 — *chlorococca*, 421  
 — *codiicola*, 185  
 — *conflicta*, 185  
 — *gigantea*, 76  
 — *ludwigiae*, 76, 108  
 — *marattiaae*, 356  
 — *musae*, 77  
 — *musicola*, 254  
 — *pteroearpi*, 356  
 — *pulii*, 254  
 — *tarda*, 185, 356  
*Sphaerulina trapae-bispinosae*, 77  
 — *ziziphi*, 576  
**SPHAERULOMYCES**, 485  
 — *coralloides*, 485  
*Sphenospora xylopieae*, 19  
**SPHONDYLOCEPHALUM**, 319  
 — *verticillatum*, 319  
*Spicaria catenula*, 576  
 — *rubido-purpurea*, 226  
**SPICELLUM**, 421  
 — *roseum*, 421  
*Spilocaea ahmadii*, 456  
 — *fraxini*, 517  
 — *nebulosa*, 226  
 — *phillyreae*, 456  
 — *photinicola*, 456 ('*photinicola*')  
*Spilodochium acaciae*, 319  
 — *indicum*, 608  
**SPINIGER**, 319  
 — *curiosus*, 319  
 — *meineckellus*, 319  
**SPINULOSPHAERIA**, 290  
 — *thaxteri*, 290  
**SPINULOSPORA**, 226  
 — *pucciniophila*, 226  
**SPIRALUM**, 388  
 — *erectum*, 388  
 — *helicosporum*, 388  
*Spiropes armatellae*, 108  
 — *asterinae*, 185  
 — *rousselianus*, 319  
*Splanchnonema ampullaceum*, 388  
**SPOGOTERIA**, 638  
 — *magnoliae*, 638  
*Spongipellis chubutensis*, 254  
 — *foetidus*, 545  
 — *fractipes*, 456  
 — *pachyodon*, 545  
*Spongiporus sinuosus*, 319  
**SPORENDOCLADIA**, 388  
 — *castaneae*, 388  
*Sporidesmium abscissum*, 108  
 — *achromaticum*, 226  
 — *agassizii*, 226  
 — *arengae*, 388  
 — *australiense*, 456  
 — *brachystegiae*, 356  
 — *carrii*, 517  
 — *circinophorum*, 388  
 — *coccolobae*, 456  
 — *coffeicola*, 456  
 — *coprophilum*, 388  
 — *cuneiforme*, 638  
 — *diospyri*, 290  
 — *elliisii*, 141  
 — *faureae*, 141  
 — *filiferum*, 141  
 — *flagelliforme*, 388  
 — *flexum*, 388  
 — *gelatinosum*, 108  
 — *goidanichii*, 638  
 — *guadalcanalense*, 108  
 — *hamatum*, 456  
 — *hyalospermum*, 576  
 — — var. *novae-zelandiae*, 576  
 — *indicum*, 456  
 — *iriomoteanum*, 388  
 — *kielmeyerae*, 141  
 — *longissimum*, 421  
 — *magnibrachypus*, 388  
 — *matsushimae*, 638  
 — *minigelatinosum*, 108  
 — *murrayae*, 185  
 — *namatanaiense*, 109  
 — *obovatum*, 388  
 — *parvissimum*, 638  
 — *sclerotivorum*, 576  
 — *stromatoideum*, 77  
 — *subulphorum*, 388  
 — *suttonii*, 638  
 — *taxodii*, 141  
 — *triangulare*, 109  
*Sporidiobolus veronae*, 485  
*Sporisorium amphiphilopis*, 517  
 — *doidgeae*, 517  
 — *reilianum*, 517  
 — *vanderystii*, 517  
**SPOROBOLOMYCES**, 254  
 — *puniceus*, 185  
 — *roseus*, 254  
 — *salmonicolor*, 254  
 — — var. *fischeri*, 485  
 — *tenuis*, 254  
*Sporocadus caninus*, 485  
*Sporodiniella umbellata*, 545  
**SPOROPACHYDERMIA**, 576  
 — *cereana*, 576  
 — *lactativora*, 576  
**SPOROPHIALA**, 44  
 — *prolifera*, 44  
*Sporophlyctidium neustonicum*, 545  
**SPOROPHORMIS**, 226  
 — *spinulosus*, 226  
*Sporormia cainii*, 185  
*Sporormiella affinis*, 141  
 — *alloiomeria*, 141  
 — *americana*, 141  
 — *anisomera*, 141  
 — *antarctica*, 141  
 — *australis*, 141  
 — *bipartis*, 141  
 — *bispora*, 388  
 — *borealis*, 109  
 — *cainii*, 254  
 — *calomera*, 141  
 — *capybarae*, 141  
 — *chaetomioides*, 141  
 — *commutata*, 141  
 — *corynespora*, 141  
 — *cylindrospora*, 141  
 — *cymatomera*, 141  
 — *dakotensis*, 141  
 — *decamera*, 141  
 — *dodecamera*, 141  
 — *dubia*, 141  
 — *euryospora*, 141  
 — *grandispora*, 109  
 — *heptamera*, 141  
 — *herculea*, 141  
 — *insignis*, 141  
 — *irregularis*, 141  
 — *isomera*, 141  
 — *kansensis*, 141  
 — *lageniformis*, 141  
 — *lata*, 141  
 — *leporina*, 141  
 — *longispora*, 141  
 — *longisporopsis*, 141  
 — *macropulchella*, 608  
 — *megalospora*, 141  
 — *minima*, 19, 141  
 — *minimoides*, 141  
 — — var. *indica*, 456  
 — *minipascua*, 141  
 — *muskokensis*, 141  
 — *obliqua*, 608  
 — *octonalis*, 141  
 — *ontariensis*, 141  
 — *ovina*, 141  
 — *pascua*, 141  
 — *pentamera*, 141  
 — *pilosa*, 141  
 — *pilosella*, 141  
 — *platymera*, 141  
 — *polymera*, 141  
 — *pseudominima*, 185  
 — *pulchella*, 141  
 — *pyriformis*, 141  
 — *scandinavica*, 141  
 — *schadospora*, 142  
 — *schotteriana*, 142  
 — *septenaria*, 142  
 — *similis*, 608  
 — *splendens*, 142  
 — *subtilis*, 142  
 — *systenopora*, 142  
 — *tenuispora*, 608  
 — *teretispora*, 142  
 — *tetramera*, 142  
 — *trogospora*, 142  
 — *vexans*, 142  
**SPOROSCHISMATITES**, 517  
 — *araraticus*, 517  
**SPOROSCHISMOPSIS**, 185  
 — *dingleyae*, 576  
 — *moravica*, 185  
 — *simmonsii*, 185  
*Sporothrix alba*, 290  
 — *curviconia*, 290  
 — *cyanescens*, 254  
 — *foliorum*, 44  
 — *fungorum*, 254  
 — *ghanensis*, 290  
 — *guttuliformis*, 576  
 — *inflata*, 290  
 — *insectorum*, 290

- isarioides, 290
- luteo-alba, 290
- pallida, 388
- ramosissima, 290
- recticulata, 576
- sanguinea, 485
- sclerotialis, 576
- setiphila, 290
- tuberum, 142 ('tuberi')
- vizei, 576
- Sporotrichum azureum*, 226
- dimorphosporum, 77
- ochrokeratinophilum, 388
- pulverulentum, 185
- sporodochiale, 77
- xylophilum, 226
- Spragueola irregularis* var. *vitellina*, 142
- Spumaria solida*, 77
- Squamania contortipes*, 254
- fimbriata, 517
- SQUAMAPHLEGMA**, 638
- aurasiaca, 638
- SQUAMULODERMA**, 226
- nullifilum, 226
- STACHYBOTRYNA**, 77
- columare, 77
- Stachybotrys albipes*, 421
- atra var. *brevicaulis*, 226
- indica, 356
- longispora, 388
- microspora, 421
- oenanthes, 109
- palmijunci, 290
- parva, 254
- renispora, 456
- sanseveriae, 356
- sinuatophora, 109
- zeae, 456
- Styachylina chironomidarum*, 142
- euthena, 109
- grandispora, 142
- minuta, 19
- STACHYOMPHALINA**, 638
- striatula, 638
- Stagonospora alhagicola*, 109
- alstoniae, 77
- anabasis, 44
- andropogonis, 517
- anthoxanthi, 517 ('anthoxanti')
- artistidae, 254
- arthroxonica, 517
- arthroxonis, 517
- boltshauseri, 421
- brachypodiicola, 517
- brevispora, 517
- bromicola, 517
- calystegiae var. *minor*, 77
- cookei, 517
- culmicola, 518
- daemiae, 109
- diversiseptata, 226
- ferulae, 44
- florentina, 518
- fontii, 518
- groveri, 314
- halicysta, 290
- harae, 518
- hyperici, 44
- maackiae, 142
- melicae, 518
- montagnei, 518
- nannizzii, 226
- nodorum, 518
- oryzae, 518
- panici, 109
- populi, 254, 290
- potentillae, 44
- pyricola, 142
- saccharicola, 109
- saccharina, 109
- samarorum, 19
- siegensis, 518
- tainanensis, 638
- tornensis, 518
- Stagonostromella asparagina*, 109
- sacchari, 109
- STAEHELIELLA**, 319
- nodosa, 319
- Stakmania formosana*, 185
- STAININWARDIA**, 109
- breviscula, 109
- Staurostoma spinificis*, 518
- Stecchericum abditum*, 421
- rusticum, 142
- seriatum, 142
- Steccherinum aridum*, 254
- ciliolatum, 77, 109, 142
- confragosum, 388
- ethiopicum, 290
- fuscostrum, 109
- galeritum, 290
- gilvum, 290
- hydneum, 290
- labeosum, 388
- lanestre, 290
- oreophilum, 485
- peruvianum, 545
- russum, 388
- scalare, 388
- scruposum, 388
- subcrinale, 576
- willisii, 290
- zeylanicum, 319
- Stegonsporium chenopodii*, 142 ('Stegansporium')
- eversmanniae, 142 ('Stegansporium')
- glycyrrhizae, 142 ('Stegansporium')
- golovinii, 142 ('Stegansporium')
- juglandis, 142 ('Stegansporium')
- kravtzevii, 142 ('Stegansporium')
- smirnowiae, 142 ('Stegansporium')
- stachydis, 290 ('Stegansporium')
- Stegopeziza juniperina*, 518
- Stemonitis aequalis*, 44
- axifera var. *smithii*, 485
- farrensis, 485
- lignicola, 254
- syncarpa, 576
- trechispora, 44
- uvifera, 44
- STEMONITOPSIS**, 421
- amoena, 421
- gracilis, 254, 421
- hyperopta, 421
- microspora, 421
- peritricha, 421
- subcaespitosa, 421
- typhina, 421
- STEMPHYLITES**, 227
- stabilis, 227
- Stemphylomma terricola*, 185
- Stemphylium arnyi*, 638
- floridanum var. *euphorbiae*, 77
- incarvilleae, 608
- Stenella adeniae*, 638
- canavaliae, 77
- cercetidis, 638
- chandleri, 638
- gongronematis, 638
- laurina, 388, 456
- liabicola, 388
- lythri, 388
- pithecellobii, 388
- rufescens, 388
- schizandrae, 109
- vangueriae, 638
- Stenellopsis shoreae*, 638
- Stenocarpella macrospora*, 486
- STEPHANOASCUS**, 421
- ciferrii, 421
- STEPHANOPUS**, 356
- azureus, 356
- stropharioides, 356
- Stephanospora corneri*, 608
- redolens, 608
- Stereopsis straminea*, 356
- Stereum frustulatum* var. *subpileatum*, 109
- peculiare, 638
- striatum var. *ochraceoflavum*, 109
- Sterigmatocystis japonica*, 227
- Sterigmatomyces acheniorum*, 254
- aphidis, 388
- indicus, 77
- nectairei, 356
- penicillatus, 356
- polyborus, 44
- Stichomyces europaeus*, 227
- Stictis bacciformis*, 486
- carpenteriana, 486
- conotremoides, 518
- cundinamarcae, 518
- davidsonii, 518
- dennisii, 486
- dicksoniae, 486
- dumontii, 486
- elongatispora, 518
- epruinosa, 486
- filicicola var. *dryopteridis*, 518
- fuscella, 486
- gigantea, 486
- graeca, 518
- helicispora, 486
- hypophylla, 518
- immersa, 518
- indica, 388
- javanica, 486
- korfii, 486
- lantanae, 388
- lumbricus, 486
- minor, 486
- mollis subsp. *populorum*, 486
- ostropoides, 486
- paradoxa, 518
- pittospori, 518
- prominens, 486
- quadrinucleata, 486
- radiata var. *aggregata*, 638
- var. *uncinata*, 518
- reticulata, 639
- venezuelae, 518
- viticola, 486
- xenospora, 486
- Stigmatolemma farinaceum*, 388
- Stigmatomyces canzonerii*, 608
- coeniae, 319
- giordanii, 608
- harantii, 77
- hyadinae, 319
- majewskii, 319
- monspeliensis, 319
- pedunculatus, 185
- psilopae var. *camargensis*, 319
- senegalensis, 608
- trianguliapicalis, 185
- Stigmatidium aggregatum*, 356
- allogenum, 356
- dispersum, 356
- ephebes, 356
- eucline, 48
- gyrophorarum, 357
- marinum, 109
- microspilum, 357
- punctillum, 357
- superpositum, 357
- Stigmia ahmadii*, 290
- ardisiae, 19
- artocarpi, 357
- asperula, 357
- beaucarneae, 608
- careyae, 357
- combreticola, 185
- concentrica, 227
- cornicola, 357
- crotonicola, 456
- dendrocalami, 518
- desertorum, 608
- diospyri, 357
- doliolioides, 357
- ellisiana, 142
- erthrinicola, 421



- eucalypti, 227
- ficus-mysorensis, 254
- heteromelis, 227
- jaczewskii, 357
- kamatii, 254
- kosaroffii, 142
- kranzii, 456
- lautii, 227
- leptadeniae, 357
- liquidambaris, 185
- longispora, 576
- lycii, 142
- milletiae, 185
- mori, 421
- niesslii, 142
- pamelaiae-ellisiae, 357
- parrotiae, 142
- platani var. orientalis, 608
- protearum, 185
- — var. leucadendri, 185
- raувolfiae, 456
- robusta, 227
- sambucina, 142
- sycina, 142
- tamarindi, 19, 185
- terminaliae, 19
- tharpai, 185
- thujina, 142
- tineae, 456
- trimera, 142
- triumfettae, 456
- ulei, 142
- utahensis, 142
- verrucosa, 142
- Stigmochora tetraspora, 421
- Stilbella aurantiocinnabarina, 319
- berteroi, 421
- flavescens, 486
- jaapii, 389
- karstenii, 421
- orbicularis, 109
- ovalispora, 290
- rubrostipitata, 389
- tomentosa var. ovalispora, 227
- Stilbospora cistina, 357
- pistaciae, 357
- poonensis, 608
- Stilbum basitruncatum, 109
- buloloense, 109
- coprophilum, 109, 254
- macrosporum, 109, 254
- olivaceum, 109, 185
- STIOCLETTIA, 389
- luzulina, 389
- STIPTOPHYLLUM, 227
- erubescens, 227
- STOMATISORA, 77
- geophilicola, 77
- Stomiopeltis andina, 142
- betulae, 486
- callunae, 290
- cassiopes, 389
- cupressicola, 486
- dryadis, 608
- juniperi, 518
- juniperina, 518
- pinastri, 639
- rubi, 44
- torulosa, 77
- STOMIOPELTITES, 19
- cretaceus, 19 ('cretacea')
- Strasseria acicola, 639
- polygonati, 518
- rhododendri, 77
- STRASSERIOPSIS, 19
- tsugae, 19
- STRATISPORELLA, 608
- episemoides, 608
- Strattonia borealis, 142
- carbonaria, 142
- insignis, 142
- minor, 142
- zoppii, 142
- STREPTOBOTRYS, 227
- arisaematis, 227
- caulophylli, 227
- streptothrix, 227
- STREPTOPodium, 576
- bonariense, 576
- Striadiporites californicus, 290
- sanctaebabarbarae, 290
- STRIATOSPHERIA, 639
- codinaeaphora, 639
- Strickeria ammodendri, 255
- ammodendricola, 255
- ammothamni, 255
- amorphae, 255
- amorphicola, 255
- artemisiae, 290
- bakuana, 518
- cephalandrae, 639
- chenopodiacearum, 255
- chevalieri, 255, 357
- convolvuli, 77
- coronata, 357
- cruentula, 185
- davidsonii, 639
- elbursensis, 255
- gelmiana, 255
- helenae, 185
- interstitialis, 639
- megastega, 639
- muricata, 255
- oxystomoides, 290
- planuscula, 20, 255
- pruniformis, 255
- pseudostromatica, 255
- rhamni, 639
- rhois, 227
- rostrata, 190
- sarhaddensis, 186
- seminuda, 186, 639
- silenes, 227
- sophorae, 255
- variabilis, 186
- vitalbae, 255, 639
- — var. minor, 255
- Strigopodia spongiosa, 186
- Strobilomyces annulatus, 186
- foveatus, 186
- mirandus, 186
- mollis, 186
- Strobilurus albipilatus, 77
- esculentus var. montezumae, 290
- kemptonae, 77
- lignitilis, 77
- occidentalis, 77
- trullisatus, 639
- wyomingensis, 77
- STROMATONEUROSPORA, 227
- elegantissima, 227
- phoenix, 227
- STROMATOTHECIA, 109
- nothofagi, 109
- Strongwellsea magna, 456
- Strophaneolus ater, 44
- phalaenarum, 44
- teutonicus, 44
- Stropharia albocyanea var. procera, 608
- andina, 518
- aquamarina, 518
- aurantiaca var. magnispora, 456
- bicolor, 518
- caerulea, 608
- coroniciformis, 20
- ochrocyanea, 142
- pendolae, 290, 421
- pseudocyanea, 456
- purpureo-aurantiaca, 456
- purpureoviolacea, 456
- riparia, 639
- semiglobata var. stercoraria, 44
- subsquamulosa, 576
- taediosa, 389
- yunnanensis, 255
- Strossmayeria jossereandii, 77
- ostoyae, 77
- Strumella macrospora, 389
- uniseptata, 389
- Stuartella fuckelii, 518
- STYLODOTHIS, 357
- indica, 357
- puccinioides, 357
- Stylopaga gracilis, 639
- Stypella vermiformis, 290
- Subbaromyces aquaticus, 290
- Subramania poonensis, 255
- SUBULICIMUM, 639
- lautum, 639
- Subulicystidium brachysporum, 389
- meridense, 518
- naviculatum, 518
- rallum, 639
- SUBULISPORA, 77
- britannica, 255
- hareae, 576
- procurvata, 77
- rectilineata, 77
- Suillus abietinus, 20
- acidus var. luteolus, 227
- alboflocculosus, 20
- alkaliaurantians, 20
- anomalus, 456
- bellinii, 186
- californicus, 421
- chiapasensis, 290
- grevillei, 255
- — var. clintonianus, 227, 255, 290
- helenae, 290
- imatus var. viridescens, 186
- intermedius, 227
- jacuticus, 255
- kaibabensis, 421
- lapponicus, 545
- leptopus, 186
- luteus f. albus, 290
- obscurus, 20
- occidentalis, 421
- ochraceoeseus, 227
- reticulatus, 421
- roseoporus, 319
- roseovelatus, 20
- subalutaceus, 227
- subflammeus, 389
- viscidipes, 389
- viscidus, 576
- wasatchicus, 421
- SUTRAVARANA, 486
- samala, 486
- SVRCEKOMYCES, 421
- guldeniae, 421
- SYAMITHABEEJA, 421
- grisea, 421
- Sydowia lepargyrea, 186
- prosopidis, 227
- pruni, 186
- randiae, 357
- solitaria, 227
- versiformis, 186
- Sydowiella depressula, 608
- dryadis, 639
- indica, 576
- SYMPHYSOS, 20
- sapindaceifolii, 20
- Symphytocarpus confluens, 421
- fusiformis, 639
- longus, 422
- Sympodiella gracilispora, 389
- laxa, 227
- multiseptata, 77
- SYMPODIOMYCES, 109
- parvus, 109
- SYMPODIOPHORA, 44
- didyma, 142
- meliolae, 142
- mycophila, 142
- pulchella, 142
- stericola, 44
- tenuis, 142
- varanasiensis, 142
- venezuelensis, 142
- SYMPODOMYCES, 255
- pentacellularis, 255
- Syncephalastrum alma-ataense, 186

- verruculosum, 389  
 Syncephalis annularis, 255  
   — basibulbosa, 255  
   — californica, 389  
   — fuscata, 227  
   — indica, 456  
   — obconica, 227  
   — penicillata, 227  
   — radiata, 608  
   — rapacea, 227  
   — rosetta, 639  
   — vivipara, 77  
 Synchytrium desmodii, 255, 389  
   — lagenariae var. trichosanthis, 639  
   — varanansense, 639  
 SYNCLEISTOSTROMA, 227  
   — alliaceum, 227  
 Synchytrium balsaminae, 255  
   — cylistae, 255  
   — haplanthi, 255  
   — hemigraphidis, 255  
   — malvacearum, 255  
   — pogostemonis, 255  
   — senecionis, 255  
   — tragiae, 255  
 Synnematum dandalense, 576  
 Syringospora clausenii, 44  
   — stellatoidea, 44  
 Syzygites grandis, 486  
  
 Taeniellopsis susplugasi, 20  
 Taenioloella bilgramii, 518  
   — delicata, 608  
   — dichotoma, 389  
   — lignicola, 518  
   — phaeophysciae, 608  
   — pulvillus, 456  
   — punctata, 608  
   — verrucosa, 608  
 TAENIOLINA, 456  
   — centaurii, 456  
 TAENIOSPORA, 518  
   — gracilis, 518  
 Talaromyces assiuensis, 545  
   — bacillisporus, 227  
   — byssochlamydoides, 227  
   — flavus, 227  
   — — var. macrosporus, 227  
   — galapagensis, 518  
   — helicus, 227  
   — — var. major, 227  
   — intermedius, 227  
   — leycettianus, 77  
   — luteus, 227  
   — purpureus, 227  
   — rotundus, 228  
   — stipitatus, 228  
   — trachyspermus, 228  
   — — var. macrocarpus, 228  
   — ucrainicus, 228  
   — udagawae, 228  
   — wortmannii, 228  
 TALEKPEA, 608  
   — foetida, 608  
 TANDONELLA, 20  
   — ziziphi, 20  
 Tapesia villosa, 186  
 Taphrina armeniaca, 319  
   — bergeniae, 639  
   — fuegiana, 228  
 TARBERTIA, 291  
   — juncina, 291  
   — Tarichium bereshkovae, 486  
   — lavrovii, 186  
   — phytionomi, 291  
 Tarzetta bronca, 77  
   — catinus, 77  
   — gaillardiana, 77  
   — insignis, 77  
   — pusilla, 291  
   — rosea, 576  
   — spurcata, 291  
 Teichospora artemisiae, 142  
   — biceps, 143  
   — bougainvilleae, 319  
   — chandrae, 518  
   — — collapse, 518  
   — haloxylis, 143  
   — juniperina, 518  
   — prosopidis, 186  
   — schwarzmanniana, 143  
   — scutellata, 143  
   — turkestanica, 143  
   — woodfordiae, 255  
 Teichospora raubabagensis, 357  
   — ziziphi, 357  
 Teleutospores equalis, 255  
   — longus, 255  
   — ovatus, 255  
 Telimella phacidioides, 518  
 Tephrocye baespermia, 576  
   — boudieri, 518, 576  
   — graminicola, 456  
   — inodora, 255  
   — oldae, 186  
   — protracta, 186, 608  
   — tylicolor, 576  
 Tephrophana coracina, 291  
   — inolens, 291  
   — mephitica, 291  
   — osmorphora, 545  
 Teratosperma lichenicola, 608  
   — sclerotivora, 639  
   — subulatum, 639  
   — uniappendiculatum, 389  
 Teratosphaeria proteae-arborea, 389  
 TERENODON, 143  
   — serenus, 143  
 Terfezia arenaria, 109  
   — austroafricana, 228  
   — eremita, 228  
   — terfezioides, 109  
 TERMITICOLA, 609  
   — rubescens, 609  
 Termitomyces aurantiacus, 486  
   — entolomoides, 486, 639  
   — heimii, 639  
   — indicus, 422  
   — lanatus, 486  
   — letestui f. lactifluus, 486  
   — mammiformis f. albus, 639  
   — microcarpus f. santalensis, 486  
   — orientalis, 486  
   — perforans, 486  
   — radicans, 518  
   — sagittiformis, 389  
   — spiniformis, 486  
   — striatus var. aurantiacus, 77, 639  
   — umkowanii, 389  
 TERRIERA, 77  
   — cladophila, 77  
 TETRABRUNNEOSPORA, 545  
   — ellisii, 545  
 Tetracoccusporium aerium, 456  
 Tetracium musicola, 319  
 Tetramyxa marina, 319  
 Tetranacrium eugeniae, 609  
   — malpighiacearum, 20  
 Tetraploa aristata var. sacchari, 576  
 Thalassomyces boschmae, 269  
   — ('boschmai'), 291  
   — fagei, 319  
   — fasciatus, 389  
   — novellii, 291  
   — racemosus, 291  
 THALLOMYCES, 357  
   — oritis, 357  
   — Thamnidium seminis, 422  
 THAMNOSTYLUM, 44  
   — lucknowense, 44  
   — nigra, 389  
   — piriforme, 44  
   — repens, 255  
 Thanatephorus corchori, 486  
   — sasakii, 609  
 THANATOSTREA, 291  
   — polymorpha, 291  
 Tharooma naimnagarensis, 389  
 Thaxteria fusca, 227  
   — Thaxteriella indica, 77  
   — roraimensis, 639  
 THAXTERIELLOPSIS, 518  
   — lignicola, 518  
 Thaxteriola moseri, 609  
 Thaxterogaster anisodorus, 256  
   — aurantiacus, 256  
   — carneolus, 256  
   — epiphaeus, 256  
   — leoninus, 256  
   — luteolus, 256  
   — napivelatus, 256  
   — nivalis, 256  
   — pisciodorus, 256  
   — violaceovolvatus, 256  
 Thecaphora anemarrhenae, 389  
   — kochiana, 545  
   — lepidospermae, 545  
   — lithospermi, 389  
   — littoralis, 545  
   — muelleriana, 545  
   — pulcherrima, 77  
   — rodwayi, 545  
 Thecotheus rivicola, 228  
 THEDGONIA, 256  
   — ligustrina, 256  
 Thelebolus caninus, 545  
   — polysporus, 228  
   — striatus, 357  
 Thelephora borneensis, 422  
   — robusta, 422  
 Theleporus calcicolor, 639  
   — delicatulus, 639  
 Thermoascus thermophilus, 44  
 THERMOMUCOR, 576  
   — indicae-seudaticae, 576  
 Therrya pini, 291  
 Thielavia albomyces, 143  
   — ampullata, 519  
   — arenaria, 256  
   — australiensis, 357  
   — bispora, 319  
   — boothii, 228  
   — californica, 256  
   — cephalothecoides, 256  
   — coprophila, 576  
   — decidua, 576  
   — elliptica, 576  
   — fimeti, 256  
   — fragilis, 357  
   — heterothallica, 422  
   — hyalocarpa, 357  
   — inaequalis, 291  
   — kirilenkoae, 291  
   — kuwaitensis, 422  
   — macrospora, 319  
   — magna, 256  
   — microspora, 256  
   — minor, 256  
   — minuta, 256, 319  
   — minutissima, 576  
   — novoguineensis, 186  
   — octospora, 357, 576  
   — ovalispora, 319  
   — ovispora, 291  
   — pakistanica, 422  
   — pallidospora, 291  
   — peruviana, 256  
   — phyllactinea, 256  
   — polydonoperda, 256  
   — pseudomaritima, 422  
   — spirotricha, 256  
   — subfime, 256  
   — thiermophila, 256  
   — terrestris, 143  
   — tetraspora, 357, 486, 576  
   — trichorobusta, 256  
   — warengii, 319  
 Thielaviella octospora, 143  
 Thielaviopsis wallmiiiformis, 456  
 THINDIA, 77  
   — cupressi, 77  
 THIRUMALACHARIELLA, 422  
   — holwayi, 422  
 Thozetella canadensis, 422  
   — cristata, 228

- *radicata*, 228
- *tocklaiensis*, 228
- Thozetellopsis calicoides*, 319
- Thraustochytrium amoeboides*, 319
- *antarcticum*, 319
- *arudimentale*, 143
- *indicum*, 639
- *kerguelense*, 319
- *kinnei*, 143
- *rossii*, 319
- Thuemenella fragilis*, 186
- *izawae*, 389
- *sordida*, 186
- *trachycarpa*, 44
- Thuemenidium berteroi*, 486
- Thyridaria verrucosa*, 186
- Thyriostromella calophylli*, 486
- Thyronectria antarctica* var. *hyperantarctica*, 228
- *inconspicua*, 545
- *lamyi* var. *caudata*, 639
- Thyrosora cannabis*, 256
- Thysanophora striatispora*, 44
- Tiarosporella abietis*, 422
- *graminis*, 291
- — var. *karoo*, 456
- *madreeya*, 291
- *paludosa* var. *graminis*, 77
- *parca*, 422
- *phaseoli*, 519
- *pseudotsugae*, 422
- *tritici*, 456
- Tichothecium alectoriae*, 109
- *ramalinaria*, 456
- *zahlbrucknerellae*, 486
- Tilachliidiopsis brasiliensis*, 143
- Tilachlidium medietatis*, 186
- TILAKIELLA**, 228
- *indica*, 228
- TILAKOMYCES**, 639
- *indicus*, 639
- Tilletia aegopogonis*, 77
- *bolayi*, 186
- *brunkii*, 228
- *durangensis*, 78
- *gigaspora*, 78
- *lycuroides*, 609
- *nigrificiens*, 519
- TILLETIARIA**, 143
- *anomala*, 143
- TILLETIELLA**, 78
- Tilletiopsis albescentis*, 256
- *fulvescens*, 256
- *pallidescens*, 256
- TINCTOPORELLUS**, 639
- *epimiltinus*, 639
- Tirmania nivea*, 109
- *pinoyi*, 228
- Titanella macrospora*, 639
- *pelorospora*, 640
- TOLYOCLADIUM**, 78
- *cylindrosporum*, 78
- *geodes*, 78
- *inflatum*, 78
- TOLYOSPORIDIUM**, 545
- *chloridis*, 545
- *evernium*, 545
- *lepidoboli*, 545
- *pampeanum*, 545
- *penicillariae*, 545
- *setariicola*, 545
- Tomentella albomarginata*, 20
- *angulospora*, 389
- *atro-arenicolor*, 44
- *atrovirens*, 291
- *badia*, 389
- *botryoides*, 291
- *bresadolae*, 291
- *brevispina*, 20
- *brunneorufa*, 357
- *bryophila*, 357
- *carbonaria*, 389
- *coerulea*, 291
- *coriaria*, 291
- *duemmeri*, 357
- *echinospora*, 291
- *fragilis*, 457
- *fraseri*, 389
- *fungicola*, 357
- *granosa*, 291
- *granulosa*, 291
- *himalayana*, 519
- *indica*, 519
- *isabellina*, 291
- *jaapii*, 291
- *kentuckiensis*, 357
- *kootenaiensis*, 389
- *mollis*, 291
- *ochracea*, 357
- *pannosa*, 291
- *pilosa*, 291
- *schmoranzeri*, 357
- *sparsa*, 291
- *subalpina*, 143
- *subcorticoides*, 519
- *terrestris*, 357
- *vesiculosa*, 609
- *violaceofusca*, 357
- Tomentellastrum autaceo-umbrinum*, 357
- *brunneofirmum*, 357
- *cinereo-umbrinum*, 357
- *floridanum*, 357
- *litschaueri*, 357
- *montanense*, 357
- Tomentellina fibrosa*, 357
- TOMENTELLOPSIS**, 422
- *candelabrum*, 422
- *elegans*, 422
- TOMENTELLOPSIS**, 78
- *echinospora*, 78
- *pallidocitrina*, 291
- *pusilla*, 291
- *submollis*, 291
- *zygodesmoides*, 291
- TOMENTOPORUS**, 228
- *quarrei*, 228
- Topospora andromedae*, 256
- *fuliginosa*, 256
- *myrtili*, 228
- Torrubiella arachnophila* f. *alba*, 486
- *falklandica*, 486
- *leopus*, 486
- *lloydii*, 486
- Torula caligans*, 78
- *chhatarpurensis*, 422
- *deospora*, 357
- *divaricata*, 389
- *fasciculata*, 389
- *kortasii*, 20
- *ndjilensis*, 228
- *rhombica*, 389
- *simiellisii*, 576
- Torulasporea amurcae*, 358
- *benedictae*, 78 ('*Torulospora*')
- *carsonii*, 358
- *castellii*, 358
- *cidri*, 358
- *coudertii*, 358
- *etchellsii*, 358
- *eupagya*, 358
- *florentina*, 358
- *formicaria*, 358
- *globosa*, 358
- *hansenii*, 358
- *inconspicua*, 358
- *mandshurica*, 358
- *melissophila*, 358
- *microellipsodes*, 358
- *mongolica*, 358
- *mrakii*, 358
- *phaffii*, 358
- *polymorpha*, 358
- *pretoriensis*, 358
- *pseudopolymorpha*, 358
- *tamarii*, 358
- *vaferi*, 358
- *vanrijiae*, 358
- *yarrowii*, 358
- Toruloidea tobaica*, 256
- Torulomyces indicus*, 186
- Torulopsis alba*, 109 ('*albus*')
- *apis*, 78
- — var. *galacta*, 486
- *armenii*, 609
- *arnaudii*, 78
- *aurantiaca*, 291
- *auriculariae*, 143
- *austromarina*, 319
- *azyma*, 545
- *bacarum*, 358
- *bombicola*, 20
- *bovina*, 78
- *dendrica*, 109
- *estorilensis*, 44
- *fragariae*, 109
- *fructus*, 143
- *geochares*, 545
- *halonitratophila*, 78
- *hominis*, 291, 576
- *insectalens*, 109
- *karawaiewii*, 228
- *kruisii*, 186
- *liquefaciens*, 109
- *melissophila*, 186
- *methanolovescentis*, 291
- *multis-gemmis*, 358
- *musae*, 143
- *nadaensis*, 109
- *nagoyaensis*, 545
- *navarrensis*, 358, 545
- *nemodendra*, 109
- *pampelonensis*, 545
- *philyla*, 109
- *pignaliae*, 44
- *pilatii*, 640
- *pustula*, 358
- *schatavii*, 186
- *silvatica*, 109
- *sonorensis*, 422
- *sorbophila*, 358
- *spandovensis*, 422
- *taboadae*, 609
- *tannotolerans*, 44
- *veronae*, 78
- *xestobii*, 228
- Toxosporium effusum*, 358
- Trabutia cocoicola*, 640
- Trachypus carpini*, 576
- *leucophaeus*, 576
- TRACYELLA**, 78
- *hydrocharidis*, 78
- Trametella extenuata*, 291
- — f. *dimidiata*, 291
- — f. *resupinata*, 292
- — f. *resupinata-reflexa*, 292
- — f. *tenuis*, 292 (bis)
- *fulvocinerea*, 44
- *trogii*, 292
- — var. *rhodostoma*, 292
- — — f. *molli-hirsuta*, 292
- — — f. *resupinata*, 292
- Trametes amploporea*, 292
- *carnea*, 292
- *cotonea*, 186
- *drummondii*, 456
- *foliaceodentata*, 292
- *fragrans*, 640
- *hirsuta* f. *crassa*, 44
- — f. *resupinata*, 44
- — f. *scruposa*, 44
- *huntneri*, 186
- *marianna*, 228
- *membranacea*, 256
- *menziesii*, 186
- *meyenii*, 228
- *mimetes*, 186
- *modesta*, 186
- *murina*, 186
- *palustris*, 519
- *pavonia*, 186
- *semisupina*, 228 ('*semisupinus*')
- *versicolor* f. *adhiirsutumtransiens*, 319
- — f. *adzonatamtransiens*, 319
- — f. *argyracea*, 545 ('*argyraceus*')



- *f. cyanea*, 319, 545
- *f. flavo-aurea*, 389
- *f. fuscata*, 44
- *f. nigrozona*, 319
- *f. producta*, 45
- *f. rosiphila*, 45
- *villosa*, 256
- *zonatella*, 545
- Tranzschelia tucsonensis*, 292
- Tranzscheliella williamsii*, 519
- Trechispora albo-ochracea*, 256
- *bispora*, 256
- *canariensis*, 576
- *fibrillosa*, 640
- *gillesii*, 256
- *granulifera*, 640
- *lunata*, 389
- *molusca*, 256
- *pallidoaurantiaca*, 45
- *polygonospora*, 358
- *regularis*, 256
- *spinulifera*, 456
- *subillaqueata*, 78, 228, 292
- *subsphaerospora*, 256
- Trematosphaeria abuensis*, 143
- *aravilla*, 609
- *berberidicola*, 389
- *bermudiana*, 456
- *clarkii*, 456
- *dermatocarpi*, 319
- *epileuca*, 389
- *fusispora*, 358, 389
- *graminicola*, 640
- *indica*, 228, 358, 389
- *microspora*, 319
- *perrumpens*, 640
- *plurivora*, 256
- *rubtzovii*, 78
- *salebrosa*, 389
- *yakushimensis*, 456
- Tremella aurantioleuca*, 577
- *dumontii*, 456
- *globospora*, 45
- *mayorgae*, 519
- *polyporina*, 45
- *rhytidysterii*, 577
- *subrubiginosa*, 456
- Tremelodendropsis clauvulinoides*, 78
- *tuberosa* var. *helvetica*, 143
- TREMELLOSCYPHA**, 609
- *australiensis*, 609
- TRETOPHRAGMIA**, 389
- *longispora*, 389
- *nilgirensis*, 389
- TRETOSPEIRA**, 143
- *ugandensis*, 143
- TRETOSPORA**, 456
- *negrii*, 456
- Treubiomyces citri*, 486
- TRIADELPHIA**, 78
- *heterospora*, 78
- *inquinans*, 228
- *loudetiae*, 577
- *pulvinata*, 577
- Triangularia backusii*, 358
- *batistae*, 20
- *macrospora*, 319
- *striatispora*, 486
- Tricellula aurantiaca*, 45
- *vassjaginiana*, 256
- Trichaptum abietinum*, 186
- *aculeiferum*, 186
- *biforme*, 186
- *byssogenum*, 186
- *fuscoviolaceum*, 186
- *laricinum*, 186
- *perrottetii*, 186
- *sector*, 256
- *subchartaceum*, 186
- Tricharina cretea*, 110, 256, 292
- *praecox*, 78, 456
- *subglobispora*, 292
- Trichia arundinariae*, 256
- *cascadensis*, 78
- *conglobata*, 320
- *macbridei*, 78
- *synspora*, 292
- Trichobolus octosporus*, 256
- Trichocladia pseudacaciae*, 609
- Trichocladium achrasporum*, 78
- *brosimi*, 20
- *cylindroclavatum*, 390
- *linderi*, 577
- *lobatum*, 358
- *minimum*, 358
- *moenitum*, 577
- *pavonii*, 640
- *uniseptatum*, 228
- TRICHOCONIELLA**, 422
- *padwickii*, 422
- Trichoconis africana*, 143
- *angustispora*, 143
- *appendiculata*, 143
- *capitata*, 358
- *englerulae*, 143
- *hamata*, 143
- *hibernica*, 143
- *malloti*, 143
- *schiffnerulae*, 143
- *sigmoidea*, 143
- *trichiliae*, 143
- *viridula*, 143
- Trichodeitschia adelphica*, 45
- *minuta*, 143
- Trichoderma reesei*, 519
- *saturnisporum*, 20
- *viride* var. *kizhanense*, 358
- Trichodiscus diversipilus*, 519
- *heterotrichus*, 320
- Trichohleria epibrya*, 187
- Tricholoma album* var. *thalliophilum*, 20
- *apium* var. *helviodor*, 577
- *arvernense*, 422
- *atrosquamosum* f. *bisporum*, 358
- *aurantium* var. *olivascens*, 577
- *bakamatsutake*, 390
- *batschii*, 45
- *bresadolae*, 486
- *bresadolianum*, 486
- *bubalinum*, 110
- *buzae*, 45
- *cheilolaminum*, 358
- *clavipes*, 457
- *columbetta* var. *sericeum*, 358
- *cookeanum*, 422
- *crenulatum*, 486
- *flavovirens* var. *albipes*, 609
- *focale* var. *caussetta*, 422
- *var. goliath*, 422
- *groanense*, 187
- *horakii*, 187
- *imbricatum* var. *felleum*, 20
- *josserandii*, 358
- *leucophyllum*, 358
- *lobayense*, 20
- *mauritanum*, 228, 292
- *moseri*, 292
- *myomyces* f. *bisporigerum*, 358
- *oriubens* var. *basirubens*, 358
- *pardinum* var. *unguentatum*, 320
- *populinum* f. *campestre*, 422
- *portentosum* var. *album*, 422
- *var. lugdunense*, 422
- *pseudoalbum*, 20
- *pseudo-imbricatum* var. *roseo brunneum*, 577
- *radicans*, 228
- *ramentaceum* var. *pseudotriste*, 358
- *saponaceum* var. *napipes*, 320
- *var. pseudocnista*, 320
- *var. squamosum*, 320
- *f. carneifolium*, 422
- *f. nymphaeum*, 422
- *scalpturatum* var. *atrocinctum*, 320
- *sciodes* var. *virgatoides*, 320
- *sejunctum* var. *arvernense*, 390 ('arvernensis')
- *var. coniferarum*, 422
- *var. fagetorum*, 422
- *var. squamuliferum*, 422
- *silvaticoides*, 20
- *spectabile*, 228, 292
- *subannulatum*, 45
- *subcylindrisporum*, 20
- *subglobisporum*, 422
- *subvolkertii*, 20
- *sulphureum* var. *pallidum*, 320
- *tanzanianum*, 519
- *umbonatum*, 359
- *vaccinoides*, 78
- *vaccinum* var. *fulvosquamosum*, 20
- *virgatum* var. *vinaceum*, 359
- *f. roseipes*, 320
- *viridifucatum*, 422
- *viridilutescens*, 577
- *zelleri*, 359
- Tricholomopsis crocophapha*, 519
- *elata*, 320
- *elegans* var. *minor*, 292
- *ornaticeps*, 110
- *streetsii*, 320
- *totilivida*, 292, 422
- TRICHOLOSPORUM**, 422
- *goniospermum*, 422
- *porphyrophyllum*, 422
- *subporphyrophyllum*, 422
- Trichonectria pellucida*, 545
- Trichopeltina ixorae*, 20
- Trichopeltinites kiandrensis*, 390
- Trichopeltospora pipericola*, 20
- *reticulata*, 20
- Trichopezizella badiella*, 78
- *barbata*, 78
- *brunnea*, 78
- *horridula*, 78
- *nidulus*, 78
- *var. hystricula*, 292
- *var. onocleae*, 292
- *var. setigera*, 292
- *otanii*, 292
- *relicina*, 78
- *var. macrospora*, 292
- *setigera*, 78
- Trichophaea ampezzana*, 292
- *eguttulispora*, 228
- *glareosa*, 486
- *laricina*, 519
- *minuta*, 228
- *pygmaea*, 487
- *saccata*, 228
- *salicina*, 519
- *vernalis*, 519
- TRICHOPHAEOPSIS**, 187
- *bicuspis*, 187
- *subsp. eguttulispora*, 487
- *latispora*, 609
- *tetraspora*, 422
- Trichophyton avaricum*, 110
- *candelabrum*, 457
- *caninum*, 292
- *fischeri*, 519
- *flavescens*, 110
- *lipoferum*, 110
- *metagrophytes* var. *interdigitale*, 78
- *olexae*, 577
- *rubrum* var. *oceanicum*, 422
- *teheraniense*, 256
- *verrucosum* var. *autotrophicum*, 457
- Trichoscyphella gallica* var. *robusta*, 487
- Trichosphaeria kamatii*, 320
- *lauri*, 519
- *ovata*, 422
- Trichosporiella cerebriformis*, 78
- Trichosporon arenicola*, 187
- *brassicae*, 143
- *cutaneum* var. *jirovecii*, 45
- *dulciturum*, 609
- *loubieri*, 609
- *lutetiae*, 519
- *melibiosaceum*, 45

- oryzae, 359
- terrestre, 390
- Trichosporonoides madida, 640
- spathulata, 640
- TRICHOTHECIOPSIS, 640
- mimosae, 640
- Trichothyria ammophilae, 487
- cupularum, 487
- filicum, 545
- fimbriata, 487
- nigro-annulata, 457, 487
- norfolciana, 487
- salicis, 487
- TRICHOZYGOSPORA, 143
- chironomidarum, 143
- Tricladium attenuatum, 78
- brunneum, 320
- castaneicola, 359
- caudatum, 256
- chaetocladium, 320
- giganteum, 78
- malaysianum, 320
- minimum, 390
- sorghicola, 609
- terrestre, 320
- varium, 187
- TRIHYPHAECITES, 143
- triangulatus, 143
- Trimmatostroma betulae, 143
- cordae, 423
- eriodictyonis, 457
- excentricum, 609
- hughesii, 423
- indicum, 519
- lichenicola, 609
- macowanii, 457
- scutellare, 457
- Trinacrium gracile, 390
- Triphragmium vassiljevae, 187
- Triplosporium floridanum, 20
- tetranychi, 20
- TRIPOCONIDIUM, 609
- aphanophagum, 609
- Tripospermum acaciae, 359
- gardneri, 390
- jasmini, 228
- juglandis, 390
- pinophilum, 228
- prolongatum, 640
- tiramiferum, 390
- Tripoporina yakuensis, 390
- Tripoporium batistae, 359
- foliicola, 545
- novogvineense, 228
- Tripterospora inermis, 20
- spinosa, 20
- ultima, 20
- verruculosa, 20
- Tripterosporella pakistani, 143
- TRIRAMULISPORA, 390
- gracilis, 390
- obclavata, 390
- Triscelophorus acuminatus, 359
- septatus, 519
- Tritirachium bulbophorum, 390
- crateriforme, 390
- fungicola, 257
- heimii var. griseum, 78
- isariae, 257
- oryzae, 187
- rectidentatum, 390
- Trochila tetraspora, 545
- Trogia gracilis, 545
- Troposporella monospora, 457
- Tryblidaria maharastrensis, 78
- pakistani, 640
- Tryblidiella indica, 110
- quercina, 110
- Tryblidium cruentatum, 487
- octosporum, 257
- TUBAKIA, 228
- castanopsis, 228
- dryina, 228
- japonica, 228
- rubra, 229
- subglobosa, 229
- Tubaria albostipitata, 229
- confragosa, 577
- hiemalis, 229
- — var. major, 229
- moseri, 457
- praestans, 577
- verruculospora, 519
- Tuber borchii var. sphaerosperma, 229
- hiromichii, 640
- malenconii, 609
- oligospermum, 640
- phleboderium, 640
- spinoreticulatum, 487
- Tubercularia kazakhstanica, 390
- TUBERCULISPORA, 143
- jamaicensis, 143
- Tubeufia acaciae, 78
- amazonensis, 640
- aurantiella, 609
- genuflexa, 359
- helicoma, 143
- pachythrix, 609
- palmarum, 640
- paludosa, 487
- parvula, 390
- stromaticola, 609
- Tubiporus impolitus, 229
- Tubulicium dussii, 640
- vermiferum, 640
- Tubulicrinis corneri, 640
- crassa, 423
- globisporus, 545
- gracillima, 423
- incrassatus, 640
- meruensis, 359
- vinacea, 423
- Tuburcina ceratocephali, 78
- corsica, 20
- fraseri, 78
- libyca, 78
- rigida, 292
- TUBURCINIELLA, 78
- Tulasnella cruciata, 45
- pallidocrema, 457
- zoootonia, 20
- Tulostoma andrejevanum, 45
- biostiolatum, 45
- brasiliense, 187
- brevistipitatum, 546
- desertorum, 45
- echinellum, 45
- ferrugineum, 640
- fuscoviolaceostipitatum, 45
- granulosum var. campestre, 187
- helanshanense, 546
- karagandaense, 45
- kazachstanicum, 45
- kogaschiki, 45
- koskudinicum, 45
- kubanskajamum, 45
- meridionale, 187
- niveum, 577
- obscurum, 187
- pampeanum, 546
- philimonovianum, 45
- pissarevianum, 45
- sabulosum, 546
- schwarzmannianum, 45
- stuntzii, 640
- tartenovianum, 45
- zhana-arkaense, 45
- TUNICAGO, 487
- uniola, 487
- TUNICOSPORA, 78
- bagchii, 78
- TURGIDOSCULUM, 229
- ulvae, 229
- Tylopilus alutaceo-umbrinus, 229
- ammiratii, 423
- arenarius, 546
- badiceps, 229
- chromapes, 229
- cyaneocinctus, 423
- eximius var. nanus, 609
- felleus var. minor, 320
- — var. uliginosus, 229
- fumosipes, 229
- intermedius, 229
- lividobrunneus, 292
- nanus, 390
- nigerrimus, 519
- nigropurpureus, 359
- porphyrosporus, 229
- potamogeton, 546
- pseudoscaberr, 229
- rigens, 640
- rugulosoreticulatus, 640
- sphagnum, 229
- subfusipes, 229
- subpunctipes, 229
- valens, 457
- vinosobrunneus, 609
- TYMPANELLA, 110
- galanthina, 110
- Tympanis alpina, 320
- grovesii, 320
- heteromorpha, 320
- hippophaes, 519
- neophytha, 320
- pseudoalnea, 320
- pulchella, 320
- TYMPANOSPORIUM, 320
- parasiticum, 320
- Typhula capitata, 292
- chamaemori, 487
- culmigena, 292
- curvispora, 519
- erumpens, 78
- hyalina, 292
- ilicis, 423
- ishikariensis var. canadensis, 546
- — var. idahoensis, 546
- megasperma, 519
- micans, 292
- olivascens, 292
- pachypus, 519
- phacorrhiza var. heterogenea, 519
- piceicola, 292
- setipes, 292
- spathulata, 519
- struthiopteridis, 78
- subvariabilis, 292
- thaxteri, 292
- uncialis, 292
- viticola, 519
- Tyromyces amarus, 359
- basilaris, 320
- caesius var. caesius f. dealbatus, 45
- — f. monstrosus, 45
- — f. resupinatus, 45
- — var. rhenanus, 45
- canadensis, 359
- candidulus, 187
- cerifluus, 359, 390
- croceus, 359
- delectans, 359
- elatinus, 187
- glivescens, 229
- gollanii, 187
- gratus, 519
- hibernicus, 320
- humeana, 359
- hydrophilus, 359
- illudens, 359
- inocybe, 609
- johnstonii, 229
- lapponicus, 359
- lineatus, 359
- mappa, 229
- placenta, 229
- pseudoalbidus, 45
- rennyi, 320
- semistipitatus, 359
- spumeus var. malicola, 359
- stipticus, 390
- — f. alutaceus, 45
- — f. guttulatus, 45
- — f. osseiformis, 45

- subcaesius, 292
- substuppeus, 359
- subvermisporus, 229
- transmutans, 359
- trichrous, 359
- unicolor, 359
- UBERISPOR, 229
- simplex, 229
- ULKENIA, 519
- amoeboida, 519
- minuta, 519
- profunda, 519
- radiata, 519
- sarkariana, 519
- visurgensis, 519
- Ulocladium chlamydosporum, 143
- microsporum, 519
- ULOSPORA, 577
- bilgramii, 577
- UMBELLIDION, 390
- radulans, 390
- Umbelopsis multispora, 519
- Uncia foliicola, 519
- scintillans, 320
- uncipila, 79
- UNCINIELLA, 519
- laricionis, 519
- — var. phaeotricha, 519
- uncinata, 519
- UNCINOCARPUS, 457
- reesii, 457
- Uncinula adunca var. mandshurica, 519
- aduncoides, 519
- alchorneae, 546
- — var. elliptispora, 546
- aspera var. clavulata, 546
- chionanthi, 546
- clandestina var. ulmi-foliacea, 546
- clintoniopsis, 546
- coriariae, 546
- dabashanensis, 546
- euphorbiacearum, 519
- forestalis, 110
- fragilis, 519
- irregularis, 546
- liquidambaris, 546
- longispora, 519
- oleosa, 546
- pseudocedrelae, 520
- pseudoechretiae, 546
- regularis, 520
- verbenae, 292
- yaanensis, 546
- UNCINULIELLA, 640
- rosae, 640
- simulans, 640
- — var. rosae-rubi, 640
- UNCISPOR, 609
- harroldiae, 609
- UNCOBASIDIUM, 577
- luteolum, 577
- Underwoodia singeri, 609
- — var. fulvostipitata, 609
- Unguicularia dilatopilosa, 320
- graminicola, 520
- ulmariae, 390
- Unguiculariopsis hysterigena, 79
- infundibuliformis, 79
- Unguicella lupini, 577
- rehmi, 79
- sarothamni, 577
- xylemicola, 292
- Urceolella curvipila, 520
- nivea, 520
- salicicola, 520
- Uredo acaciae-concinnae, 423
- allmaniae, 457
- amazonica, 359
- andropogonis-gabonensis, 320
- andropogonis-gayani, 520
- aristolochiae, 187
- bambusae-nanae, 20
- bambusae-ventricosae, 292
- baphiae-nitidae, 457
- batistae, 187
- cannae-coccineae, 20
- cassiae-occidentalis, 457
- cassiae-surathusis, 20
- coniogrammes, 110
- costicola, 79
- cyperi-diformis, 320
- cyperi-stoloniferi, 20
- dioscoreae-pyrifoliae, 20
- dombeyae, 640
- ebeni, 520
- fici-chrysocarpace, 20
- geophiliana, 487
- gharsei, 520
- goeldii, 487
- hiratsukae, 110
- hyperici-hookeriani, 423
- insularis, 423
- iromontensis, 390
- jaranae, 187
- juruensis, 359, 546
- khandalensis, 423
- kyllingae-erectae, 292
- kyllingae-peruviana, 293 ('kyllingae-feruviana')
- lanneae-coromandelicae, 320
- lindsaeae, 110, 187
- lindsaeae-japonicae, 229
- lycoseridis var. gochnatiae, 257
- marisci, 143
- masatierra, 187
- mexicensis, 487
- mundkurii, 423
- musicola, 320
- nankaiensis, 110
- paspali-scribiculatiana, 293
- pelargonii, 143
- photinae, 423
- phyllae, 20
- pycreicola, 487
- rectangulata, 187
- retalhuleuensis, 257
- sagamiensis, 110
- standleyi, 257
- sumireicola var. akiyoshidaensis, 320
- synuri, 187, 257, 293
- tanzaniae, 110
- vernoniae-thompsonianae, 229
- victoriae, 110
- vilis, 359
- vittariae, 110
- Uredopeltis greviae, 187
- Urnula helvellodes, 293
- Urocystis bulbocodii, 390
- callianthemii, 257, 390
- melicae, 577
- oxygraphidis, 609
- permagna, 520
- poae-palustris, 423
- tothii, 487
- Urohendersonia mysorensis, 110
- Uromyces allii-sibirici, 20
- americanus var. californicus, 229
- appendiculatus var. brasiliensis, 577
- — var. punctiformis, 487
- belemensis, 187
- bothriochloae-intermediae, 21
- bulbicola, 21
- canavaliae, 423
- collinus, 229
- combrei, 293
- dactylidis var. festucae, 229
- — var. poae, 110, 229
- — var. poae-alpinae, 110
- desmodiicola var. desmodii, 546
- dietelianus var. nervicola, 546
- fleuryae, 293
- lapponicus var. oxytropis, 293
- lespedezae-procumbentis var. itoanus, 293
- lineolatus subsp. nearcticus, 229
- macnabii, 110
- magnusii f. sp. arabicae, 577
- — f. sp. sativae, 577
- pavgii, 640
- peckianus subsp. rugulosus, 423
- phaseoli var. azukicola, 293
- — var. dispersus, 293
- polygoni-aviculariae var. arianus, 390
- purus, 487
- rzedowskii, 229
- satarensis, 320
- senecionis-gigantis, 487
- sparganii subsp. acori, 187
- tepicensis, 229
- thermopsidicola, 293
- trifolii-repentis var. fallens, 487
- turcomanicus, 359
- vicosensis, 487
- viegasii, 487
- Uromycladium fusisporum, 110
- Uropyxis heterospora, 293
- Ustilago avenae f. sp. perennans, 520
- bahuichivoensis, 79
- bullata f. brachypodii-distachyi, 79
- centrodomis, 359
- cyperi-lucidi, 110
- gaussenii, 229
- haynaldiae, 45
- heleochloae, 577
- hordei f. sp. avenae, 520
- hypodytes var. agrestis, 79
- mesatlantica, 21
- paspalidicola, 520
- penniseti var. verruculosa, 21
- violaceo-irregularis, 320
- violaceoverrucosa, 320
- zambettakisii, 390
- Ustilentyloma fluitans, 45
- Ustilina deusta, 293
- Utharomyces indicus, 293
- UVARISPOR, 423
- lignicola, 423
- Vakrabeeja fusispora, 110
- Valsa kitajimana, 21
- Valsaria cryptomeriae, 45
- indica, 79
- Valsella acaciae, 79
- Valsonectria arxii, 293
- VANDERBYLLIA, 229
- devians, 390
- fraxinea, 229
- hornoderma, 229
- latissima, 229
- nigro-applanata, 390
- ungulata, 229
- vicina, 229
- Vanderwaltia alma-atensis, 609
- Vararia abortiphysa, 390
- athabascensis, 45
- aurantiaca, 390
- breviphysa, 390
- brevispora, 520
- calami, 390
- cunninghamii, 390
- dussii, 520
- firma subsp. amphithallica, 390
- gillesii, 390
- gittonii, 390
- gomezii, 390
- gracilispora, 390
- insolita, 390
- intricata, 390
- microphysa, 390
- minidichophysa, 391
- minispora, 520
- ramulosa, 293
- rhombospora, 520
- splendida, 520
- ubatubensis, 520
- Varicosporium delicatum, 79
- helicosporum, 320
- macrosporum, 320
- splendens, 320
- trimosum, 520



- Vascellum angulatum*, 229  
 — *cruciatum*, 229  
 — *djurense*, 229  
 — *endotephrum*, 457  
 — *floridanum*, 293  
 — *intermedium*, 293  
 — *lloydianum*, 293  
 — *qudenii*, 229  
 — *rhodesianum*, 229  
 — *subpratense*, 229  
 — *texense*, 293  
 — *vanderystii*, 229  
*VELIGASTER*, 21  
 — *columnaris*, 21  
 — *leptopodium*, 21  
*VELUTARINA*, 79  
 — *juniperi*, 520  
 — *rufo-olivacea*, 79  
*Venenarius malodorus*, 21  
 — *subcitriniceps*, 21  
 — *subphalloides*, 21  
 — *subrecutitus*, 21  
 — *verniformis*, 21  
*Venturia aceris*, 520  
 — *achilleae*, 520  
 — *aesculi*, 520  
 — *asperata*, 391  
 — *bistortae*, 520  
 — *concinna*, 359  
 — *orbicularis*, 520  
 — *viennotii*, 520  
*VERMISPORA*, 143  
 — *grandispora*, 143  
*Veronaea apiculata*, 457  
 — *bambusae*, 609  
 — *caricis*, 457  
 — *carlinae*, 457  
 — *compacta*, 457  
 — *coprophila*, 457  
 — *filicina*, 187  
 — *harunganae*, 457  
 — *indica*, 457  
 — *musae*, 457  
 — *parvispora*, 457  
 — *verrucosa*, 359  
*VERONAELLA*, 359  
 — *indica*, 359  
*Verpatinia morcheloides*, 487  
*Verrucispora indica*, 577  
*VERRUCOBOTRYS*, 229  
 — *geranii*, 229  
*Verrucospora vulgaris*, 520  
*Verticillium aranearum*, 110  
 — *bactrosporium*, 609  
 — *bulbillosum*, 110  
 — *calophylli*, 110  
 — *catenulatum*, 110  
 — *cephalosporum*, 110  
 — *diospyri*, 257  
 — *falcatum*, 110  
 — *fusisporum*, 110  
 — *griseum*, 110  
 — *indicum*, 110  
 — *insectorum*, 110  
 — *lamellicola*, 110  
 — *lecythidis*, 21  
 — *leptobactrum*, 110  
 — *luteo-album*, 187  
 — *melongenae*, 320  
 — *obovatum*, 609  
 — *olivaceum*, 110  
 — *reniforme*, 230  
 — *subfasciculatum*, 293  
 — *tenuipes*, 110  
*VERTICIMONOSPORIUM*, 110  
 — *diffractum*, 110  
 — *ellipticum*, 391  
*VESICULOMYCES*, 487  
 — *citrinus*, 487  
*Vestergrenia daphniphylli*, 457  
 — *indica*, 110  
 — *kamatii*, 520  
*VESTIGIUM*, 144  
 — *felicis*, 144  
*Vibrissia bicolor*, 520  
 — *dura*, 457  
 — *flavovirens*, 320  
 — *melanochlora*, 457  
*Virgariella hippotrichoides*, 487  
 — *oblonga*, 391  
 — *psilonioides*, 257  
 — *sphaerica*, 391  
*Vizella banksiae*, 110  
 — *discontinua*, 187  
 — *grevilleae*, 359  
 — *memorabilis*, 187  
 — *oleariae*, 110  
 — *pycnanthi*, 230  
*VIZELLOPSIS*, 79  
 — *grevilleae*, 79  
*Volutina indica*, 230  
*Volvaria iranica*, 320  
 — *stragulata*, 609  
*Volvariella acystidiata*, 359  
 — *caesiotincta*, 293  
 — *congolensis*, 359  
 — *insignis*, 546  
 — *mammosa*, 359  
 — *murinella*, 45  
 — *nigrovolvacea*, 320  
 — *palmicola*, 359  
 — *parvispora*, 359, 487  
 — *reidii*, 546  
 — *stercoraria*, 293  
 — *striata*, 359  
*Vouauxiella uniseptata*, 546  
*VOUAUXIOMYCES*, 577  
 — *truncatus*, 577  
*WALKEROMYCES*, 423  
 — *grewiae*, 423  
*Wallemia sebi*, 45  
*WALTONIA*, 46  
 — *pinicola*, 46  
*WANGIELLA*, 487  
 — *dermatidis*, 487, 520  
 — *mansonii*, 640  
*WARCUPIA*, 144  
 — *terrestris*, 144  
*WARCUPIELLA*, 230  
 — *spinulosa*, 230  
*Wardomyces aggregatus*, 21  
*WARDOMYCOPSIS*, 546  
 — *inopinata*, 546  
*WAYDORA*, 457  
 — *typica*, 457  
*WEINMANNIOSCYPHUS*, 487  
 — *messerschmidii*, 487  
*Wentomyces clusiae*, 187  
 — *indicus*, 110  
 — *vanensis*, 423  
*Weraroa cucullata*, 110  
*Westerdykella cylindrica*, 230  
 — *multispora* var. *oryzatorum*, 293  
 — *nigra*, 230  
 — *purpurea*, 423  
*Wettsteinina anomala*, 187  
 — *carissae*, 230  
 — *ellisia*, 187  
 — *gentianae*, 187  
 — *operculata*, 187  
 — *papuana*, 293  
 — *phragmosporae*, 293  
 — *sabalicola*, 187  
 — *yuccaegena*, 187  
*WHETZELINIA*, 144  
 — *sclerotiorum*, 144  
 — *tuberosa*, 144  
*WICKERHAMELLA*, 230  
 — *domercqii*, 230  
*Williopsis bulgarica*, 21  
 — *californica*, 487  
*Wingea robertsii*, 187  
*WITWATEROMYCES*, 520  
 — *conidiophorus*, 520  
*Wojnowicia bryophila*, 187  
 — *buxi*, 487  
 — *hitra*, 144  
*Wolfina papuana*, 391  
*Wrightoporia africana*, 609  
 — *gloeocystidiata*, 609  
*Wynnea intermedia*, 457  
 — *sparassoides*, 609  
*XANTHORHICOLA*, 230  
 — *physciae*, 230  
*XANTHOTHECIUM*, 257  
 — *peruvianum*, 257  
*Xenasma aculeatum*, 230  
 — *subclematidis*, 520  
*Xenasmatella decipiens*, 640  
 — *inopinata*, 640  
 — *insperata*, 640  
 — *odontioidea*, 577  
 — *sanguinescens*, 257  
 — *subflavidogrisea*, 640  
 — *tenuicula*, 457  
 — *tulasnellioidea*, 640  
*Xenolachne longicornis*, 520  
*Xenomeris acicola*, 640  
*Xenosperma ludibundum*, 640  
*Xenosphaeria dermatocarpi*, 320  
*Xenosporium boivinii*, 577  
 — *indicum*, 257  
 — *shoranooresense*, 257  
 — *subramanianii*, 577  
*Xerocomus amazonicus*, 546  
 — *badiorufus*, 79  
 — *bakshii*, 79  
 — *chrysenteron* var. *acidophilus*, 46  
 — — var. *robustus*, 293  
 — — f. *truncatus*, 110  
 — *flavus*, 457  
 — *obscurerunneus*, 640  
 — *perparvulus*, 293  
 — *radicicola*, 546  
 — *scabripes*, 110  
 — *subtomentosus* var. *albo-ochraceus*, 321  
 — *versicolor* var. *armeniacus*, 359  
*Xeromphalina pumanquensis*, 187  
*Xerula radicata*, 577  
*Xerulina asprata*, 187  
*Xylaria aburiensis*, 230  
 — *avellana*, 21, 423  
 — *ayresii*, 21, 423  
 — *azadirachtae*, 79  
 — *berkeleyi* var. *poonensis*, 457  
 — *cranioidea*, 21, 293, 423, 457  
 — *enteroleuca*, 21  
 — *feejeensis* subsp. *faveolis*, 230  
 — — subsp. *plebeja*, 230  
 — *hypoxylon* subsp. *ascendens*, 230  
 — — var. *subtrachelina*, 21  
 — *kamatii*, 321  
 — *louisii*, 230  
 — *macrospora*, 21, 423  
 — *magnoliae*, 609  
 — *maiflandii*, 230  
 — — var. *nuda*, 230  
 — *mellisii* var. *nuda*, 230  
 — *memecyli*, 321  
 — *minuta*, 359  
 — *nigripes* var. *arenicola*, 230  
 — *papyrifera* subsp. *cubensis*, 230  
 — *rickii*, 21, 487  
 — *tanganyikaensis*, 230  
 — *tenuispora*, 230  
*Xylochora arxii*, 110  
*XYLOGONE*, 46  
 — *sphaerospora*, 46  
*Xylohypha lignicola*, 230  
 — *novae-zelandiae*, 187  
 — *palmicola*, 187  
 — *pinicola*, 359  
*XYLOMYCES*, 487  
 — *chlamydosporis*, 487  
*Xylosphaera areolata*, 46  
 — *arntzenii*, 46  
 — *ayresii*, 46  
 — *berteri*, 46  
 — *ciliata*, 46  
 — *dasguptae*, 21  
 — *frustulosa*, 46  
 — *sessilis*, 46

- XYNOPHILA, 79  
 — mephitalis, 79  
 Yamamotoa carludovicae, 359  
 YENIA, 391  
 — bromivora, 391  
 — esculenta, 391  
 — grandis, 391  
 — kusanoi, 391  
 — longissima, 391  
 — torneuxii, 391  
 — typhoides, 391  
 — vaillantii, 391  
 Ypsilonia mirabilis, 487, 546  
 — tropicalis, 487  
 YPSILONIDIUM, 230  
 — langley-regis, 230  
 — sterigmaticum, 230  
 Ypsilopora africana, 640  
 YUCCAMYCES, 609  
 — purpureus, 609  
 ZAKATOSHIA, 230  
 — hirschiopori, 230  
 Zalerion arboricola, 187  
 Zanclopora austroamericana, 391  
 — indica, 230  
 Zelleromyces australiensis, 610  
 — josserandii, 423  
 ZENDERA, 488  
 — ovetensis, 488  
 — tetrasperma, 488  
 ZEROVAEMYCES, 577  
 — copriniformis, 577  
 Zignoella casaresiana, 188  
 — pluriseptata, 79  
 Zoellneria madsenii, 488  
 Zoophthora erinacea, 640  
 — myrmecophaga, 641  
 Zopfia bilgramii, 321  
 — biturbinata, 144  
 — cunninghamiae, 321  
 — duplicispora, 144  
 — insignis, 321  
 — nicotiae, 321  
 — punctata, 321  
 — rosatii, 321  
 — saitoi, 577  
 — terrestris, 321  
 Zopfiella attenuata, 359  
 — carbonaria, 230  
 — erostrata, 359, 610  
 — flammifera, 257  
 — inermis, 79  
 — latipes, 79  
 — leucotricha, 79  
 — longicaudata, 230  
 — lundqvistii, 546  
 — marina, 391  
 — matsushimae, 423  
 — pilifera, 230  
 — pleuropora, 79  
 — tetraspora, 610  
 ZOPFIOFOVEOLA, 577  
 — punctata, 577  
 ZOPHEROMYCES, 488  
 — fasciatus, 488  
 ZYCHAEA, 391  
 — mexicana, 391  
 ZYGAENOBIA, 46  
 — intestinalis, 46  
 ZYGNEMOMYCES, 257  
 — echinulatus, 257  
 ZYGOPOLARIS, 359  
 — ephemeridarum, 359  
 Zygorhizidium vaucheriae, 21  
 — venustum, 188  
 Zygosaccharomyces cidri, 488  
 — microellipsodes, 488 ('microellip-  
 soides')  
 — rouxii, 488  
 — thermotolerans, 293  
 Zygosporium deightonii, 457  
 — majus, 144  
 — verticillatum, 520

## INDEX OF LICHEN NAMES

- Absconditella celata, 520  
 — duplicella, 610  
 — pauxilla, 391  
 Acarospora charidema, 321  
 — chrysocardia, 144  
 — frigidodeserticola, 111  
 — gyrosa, 188  
 — hospitans f. insolita, 520  
 — reagens var. asiae-mediae, 321  
 — var. crustosa, 321  
 — f. crustosa, 577  
 — f. pamirica, 577  
 — schorica, 111  
 — sulphurata var. rubescens, 610  
 — veronensis f. hospitans, 457  
 — f. insolata, 457  
 — zeravshanica, 520  
 Acrocordia cavata, 321  
 — conoidea var. glacialis, 520  
 — var. suzae, 520  
 — subglobosa, 520, 577  
 — triseptata, 520  
 ACTINOTEICHUS, 188  
 — aspidospermatis, 188  
 — maranhensis, 188  
 — pernambucensis, 188  
 Agonomia octospora, 578  
 Agrestia hispida, 46  
 Agyrophora nana, 257  
 Alecatoria angolensis, 144  
 — biformis, 257  
 — capillaris f. fuscicula, 188  
 — confusa, 79  
 — cornicularioides, 360  
 — dahlii, 188  
 — fuscescens var. nigrescentifusca, 79  
 — var. positiva, 188  
 — f. pallida, 188  
 — glauca, 321  
 — imshaugii, 488  
 — indonesica, 188  
 — mexicana, 488  
 — motykae, 79  
 — motykana, 46  
 — orientalis, 79  
 — pubescens f. subciliata, 188  
 — ruwenzoriensis, 79  
 — sarmentosa subsp. vexillifera, 21  
 — setacea var. tominii, 257  
 — smithii f. esorediata, 79  
 — stigmata, 321  
 — subcana f. subosteola, 457  
 — subnigricans, 488  
 — sulcata var. barbata, 21  
 — trichodes, 188  
 — vancouverensis, 488  
 — virens f. decolorans, 111  
 ALLANTOPARMELIA, 546  
 — almqvistii, 546  
 — alpicola, 546  
 — sibirica, 546  
 ALYSIA, 188  
 — pithospora, 188  
 Amphoridium impurum, 321  
 — stenosporum, 423  
 — virens, 423  
 Anaptychia antillarum, 293  
 — bryorum, 111  
 — burnetiae, 144  
 — chilensis var. austro-africana, 293  
 — chondroidea, 293  
 — cinerascens, 144  
 — var. coralligera, 144  
 — var. lobulifera, 144  
 — var. pulvinigera, 144  
 — congoensis var. caesiocrocata, 144  
 — cyathiformis, 293  
 — ethiopica, 457  
 — isidiota, 293  
 — jattana, 144  
 — lineariloba, 144  
 — magellanica var. africana, 293  
 — mamillata, 257  
 — pacifica, 293  
 — podocarpiza, 144  
 — propagulifera, 46  
 — pseudoroemerii, 610  
 — squarrosa, 144  
 — var. hemipruinosa, 144  
 — stellatociliata, 144  
 — subisidiota, 293  
 — translucens, 293  
 — tremulans, 293  
 ANCONOMYCES, 188  
 — palmae, 188  
 Anisomeridium bifforme, 546  
 ANTARCTOMIA, 423  
 — subcorallinoides, 423  
 Anthracothecium inclinatum, 578  
 — speciosum f. iturupiense, 79, 578  
 Anzia jamesii, 578  
 Argopsis cymosoides, 360  
 Arthonia abeloneae, 46  
 — aquatica, 521  
 — atlantica, 46  
 — var. positiva, 578  
 — lapidicola var. fusca, 578  
 — macounii, 521  
 — microcephala, 521  
 — oligospora, 257  
 — xylophila, 391  
 — zwackhii var. macrospora, 578  
 Arthopyrenia affinis, 230  
 — austriaca, 423  
 — cavata, 230  
 — elachistotera, 79  
 — glabra, 423  
 — macquariensis, 111  
 — praetermissa, 423  
 — salicis var. mespyli, 521  
 — submuriformis, 230  
 — tenuis, 230  
 — willeyana, 230  
 Arthothelium collosporum, 293  
 — ilicinum var. dictyosporum, 578  
 — var. reagens, 578  
 — lirellans, 578  
 Aspicilia alboradiata, 111, 188  
 — aliena, 111, 188  
 — alphoplaca, 257  
 — alpina var. evolutior, 111, 188  
 — var. fraudans, 111  
 — arctica, 111, 188  
 — asiatica, 111, 188  
 — var. subfarinosa, 257  
 — aspera, 111  
 — var. evoluta, 111  
 — var. hispidoides, 111  
 — atrorimata, 144  
 — bijlii, 144  
 — bohemica f. taurica, 111  
 — breutliana, 144  
 — caesiascens, 578  
 — caesiocinerea var. isidiata, 111, 188  
 — candida var. flavoreagens, 521  
 — var. nikrapensis, 111, 188  
 — cernohorskyana, 488  
 — chadefaudiana, 488  
 — cheresina var. justii, 458  
 — var. microspora, 458  
 — chondroplaca, 144  
 — cinerea var. montdorensis, 610  
 — cinereorufescens var. coracodiza, 111, 188  
 — cingulata, 111, 188  
 — f. pruinosa, 111, 188  
 — f. sublactea, 111, 188  
 — circularis, 111, 188  
 — composita, 230  
 — cupulifera, 111, 188  
 — dendroplaca, 111, 188  
 — desertorum f. sphaerothallina, 111, 188  
 — f. terrestris, 188  
 — determinata, 188  
 — diffusilis, 144  
 — dudinensis, 111, 188  
 — endococcinea, 111, 188  
 — epichlora, 144  
 — fimbriata, 111  
 — friesii, 111, 188  
 — fruticulosa var. elegans, 111, 188  
 — var. fruticulosofoliacea, 111  
 — gibbosula, 111, 189  
 — glomerulans, 21  
 — hedinii, 111, 189  
 — heteroplaca, 111, 189  
 — homaloplaca, 144  
 — hyperboreorum, 111, 189  
 — justii, 321  
 — karelica, 111, 189  
 — lacustris f. concolor, 111, 189  
 — laevatoides, 111, 189  
 — f. recedens, 111, 189  
 — lapponica, 189  
 — maculata, 111, 189  
 — malmeana, 46  
 — mashiginensis, 111, 189  
 — melanaspis, 257  
 — mikhnoi, 189  
 — myrini var. subadunans, 111  
 — novae-semillae, 112, 189  
 — nubila, 144  
 — obscurascens, 46  
 — ochraceo-alba, 189  
 — f. pamirica, 189  
 — ochrofusca, 112, 189  
 — f. composita, 112, 189  
 — oxneriana, 46  
 — peripterodes, 112, 189  
 — perradiata var. efflorescens, 112, 189  
 — personata, 144  
 — pleiocarpa, 112, 189  
 — plicigera, 641  
 — f. glaucescens, 112, 189  
 — polychroma subsp. hypertrophica, 521  
 — var. kalireagens, 521  
 — var. rubrireagens, 521  
 — f. radiosa, 521  
 — polychromoides var. rubescens, 112  
 — praeradiosa, 257  
 — quartzitica, 112  
 — radiosa, 257  
 — rimulosa, 112, 189  
 — ryrkaipiae, 112, 189  
 — scabridula, 257  
 — schafeevii, 578  
 — separans, 46, 112  
 — simoensis var. isidiata f. petsa-moensis, 112, 189  
 — sphaerospora, 112, 189  
 — squamulosa, 189  
 — subconfluens, 610  
 — sublapponica, 112, 641  
 — subplicigera, 112, 189  
 — subsorediza, 488  
 — supertegens var. albescens, 112, 189  
 — var. tenuior, 112, 189  
 — syrnaiaiae, 112, 189  
 — tominii, 112, 189  
 — tortuosa, 189  
 — vagans, 112, 189  
 — var. aschabadensis, 112, 189  
 — vaginans, 112, 189  
 — valpellinensis f. chiodectionoides, 189  
 — verrucigera var. obscura, 112, 190  
 — verruculosa f. perradiata, 458  
 — waldrastensis, 46  
 — zahlbruckneri, 144



- Aspidothelium trichothelioides*, 545  
*Aulaxina unisporea*, 546  
**AWASTHIA**, 578  
 — *melanotricha*, 578  
  
**Bacidia africana**, 423  
 — *aurantiaca*, 321  
 — *buxi*, 230  
 — *carnea*, 423  
 — *colchica*, 641  
 — *corsicana*, 79  
 — *dimerelloides*, 321  
 — *foliicola*, 321  
 — *fragilis*, 423  
 — *fuscorubra*, 423  
 — *igniarii*, 521  
 — *lambinonii*, 546  
 — *michaeliana*, 546  
 — *myriocarpa*, 423  
 — *nigra*, 391  
 — *nivalis*, 610  
 — *paradoxa*, 321  
 — *permira*, 424  
 — *pruinosa*, 112  
 — *scutellifera*, 424  
 — *submicrommata*, 424  
 — *subsimilis*, 424  
 — *vezdae*, 578  
 — *vivantii*, 230  
 — *ziamensis*, 321  
*Baeomyces weberi*, 46  
*Bagliettoa sphinctrina* var. *bavarica*, 424  
*Beltraminia babingtonii*, 257  
 — *frigida*, 257  
 — *molholmii*, 257  
 — *petermannii*, 257  
 — *rudolphii*, 257  
 — *stipitata*, 257  
*Biatora caesiopruinosa*, 46  
 — *lenticularis* f. *nigricans*, 521  
 — *lygaeiza*, 46  
 — *tristior*, 46  
 — *tristicolorans*, 46  
*Biatorella cerebriformis*, 391  
 — *chrysea*, 257  
 — *clauzadeana*, 321  
 — *contigua*, 578  
*Biatorellopsis antarctica*, 257  
 — *cerebriformis*, 257  
*Biatorina burnetiae*, 144  
 — *chalybeoides*, 46, 112  
 — *intrusa*, 46  
 — *sphaerella*, 46  
**BIATORINELLA**, 360  
 — *fagicola*, 360  
 — *revulosa*, 360  
 — — f. *corticola*, 360  
 — — f. *saxicola*, 360  
*Bilimbia subleprosula*, 46  
**BLARNEYA**, 641  
 — *hibernica*, 641  
*Blastenia coccinella*, 144  
 — *massula*, 144  
 — *miniacea*, 144  
 — *orichalcea*, 144  
 — *pertenuescens*, 144  
 — *subimmersa*, 321  
 — *vergonis*, 360  
*Bombyliospora vigilans*, 144  
*Bryopogon abietinus*, 521  
 — *ambiguus*, 144  
 — *americanus*, 144  
 — *asiaticus*, 144  
 — *canadensis*, 144  
 — *capillaris*, 144  
 — *carpaticus*, 144  
 — *catharinae*, 144  
 — *cervinulus*, 144  
 — *crispus*, 144  
 — — var. *griseus*, 521  
 — *delicatus*, 144  
 — *eciliatus*, 145  
 — *flexuosus*, 145  
 — *fuscescens* f. *opacus*, 190  
 — *fuscidulus*, 145  
 — *glaber*, 145  
 — *himalayanus*, 145  
 — *implexus* f. *infumatus*, 321  
 — *intricans*, 145  
 — *irvingii*, 145  
 — *jubatus* var. *vrangianus*, 79, 112  
 — *mirabilis*, 145, 578  
 — *motykanus*, 145  
 — *nanus*, 145  
 — *norsticticus*, 145  
 — *pellucidus*, 145  
 — *perspinosus*, 145  
 — *poeltii*, 145  
 — *prolixus*, 145  
 — *setaceus*, 145  
 — *sophiae*, 145  
 — *subcanus* var. *bicoloratus*, 190  
 — — var. *obscuratus*, 190  
 — *subdivergens*, 145  
 — *subtilis*, 145  
 — *tatarkiewiczii*, 424  
 — *tatricus*, 145  
 — *tenerimus*, 145  
 — *tenuis*, 145  
 — *tortuosus*, 145  
 — *variabilis*, 145  
**BRYORIA**, 488  
 — *abbreviata*, 488  
 — *asiatica*, 488  
 — *bicolor*, 488  
 — *capillaris*, 488  
 — *carlottae*, 488  
 — *cervinula*, 488  
 — *chalybeiformis*, 488  
 — — f. *prostratosteola*, 488  
 — *confusa*, 488  
 — *cornicularioides*, 488  
 — *dahlia*, 488  
 — *divergescens*, 488  
 — *fremontii*, 488  
 — *friabilis*, 488  
 — *furcellata*, 488  
 — *fuscescens*, 488  
 — — var. *positiva*, 488  
 — — f. *pallida*, 488  
 — *glabra*, 488  
 — *himalayensis*, 488  
 — *implexa*, 488  
 — *indonesica*, 488  
 — *intricans*, 488  
 — *kuemmerleana*, 488  
 — *lactinea*, 488  
 — *lanestris*, 488  
 — *motycae*, 488  
 — *nadvornikiana*, 488  
 — *nitidula*, 489  
 — *oregana*, 489  
 — *osteola*, 489  
 — *perspinosa*, 489  
 — *pikei*, 489  
 — *poeltii*, 489  
 — *pseudocapillaris*, 489  
 — *pseudofuscescens*, 489  
 — *ruwenzoriensis*, 489  
 — *salazinic*, 489  
 — *setacea*, 489  
 — *simplicior*, 489  
 — *smithii*, 489  
 — *spiralifera*, 489  
 — *subcana*, 489  
 — *subdivergens*, 489  
 — *tenuis*, 489  
 — *tortuosa*, 489  
 — *trichodes*, 489  
 — — subsp. *americana*, 489  
 — *variabilis*, 489  
 — *vrangiana*, 489  
*Buellia albosparsa*, 145  
 — — var. *hybrida*, 145  
 — *almeriensis*, 257  
 — *asterella*, 321  
 — *aucklandica*, 112  
 — *bloxamii*, 458  
 — *buellioides*, 610  
 — *callisporina*, 145  
 — *capitis-regum*, 112  
 — *cedricola*, 79  
 — *cerussata*, 391  
 — *conspicua* f. *cervinogranulata*, 257  
 — — f. *incrassata*, 258  
 — *contorta*, 145  
 — — f. *verrucosa*, 258  
 — *debanensis*, 145  
 — *elegans*, 321  
 — *ethiopica*, 145  
 — *filsonii*, 258  
 — *follmannii*, 391  
 — *fuegiana*, 610  
 — *galapagona*, 112  
 — *gerlachei*, 258  
 — *granulosa* f. *incrassata*, 145  
 — *heliophila*, 321  
 — *hypopochila*, 258  
 — *imshaugii*, 610  
 — *kenyensis*, 145  
 — *lakensis*, 190  
 — *lambii*, 258  
 — *lecanactina*, 145  
 — *lisbonensis*, 458  
 — *lutea*, 258  
 — *marcidula*, 145  
 — *maura*, 321  
 — *mozambica*, 145  
 — *multispora*, 641  
 — *murina*, 145  
 — *nigerrima*, 190  
 — *nivalis*, 610  
 — *oblongata*, 145  
 — *palmensis*, 145  
 — *paniformis*, 112  
 — *praefinita*, 145  
 — *pulverea*, 578  
 — *racovitzae*, 258  
 — *rhodina*, 145  
 — *rivas-martinezii*, 391  
 — *sanguinea*, 145  
 — *saarina*, 112  
 — *saximontana*, 190  
 — *soredians*, 321  
 — *stipitata*, 258  
 — *subaeruginosa*, 145  
 — *subramanyamii*, 424  
 — *subtilis*, 145  
 — *thomsonii*, 112  
 — *zoharyi*, 112, 321  
**BULBOTHRIX**, 321  
 — *affixa*, 321  
 — *apophysata*, 321  
 — *atrichella*, 321  
 — *bicornuta*, 321  
 — *bulbochaeta*, 321  
 — *chowoensis*, 321  
 — *confederata*, 321  
 — *continua*, 321  
 — *coronata*, 321  
 — *decurtata*, 321  
 — *fungicola*, 321  
 — *goebeli*, 458  
 — *hypocraea*, 321  
 — *imshaugii*, 321  
 — *isidiza*, 321  
 — *klementii*, 458  
 — *laevigatula*, 321  
 — *meizospora*, 321  
 — *papyrina*, 321  
 — *pigmentacea*, 321  
 — *pustulata*, 321  
 — *schiffneri*, 321  
 — *scortella*, 322  
 — *semilunata*, 322  
 — *sensibilis*, 322  
 — *setschwanensis*, 322  
 — *subcoronata*, 322  
 — *subdissecta*, 322  
 — *subglandulifera*, 322  
 — *subinflata*, 322  
 — *suffixa*, 322  
 — *tabacina*, 322  
 — *ventricosa*, 322

- viridescens, 322
- BYRSOMYCES, 610
- olivaceus, 610
- Byssocaulon citrinum, 610
- molle, 610
- Byssoloma aeruginescens, 322
- fadenii, 424
- subdiscordans, 112
- — f. puertoricense, 458
- subpolychromum, 424
- vanderystii, 610
- vezdanum, 546
- CALATHASPIS, 190
- devexa, 190
- Calenia africana, 546
- caucasica, 546
- microcarpa, 610
- monospora, 610
- Calicium compressulum, 46, 112
- denigratum, 424
- magellanicum var. brasiliense, 190
- parvum, 391
- queenslandiae, 641
- Caloplaea adnexa, 489
- aerea, 145
- alpestris, 46
- — f. ochracea, 46
- angolensis, 145
- — f. opaca, 145
- anularis, 190
- araguana, 641
- brebissonii, 641
- castellana, 547
- chrysodeta, 46, 231, 293
- circumalbata, 322
- — var. bicolor, 322
- — var. candida, 322
- coccinea, 391
- — conversa var. cravensis, 322
- — var. fallax, 322
- cretensis, 79
- crocea, 641
- — subsp. mexicana, 641
- — dolomiticola f. nubigenoides, 641
- epiphora, 145
- — var. fuscens, 145
- fernandeziana, 190
- festiva f. sulphurea, 79
- flavorubescens, 458
- floridana, 641
- gloriata, 391
- inconnexa var. verrucariarum, 458
- indurata, 424
- isidiigera, 610
- kauaiensis, 641
- mawsonii, 190, 258
- murorum f. miniata, 46
- — f. miniatula, 46
- — f. pulvinata, 46
- — f. regularis, 46, 112
- nubigena var. keissleri, 641
- oahuensis, 641
- oasis f. rohlena, 458
- pyrrhromoides, 145
- rejecta var. bicolor, 145
- rudrum, 458
- salicina f. microthelia, 258
- saxicola, 145
- subdecadens, 641
- subochracea var. luteococcinea, 641
- — f. acrostacea, 641
- — f. pallida, 641
- tenuatula f. athallina, 641
- tetramera, 641
- ulcerosa, 610
- vainioi, 641
- variabilis var. bullata, 322
- velana var. diffracta, 258
- — f. leucotis, 258
- vitellinoides, 258
- vitricola, 231
- — var. violacea, 231
- volkii, 424
- xerica, 391
- — var. venostana, 391
- Candelaria antarctica, 360
- fruticans, 360
- kenensis, 145
- murrayi, 360
- Candellariella antarctica, 391
- efflorescens, 610
- heidelbergensis, 231
- isidiata, 145, 231
- neozelandica, 112
- oleaginescens var. glebulosa, 258
- plumbea, 424
- rhodax, 424
- vitellina var. corrusca, 46
- — f. urbana, 46
- CANDELINA, 360
- africana, 360
- mexicana, 360
- submexicana, 360
- Catillaria coccinea, 190
- congesta, 424
- impolita, 458
- microspora, 258
- parvula, 322
- Catinaria intermixta, 293
- Catocarpon copelandii, 47
- intercalans, 47
- melaneimum, 47
- Catocarpus gerlachii, 258
- Catopyrenium altimontanum, 190
- inaequale, 112
- Cetraria agnata, 322
- arenaria, 489
- australiensis, 489
- commixta f. flavescens, 112, 258
- delisei f. dilatata, 112, 258
- — f. fastigiata, 112, 258
- — f. media, 112, 258
- — ericetorum subsp. patagonica, 610
- — subsp. reticulata, 610
- — f. libertina, 112, 258
- — f. vagans, 113, 258
- — fastigiata, 489
- idahoensis, 113
- inermis, 231
- islandica subsp. antarctica, 610
- — subsp. crispiformis, 610
- — subsp. orientalis, 610
- pinastris f. lepraria, 113, 258
- scholanderi var. candida, 113, 258
- — var. nigrita, 113, 258
- subfendleri, 258
- subscutata, 322
- weberi, 258
- Chaenotheca benearensis, 190
- glaucescens, 47
- granulosa, 294
- nepalensis, 294
- phaeocephala subsp. alpina, 294
- Chaenothecopsis consociata, 79
- debilis, 391
- epithallina, 391
- fennica, 547
- lignicola, 79
- parasitaster, 547
- pusilla, 79
- subpusilla, 391
- viridialba, 79
- viridireagens, 79
- Chiodecton acarosporoides, 113
- macquariense, 113
- Chroodiscus anomalus, 424
- Cladia collodes, 113
- corallaizon, 47
- ferdinandii, 47
- fuliginosa, 47
- inflata, 489
- taylorii, 113
- Cladina aberrans, 47
- arbuscula, 47
- beringiana, 145
- ciliata, 578, 610
- — var. tenuis, 641
- evansii, 47
- grisea, 578
- laevigata, 258
- leucophaea, 47
- luzonensis, 521
- mediterranea, 578
- mitis, 47
- — f. arenicola, 578, 610
- — f. spinulifera, 578
- oxneri, 145
- portentosa, 610
- pseudoevansii, 47
- rangiferina subsp. grisea, 641
- skottsbergii, 610
- stellaris, 424, 458
- submitis, 47
- subtenuis, 47
- tenuiformis, 145
- tenuis, 47
- terrae-novae, 47
- — f. cinerescens, 578
- vicaria, 258
- Cladonia alinii, 578, 610
- arbuscula f. decumbens, 231
- asahinae, 489
- austrogeorgica, 113
- bellidiflora var. austrogeorgica, 231
- botrytes f. sorediosa, 578
- calyciformis, 190
- caperatica, 391
- ciliata var. tenuis, 521
- colombiana, 610
- convoluta var. vagans, 360
- crispatula, 489
- dahliana, 322
- favillicola, 578
- fenestralis, 391
- flabelliformis var. bacridioides, 47
- fragillissima, 489
- furcata var. subrangiformis, 424
- — — f. vagans, 424
- fuscocinerea, 489
- gracilis var. elongata f. maxima, 231
- — var. nigripes, 231
- groenlandica, 145
- hedbergii, 489
- hidakana, 146
- homosekikaica, 391
- imbricaria, 322
- inaricata subsp. heteroclada, 47
- klementii, 258
- macroceras, 547
- — var. nigripes, 578, 610
- magyarica f. corticicola, 113
- malayana, 391
- maxima, 547
- melaleuca, 190
- merochlorophaea var. novochlorophaea, 258
- nigripes, 146
- paradoxa, 190
- perfossa, 190
- perlomera, 21
- pityrea f. macrocephala, 113
- pleurota var. dahlia, 80
- polydactyla var. theiophila f. corticata, 231
- — — f. elegans, 231
- — — f. fastigiata, 231
- — — f. subulata, 231
- — — f. takayensis, 231
- portentosa subsp. pacifica, 547
- — — f. decolorans, 547
- — — f. subimpexa, 547
- propagulifera, 258
- pseudodidyma var. simplicior, 231
- pseudogymnopoda, 47
- — subsp. recurvans, 47
- psoromica, 258
- rangiformis var. gracillima, 547
- rei var. subacuminata, 578
- stellaris, 113
- stricta var. uliginosa, 547
- subrangiformis f. spinulifera, 578, 610

— subreticulata, 258  
 — subulata var. radiata, 47  
 — tenuicaulis, 190  
 — thomsonii, 578  
 — turgida var. corsicana, 47  
 — turgidior, 489  
 — uncialis subsp. dicraea, 258  
 — var. dicraea, 80  
 — f. rubescens, 231  
 — verruculosa, 578  
 — verticillata var. evoluta f. subverticillata, 231  
*Clathroporina caudata*, 146  
 — foliicola, 521  
*Coccocarpia dissecta*, 458  
 — erythroxili, 458  
 — fineranii, 113  
 — guimarana, 458  
 — palmicola, 610  
*Coccotrema maritimum*, 231  
 — pocillarium, 231  
 — porinopsis, 294  
*Collema albopunctatum*, 360  
 — almbornii, 360  
 — callibotrys var. coccophyllizum, 360  
 — crispum var. graniforme, 47  
 — delaikoroense, 360  
 — durietzii, 360  
 — fasciculare var. microcarpum, 360  
 — fecundum, 641  
 — fragrans var. contiguum, 360  
 — var. mexicanum, 360  
 — furfuraceum var. luzonense, 360  
 — glaucophthalmum var. impicatum, 360  
 — globuliferum, 360  
 — hookeri, 360  
 — hueanum, 360  
 — var. squamosum, 360  
 — insulare, 360  
 — japonicum f. isidiosum, 360  
 — laeve var. senecionis, 360  
 — leptaleum var. biliosum, 360  
 — nepalense, 360  
 — nipponicum, 360  
 — novozelandicum, 360  
 — papuanorum, 360  
 — peregrinum, 360  
 — poeltii, 360  
 — pulcellum var. leucopelplum, 360  
 — var. subnigrescens, 360  
 — santessonii, 360  
 — shiromanum var. kiusianum, 360  
 — subconveniensi f. pruinatum, 360  
 — subflaccidum, 360  
 — subfragrans, 360  
 — subparvum, 360  
 — tenax var. ogatae, 360  
 — var. substellatum, 360  
 — texanum var. stellatum, 360  
*Coniocybe peronella*, 547  
*Conotrema stictideum*, 322  
*CONOTREMOPSIS*, 521  
 — weberiana, 521  
*Cornicularia fibrillosa*, 360  
*Cryptothecia phlyctidiformis*, 258  
*Cyanisticta hillii*, 113  
 — subvariabilis, 113  
 — wilkesii, 113  
*CYCLOGRAPHINA*, 641  
 — citri, 641  
 — cubana, 641  
 — holstii, 641  
 — icmadophiloides, 641  
 — lojkana, 641  
 — magregorii, 641  
 — pervarians, 641  
 — platyleuca, 641  
 — pruinosa, 641

*Dactylina beringica*, 578  
*Dendriscoaulon intricatum*, 424  
*Dermatina hippocastani* f. majus, 578

*Dermatocarpon altimontanum*, 258  
 — crassum f. alpinum, 258  
 — maroccanum, 322  
 — pamiricum, 258  
 — rugosum, 360  
 — vellerum var. fuscorhizoideum, 578  
 — wernerii, 322  
*DERMISCELLUM*, 641  
 — catawbenese, 641  
*Desmazieria angulosa*, 146  
 — bourgeana, 458  
 — cactacearum, 458  
 — debilis, 146  
 — josecuervoi, 231  
 — maciformis, 458  
 — melanothrix, 146  
 — pulchri-barbara, 231  
 — sinensis, 113  
*Dictyonema interruptum*, 521  
 — irpicinum f. laudate, 521  
 — ligulatum f. crustaceum, 521  
 — f. scabridum, 521  
 — montanum, 458  
 — pavonium, 521  
 — f. brasiliense, 521  
 — f. sorediatum, 521  
 — f. villosum, 521  
 — f. viride, 521  
 — sericeum f. phyllophilum, 521  
 — f. schenckianum, 521  
 — f. thelephora, 521  
*DIDYMOPYCNOMYCES*, 190  
 — hyalinus, 190  
*Dimelaena angelica*, 47  
 — californica, 322  
 — chrysomelaena, 47  
 — diffractella, 322  
 — griseoviridis, 259  
 — hueana, 113  
 — novomexicana, 47  
 — radiata, 47  
 — suboreina, 47  
 — thysanota, 47  
*Dimerella hypophylla*, 424  
 — pineti, 424  
 — weberi, 259  
*Diploicia actinobola*, 259  
 — capensis, 146  
 — huei, 259  
 — latemarginata, 259  
 — llanoi, 259  
 — perkinsii, 259  
 — quaterna, 146  
 — quercina, 259  
 — stanleyi, 146  
*Diploschistes diploschistoides*, 190  
 — farinosus, 322  
 — ocellatus var. almeriensis, 322  
*Diplotomma cremeum*, 259 ('cremea')  
 — f. incrassatum, 259 ('incrassata')  
 — durbanum, 146  
 — epipolium var. ocellatum, 424  
 — granulosum, 259 ('granulosa')  
 — laineum, 424  
 — melanthinum, 146  
 — nelsonii, 259  
 — papillatum, 259 ('papillata')  
 — praelatum, 146  
 — siplei, 259  
 — thoroldii, 146  
 — trachylinum, 146  
*Dirina repanda* var. schistosa f. sorediata, 521  
 — f. stenhammari, 458  
*Dirinaria adscensionis*, 146  
 — aegialita, 146, 391  
 — var. angolica, 391  
 — africana, 360  
 — applanata, 113  
 — var. austro-africana, 361  
 — var. endochroma, 113  
 — areolata, 146  
 — ascensionis, 146  
 — aspera var. linearis, 361  
 — autenboeri, 259

— batavica, 361  
 — caesiopicta, 361  
 — coccinea, 361  
 — complicata, 361  
 — confluentis, 361  
 — var. coccinea, 361  
 — confusa, 361  
 — var. endocrocea, 361  
 — var. saxicola, 361  
 — consimilis, 113  
 — var. ochracea, 361  
 — devertens, 146  
 — endopyxinea, 146  
 — flava, 146  
 — flavicans, 146  
 — frostii, 47  
 — inelegrans, 146  
 — isidiophora, 146  
 — leoniae, 259  
 — leopoldii, 361  
 — melanocline, 361  
 — mikawensis, 424  
 — mozambica, 146  
 — naggarana, 361  
 — palmarum, 146  
 — var. undulata, 361  
 — purpurascens f. colorata, 361  
 — robsonii, 146  
 — rupicola, 146  
 — singularis, 146  
 — subconfluentis, 361  
 — subpicta, 146

*Echinoplaca amapensis*, 80  
 — intercedens, 231  
*Encephalographa cerebrina* subsp.  
 — cacuminum, 641  
 — subsp. parvocalicola, 521  
*Endocarpon halophilum*, 610  
*Endopyrenium altimontanum*, 578  
 — atrocinerum, 113  
 — bohlinii, 113  
 — cinereorufescens, 578  
 — desertorum, 578  
 — elisavetae, 578  
 — ferganense, 578  
 — inaequale, 579  
 — krylovianum, 579  
 — lambii, 579  
 — oxneri, 579  
 — pamiricum, 579  
*Enterographa effusa*, 424  
 — elaborata, 579  
 — jorgei, 190  
 — sorediata, 579  
*EOPYRENULA*, 231  
 — leucoplaca, 231  
*EPILICHEN*, 610  
 — glaucinigellus, 610  
 — scabrosus, 610  
*Erioderma pedicellatum*, 190  
 — sorediatum, 391  
*EVERNIASTRUM*, 424  
 — africanum, 424  
 — americanum, 424  
 — arsenei, 424  
 — catawbiense, 424  
 — cirrhatum, 424  
 — columbiense, 424  
 — ecuadoriense, 424  
 — fistulatum, 424  
 — imitatum, 424  
 — limaeforme, 424  
 — lipidiferum, 424  
 — mexicanum, 547  
 — moreliense, 424  
 — neocirrhatum, 424  
 — nepalense, 424  
 — nigroclitatum, 424  
 — pachydermum, 424  
 — paramense, 610  
 — peruvianum, 424  
 — pseudonepalense, 424  
 — sorochellum, 424



- subnepalense, 424
- vexans, 424

## FINERANIA, 113

- neozelandica, 113
- vischii, 113

## FISTULARIELLA, 521

- abyssinica, 521
- almqvistii, 521
- calcarata, 521
- carpatica, 521
- consanguinea, 521
- fimbriata, 521
- fissa, 521
- geniculata, 521
- inflata, 521
- intricata, 521
- javanica, 521
- minuscula, 521
- panizzei, 521
- pitardii, 521
- pocsii, 521
- portuensis, 522
- pumila, 522
- pusilla, 522
- pusiola, 522
- roesleri, 522
- scoparia, 522
- subgeniculata, 522
- subpusilla, 522
- tapperi, 522
- tasmanica, 522
- translucida, 522
- turgida, 522

## Forsellia umbilicata, 611

## Fulgensia desertorum f. macrospora, 322

- fulgida var. calcinata, 322
- klementii, 80
- poeltii, 322

## FUSCIDEA, 190

- aggregata, 190
- aggregatilis, 458
- arcuata, 190
- asyndecta, 190
- circumflexa, 190
- commixta, 190
- curvula, 489
- cyathoides, 190
- — var. corticola, 424
- — var. sorediata, 547
- gothoburgensis, 190
- hoglandica, 190
- intercincta, 547
- kochiana, 190
- lichtfootii, 579
- lygaea, 190
- mollis, 190
- periplaca, 191
- praeurptarum, 191
- recensa, 191
- taeniarum, 191
- tenebrica, 191
- umbricolor, 322

## Gasparrinia aspera, 80

- aurantia f. areolata, 191
- — f. leucothalla, 191
- — f. sciophila, 191
- austrogeorgica, 113
- balfourii, 146
- baumgartneri, 191
- beccarii, 146
- baumgartneri, 191
- beccarii, 146
- biatorina var. gyalolechioides, 191
- bohlinii, 611
- cardinalis, 146
- cataschista, 146
- cirrochroa f. calcicola, 191
- — f. leprosa, 191
- crispicans, 146
- debanensis, 146

## — decipiens f. cinerascens, 191

- — f. compacta, 191
- — f. leprosa, 191
- — f. sublaevata, 191
- — delicata, 146
- — deplanata, 146
- — diploplaca, 146
- — var. gracilior, 146
- — gainii, 259
- — gracilescens, 146
- — granulifera, 146
- — — var. subvitellina, 146
- — granuliformis, 146
- — hedinii, 259
- — heppiana, 191
- — — var. papillata, 191
- — — f. centrifuga, 191
- — — f. centroleuca, 191
- — leucoxantha, 146
- — marlothii, 146
- — ochraceofulva, 146
- — platyna, 146
- — rubelliana, 191
- — schistidii, 191
- — scoriophila, 146
- — scrobiculata, 611
- — sorediata, 47
- — sympagella, 146
- — verruculifera, 47
- Geisleria xylophila, 80
- Gloeoclecta minutissima, 259
- Glyphis neozelandica, 113
- Gomphillus americanus, 361
- Gonohymenia melamphylla, 47
- monicae, 146
- reophila, 80
- sinaica, 47
- Graphina awasthii, 642
- boschiana var. concolor, 259
- carneoviridis, 579
- columbina, 579
- illinata, 579
- indica, 489
- kousyuensis, 191
- norlabiata, 642
- novae-zelandiae, 522
- nylanderii, 611
- oblecta var. tuberculosa, 259
- oligospora, 259
- panhalensis, 611
- pauciloculata, 579
- plurispora, 579
- salacimilabiata, 642
- stictilabiata, 642
- suberythrella, 579
- triphoroides, 579
- Graphis ajarekarii, 611
- albinata, 611
- asahinae, 611
- foliicola var. major, 191
- imshaugii, 579
- isidiifera, 579
- longispora, 489
- meridionalis, 191
- nakanishiana, 611
- oshioi, 191
- patwardhanii, 579
- Gyalecta maura, 146
- Gyalidea diaphana, 611
- novaeaguineae, 259
- phyllophila, 231
- rivularis, 424

## GYALIDEOPSIS, 191

- alnicola, 611
- anastomosans, 191
- aterrita, 259
- athalloides, 191
- bispora, 611
- lambinonii, 611
- minima, 425
- modesta, 259
- muscicola, 191
- ochroleuca, 611
- perminuta, 611
- peruviana, 191

## — philippiae, 611

- rubescens, 611
- scotica, 391
- solorinelliformis, 611
- Gymnoderma melacarpum, 259
- Gyrophora canescens, 47

## Haematomma africanum, 146

- breviculum, 146
- caesium, 579
- californicum, 361
- campanaense, 611
- collatum, 146
- montevidense, 47
- ochroleucum, 47
- — var. porphyrium, 47
- oxneri, 113
- sordidum, 231
- Haplocarpon flavocaerulescens, 191
- glaucophaeum, 191
- hydrophilum, 191
- melinodes, 191
- musivum, 425
- — var. subsquamecens, 425
- nadvornikianum, 191
- nigrocruentum, 259
- platycarpoides, 391
- soredizodes, 191
- Helminthocarpon album, 489
- cherrapunjiense, 489
- radiatum, 489
- Heppia echinulata, 322
- trichophora, 611
- HEPPSORA, 522
- indica, 522
- Heterodea beaugleholei, 547
- Heteroderma albicans, 458
- albidiflava, 294
- angustiloba, 294
- antillarum, 458
- appendiculata, 458
- awasthii, 294
- boryi, 489
- chilensis, 458
- chondroidea, 113
- comosa, 191, 294, 322
- congoensis, 458
- corallophora, 231
- coronata, 294
- dactyliza, 458
- diademata, 294
- — f. brachyloba, 294
- dissecta, 294
- — var. koyana, 294
- flabellata, 294
- himalayensis, 294
- hypocaesia, 294
- hypochraea, 458
- incana, 294
- indica, 294
- isidiophora, 294
- japonica, 191, 458
- lamelligera, 191
- lepidota, 458
- leucomela subsp. boryi, 458
- leucomelaena f. albociliata, 294
- loriformis, 458
- lutescens, 322
- magellanica, 458, 579
- — var. pectinata, 579
- microphylla, 231, 458
- multiciliata, 191
- neoleucomelaena, 191, 294, 322
- — f. circinalis, 191
- — f. sorediosa, 294
- — f. sorediobullata, 294
- — f. squarrosa, 294
- pellucida, 294
- podocarpa, 294
- propagulifera, 547
- punctifera, 294
- rubescens, 294
- rubricosa, 322
- rugulosa, 458

- togashii, 294
- usambarensis, 458
- vulgaris, 191
- Homotheicum intermedium*, 642
- opulentum var. *redonii*, 642
- *sorediosum*, 642
- Huea albidocaerulescens*, 146
- *albidofusca*, 146
- *apostatica*, 146
- *aspilioides*, 146
- *austroshetlandica*, 259
- *comorensis*, 146
- *confluens*, 146
- *cretacea*, 146
- *grisea*, 191
- *imponens*, 147
- *lactescens*, 147
- *leptospora*, 147
- *maurula*, 147
- *obliquans*, 147
- *polioterodes*, 147
- *punicae*, 147
- *seductrix*, 147
- *stuhlmannii*, 147
- *suspica*, 147
- *variabilis*, 147
- Huilia aeolotera*, 361
- *albocaerulescens*, 361
- var. *polycarpiza*, 361
- *albuginosa*, 522
- *cervinopungens*, 489
- *circumnigrata*, 642
- *crustulata*, 361
- *elegantior*, 361
- *flavocaerulescens*, 361
- *glaucophaea*, 361
- *hydrophila*, 361
- *macrocarpa*, 361
- var. *trullisata*, 361
- *melinodes*, 361
- *musiva*, 611
- var. *subsquamescens*, 611
- *nadvornikiana*, 361
- *nigrocruenta*, 361
- *panaeola*, 489
- *platycarpoides*, 361
- *superba*, 391
- *yezoensis*, 489
- Hyperphyscia adglutinata*, 642
- Hypogymnia billardieri*, 47
- *oroarctica*, 322
- *encausta* f. *subincurva*, 113, 259
- f. *textilis*, 259, 294
- *enteromorpha* var. *inactiva*, 231
- f. *inactiva*, 80
- *fragillima*, 259
- *fujisanensis*, 80
- *hokkaidensis*, 147
- *inactiva*, 259
- *krogii*, 259
- *laminisorediata*, 259
- *lugubris* var. *compacta*, 259
- *madeirensis*, 259
- *physodes* f. *subtubulosa*, 113, 259
- *pseudophysodes* var. *reagens*, 80
- *subcrustacea*, 80
- *subduplicata*, 113, 259
- *subobscura*, 47
- *subphysodes*, 47, 191, 231
- *tavaresii*, 259
- *vittata* f. *alpestris*, 113, 259
- f. *alpina*, 113, 259
- f. *hypotrypanea*, 80
- f. *physodioides*, 113, 259
- f. *pinicola*, 113, 259
- f. *reagens*, 113, 260
- f. *stricta*, 80
- *zeylanica*, 294
- HYPOTRACHYNA*, 322
- *addita*, 322
- *adducta*, 322
- *adjuncta*, 322
- *andensis*, 392
- *awasthii*, 361
- *baguioensis*, 458
- *bahiana*, 392
- *bogotensis*, 392
- *boquetensis*, 392
- *bostrychodes*, 322
- *brasiliانا*, 322, 392, 425
- *brevirhiza*, 392
- *caraccensis*, 392
- *cendensis*, 611
- *chicitaе*, 392
- *chlorina*, 392
- *citrella*, 322
- *consimilis*, 392
- *contradicta*, 392
- *coorgiana*, 522
- *costaricensis*, 392
- *crenata*, 322
- *croceopustulata*, 392
- *dactylifera*, 392
- *degelii*, 392
- *densirhizinata*, 392
- *dentella*, 392
- *dodapetta*, 361
- *ducalis*, 392
- *eitenii*, 392
- *enderythraea*, 392
- *endochlora*, 392
- *ensifolia*, 392
- *erythrodes*, 392
- *exsecta*, 322
- *exsplendens*, 392
- *fissicarpa*, 322
- *flavida*, 392
- *flavovirens*, 392
- *flexilis*, 322
- *formosana*, 392
- *gigas*, 392
- *gondylophora*, 392
- *gracilescens*, 392
- *ikomae*, 322
- *imbricatula*, 392
- *immaculata*, 392
- *incognita*, 322
- *infirma*, 322
- *intercalanda*, 392
- *isidiocera*, 392
- *keitauensis*, 322
- *kinabaleensis*, 322
- *kingii*, 323
- *koyaensis*, 392
- *laevigata*, 392
- *leiophylla*, 323
- *lineariloba*, 392
- *livida*, 392
- *lividescens*, 323
- *longiloba*, 323
- *lopezii*, 392
- *lythgoeana*, 323
- *majoris*, 323
- *malmei*, 392
- *mason-halei*, 522
- *massartii*, 323
- *meridensis*, 611
- *microblasta*, 392
- *minima*, 392
- *monilifera*, 392
- *neodissecta*, 392
- *neoflavida*, 611
- *nodakensis*, 323
- *novella*, 392
- *obscura*, 392
- *oostingii*, 392
- *orientalis*, 323
- *osorioi*, 392
- *osteoleuca*, 392
- *palmarum*, 392
- *partita*, 392
- *peruviana*, 392
- *physcioides*, 392
- *physodolica*, 392
- *pluriformis*, 392
- *primitiva*, 611
- *producta*, 392
- *prolongata*, 392
- *protenta*, 392
- *protoboliviana*, 392
- *pseudosinuosa*, 392
- *pulvinata*, 392
- *rachista*, 392
- *reducens*, 392
- *revoluta*, 392
- *revolutella*, 323
- *rhabdiformis*, 392
- *rigidula*, 323
- *rockii*, 392
- *scytodes*, 323
- *scytophylla*, 323
- *showmanii*, 425
- *silvatica*, 392
- *singularis*, 392
- *sinuosa*, 392
- *steyermarkii*, 392
- *subaffinis*, 392
- *sublaevigata*, 392
- *subphysodolica*, 393
- *subplumbeata*, 393
- *subsaxatilis*, 393
- *taylorensis*, 323
- *thryptica*, 323
- *thysanota*, 393
- *velloziae*, 393
- *virginica*, 323
- *xanthoparmelioides*, 323
- Involucrothele lahmiana*, 425
- Ionaspis neozelandica*, 113
- IOPLACA*, 489
- *sphalera*, 489
- Jenmania osorioi*, 260
- Kuttlingeria elegantissima*, 147
- *fuegiensis*, 113
- *macquariensis*, 113
- *physcioides*, 147
- LAGENOMYCES*, 192
- *marginalis*, 192
- Lasallia rossica*, 547, 579
- var. *pertusoides*, 547, 579
- f. *septentrionalis*, 579
- *sinensis*, 393
- Lecanactis hemisphaerica*, 458
- *megaspora*, 425
- *pseudamylacea*, 192
- *subabietina*, 611
- *subdryophila*, 547
- *umbrina*, 611
- Lecania bartangii*, 114
- *glaucolivescens*, 147
- *reagens*, 147
- *robsonii*, 147
- *rupicola*, 47
- *tavaresiana*, 323
- Lecanidium nothofagi*, 114
- *perenne*, 114
- Lecanora agardhiana* subsp. *catalaunica*, 642
- subsp. *sapaudica*, 642
- f. *viridis*, 642
- *allophana* var. *sorbicola*, 114
- *brownii*, 114
- *caesiurubella* subsp. *prolifera*, 522
- *carpinea* f. *convexa*, 80
- *casimceana*, 393
- *cedricola*, 80
- *cernohorskyana*, 47
- *chalcophila*, 611
- *chlacrotera* f. *meridionalis*, 47
- f. *monstrosa*, 147
- *christoi*, 393
- *cinerescens*, 47
- *collatolica*, 458
- *concinna*, 192
- *concolor* var. *reagens*, 361
- *corsicana*, 80
- *crassa* var. *flavescens*, 80
- f. *pseudocrassa*, 80
- *eminens*, 458
- *farinosa* var. *subopegraphoides*, 80
- *glebulosa*, 147
- *hagenii* f. *populina*, 114
- *leptacinodes*, 260

— lugubris, 80  
 — margacea, 547  
 — melaleuca, 147  
 — mellea, 393  
 — ochraceo-rosea var. pycnospora, 361  
 — prominens, 393, 489  
 — quercicola, 611  
 — rufocarpa, 147  
 — sphalera, 425  
 — stella-petrea, 80  
 — stellata, 361  
 — symmicta var. sorediosa, 260  
 — takyroides, 323  
 — tingitana, 642  
 — tolypodes, 21  
 — virginialis, 147  
 — xanthostoma, 459

# LECANORELLA, 611

— josiasii, 611  
 Lecidea allorgei, 361  
 — andersonii, 323  
 — atrofuscula, 114  
 — bella, 489  
 — brabantica, 260  
 — brunneonigrescens, 642  
 — bucculenta, 489  
 — carbonoidea, 192  
 — carrollii, 611  
 — degeliana, 80  
 — elaeochroma var. inspersa f. citrina, 361  
 — fineranii, 231  
 — fuscoatra var. indecora, 393  
 — gypsicola, 260  
 — haerjedalica var. gyrodisca, 393  
 — himalaica, 489  
 — irrumpens, 80  
 — khumbuensis, 489  
 — lichenicola, 547  
 — littorosa, 294  
 — macquariensis, 114  
 — malesiana, 490  
 — marginata var. subfarinosa, 425  
 — molybdochroa, 490  
 — nigrocinnamomea, 114  
 — oreinodes, 260  
 — pernigra, 393  
 — poeltii, 361  
 — pseudassimilis, 80  
 — racovitzae, 260  
 — rapax, 80  
 — scabridisca, 192  
 — shushanii, 192  
 — spitsbergensis var. portensis, 425  
 — — f. portensis, 48  
 — steineri, 393  
 — subericola, 294  
 — tumens, 147  
 — umbonella var. alumnula, 80  
 — usbekica, 490  
 — vezdae, 323  
 Lecidella alaiensis, 260  
 — caesioatra, 459  
 — carpathica var. latypizella, 80  
 — crystallina, 425  
 — cyanosarca, 114  
 — dimelaenophila, 490  
 — elaeochroma f. soralifera, 192  
 — enteroleucella, 490  
 — epichromatica, 114  
 — glomerulosa, 361  
 — goniophila var. dirumpens, 231  
 — inamoena, 114  
 — placodina, 260  
 — umbrosa, 260  
 Leiophloea fallax, 80  
 — saxicola, 80  
 Lempholemma millegrana, 361  
 — polyanthes, 48, 114  
 Leparia crassissima var. isidiata, 260  
 — flavescens, 642  
 Leprocaulon congestum, 361  
 — gracilescens, 361  
 — microscopium, 294  
 — pseudoarbuscula, 361

— subalbicans, 361  
 Leproplaca chrysodeta, 294  
 Leptogium aciculare, 361  
 — acutisporum, 361  
 — andinum, 361  
 — ankolense, 147  
 — arcticum, 260  
 — asiaticum, 260  
 — askotense, 490  
 — burnetiae var. hirsutum, 260  
 — hibernicum, 260  
 — mairei, 361  
 — malmei, 361  
 — mandonii, 361  
 — pedicellatum, 361  
 — stangeri, 114  
 — subtorulosum, 362  
 Leptotrema africanum, 579  
 — chiriquiense, 547  
 — deceptum, 323  
 — elachistoteron, 490  
 — hawaiiense, 294  
 — hypoprotocetraricum, 547  
 — jamesii, 490  
 — mammiculum, 579  
 — neozelandicum, 114  
 — obturascens, 80  
 — occultum, 323  
 — panamense, 547  
 — stellatum, 547  
 Letharia subdivaricata, 611

# LETHARIELLA, 425

— canariensis, 425  
 — cashmeriana, 425  
 — cladonioides, 425  
 — intricata, 425  
 — togashii, 425  
 — zahlbruckneri, 425

# LEUCOCARPOPSIS, 393

— devensis, 393  
 Lichina minutissima, 260  
 — polycarpa, 260  
 Lichinodina saxicola, 294  
 Linhartia gyalideoides, 231  
 — patellarioides, 231  
 — variseptata, 231

# Lithographa tumida, 48

Lobaria adscripturiens var. fusco-tomentosa, 393  
 — — f. laevigata, 80  
 — angustifolia, 80  
 — asperula, 80  
 — chinensis, 80 ('chinesensis')  
 — clemensiae var. crassa, 80  
 — discolor var. inactiva, 80  
 — — var. subsinuosa, 80  
 — — f. robinsonii, 80  
 — — f. subadscripta, 80  
 — — f. subinterspersans, 80  
 — ferax f. stenophyllodes, 80  
 — fuscotomentosa, 80  
 — — f. stenoloba, 80  
 — gyrophorica, 80  
 — insinuans f. inactiva, 393  
 — isidiophora, 80  
 — japonica f. exsecta, 80  
 — kazawaensis, 80  
 — kurokawae, 80  
 — lacunosa, 80  
 — lobulata, 81  
 — — f. reagens, 81  
 — masonii, 81  
 — meridionalis var. subplana, 294  
 — quercizans f. exsecta, 393  
 — — f. japonica, 393  
 — ravenelii, 81  
 — retigera var. subisidiosa, 294  
 — spathulata, 81  
 — sublaevis, 81  
 — — f. subnipponica, 81  
 — subscrobiculata f. subdiscolor, 81  
 — tuberculata, 81  
 — yoshimurae, 579  
 — yunnanensis, 81 ('yannanensis')

# LOBIONA, 547

— albomarginata, 547  
 Lopadium burnetiae, 147  
 Lyromma dolicebelum, 192

# MACENTINA, 231

— abscondita, 490  
 — perminuta, 231

# MANAUSTRUM, 192

— palmae, 192

# MASONHALEA, 490

— richardsonii, 490

Massalongia novozelandica, 114

Mastodia macquariensis, 114

Megalospora gompholoma, 114

— grossa, 425

— simplex, 425

— taylorii, 114

Melampyridium cerei, 192

# MELANELIA, 547

— acetabulum, 547  
 — albertana, 547  
 — calva, 547  
 — disjuncta, 547  
 — elegantula, 547  
 — exasperata, 547  
 — exasperatula, 547  
 — fuscosedata, 547  
 — glabra, 611  
 — glabrata, 547, 611 ('glabra')  
 — glabratoideus, 547  
 — glabroides, 547  
 — halei, 547  
 — huei, 547  
 — infumata, 547  
 — koflerae, 547  
 — laciniatula, 547  
 — multispora, 547  
 — olivacea, 547  
 — olivaceoides, 547  
 — panniformis, 547  
 — piliferella, 547  
 — predisjuncta, 547  
 — pseudoglabra, 547  
 — septentrionalis, 547  
 — sorediosa, 548  
 — stygia, 548  
 — subargentifera, 548  
 — subaurifera, 548  
 — subelegantula, 548  
 — subglabra, 548  
 — subolivacea, 548  
 — substygia, 548  
 — trabeculata, 548  
 — ushuaiensis, 548  
 — villosella, 548  
 — zophorea, 548

# MELANOPHLOEA, 114

— pacifica, 114

Melanotheca arthonioides var. pinastri, 579

Melaspila subarenacea, 323

— sudzuhensis, 425

— zerovii, 579

Menegazzia asahinae f. subimpertusa, 81

— pertusa var. dissecta, 114, 260

Micarea bacidiella, 425

— bauschiana, 425

— beckhausii, 522

— chrysophthalma, 114

— cyanescens, 393

— hylocomii, 393

— leprosa, 114

— gomphillacea, 81

— hemipoliella, 425

— leprosula, 393, 425

— minima, 393

— minuscula, 425

— peliocarpa, 611

— polioidei, 425

— polytrichi, 393

— populina, 294

— pycnidiochora, 611

— stipitata, 611

— subleprosula, 425



- *sylicola*, 425
- *ternaria*, 48
- *tuberculata*, 294
- *turfosa*, 231
- *umbrosa*, 425
- Microglaua areolata*, 192
- *austrocinerascens*, 459
- *austrogeorgica*, 522
- MICROLYCHNUS*, 231
- *epicorticis*, 231
- Microthelia linderi*, 114
- *striatispora*, 192
- *verruculosa*, 192
- Minksia chilena*, 192
- Mycoblastus affinis* f. *friesii*, 323
- *hookeri*, 114
- *sterilis*, 611
- *tornoensis*, 323
- Mycocalicium sequoiae*, 192
- Mycoglaena lichenoides*, 147
- *meridionalis*, 147
- *myricae*, 231
- *quercicola*, 231
- *viridis*, 147
- Mycoporum flotowianum*, 231
- *hippocastani*, 579
- *quercus* var. *ilicis*, 579
- NEOFUSCELIA*, 548, 579
- *adpicta*, 548, 579
- *ahtii*, 548, 579
- *applicata*, 548, 579
- *atroviridis*, 548, 579
- *attica*, 548, 579
- *atticoides*, 548, 579
- *brattii*, 548, 579
- *brunella*, 548, 579
- *cafferensis*, 548, 579
- *caliginosa*, 548, 579
- *chiricahuensis*, 548, 579
- *conturbata*, 548, 579
- *crustulosa*, 548, 579
- *delisei*, 548, 579
- *dregeana*, 548, 579
- *epheboides*, 548, 579
- *erythrocardia*, 548, 579
- *fiissurina*, 548, 579
- *foveolata*, 548, 579
- *glabrans*, 548, 579
- *imitatrix*, 548, 579
- *incantata*, 548, 579
- *incomposita*, 548, 579
- *infrapallida*, 548, 579
- *kenyana*, 548, 579
- *lichinoidea*, 548, 579
- *lineella*, 548, 579
- *loriloba*, 548, 579
- *loxodella*, 548, 579
- *loxodes*, 548, 579
- *luteonotata*, 548, 579
- *martinii*, 548, 579
- *melancholica*, 548, 579
- *melanobarbatica*, 548, 579
- *minuta*, 548, 579
- *nakuruensis*, 548, 579
- *namaensis*, 548, 579
- *occidentalis*, 548, 579
- *parviloba*, 548, 579
- *peloloba*, 548, 579
- *petriseda*, 548, 579
- *pictada*, 548, 579
- *plana*, 548, 579
- *pokorny*, 548, 579
- *prolixula*, 548, 579
- *pulla*, 548, 579
- *pulloides*, 548, 579
- *pustulosa*, 548, 579
- *pyrenaica*, 548, 579
- *ryssolea*, 548, 579
- *scabrella*, 548, 579
- *serpulina*, 548, 579
- *spesica*, 548, 579
- *squamans*, 548, 579
- *squamariata*, 549, 579
- *stygiodes*, 549, 579
- *subhosseana*, 549, 579
- *subimitatrix*, 549, 579
- *subincerta*, 549, 579
- *subverrucella*, 549, 579
- *tatimirix*, 549, 579
- *tentaculina*, 549, 579
- *trachythallina*, 549, 579
- *verisidiosa*, 549, 579
- *verrucella*, 549, 579
- *verruculifera*, 549, 579
- *waiporiensis*, 549, 579
- Nephroma arcticum* f. *tatranum*, 192
- *bellum* var. *flarszkyanum*, 192
- var. *subpubescens*, 192
- *laevigatum* var. *lusitanicum*, 192
- var. *sublusitanicum*, 192
- *lusitanicum* f. *minutocarpum*, 192
- *microphyllum*, 579
- *parile* var. *endoxantha*, 192
- var. *parile* f. *protoreagens*, 192
- NIEBLA*, 522
- *bourgeana*, 522
- *cephalota*, 522
- *ceruchis*, 522
- *combeoides*, 522
- *flaccescens*, 522
- *homalea*, 522
- *josecuervoi*, 522
- *maciformis*, 522
- *pulchribarbara*, 522
- *robusta*, 522
- *subwebbiana*, 522
- *tigrina*, 522
- *webbii*, 522
- Niorma sennii*, 147
- var. *subaurea*, 147
- Ocellularia allosporoides*, 611
- *americana*, 260
- *antillensis*, 323
- *aurulenta*, 294
- *astroidea*, 579
- *barroensis*, 549
- *bullata*, 549
- *carneodisca*, 393
- *circumscripita*, 114
- *configurata*, 294
- *congesta*, 549
- *conglomerata*, 323
- *conpsoromica*, 260
- *dactylifera*, 549
- *dactyliza*, 549
- *decolorata*, 549
- *diacida*, 579
- *dissuta*, 549
- *dominicana*, 323
- *esslingeri*, 549
- *fecunda*, 323
- *flavida*, 294
- *fragilis*, 294
- *globosa*, 294
- *groenhartii*, 393
- *immersa*, 260
- *isidifera*, 294
- *kamatii*, 490
- *karnatakensis*, 579
- *landronii*, 549
- *lopezii*, 393
- *maculata*, 323
- *magnifica*, 425
- *mauretiana*, 393
- *minuta*, 579
- *minutula*, 549
- *mordenii*, 323
- *neei*, 549
- *nigropuncta*, 323
- *nylanderiana*, 260
- *pachystoma*, 549
- *patwardhanii*, 579
- *protocetraria*, 549
- *pseudoexanthismocarpa*, 490
- *pseudoschizostoma*, 549
- *pulverulenta*, 549
- *referta*, 549
- *rimosa*, 323
- *ripleyi*, 294
- *sorediata*, 323
- *subwrightii*, 549
- *thryptica*, 260
- *uniseptata*, 549
- *verrucosa*, 549
- *viridis*, 549
- Ochrolechia arborea* var. *albula*, 114
- var. *parvipuncta*, 114
- *crozalsiana*, 48
- *farinacea*, 21
- *huei*, 260
- *pterulina*, 21
- *sorediosa*, 21
- Omphalodina aspidophora*, 192, 260
- f. *aterrima*, 260
- *bullata*, 459
- *charcotiana*, 260
- *daltoniana*, 192, 260
- *errabunda*, 260
- *exsulans*, 260
- *haydenii*, 192
- *johnstonii*, 260
- *johowii*, 192
- *leucomelaena*, 260
- *macleanii*, 260
- *macquariensis*, 114
- *melanophthalma*, 192
- var. *obscura*, 192
- *peltata*, 192
- *priestleyi*, 260
- *siplei*, 260
- Omphalodiscus bakeri*, 260
- *eximius*, 260
- *fineranii*, 114
- *spongiosus* var. *subvirginis*, 260
- Opegrapha atra* var. *euphorbiae*, 81
- *cavernicola*, 393
- *corticola*, 611
- *fineranii*, 231
- *grumulosa* f. *rosea*, 459
- *hunekii*, 48
- *lambinonii*, 549
- *macquariensis*, 114
- *mucosa*, 147
- *parasitica*, 48, 114
- *pertusariicola*, 611
- *rufescens* f. *albicans*, 579
- *saxicola* subsp. *dolomitica*, 522
- ORCEOLINA*, 81
- *kerquelenensis*, 81
- Orphniospora atrata*, 192
- Pachyascus byssaceus*, 81
- Pachyphiale himalayensis*, 323
- Pannaria ahlneri*, 579
- *leucophaea*, 579
- *leucostictoides*, 260
- *maritima*, 579
- *olivacea*, 580
- *poeltii*, 580
- *pulveracea*, 580
- *tavaresii*, 580
- *vischii*, 114
- Pannoparmelia wilsonii*, 580
- Parmelia addita*, 147
- *adjuncta*, 147
- *afrorevoluta*, 611
- *ahtii*, 522
- *ajoensis*, 323
- *albornii*, 192
- *altaica*, 21
- *applicata*, 232
- *arsenei*, 114
- *atroventralis*, 192
- *atroviridis*, 522
- *attica*, 232
- *atticoides*, 522
- *austrogeorgica*, 114
- *awasthii*, 522
- *baguioensis*, 147
- *balensis*, 362
- *barbatica*, 459
- *basutoensis*, 192
- *birulae* f. *centrifugoides*, 114, 260

- *f. microphylla*, 114, 260
- *f. microphyllina*, 114, 260
- *f. subcylindrica*, 114, 261
- *boquetensis*, 323
- *brattii*, 425
- *britannica*, 261
- *brownii*, 114
- *brunella*, 522
- *burmeisteri*, 459
- *cafferensis*, 522
- *caliginosa*, 522
- *callifolia*, 362
- *calva*, 522
- *caperata* var. *laevissima*, 48
- var. *papillosa*, 48
- *f. tenuata*, 114, 261
- *catawbiensis*, 114
- *centrifuga* *f. microphylla*, 261
- *chicita*, 114
- *chowoenis*, 192
- *commensurata*, 115
- *composita*, 192
- *condyloides*, 192
- *congesta*, 362
- *conspersa* *f. heteroclyta*, 115
- *constipata*, 362
- *contradicta*, 323
- *corrugativa*, 362
- *crustulosa*, 522
- *cryptoxanthoides*, 362
- *diadeta*, 192
- *dichromatica*, 192
- *diffRACTA*, 147
- *disseminata*, 261
- *dissensa*, 232
- *divaricata*, 261
- *diversa*, 294
- *dodapetta*, 522
- *eitenii*, 323
- *elabens*, 362
- *encrustans*, 192
- *enormis*, 192
- *epileuca*, 192
- *erhiziosa*, 522
- *filipina*, 147
- *foveolata*, 522
- *frondosa*, 192
- *fuliginosa* *f. endoferruginea*, 490
- *fuscella*, 261
- *fuscusorediata*, 522
- *geesterani*, 192
- *glabratuloides*, 522
- *glabroides*, 522
- *globulifera*, 362
- *halei*, 523, 611
- *heterodoxa*, 192
- *huachucensis*, 232
- *hypoprotocetrarica*, 81
- *hyporhytida*, 192
- *imitata*, 115
- *imshaugii*, 115
- *incantata*, 523
- *incerta*, 362
- *incomposita*, 523
- *incrustedata*, 362
- *infrapallida*, 523
- *inornata*, 115
- *irregularis*, 362
- *jamesii*, 147
- *janadade*, 294
- *kenyana*, 523
- *lecanorica*, 192
- *lineella*, 523
- *lipidifera*, 115
- *loriloba*, 523
- *louisianae*, 115 ('louisiana')
- *loxodella*, 425
- *macquariensis*, 115
- *martinii*, 523
- *melanobarbatica*, 523
- *metacystoides*, 362
- *microlobulata*, 523
- *minuta*, 523
- *monticola*, 362
- *mordenii*, 115
- *mussooriensis*, 611
- *nakanishii*, 147
- *nakuruensis*, 523
- *neocirrhata*, 115
- *neocongensis*, 192
- *neodissecta*, 115
- *neolobulascens*, 362
- *neutalis*, 115
- *nigropsomifera*, 393
- *notata*, 81
- *occidentalis*, 523
- *oostingii*, 362
- *orientalis*, 147
- *osorioi*, 323
- *pachydactyla*, 192
- *pacifica*, 642
- *paradoxa*, 294
- *parahypotropa*, 232
- *parviloba*, 523
- *peloloba*, 523
- *perisidians*, 323
- *permaculata*, 115
- *pernambucana*, 362
- *pertinax*, 362
- *phrysalica*, 147
- *pictada*, 490
- *piliferella*, 523
- *pindarensis*, 523
- *pinnatifida*, 490
- *plana*, 523
- *polydactyla*, 611
- *praetermissa*, 362
- *predisjuncta*, 523
- *preperforata*, 232
- *producta*, 549
- *prolata*, 192
- *prolixa* var. *attica*, 193
- *protoboliviana*, 323
- *pseudoglabra*, 523
- *pseudograyana*, 294
- *pseudohypoleia*, 459
- *pseudomarmariza*, 523
- *pseudonepalensis*, 115
- *pulloides*, 523
- *pumila*, 362
- *punctilla*, 523
- *pustulifera*, 147
- *pustulosa*, 523
- *pyrenaica*, 523
- *quintaria*, 193
- *rachista*, 147
- *refringens*, 362
- *reptans*, 232
- *rimalis*, 362
- *roystoneae*, 642
- *ryssolea* *f. reagens*, 115, 261
- *saxatilis* var. *aizonii* *f. conspersoides*, 323
- *f. laciniata*, 261
- *scabrella*, 490
- *schelpei*, 193
- *schistacea*, 362
- *scotophylla*, 362
- *serpulina*, 523
- *simplicior*, 147
- *simulans*, 115
- *singularis*, 323
- *spesica*, 523
- *spilota*, 294
- *spinibarbis*, 362
- *spodochroa*, 362
- *squarrosa*, 115
- *stenopteris*, 362
- *steyermarkii*, 323
- *subaurifera* *f. minuta*, 115, 261
- *subdomokosii*, 193
- *subelegantula*, 523
- *subglabra*, 232
- *subhosseana*, 523
- *subimitatrix*, 523
- *subincerta*, 523
- *subnuda*, 81
- *subphrysalica*, 323
- *subrudecta* *f. furfuracea*, 115, 261
- *f. marginata*, 115, 261
- *f. ulophylla*, 115, 261
- *subschimperii*, 193
- *substrigosa*, 81
- *subtortula*, 294
- *subverrucella*, 490
- *swinscowii*, 294
- *tatimirix*, 523
- *tentaculina*, 523
- *thryptica*, 147
- *trachythallina*, 523
- *tubulosa* *f. subvittata*, 362
- *tucsonensis*, 323
- *ultralucens*, 323
- *ustulata*, 362
- *verisidiosa*, 523
- *verrucella*, 490
- *villosella*, 523
- *weberi*, 115
- *wyomingica*, 193
- *xanthoparmelioides*, 193
- *zambiensis*, 193
- *zimbabwensis*, 193
- *zopheroa*, 523
- Parmeliella jamesii*, 580
- *parvula*, 523
- *testacea*, 580
- PARMELINA*, 323
- *amagiensis*, 459
- *antillensis*, 323
- *aurulenta*, 323
- *baguioensis*, 323
- *carporrhizans*, 323, 523
- *consors*, 323
- *crassata*, 459
- *cryptochlora*, 323
- *crystallosum*, 323
- *damaziana*, 459
- *degelii*, 459
- *denegans*, 323
- *dissecta*, 323
- *endoleuca*, 459
- *enormis*, 323
- *entothelochroa*, 323
- *expallida*, 323
- *galbina*, 324
- *hayachinensis*, 324
- *heteroloba*, 324
- *homogenes*, 324
- *horrescens*, 324
- *immiscens*, 324
- *indica*, 459
- *irrugans*, 459
- *jamesii*, 459
- *leucotyliza*, 324
- *lindmanii*, 324
- *melanochaeta*, 324
- *metarevoluta*, 324
- *muelleri*, 324
- *nylanderi*, 324
- *obsessa*, 324
- *pastillifera*, 459
- *phlyctina*, 324
- *pilosa*, 324
- *pruinata*, 324
- *quercina*, 324
- *rhytidodes*, 459
- *schindleri*, 459
- *simplicior*, 324
- *spatulata*, 324
- *spumosa*, 324
- *subaurulenta*, 324
- *subfaticens*, 324
- *swinscowii*, 324
- *tiliacea*, 324
- *usambarensis*, 324
- *versiformis*, 324
- *wallichiana*, 324
- *xantholepis*, 324
- Parmeliopsis ambigua* *f. angustata*, 115, 261
- *f. fagicola*, 115, 261
- *hyperopta* *f. angustifolia*, 115, 261
- *f. leprosa*, 115, 261
- *pallascens* *f. vulnerata*, 261

*Parmotrema abessinicum*, 324

— abnuens, 324  
 — affluens, 324  
 — aldabrense, 324  
 — amboimense, 324  
 — andinum, 324  
 — appendiculatum, 324  
 — araucariarum, 324  
 — argentinum, 324  
 — arnoldii, 324  
 — austrosinense, 324  
 — balense, 490  
 — bangii, 324  
 — breviciliatum, 324  
 — cetratum, 324  
 — chiapense, 324  
 — commensuratum, 324  
 — compositum, 324  
 — concurrens, 490  
 — conferendum, 490  
 — conformatum, 324  
 — conjunctum, 324  
 — coralliforme, 324  
 — corniculans, 324  
 — cornutum, 324 ('cornuta')  
 — crassescens, 324  
 — cristatum, 324  
 — cristiferum, 324  
 — crocoides, 324  
 — cryptoxanthum, 324  
 — defectum, 324  
 — delicatulum, 324  
 — diacidulum, 324  
 — diffractaicum, 324  
 — dilatatum, 324  
 — direagens, 324  
 — disparile, 324  
 — diversum, 324  
 — dolosum, 324  
 — dominicanum, 324  
 — eborinum, 324  
 — eciliatum, 324  
 — endosulphureum, 324  
 — enteroxanthum, 490  
 — erasmium, 324  
 — eunetum, 324  
 — euryacum, 324  
 — expansum, 490  
 — explanatum, 325  
 — fasciculatum, 325  
 — flavescens, 325  
 — flavomedullosum, 325  
 — flavotinctum, 325  
 — fractum, 325  
 — glaucocarpoides, 325  
 — grayanum, 325  
 — hababiana, 325  
 — haitiense, 325  
 — hanningtonianum, 325  
 — hololobum, 325  
 — homotomum, 325  
 — hypoleucinum, 325  
 — hypotropum, 325  
 — indicum, 490  
 — inexpectatum, 325  
 — insuetum, 325  
 — kamatii, 523  
 — latissimum, 325  
 — leucosemethum, 325  
 — lobulascens, 325  
 — lopezii, 490  
 — lophogenum, 325  
 — louisianae, 325  
 — lyngeanum, 325  
 — maclayanum, 325  
 — macrocarpum, 325  
 — madagascariaceum, 325  
 — margaritatum, 325  
 — melanothrix, 325  
 — mellissii, 325  
 — merrillii, 325  
 — mesogenes, 325  
 — mesotropum, 325  
 — michauxianum, 325  
 — mirandum, 325

— mordenii, 325  
 — myelochroum, 325  
 — natalense, 325  
 — neolobulascens, 490  
 — neotropicum, 490  
 — nilgherrense, 325  
 — nylanderii, 459  
 — ochroglaucum, 325  
 — ornatulum, 325  
 — pachysporum, 325  
 — pancheri, 325  
 — paradoxum, 325  
 — parahypotropum, 325  
 — paulense, 325  
 — peralbidum, 325  
 — permutatum, 325  
 — planatilibatum, 325  
 — praesorediosum, 325  
 — preperforatum, 325  
 — procerum, 325  
 — progenes, 490  
 — pseudocritum, 325  
 — pseudonilgherrense, 490  
 — pseudoreticulatum, 325  
 — pseudotinctum, 325  
 — rampoddense, 325  
 — ramusculum, 325  
 — recipiendum, 325  
 — reitzii, 490  
 — rigidum, 325  
 — rimulosum, 325  
 — robustum, 325  
 — rubifaciens, 325  
 — saccatilibum, 325  
 — sancti-angelii, 325  
 — setchellii, 325  
 — simulans, 325  
 — soyouxii, 325  
 — spilotum, 325  
 — stuppeum, 325  
 — subarnoldii, 325  
 — subcaperatum, 326  
 — subcoloratum, 326  
 — subcompositum, 490  
 — subcorallinum, 326  
 — subsidiosum, 326  
 — subrugatum, 326  
 — subschimperii, 326  
 — subsumptum, 490  
 — subtinctum, 326  
 — sulphuratum, 326  
 — tinctum, 326  
 — uberrimum, 326  
 — ultralucens, 326  
 — uruguense, 326  
 — vartakii, 490  
 — viridiflavum, 326  
 — wainii, 326  
 — xanthinum, 326  
 — yodae, 490  
 — zollingeri, 326  
*Peltigera canina* subsp. *praetextata*, 48  
 — — — *f. prolifera*, 48  
 — — — var. *subcanina f. cylindrica*, 193  
 — — — *erumpens* var. *leptoderma*, 425  
 — — — *leucophlebia* var. *leucophlebia f. angustiloba*, 193  
 — — — *f. isidiosa*, 193  
 — — — *f. vrangiana*, 193  
 — — — var. *timkoi*, 193  
 — — — *mauritii* var. *stuckenbergliae*, 115  
 — — — *f. isidiifera*, 115  
 — — — *f. subpolydactyla*, 115  
 — — — *scutata f. sibirica*, 193  
 — — — *f. subscabrosa*, 193  
 — — — *spuria* var. *uluguruensis*, 425  
 — — — *venosa f. amphi-cephalodica*, 193  
*Peltula africana*, 642  
 — *australiensis*, 642  
 — *bolanderi*, 81  
 — *clavata*, 81  
 — *congregata*, 642  
 — *cylindrica*, 81  
 — *euploca*, 48, 81

— *impressa*, 642  
 — *japonica*, 295  
 — *lingulata*, 642  
 — *michoacanensis*, 81  
 — *obscurans* var. *deserticola*, 81  
 — — — var. *hassei*, 81  
 — *omphaliza*, 81  
 — *patellata*, 642  
 — *placodizans*, 81  
 — *polyspora*, 81  
 — *richardsii*, 81  
 — *santessonii*, 642  
 — *tortuosa*, 81  
 — *umbilicata*, 642  
 — *zahlbruckneri*, 81  
*Perforaria thelioplaca*, 115  
*Pertusaria albenscens* var. *albenscens f. globulifera*, 48  
 — *amara* var. *myrmecina*, 115  
 — *boninensis*, 642  
 — *culbersonii*, 523  
 — *galectoides*, 115  
 — *kashiwadani*, 642  
 — *musciola*, 115  
*Phaeographina atrovermicularis*, 580  
 — *awasthii*, 611  
 — *chrysenterodes*, 326  
 — *coorgiana*, 611  
 — *coriaria*, 580  
 — *endofusca*, 523  
 — *galactina*, 580  
 — *halei*, 611  
 — *laevigata*, 523  
 — *nakanishii*, 642  
 — *nepalensis*, 326  
 — *pseudomontagnei*, 523  
*Phaeographis albolabiata*, 612  
 — *fineranii*, 232  
 — *fuscodisca*, 193  
 — *indica*, 642  
 — *leightonii*, 612  
 — *mordenii*, 580  
 — *polymorpha*, 193  
 — *pruinosa*, 193  
  
*PHAEOPHYSCIA*, 490  
 — *adiastola*, 580  
 — *cernohorskyi*, 580  
 — *chloantha*, 580  
 — *ciliata*, 490  
 — *constipata*, 490  
 — *decolor*, 580  
 — *endococcina*, 490  
 — *endococcinodes*, 580  
 — *endophoenicea*, 490  
 — *erythrocardia*, 580  
 — *hirsuta*, 580  
 — *hirtella*, 580  
 — *hirtuosa*, 580  
 — *hispidula*, 580, 612  
 — *imbricata*, 580  
 — *insignis*, 580  
 — *kairamoi*, 490  
 — *laciniata*, 612  
 — *leana*, 580  
 — *nigricans*, 490  
 — *orbicularis*, 490  
 — *pusilloides*, 580  
 — *rubropulchra*, 580  
 — *sciastra*, 490  
  
*PHAEORRHIZA*, 612  
 — *nimbosa*, 612  
 — *sareptana*, 612  
 — — — var. *sphaerocarpa*, 612  
*Phaeotrema aggregatum*, 326  
 — *caledoniense*, 295  
 — *disciforme*, 326  
 — *foliicola*, 490  
 — *leprieurii*, 490  
 — *mammilare*, 295  
 — *obscurum*, 326  
 — *psoromicum*, 580  
 — *scabridum*, 580  
 — *sticticum*, 393  
 — *vulcani*, 549



## PHRAGMOPELTHECA, 425

- caseariae, 425
- cupaniae, 425
- var. caruaruensis, 425
- var. minor, 425
- hymenaeae, 425
- psidii, 425
- psychotriae, 425
- pulcherrima, 425
- var. octospora, 425
- var. pentaseptata, 425
- Phylliscum abuense, 612
- Pphyllipsora leprosa, 232
- rosei, 612
- Physcia abuensis, 612
- adiastola, 490
- aipolia subsp. scopulorum, 48
- coccinea, 147
- dalei, 147
- decolor, 425
- dimidiata var. ornata, 490
- duplicorticata, 393
- endococcina var. khumbuensis, 326
- endococcinodes, 326
- var. megalospora, 326
- var. stellata, 326
- erythrocardia, 425
- gomukhensis, 612
- hispidula, 362
- subsp. exornatula, 326
- subsp. limbata, 326
- subsp. primaria, 326
- kigeziensis, 147
- leucoleiptes var. enteroxanthella f. muscosa, 362
- lygaea, 326
- nepalensis, 326
- nigeriensis, 147
- orbicularis var. hueana, 48, 81, 115
- pyrrhophora, 326
- rondoniana, 48
- rubropulchra, 326
- saxatilis, 425
- semipinnata, 490
- splachnirima, 81
- stellaris subsp. intestiniformis, 326
- stiriaca, 326
- strigosa, 326
- subnuda, 295
- Physciopsis elaeina var. pyrrhocar-dia, 295
- granulata, 326
- Physconia grumosa, 426
- hokkaidensis, 426
- kurokawae, 426
- lobulifera, 426
- perisidiosa, 490
- petraea, 48
- pulverulacea, 612
- pulverulenta var. argyphaea, 48
- Pilophoron curtulum, 48
- Placidopsis hamadica, 193
- minor, 642
- novozelandica, 115
- tominii, 193
- Placodium myrrhinum, 393
- Placodecanora achariana, 115, 193
- admontensis, 115, 193
- baicalensis, 115, 193
- baranowii, 115, 193
- bogdoensis, 115, 193
- bolcana, 115, 193
- chlorophthalma, 115, 193
- chrysoleuca, 115, 193
- configurata, 115, 193
- f. diffracta, 115, 193
- crustacea, 115, 193
- demissa, 115, 193
- var. caesiella, 115
- — f. crustificans, 116
- dispersoareolata, 116, 193
- garovagii, 193
- hieroglyphica, 116, 193
- kotovii, 116, 193
- kukunorensis, 116, 193

- laatokkaensis, 116, 193
- melanophthalma, 116, 193
- muralis f. albomarginata, 116, 193
- — f. argillicola, 116, 194
- — f. compacta, 116, 194
- — f. diffracta, 116, 194
- — f. ecrustacea, 116, 194
- orbicularis, 116, 194
- pachyphylla, 116
- peltata, 116, 194
- praeradiosa, 426
- pruinosa, 116, 194
- radiosa f. subcircinata, 116, 194
- reuteri, 116, 194
- riparia, 116, 194
- sphaeroidea, 116, 194
- straminea, 194
- thulensis, 116, 194
- usbekica, 116, 194
- verruculifera, 116, 194
- versicolor, 116, 194
- Placomaronea lambii, 362
- PLAGIOCARPA, 232
- hyalospora, 232
- macrospora, 232
- phaeospora, 232
- septemseptata, 232
- Platismatia glauca, 48
- Pleurotheliopsis erigens, 580
- Pleurotremia epiphylla, 549
- POCSIA, 426
- marattiae, 426
- Polyblastia brunnensis, 116
- cruenta, 116
- fuscoargillacea f. obscurata, 48
- intermedioides, 261
- rouxiana, 261
- subglacialis, 523
- verrucosa f. hydrophila, 261
- Polyblastiopsis swinscowii, 580
- Polycauliona antarctica, 261
- austrogeorgica, 116
- eudoxa, 147
- prostrata, 261
- theloschistoides, 147
- Polychidium stipitatum, 426
- POLYSPORINA, 612
- cyclocarpa, 612
- dubia, 612
- simplex, 612
- Porina arnoldii, 523
- aspera, 426, 490
- coralloidea, 116
- diaphana, 523
- epiphylloides, 426
- longispora, 426
- multipunctata var. schizospora, 426
- niligriensis, 194
- ornata, 232
- palniensis, 194
- papillifera var. rubrofusca, 426
- pseudofulvella, 612
- subpallenscens, 426
- uluguruensis, 426
- PORINULA, 426
- tanzanica, 426
- Porocyphus effiguratus, 295
- kenmorensis, 295
- Protobagiettoa bagliettoformis, 426
- ('bagliettoaeformis')
- var. istriana, 426 ('baglietto-aeformis')
- baldensis, 426
- gyeleikii, 426
- inaequata, 426
- parmigera var. bohémica, 426
- var. pieninensis, 426
- steineri, 426
- Protoblastenia calva var. sanguinea, 523
- cyclospora, 393
- haematommoides, 362
- hallettensis, 261
- lilacina, 48

- rupestris subsp. albida, 523
- var. rhodothecia, 261
- russellii, 326
- szaferi, 326
- PROTOUSNEA, 426
- alectoroides, 426
- duesenii, 426
- magellanica, 426
- malacea, 426
- poeppigii, 426
- scrobiculata, 426
- teretiuscula, 426
- Pseudophebe minuscula, 490
- pubescens f. subciliata, 490
- Pseudocypbellaria anthraspis, 523
- berberina, 523
- berteronana, 580
- hirta, 523
- homoeophylla, 116
- latiloba, 116, 194
- linearis, 116
- neozelandica, 116
- norvegica, 612
- scrobiculata, 393
- PSEUDOGYALECTA, 426
- verrucosa, 426
- Pseudoparmelia adspersa, 326
- alabamensis, 326
- amazonica, 326
- amplexa, 326
- annexa, 326
- aptata, 326
- arcana, 326
- baltimorensis, 326
- basutoensis, 326
- benguellensis, 326
- callichroa, 459
- caperata, 326
- caribaea, 326
- carneopruinata, 326
- caroliniana, 326
- chapadensis, 326
- cinerascens, 326
- concomitans, 459
- concrescens, 326
- condyloides, 326
- congruens, 326
- conlabrosa, 459
- corrugativa, 459
- crozalsiana, 326
- cryptochlorophaea, 326
- dahlii, 459
- ecaperata, 326
- epileuca, 326
- eruptens, 326
- euplecta, 326
- exornata, 459
- ferax, 326
- geesterani, 326
- gerlachaei, 459
- hypomilita, 326
- inhaminensis, 326
- inornata, 327
- intertexta, 327
- ischnoides, 327
- labrosa, 327
- lecanoraceae, 327
- leucopsis, 327
- leucoxantha, 327
- malaccensis, 327
- martinicana, 327
- meiosperma, 327
- molybdiza, 327
- nairobiensis, 327
- neoquintaria, 459
- owariensis, 327
- pachydactyla, 327
- papillosa, 459
- prolata, 327
- pseudosorediosa, 327
- pustulescens, 327
- rahengensis, 327
- raunkiaeri, 327
- rodriguesiana, 459
- rupicola, 327

- rutidota, 327
- salacinifera, 327
- schelpei, 327
- schistacea, 459
- scotophylla, 459
- scrobicularis, 327
- somaliensis, 327
- soredians, 327
- sphaerospora, 459
- spodochroa, 459
- subambigua, 459
- subamplexa, 459
- subtiliacea, 327
- subtortula, 327
- texana, 327
- tortula, 327
- vanderbylii, 327
- venezolana, 459
- violacea, 327
- xanthomelaena, 327
- zambiensis, 327
- zimbabwensis, 327
- Pseudosagedia bryospila**, 580
  - cinereopruinosa, 580
  - pithyophila, 580
- Psora asiae-centralis**, 81
  - galactina, 459
  - medusula, 116
  - myoplaca, 116
  - prasinolepis, 48, 116
  - rugifera, 48
  - saviczii, 393
  - scholanderi, 459
  - silenii, 48
  - texana, 523
  - undulata, 426
- Psorella isidiophora**, 393
- Psoroma durietzii**, 393
  - lugubre, 116
  - macquariense, 116
- Pyrenocollema occidentalis** *pamiricum*, 116
- Pyrenodesmia ochromela**, 21
- Pyrenopsis sokajii**, 642
- Pyrenula bataanensis**, 393
  - imperfecta, 232
  - japonica, 147
  - macounii, 232
  - neglecta, 232
  - — subsp. occidentalis, 232
  - nitidella var. maculata, 362
  - shirabeicola, 147
- PYRIPNOMYCES**, 194
  - maranhensis, 194
- Pyxine convexior**, 362
  - cylindrica, 523
  - farinosa, 523
  - granulifera, 362
  - katendei, 362
  - kibweziensis, 362
  - lilacina, 362
  - lyei, 362
  - maculata, 362
  - neozelandica, 116
  - papuana, 523
  - petricola var. pallida, 362
  - richardsii, 362
  - vermiformis, 362
- Raciborskiella parva**, 393
- Ramalina africana**, 147
  - americana, 612
  - anceps var. peranceps, 580
  - asahinae, 490
  - bajacalifornica, 194
  - calcarata, 295
  - cantabrica, 327
  - celastri, 459
  - clementeana, 393
  - curnowii var. atlantica, 194
  - — var. stenoclada, 362
  - cuspidata var. variabilis, 147
  - disparata, 459
  - dumeticola, 459
  - ecklonii var. fenestralis, 147
  - elegantula, 523
  - euxini, 642
  - fecunda, 459
  - fibribriata, 295
  - fraxinea var. luxurians, 48
  - — f. blepharocarpa, 295
  - holstii, 426
  - maritima, 459
  - mollis, 459
  - moranii, 232
  - nodosa, 549
  - parva, 549
  - pentecostii, 459
  - petrina, 362
  - pluviariae, 459
  - pocsii, 459
  - pontica, 393
  - reducta, 459
  - rubrotincta, 549
  - semicuspidata, 612
  - sharpii, 580
  - siliquosa var. armorica, 295
  - — var. crassa, 194
  - — var. druidarum, 232
  - sinaloensis, 232
  - spinifera, 147
  - sprengelii, 459
  - subfastigiata, 81, 327
  - subleptocarpa, 459
  - subpolymorpha, 295
  - subpusilla, 459
  - tapperi, 295
  - tortuosa, 459
  - translucida, 295
  - wigginsiae, 232
  - zopfii, 523
- Ramalinopsis mannii**, 148, 327
- Ramalodium austro-americanum**, 642
- Ramonia leptospora**, 261
  - micrococca, 261
  - stipitata, 261
- REDONIA**, 261
  - chilena, 261
  - cladocarpiza, 261
- RELICINA**, 327
  - abstrusa, 327
  - acrobotrysts, 327
  - amphitrix, 393
  - circumnodata, 327
  - connivens, 327
  - decaryana, 327
  - echinocarpa, 327
  - eumorpha, 327
  - eximbricata, 327
  - fluorescens, 327
  - incongrua, 393
  - limbata, 327
  - luteoviridis, 327
  - malesiana, 327
  - planiuscula, 327
  - precircumnodata, 393
  - ramosissima, 327
  - relicinella, 327
  - relicinula, 327, 393, 426
  - samoensis, 327
  - schizospatha, 327
  - subabstrusa, 327
  - subconnivens, 393
  - sublanea, 327
  - sublimbata, 327
  - subturgida, 327
  - sydneyensis, 327
- RHACODIOPSISIS**, 393
  - rupestris, 393
- Rhizocarpon advenulum**, 426
  - dinothetes, 642
  - drepanodes, 580
  - furax, 21
  - geographicum subsp. arcticum, 459
  - — subsp. frigidum, 459
  - malenconianum, 523
  - oberwinkleri, 327
  - papillatum, 48
  - rapax, 21
- schedomyces, 426
- umbilicatum f. pseudospireum, 460
- Rhizoplaca aspidophora**, 612
  - bullata, 524
  - charcotiana, 612
  - daltoniana, 612
  - glaucophana, 612
  - haydenii, 642
  - johowii, 612
  - marginalis, 612
  - melanophthalma, 460
  - — var. obscura, 460
  - peltata, 460
- Rinodina arnoldii**, 642
  - atroalbida, 148
  - attica, 642
- bischoffii var. protuberans f. subathallina, 148
  - castanmelodes, 642
  - conchophylla, 642
  - congensis, 148
  - convoluta, 426
  - distrata, 148
  - floccosa, 261
  - furfurea, 642
  - hoggariana, 642
  - inflata, 426
  - insularis, 612
  - interpolata, 261
  - iodes, 642
  - lecidaina, 642
  - ledienii, 148
  - microspora, 116
  - montana, 362
  - orcularia, 642
  - orculata, 21
  - parasitica, 642
  - parvula, 642
  - purpurifera, 393
  - serpentina, 642
  - sicula, 642
  - tunicata, 642
  - venostana, 642
- RINODINELLA**, 612
  - controversa, 612
  - dubyanoides, 612
- Rocella subpodicellata**, 327
  - — f. complanata, 327
- Roccellina olivacea**, 642
- Sagenidium candidum**, 394
  - citrinum, 328, 394, 426
  - niveum, 394
  - patagonicum, 643
- SANTESSONIA**, 549
  - namibensis, 549
- Sarcogyne algoviae** var. *euthallina*, 524
  - medusula, 261
  - regularis var. decipiens, 524
  - — f. nidulans, 524
  - — var. incrassata, 524
  - — var. intermedia, 524
  - — var. macrocarpa, 524
  - — var. macroloma, 524
  - — var. minuta, 524
  - — var. ochracea, 524
  - — var. perileuca, 524
  - — var. platycarpoides, 524
  - — — f. atrosanguinea, 524
  - — var. psimmythina, 524
  - — f. minutissima, 524
- Sarcosporium campestre** var. *macrosporum*, 612
- SARRAMEANA**, 261
  - paradoxa, 261
- Schismatomma niveum**, 116
  - virgineum, 328
- Scoliosporium chlorococcum**, 612
  - pruinosum, 612
  - sarothamni, 612
  - schadeanum, 612

- SCUTOMYCES, 612  
 — concentricus, 612  
 SEPTORIOMYCES, 194  
 — leguminosae, 194  
 Siphula abbatiana, 328  
 — mascarena, 328  
 — verrucigera, 194, 328  
 Siphulina neozelandica, 116  
 Solenopora carpatica, 48  
 Solorina fuegiensis, 116  
 Sphaerophorus australis var. divari-  
 catus, 362  
 — digitatus, 426  
 — lacunosus, 261  
 — taiwanensis, 426  
 — taylorii, 116  
 — yangii, 426  
 Sphaerothallia affinis, 328  
 — aspera, 328  
 — desertorum, 328  
 — emiliae, 328  
 — foliacea, 328  
 — fruticulosa, 328  
 — hispida, 328  
 — jussufii, 328  
 — lacunosa, 328  
 — straussii, 328  
 Sporastatia austrogeorgica, 116  
 — desmaspora, 116  
 — nigra, 116  
 — subasiatica, 261  
 Squamarina aspera, 148  
 — bullata, 148  
 — charleyi, 362  
 — concrescens var. cravensis, 328  
 — deminuta, 148  
 — gypsacea var. subcetrarioides, 426  
 — haysomii, 116  
 — incisa, 148  
 — lentigera var. glauca, 117, 194  
 — leptoplaca, 148  
 — natalensis, 148  
 — pamirica, 117  
 — placodina, 148  
 — schimperi, 148  
 — serpentinei, 362  
 — squamulosa, 328  
 Staurothele aquatica, 261  
 — sapaudica, 426  
 — solvens var. fusca, 261  
 — — var. intermedia, 363  
 Steineria neozelandica, 117  
 Stereocaulon anomalum, 328  
 — arcticum var. turjaense, 580  
 — arenarium, 194  
 — atlanticum, 580  
 — austro-indicum, 580  
 — botryosum f. subglobuliferum, 580  
 — brassii, 580  
 — colensoi var. caliginosum, 580  
 — cornutum var. corallizans, 580  
 — corticatum var. capense, 580  
 — — var. complanatum, 580  
 — crambidiocephalum, 580  
 — dactylophyllum f. sessile, 580  
 — dymidicum, 580  
 — dusenii, 580  
 — echigoense, 295  
 — fibrillosum, 580  
 — foliolosum var. botryophorum, 580  
 — fronduliferum, 580  
 — glabrum f. flabellans, 580  
 — glaucescens var. caespitosulum,  
 581  
 — groenlandicum, 232  
 — halei, 581  
 — himalayense, 581  
 — intermedium f. compactum, 581  
 — leprocauloides, 117  
 — loricatum, 426  
 — melanopotamicum, 581  
 — meyeri f. acuminatum, 581  
 — — f. tucumanum, 581  
 — myriocarpum var. altaicum, 581  
 — nanodes f. schadeanum, 581  
 — nigromaculatum f. fastigiatopulvi-  
 natum, 581  
 — novogranatense, 581  
 — octomerelloides, 48, 117  
 — papuanum, 581  
 — paradoxum, 581  
 — pileatum var. nipponicum, 581  
 — pomiferum f. mikenense, 581  
 — procerum, 581  
 — ramulosum var. exalbidum, 581  
 — — var. gracilium, 581 ('gracilius')  
 — — var. perpumilum, 581  
 — — var. pilophoroides, 581  
 — — var. pulvinare, 581  
 — — — f. crebratum, 581  
 — — var. ramulosum f. nudatum, 581  
 — — — f. subcompressum, 581  
 — — — f. tomentosulum, 581  
 — — var. simplicium, 581 ('simpli-  
 cius')  
 — — var. submollescens, 581  
 — rivulorum f. pulvinarium, 581  
 — rocelloides, 491  
 — rugulosum, 581  
 — sasakii var. simplex, 581  
 — — var. tomentosoides, 581  
 — saxatile f. sorediatum, 581  
 — sibiricum, 581  
 — sorediiferum var. leprosolingula-  
 tum, 581  
 — spatuliferum f. dissolutum, 581  
 — — f. pygmaeum, 581  
 — staufferi var. borneense, 581  
 — stenospermum, 581  
 — sterile, 194  
 — strictum var. compressum, 491  
 — subcoralloides f. sorediascens, 581  
 — tennesseense var. nigrofastigiatum,  
 581  
 — togashii, 581 ('togashi')  
 — tomentosum var. capitatum, 581  
 — trachyphloeum, 426  
 — uliginosum, 581  
 — verruciferum var. surreptans, 581  
 — verruculigerum var. subfurfuras-  
 cens, 581  
 — vesuvianum var. lebrunianum, 612  
 — — var. nodulosum f. depressum,  
 581  
 — — — f. umbricola, 581  
 — — — f. verrucosum, 581  
 — — var. obscurum, 581  
 — — var. symphycheileoides, 426  
 — — var. thyrsodeum, 581  
 — vulcani f. maunae-loae, 581  
 — wadei, 581  
 — weberi, 581  
 Sticta nervosa, 117  
 — nylanderiana var. opaca, 394  
 — philipsonii, 117  
 Stictina cinereoglaucoides, 117  
 — scholanderi, 117  
 — taylorii, 117  
 Stigmidium euclina, 77  
 Stirtonia monospora, 295  
 Strangospora microhaema, 363  
 — ochrophora, 363  
 — senecionis, 643  
 SULCARIA, 148  
 — badia, 491  
 — sulcata, 148, 491  
 — — var. barbata, 491  
 — — f. vulpinoides, 491  
 — virens, 148, 491  
 — — var. forrestii, 491  
 — — f. decolorans, 491  
 TAUROMYCES, 194  
 — catenulatus, 194  
 Teloschistes caespitosus, 232  
 — capensis var. cinerascens, 148  
 — chrysocarpoides var. minor, 148  
 — costatus var. pallidus, 148  
 — polymorphus, 148  
 TETRAMELAENA, 148  
 — triseptata, 148  
 Thamnolia subuliformis var. nivea,  
 427  
 — vermicularis subsp. solida, 363  
 Thelidium decipiens var. pachyspor-  
 um, 427  
 — incavatum f. dominans, 427  
 — — f. geographicum, 427  
 — — f. obtectum, 427  
 — olivascens, 427  
 — pryenophorum f. intermedium, 427  
 — — f. ungeri, 427  
 Thelocarpon imperceptum var. poly-  
 sporum, 581  
 — lichenicola, 427  
 — palniense, 394  
 Thelomma californicum, 460  
 — carolinianum, 460  
 — occidentale, 460  
 — ocellatum, 460  
 — santessonii, 460  
 — siliceum, 460  
 Thelotrema acharianum, 612  
 — anamalaiense, 491  
 — canarense, 491  
 — conferendum, 394  
 — confusum, 328  
 — demersum, 612  
 — diminutum, 295  
 — dominicanum, 328  
 — eitenii, 394  
 — eminens, 394  
 — exile, 582  
 — fissisporum, 295  
 — grande, 261  
 — guadeloupense, 262  
 — hiatum, 549  
 — indicum, 394  
 — isidiatum, 394  
 — lepadodes subsp. sitianum, 194  
 — macrocarpum, 117  
 — mahabalei, 491  
 — masonhalei, 491  
 — maximum, 549  
 — meridense, 394  
 — mexicanum, 295  
 — norsticticum, 262  
 — nostalgicum, 194  
 — papillosum, 328  
 — planarium, 582  
 — poeltii, 491  
 — recurvum, 232  
 — santessonii, 262  
 — saxicola, 194  
 — scabrosum, 295  
 — steyermarkii, 295  
 — subdenticulatum, 194  
 — subpraestans, 295  
 — subsimile, 295  
 — subtile subsp. japonicum, 194  
 — suecicum, 524  
 — tenue, 328  
 — thelotremoides, 612  
 — weberi, 295  
 Thrombium deschatresii, 81  
 — maurum, 148  
 THUCHOMYCES, 524  
 — lichenoides, 524  
 Thyrea asahinae, 295  
 — indica, 612  
 Tomasellia aphanes, 194  
 — dispersa, 195  
 Toninia affinis, 81  
 — candida f. diffracta, 524  
 — gobica, 328  
 — steineri, 81  
 Trapelia involuta, 262  
 — mayaguez, 81  
 — mooreana, 363  
 — obtogens, 81  
 — ornata, 81  
 — pallidicervina, 81  
 — subconcolor, 262  
 Tremolecia atrata, 491



- *jurana*, 491
- *var. sublutescens*, 549
- *lividonigra*, 491
- *nivalis*, 491
- *similigena*, 491
- *transitoria*, 491
- *tuberculans*, 491
- Tricharia armata*, 427
  - *cretacea*, 612
  - *dilatata*, 232
  - *pallida*, 612
  - *plana*, 612
  - *santessonii*, 195
  - *similis*, 612
  - *substipitata*, 612
- TRICHORAMALINA*, 328
  - *crinita*, 328
  - *melanothrix*, 328
- Trichothelium amazonense*, 81
- *brasiliense*, 81
- Triophthalmidium auratopruinosum*, 148 ('*auratopruinosus*')
  - *zavattarii*, 148
- Umbilicaria aprina* *var. subvirginis*, 195
  - *canescens*, 48, 582
  - *cylindrica* *var. mesenteriformis*, 48
  - *var. nudiuscula*, 48
  - *decussata* *var. rhizinata*, 491
  - *indica* *var. nana*, 491
  - *kisovana*, 148
  - *nanella*, 491
  - *nepalensis*, 491
  - *pallens*, 612
  - *rossica*, 582
  - *trabeculata*, 491
  - *vellea* *var. dendrophora*, 613
- Usnea aurantiaco-atra* *f. egentissima*, 262
  - *australis*, 427
  - *baileyi* *var. pinnatifida*, 295
  - *var. planiuscula*, 295
  - *crassiuscula*, 427
  - *decumbens*, 427
  - *florida* *var. rubrireagens*, 491
  - *goniodes*, 582
  - *intexta* *var. constrictula*, 195
  - *iteratocarpa*, 427
  - *kirinensis*, 427
  - *macrocarpa*, 427
  - *macrospinosa*, 427
  - *masudana*, 48
  - *mengyangensis*, 427
  - *nigropapillosa*, 524
  - *nipparensis* *f. reagens*, 195
  - *nodulosa*, 643
  - *ogatai*, 48
  - *pangiana* *subsp. hondoensis*, 195
  - *pseudoceratina*, 394
  - *pseudogatai*, 48
  - *ramulosissima*, 613
  - *recurvata*, 427
  - *sanguinea*, 643
  - *shimadai*, 48
  - *sichowensis*, 427
  - *sinensis* *var. sensitiva*, 427
  - *sinica*, 427
  - *subciliata*, 643
  - *subfloridana* *var. melanopoda*, 195
  - *subintumescens*, 195
  - *f. olivaceoviridis*, 195
  - *subpolaris*, 262
  - *subrectangulata*, 427
  - *subrobusta*, 427
  - *substrigulosa*, 262
  - *tanzanica*, 394
  - *torquescens* *var. asahinae*, 117
  - *trachycarpoides*, 262
  - *vermicularis*, 524
- Verrucaria aspicillia*, 613
- *atroviridis*, 427
- *biatorinaria*, 613
- *coccinearia*, 613
- *dolomitica* *var. gibbosa*, 148
- *dufourii* *var. alpina*, 427
- *var. lovcenensis*, 427
- *var. pseudorupestris*, 427
- *elegantaria*, 613
- *fuscogranulosa*, 148
- *granulosaria*, 613
- *helveticorum*, 613
- *insularis* *var. maior*, 613
- *integra* *var. rosiformis*, 643
- *jizerae*, 427
- *mauretanica*, 643
- *platycarpa*, 195
- *plumbea* *var. orbicularis*, 427
- *protearia*, 613
- *scabra*, 81
- *tristis* *f. acrustacea*, 262
- *velutinoides* *var. moravica*, 427
- VEZDAEA*, 427
  - *aestivalis*, 427
  - *dawsoniae*, 643
  - *foliicola*, 613
  - *leprosa*, 394, 524
  - *retigera*, 394, 524
  - *rheocarpa*, 394, 524
  - *stipitata*, 394, 524
- VISCHIA*, 117
  - *coccocarpoides*, 117
- WADEANA*, 582
  - *dendrographa*, 582
  - *minuta*, 582
- Xanthodactylon flammeum*, 148
  - *turbinatum*, 148
- XANTHOPARMELIA*, 328
  - *adhaerens*, 328
  - *ajoensis*, 394
  - *almbornii*, 328
  - *amphixantha*, 328
  - *amphixanthoides*, 328
  - *arida*, 613
  - *arseneana*, 328
  - *atroventralis*, 328
  - *australensis*, 328
  - *austroafricana*, 328
  - *benyovyskyana*, 328
  - *brunnthaleri*, 328
  - *cantschadalis*, 328
  - *centrifuga*, 328
  - *chalybeizans*, 328
  - *cheelii*, 328
  - *chlorea*, 328
  - *chlorochroa*, 328
  - *colorata*, 328
  - *concolor*, 328
  - *congensis*, 328
  - *conspersa*, 328
  - *conspersula*, 328
  - *constrictans*, 328
  - *convoluta*, 328
  - *cordilleriana*, 328
  - *cumberlandia*, 328
  - *diadeta*, 328
  - *dichotoma*, 328
  - *dichromatica*, 328
  - *dierythra*, 329
  - *dissensa*, 329
  - *distincta*, 329
  - *domokosii*, 329
  - *encrustans*, 329
  - *endomiltoides*, 329
  - *eradicata*, 329
  - *filarskyana*, 329
  - *flavobrunnea*, 329
  - *furcata*, 329
- *gerlachei*, 329
- *heterodoxa*, 329
- *huachucensis*, 394
- *hypoclystoides*, 329
- *hypoleia*, 329
- *hypomelaena*, 329
- *hypoprotocetraria*, 329
- *hypopsila*, 329
- *hyporhytida*, 329
- *incurva*, 329
- *ionnis-simae*, 329
- *joranadae*, 329 ('*joranadia*')
  - *kurokawae*, 329
  - *lecanorica*, 329
  - *lineola*, 329
  - *metamorphosa*, 329
  - *mexicana*, 329
  - *microspora*, 329
  - *moctezumensis*, 643
  - *molliuscula*, 329
  - *mougeotii*, 329
  - *neocongensis*, 329
  - *neoprosoromifera*, 460
  - *notata*, 329
  - *novomexicana*, 329
  - *papillosa*, 329
  - *piedmontensis*, 329
  - *plittii*, 329
  - *protomatrae*, 329
  - *psoromifera*, 329
  - *quintaria*, 329
  - *scabrosa*, 329
  - *schenckiana*, 329
  - *separata*, 329
  - *standaertii*, 329
  - *subcentrifuga*, 329
  - *subconspersa*, 329
  - *subdeciapiens*, 329
  - *subdistorta*, 329
  - *subdomokosii*, 329
  - *suberadicata*, 329
  - *subflabellata*, 329
  - *subfuscescens*, 329
  - *subnuda*, 329
  - *subramigera*, 329
  - *substrigosa*, 329
  - *synestia*, 329
  - *tananavirensis*, 329
  - *taractica*, 329
  - *tasmanica*, 329
  - *thamnoides*, 329
  - *tinctina*, 329
  - *tucsonensis*, 394
  - *ulcerosa*, 329
  - *vagans*, 329
  - *versicolor*, 329
  - *weberi*, 329
  - *wildeae*, 329
  - *worcesteri*, 329
  - *wyomingica*, 329
- Xanthoria candelaria* *f. marginata*, 295
  - *concinna*, 460
  - *domogledensis*, 427
  - *ecklonii*, 148
  - *ectanea*, 48
  - *isidioides*, 295
  - *lobulata* *f. pallida*, 295
  - *macrophylla*, 148
  - *semigranularis*, 148
  - *siplei*, 262
- Xylographa abietina* *var. degelii*, 582
  - *orientalis*, 427
- Zahlbrucknerella africana*, 491
  - *californica*, 491
  - *fabispora*, 491
  - *indica*, 613
  - *maxima*, 491
  - *patagonica*, 491

# INDEX OF SPECIFIC EPITHETS —FUNGI

- aaseri, *Candida*, 57  
abacopteridicola, *Cercospora*, 339  
abacopteridis, *Cercospora*, 339  
abalonus, *Pleurotus*, 635  
abdit, *Lepista*, 539  
abditum, *Stecchericium*, 421  
abeliae, *Septoria*, 43  
abelmoschi, *Acrosporium*, 155  
—, *Ampelomyces*, 587  
—, *Pseudocercospora*, 450  
aberrans, *Astrosporina*, 620  
—, *Boletus*, 3  
—, *Campanella*, 403  
—, *Dinemasporium*, 6  
—, *Entoloma*, 244  
—, *Leccinum*, 215  
—, *Pholiota*, 14  
abieticola, *Boletus*, 402  
—, *Grovesiella*, 64  
—, *Mycena*, 282  
—, *Pholiota*, 14  
—, *Psathyrella*, 177  
abietina, *Gremmeniella*, 64  
—, *Lagerbergia*, 66  
abietinum, *Brachysporium*, 159  
—, *Foveostroma*, 564  
—, *Seiridium*, 356  
—, *Trichaptum*, 186  
— *f. incrassatum*, *Gloeophyllum*, 33 ('incrassata')  
— *f. resupinatum*, *Gloeophyllum*, 33 ('resupinata')  
— *f. umbrinum*, *Gloeophyllum*, 33 ('umbrinus')  
abietinus, *Suillus*, 20  
abietis, *Acrodonium*, 269  
—, *Calcarisporium*, 206  
—, *Chaetosphaeria*, 436  
—, *Darkera*, 405  
—, *Litschauerella*, 630  
—, *Perrotia*, 70  
—, *Pholiota*, 14  
—, *Tiarosporella*, 422  
— *f. alpestre*, *Hericium*, 133  
— *f. brevispinum*, *Hericium*, 133  
— *f. weirii*, *Hericium*, 133  
aboriginum, *Choiromyces*, 622  
abortiphysa, *Vararia*, 390  
abortiva, *Psathyrella*, 177  
abramovii, *Ampelomyces*, 369  
—, *Ascochyta*, 498  
—, *Collonema*, 501  
—, *Microdiplodia*, 511  
abruptibulba, *Pholiota*, 14  
abruptiflagellata, *Flagelloscypha*, 407  
abscissum, *Sporidesmium*, 108  
abscondita, *Monographella*, 540  
—, *Mycovellosiella*, 313  
absconditum, *Epipolaeum*, 592  
absimile, *Arnium*, 126  
absinthiacus, *Cortinari*, 340  
abstinens, *Brettanomyces*, 92  
abuensis, *Leptosphaeria*, 411  
—, *Metasphaeria*, 511  
—, *Trematosphaeria*, 143  
abulensis, *Saccharomyces*, 575  
abundans, *Dichobotrys*, 211  
aburiensis, *Xylaria*, 230  
abyssa, *Periconia*, 512  
acaciae, *Anthostomella*, 433  
—, *Bagnisiella*, 56  
—, *Botryosphaeria*, 29  
—, *Calyculosphaeria*, 338  
—, *Ceriospora*, 207  
—, *Cladosporium*, 30, 94  
—, *Cytospora*, 210  
—, *Dictyodothis*, 62  
—, *Diplodia*, 211  
—, *Dothiorella*, 504  
—, *Hypocrea*, 538  
—, *Hysterographium*, 99, 167, 214  
—, *Spilodochium*, 319  
—, *Tripospermum*, 359  
—, *Tubeufia*, 78  
—, *Valsella*, 79  
acaciae-caesia, *Ravenelia*, 253, 574  
acaciae-concinnae, *Uredo*, 423  
acaciae-intsia, *Ravenelia*, 224  
acaciurum, *Leucoagaricus*, 279  
acciciola, *Cladosporium*, 437  
accigigena, *Aplosporella*, 166 ('Haplosporella')  
—, *Phoma*, 175  
acadiensis, *Psathyrella*, 177  
acalyphae, *Acrosporium*, 155  
acalyphae-ciliatae, *Aecidium*, 125  
acalyphicola, *Pseudocercospora*, 450  
acanthacearum, *Dactylaria*, 305  
—, *Scoleobasidium*, 107  
acanthigera, *Cercophora*, 128  
acanthodictya, *Plicaria*, 286  
acanthonitschkeae, *Incrupila*, 65  
acanthophylli, *Diplodia*, 32  
—, *Gloeosporium*, 132  
acanthophila, *Dendrotrichoscypha*, 471  
acanthospermi, *Acrosporium*, 155  
—, *Aecidium*, 301  
acanthospora, *Boudiera*, 589  
acanthosporus, *Aspergillus*, 556  
—, *Hemicarpenteles*, 98  
acanthostroma, *Nitschkia*, 414  
acaridica, *Entomophthora*, 440  
acarosporae, *Dactylospora*, 623  
accumbens, *Discina*, 32  
—, *Gyromitra*, 441  
—, *Paradisina*, 137  
acer, *Bolbitus*, 205  
acerbus, *Cortinari*, 340  
aceriferum, *Apioplagiostoma*, 588  
acerina, *Ciboria*, 534  
—, *Mycocentrospora*, 171  
—, *Pestalozzina*, 315  
acerinum, *Seimatosporium*, 355  
aceris, *Sphaerella*, 185  
—, *Venturia*, 520  
aceris-obtusati, *Phyllosticta*, 385  
acerna, *Mycosphaerella*, 37  
acerophila, *Dictyosporthe*, 592  
acerophilum, *Plagiostoma*, 602  
acerosa, *Dactylaria*, 376  
acerosum, *Calcarisporium*, 371  
—, *Leptoglossum*, 567  
acerosus, *Phaeotellus*, 174  
— var. *latiporus*, *Phaeotellus*, 174  
— var. *tenellus*, *Phaeotellus*, 174  
acerum, *Discella*, 243  
acerva, *Dothidea*, 163  
acervata, *Mycosphaerella*, 171  
acheniorum, *Rhodotorula*, 355, 484  
—, *Sterigmatomyces*, 254  
achilleae, *Venturia*, 520  
achlyae, *Skirgiellia*, 544  
achradis, *Corynespora*, 438  
achrasporum, *Trichocladium*, 78  
achromaticum, *Refractohilum*, 544  
—, *Sporidesmium*, 226  
acicola, *Dothidea*, 63  
—, *Strasseria*, 639  
—, *Xenomeris*, 640  
aciculare, *Pseudomicrodochium*, 354  
acicularis, *Selenosporella*, 485  
aciculifera var. *suhagensis*, *Coemansia*, 94  
aciculocystis, *Rhodophyllus*, 604  
acidodevoratus, *Schizosaccharomyces*, 107  
acidophilum, *Entoloma*, 625  
—, *Scytalidium*, 289  
acidorus, *Coprinus*, 561  
acidulus, *Gloeoporus*, 34  
acidus var. *luteolus*, *Suillus*, 227  
acigemascens, *Cortinari*, 5  
acilegna, *Mycosphaerella*, 171  
aclypeata, *Pleospora*, 602  
aconitana, *Ascochyta*, 91  
aconiti, *Apiocarpella*, 401  
—, *Peronospora*, 632  
aconiticola, *Phoma*, 222  
aconiti-phragmiticola, *Aecidium*, 239  
aconquijense, *Gerronema*, 379

- acriolens, *Inocybe*, 349  
 acriscescens, *Ramaria*, 317  
 acrocarpicola, *Cercospora*, 58  
 acroconidiellinae, *Parachinomyces*, 600  
 acrocystis, *Prosthecium*, 602  
 acrogena, *Bryorella*, 533  
 —, *Endogone*, 306  
 acrogynum, *Pythium*, 252  
 acrolamellata, *Russula*, 288  
 acrospora, *Athelia*, 126  
 acrotona, *Mortierella*, 445  
 actaeae, *Septoria*, 254  
 actiniceps, *Marasmius*, 382  
 actinidiae, *Diaporthe*, 346  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 450  
 actinodaphnes, *Plectosphaera*, 449  
 acufer, *Rhodophyllus*, 604  
 aculeans, *Amphiportha*, 588  
 aculeata, *Oudemansiella*, 446  
 —, *Phanerochaete*, 633  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 635  
 aculeatipora, *Leucophleps*, 630  
 aculeatum, *Aciculoconidium*, 401  
 —, *Xenasma*, 230  
 aculeatus, *Dasycephus*, 346  
 aculeiferum, *Trichaptum*, 186  
 aculifer, *Boletus*, 157  
 acuminata, *Gibberella*, 97, 165  
 —, *Lambertella*, 99  
 acuminatula, *Hyaloscypha*, 565  
 acuminatus, *Triscelophorus*, 359  
 acuminosporum, *Hypoxylon*, 409  
 acunae, *Puccinia*, 252  
 acuta, *Candida*, 622  
 acutatum, *Acremonium*, 337  
 — f. *sp. pineum*, *Colletotrichum*, 209  
 acutella, *Inocybe*, 410  
 acutesquamosa, *Cystolepiota*, 471  
 acuticystidiosum, *Entoloma*, 244  
 acuticystis, *Psathyrella*, 177  
 acutipila, *Albotricha*, 55  
 acutipilea, *Psilocybe*, 573  
 acutisetia, *Chaetomella*, 404  
 — var. *nigra*, *Chaetomella*, 404  
 acutispora, *Russula*, 139  
 acutoconica, *Conocybe*, 470  
 —, *Pholiota*, 14  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 177  
 acutoconicum, *Entoloma*, 472  
 acutoconicus var. *cuspidatus*, *Hygrophorus*, 310  
 acutopunicea, *Godfrinia*, 165  
 acutum, *Eurotium*, 473  
 —, *Hypholoma*, 98  
 —, *Pleurophragmium*, 449  
 —, *Psilachnum*, 636  
 acutus, *Aspergillus*, 468  
 —, *Rhodophyllus*, 604  
 acystidiata, *Volvariella*, 359  
 adamantinus, *Phellinus*, 174  
 adarmeniacus, *Cortinarius*, 5  
 adelpha, *Spathulospora*, 254  
 adelphica, *Trichodelitschia*, 45  
 adeniae, *Cercospora*, 339  
 —, *Stenella*, 638  
 adenocaulonis, *Ascochyta*, 56  
 adenophora, *Pleospora*, 176  
 adenophorae, *Ascochyta*, 56  
 adenostylidis, *Belonidium*, 56  
 adhaerens var. *inadhaerens*, *Lentinus*, 411  
 adhatodae, *Mycosphaerella*, 68  
 adiantum, *Meliolipha*, 479  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 450  
 adinae, *Cercocladospora*, 304, 372  
 adincola, *Cercocladospora*, 435  
 —, *Cercospora*, 339  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 450  
 adinocladum, *Chaetomium*, 5  
 adirondackensis, *Pholiota*, 14  
 adi-ugrica, *Septoria*, 226  
 adjanohounii, *Enterobryus*, 347  
 adjarica, *Entomophthora*, 440  
 adjuncti, *Ceratocystis*, 534  
 adnata, *Pachyella*, 283  
 adnatifolia, *Alboleptonia*, 27  
 adnatifolium, *Cystoderma*, 274  
 adnatus, *Leptosporomyces*, 508  
 adonidis, *Cercospora*, 58  
 adonis, *Laetinaevia*, 411  
 adriani, *Porpoloma*, 316  
 adpersum, *Ganoderma*, 8, 64 (dupl.)  
 adulterina, *Cystolepiota*, 439, 471  
 adumbratio, *Hypoxylon*, 409  
 adunca var. *mandshurica*, *Uncinula*, 519  
 aduncoides, *Uncinula*, 519  
 adusta f. *resupinata*, *Bjerkandera*, 29, 157  
 — f. *solubilis*, *Bjerkandera*, 29  
 — f. *tegumentosa*, *Bjerkandera*, 29  
 — f. *zonatula*, *Bjerkandera*, 29  
 advenulus, *Moellerodiscus*, 413  
 aecidiophila, *Collectoconis*, 560  
 aegeritoides, *Mycostigma*, 446  
 aegilopsis, *Ascochyta*, 619  
 aegopodii, *Ramularia*, 184  
 aegopogonis, *Tilletia*, 77  
 aegyptiaca, *Fusariella*, 245  
 —, *Monilia*, 217  
 —, *Podospora*, 72  
 aegyptiacum, *Acremonium*, 89 ('egyptiacus')  
 aegyptiacus, *Ascobolus*, 498 ('egyptiacus')  
 —, *Aspergillus*, 239 ('egyptiacus')  
 aemulans, *Preussia*, 223  
 aeneum, *Leccinum*, 477  
 aenigmatica, *Phloeospora*, 513  
 aequabilis, *Clitocybe*, 160  
 aequalipes, *Cortinarius*, 5  
 aequalis, *Astrosporina*, 532  
 —, *Stemonitis*, 44  
 aequatoriae, *Psathyrella*, 514  
 —, *Psilocybe*, 515  
 aequatorialis, *Campanella*, 372, 403  
 —, *Lactocollybia*, 507  
 —, *Marasmius*, 508  
 —, *Mycena*, 511  
 aequivaginata, *Ceratocystis*, 303  
 aerium, *Tetracoccosporium*, 456  
 aeroalgicola, *Coniosporium*, 501  
 aeruginascens, *Inocybe*, 35  
 — subsp. *brasilensis*, *Chlorociboria*, 340  
 aeruginea, *Campanella*, 403  
 aeruginellus, *Dasycephus*, 306  
 aerugineus, *Paecilomyces*, 283  
 aeruginosa, *Lepista*, 443  
 —, *Pholiotina*, 571  
 aesculi, *Botryosphaeria*, 158  
 —, *Cercosporiella*, 500  
 —, *Coleophoma*, 535  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 597  
 —, *Venturia*, 520  
 aestivalis, *Bovista*, 589  
 —, *Clavaria*, 5, 59  
 —, *Helvella*, 408  
 —, *Simocybe*, 289  
 — f. *lupulinae*, *Peronospora*, 352  
 aestuarii, *Cluyveromyces*, 168  
 —, *Phlyctochytrium*, 137  
 aethalodes, *Coriolopsis*, 305  
 aetheopappi, *Puccinia*, 42  
 aethionematis, *Peronoplasmodium*, 512  
 —, *Peronospora*, 417  
 [see *Peronoplasmodium* 512]  
 aethiopicae, *Pseudocercospora*, 450  
 aëti, *Haddowia*, 166  
 affinis, *Macrolepiota*, 479  
 affinis, *Nitschkia*, 414  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 177  
 —, *Sporormiella*, 141  
 — var. *reticulatus*, *Boletus*, 205  
 affixus, *Marasmiellus*, 279  
 affricata, *Omphalina*, 540, 600  
 aflamentosus, *Petalosporus*, 137  
 afra, *Richioniella*, 516  
 aframomicola, *Puccinia*, 543  
 africana, *Calocybe*, 557  
 —, *Campanella*, 499  
 —, *Candelabrochaete*, 4  
 —, *Chaetendophragma*, 589  
 —, *Hyphodontia*, 538  
 —, *Lasiobertia*, 539  
 —, *Macrocystidia*, 279  
 —, *Maravalia*, 539



- , Microtypha, 445
- , Phyllachora, 104
- , Ramaria, 419
- , Trichoconis, 143
- , Wrightoporia, 609
- , Ypsilospora, 640
- africanæ, Phyllosticta, 250
- africanum, Acremonium, 433
- , Aporpium, 338
- , Balanum, 205
- , Crucellisporium, 535
- , Hyphoderma, 380
- , Petriellidium, 249
- , Rhopalostroma, 484
- africanus, Amylohyphus, 531
- , Amylonotus, 337
- , Gomphus, 407
- , Hapalopilus, 537
- afrogyri, Laboulbenia, 381
- afromomi-gigantei, Puccinia, 18
- afzeliae, Sciniatosporium, 107
- aganochrous, Cortinarius, 340
- agaricaceus, Leucoagaricus, 216
- agaricicola, Lambertella, 99
- agariciphila, Heyderia, 475
- agassizii, Sporidesmium, 226
- agathidis, Chalara, 372
- , Meliola, 312
- , Merulius, 101
- agaves, Anthostomella, 401
- , Pleurotus, 41
- agavicola, Microdiplodia, 135
- agelaeae, Laboulbenia, 411
- ageratinae, Aecidium, 203
- agglomeratum, Helicostylum, 380
- agglutinata, Pholiota, 14
- aggregata, Ascosphaera, 402
- , Byssonectria, 57, 92
- , Endogone, 378
- , Pseudombrophila, 636
- , Spadicoides, 356
- aggregatum, Diplochytridium, 62
- , Lepidoderma, 67
- aggregatum, Stigmidium, 356
- aggregatus, Wardomyces, 21
- aglaosoma, Sarcodon, 420
- agoni, Laboulbenia, 349
- agostinii, Mycosphaerella, 171, 218
- agrariella, Psathyrella, 177
- var. ochrofulva, Psathyrella, 177
- agrestis, Lepista, 443
- , Psathyrella, 177
- agriensis, Pluteus, 514
- agriophylli, Septoria, 575
- agrocycoides, Hypholoma, 442
- agropyri, Dasyscyphus, 623
- , Naemosphaera, 38
- , Rhodospora, 288
- agropyryna var. nana, Ascochyta, 619
- agropyri-ramosi, Phaeoseptoria, 40
- agropyri-repentis, Ascochyta, 619
- agrostis, Pseudorobillarda, 138
- , Septogloeum, 75 ('agrostidis')
- agrostistachydis, Mycosphaerella, 102
- agumbensis, Irenopsis, 566
- ahlneri, Microcalicium, 568
- ahmadii, Ascochyta, 619
- , Coniothyrium, 305
- , Ganoderma, 165
- , Spilocaea, 456
- , Stigmina, 290
- ahsii, Cortinarius, 374
- ailanthi, Didymosphaeria, 95
- , Phyllactinia, 541, 601
- ailanthicola, Pseudocercospora, 450
- a-inflata, Lateriramulosa, 382
- ainoae, Badhamiopsis, 434
- airae, Conchatium, 623
- ajelloi, Epidermophyton, 7
- , Microsporium, 37
- ajrekarii, Balladyna, 556
- , Phaeoramularia, 447 ('ajrekari')
- akolae, Pleospora, 602
- akselae, Ascochyta, 56
- alabamæ, Pachykytospora, 173
- alabamense, Acremonium, 269
- alabamensis, Chalara, 436
- , Lemonniera, 629
- , Paraphaeoisaria, 540
- , Pholiota, 14
- alachuana, Lulesia, 67
- alamosensis, Ravenelia, 355
- alangii, Microxiphium, 351 ('Microxyphium')
- , Phyllactinia, 541, 634
- alarum, Mycosphaerella, 37
- alaskaensis, Psathyrella, 177
- alaskana, Candelabrella, 589
- , Dactylella, 376
- alaskanum, Leccinum, 382
- alaskanus, Coriollus, 305, 561
- alaskensis, Aithalomyces, 155
- , Ascochyta, 619
- alatospora, Gymnoascus, 133
- alatum, Dictyosporium, 377
- alaunae, Pseudohelotium, 138
- alba, Endogone, 306
- , Engelhardtella, 244
- , Fonticula, 626
- , Mikronegeria, 540
- , Neoclitocybe, 632
- , Oospora, 220
- , Pulvinula, 515
- , Sagenomella, 575
- , Sporothrix, 290
- , Torulopsis, 109 ('albus')
- albanyensis, Psathyrella, 177
- albasitensis, Saccharomyces, 575
- albertinii, Coltricia, 470
- , Cycloporus, 162
- albens, Cheilymenia, 208
- , Efibulobasidium, 347
- , Exidiopsis, 378
- , Physarum, 40
- , Psathyrella, 178
- , Tilletiopsis, 256
- albicans, Amauroascus, 90
- , Arachnotheca, 338
- , Leptokalpion, 477
- albiceps, Mycena, 445
- , Neocudoniella, 69
- albicollis, Cercophora, 128
- albida, Cercospora, 271
- , Clitocybe, 94
- , Coryne, 305
- , Omphalina, 283
- , Pseudocercospora, 419
- , Pulvinula, 454
- albidocinereus, Polystictus, 18
- albidodisca var. reidii, Inocybe, 349
- albidofuscus, Dichomitus, 211
- albidoluteus, Dasyscyphus, 623
- albidum, Endostilbum, 33
- , Microeurotium, 281
- albidus, Cephaloascus, 469
- , Leptoporus, 216
- , Pluteus, 514
- var. aerius, Cryptococcus, 60
- var. bisporus, Crepidotus, 273
- var. boliviae, Crepidotus, 273
- var. novoguineensis, Dasyscyphus, 376
- albifolius, Marasmiellus, 279
- albimanens, Raffaelea, 42
- albimontana, Polytrichiella, 177
- albipes, Crinipellis, 502
- , Hygrotrama, 277
- , Psathyrella, 178
- , Stachybotrys, 421
- albipilatus, Strobilurus, 77
- albipurpureus, Boletus, 270
- albirubens, Boletus, 157
- albispiculata, Sphaerulina, 19
- alvivellus, Rhodophyllus, 604
- alvivirescens, Pholiota, 14
- albiziae, Domingoella, 163
- , Endophragmiella, 624
- , Exosporium, 593
- , Lecanidion, 566
- , Macrophoma, 100
- , Massarina, 135
- , Mycosphaerella, 414

- albiziae-zygiae, *Ravenelia*, 42  
 albobrunnea, *Antrodia*, 204  
 albobrunnescens, *Marasmiellus*, 279  
 albobrunneus, *Coriollus*, 305  
 —, *Cortinarius*, 340  
 albocinctum, *Scytinostroma*, 485  
 albocinctus, *Cortinarius*, 341  
 albocinerascens, *Psathyrella*, 178  
 albocinnamomea, *Psathyrella*, 178  
 albocitrina, *Hypocrea*, 167  
 albocitrinus, *Cordyceps*, 305  
 alboconica, *Leptonia*, 36  
 albocornea, *Hypocrea*, 167  
 albocrenea, *Conophya*, 374  
 albocreneum, *Hyphoderma*, 348  
 albocyanea var. *procera*, *Stropharia*, 608  
 albidiscina, *Leucoscypha*, 508  
 albofimbriata, *Protocrepis*, 572  
 alboflavescens, *Amanita*, 203  
 —, *Ramaricium*, 604  
 alboflocculosus, *Suillus*, 20  
 albofragrans, *Lepista*, 566  
 albobfuscus, *Marasmiellus*, 279  
 alboglauca, *Conicium*, 374  
 albogracile, *Entoloma*, 472  
 albogriseum, *Entoloma*, 625  
 albolabrum, *Belonidium*, 56  
 albolanaripes f. *alba*, *Armillaria*, 433  
 albolanatum, *Hypoxylon*, 409  
 albolutea, *Malbranchea*, 444  
 albolutescens, *Fibuloporia*, 212  
 —, *Russula*, 288  
 albomarginata, *Tomentella*, 20  
 albomarginatum, *Hebeloma*, 475  
 albomarginatus, *Pyrofomes*, 183  
 albobedulosa, *Hypocrea*, 167  
 albomurinus, *Rhodophyllus*, 604  
 albomyces, *Melanocarpus*, 351  
 —, *Thielavia*, 143  
 alboniger, *Resupinatus*, 516  
 — var. *bisporus*, *Resupinatus*, 516  
 albo-ochracea, *Trechispora*, 256  
 albo-ochraceum, *Ramaricium*, 516  
 albo-ochraceus, *Cortinarius*, 341  
 albo-olivascens, *Pholiota*, 14  
 alboroseus, *Rhodophyllus*, 604  
 alborubescens, *Aurantioporus*, 270  
 alborufescens, *Clitocybe*, 160  
 albosericeum, *Entoloma*, 306  
 albosticta, *Numulariella*, 415  
 albostipitata, *Tubaria*, 229  
 albostipitatus var. *poliobasis*, *Pluteus*, 286  
 albostramineum, *Gloeocystidium*, 213  
 — var. *causaeum*, *Gloeocystidium*, 213  
 albostramineus, *Ceraceomerulius*, 403  
 — var. *flavido-albus*, *Ceraceomerulius*, 403  
 albostrigata, *Mycena*, 37  
 albosuccinea, *Nectria*, 599  
 albotestacea, *Albotricha*, 55  
 albotextum, *Ischnoderma*, 215  
 albovelutina, *Rhodocybe*, 107  
 albovestita, *Inocybe*, 538  
 albovirescens, *Pholiota*, 71  
 alboviridis, *Kavina*, 66  
 albovicida, *Astrosporina*, 620  
 albulum, *Cylindrobasidium*, 439  
 album, *Acrodontium*, 467  
 —, *Aphanocladium*, 91  
 —, *Engyodontium*, 563  
 —, *Entoloma*, 212  
 —, *Gliocladium*, 593  
 —, *Hebelomatis*, 627  
 —, *Haplotrichum*, 408  
 — var. *thalliophilum*, *Tricholoma*, 20  
 albuminosa, *Macrolepiota*, 170  
 albus, *Bolbitius*, 469  
 —, *Doratomyces*, 211, 306  
 —, *Hydropus*, 506  
 —, *Lactarius*, 476  
 — var. *spinosus*, *Dichotomomyces*, 32  
 — var. *tuberculatus*, *Eremascus*, 564  
 alcalisensibilis, *Dermocybe*, 346  
 alcalivirens, *Crinipellis*, 502  
 alcazabae, *Puccinia*, 252  
 alchorneae, *Uncinula*, 546  
 — var. *elliptispora*, *Uncinula*, 546  
 alcina, *Sordaria*, 140  
 alectoriae, *Endococcus*, 624  
 —, *Tichothecium*, 109  
 aleuritidis, *Aureobasidium*, 468  
 —, *Coniothyrium*, 272  
 —, *Guignardia*, 246  
 —, *Phyllactinia*, 541 ('aleuritidis'), 601  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 450  
 alexandri, *Amanita*, 369  
 —, *Clitocybe*, 94  
 —, *Rickenella*, 288  
 alexopouli, *Diderma*, 562  
 —, *Lamproderma*, 629  
 —, *Licea*, 412  
 alexsmithii, *Alpova*, 369  
 alfrediae, *Ascochyta*, 28  
 algarbiensis, *Leptosphaeria*, 100  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 102  
 algeriana, *Periconia*, 601  
 algeriensis, *Labyrinthula*, 381  
 algida, *Acanthocystis*, 27  
 alhagi, *Ascochyta*, 91  
 —, *Camarosporium*, 240  
 —, *Cyrtodiplospora*, 130 ('alhaginis')  
 —, *Diplodina*, 96  
 —, *Dothiorella*, 96  
 —, *Heterosporium*, 246  
 —, *Leptosphaeria*, 67  
 alhagicola, *Stagonospora*, 109  
 aliena, *Mycosphaerella*, 218, 597  
 — f. *clementei*, *Mycosphaerella*, 218  
 alienospora, *Astrosporina*, 620  
 alienum, *Hyphoderma*, 310  
 aligarenensis, *Mucor*, 68  
 alismatis-oligococci, *Doassansia*, 406  
 alkaliaurantians, *Suillus*, 20  
 alkanneae, *Ramularia*, 483  
 allahabadensis, *Macrophoma*, 11  
 allantospora, *Grandiniella*, 474  
 —, *Humarina*, 214  
 —, *Phanerochaete*, 315  
 allantosporum, *Aphanobasidium*, 619  
 allardii, *Phellinus*, 174  
 alliaceum, *Synceleistostroma*, 227  
 alliaceus, *Petromyces*, 221  
 — var. *macrosterigmatus*, *Aspergillus*, 532  
 allicina var. *arctica*, *Mycosphaerella*, 171  
 — var. *arthophyrenioides*, *Mycosphaerella*, 171  
 alligator, *Agaricus*, 1  
 allii, *Camarosporium*, 206  
 —, *Cylindrosporium*, 210  
 —, *Embellisia*, 63  
 —, *Phloeospora*, 104  
 allii-cepae, *Cladosporium*, 437  
 allii-porri, *Cladosporium*, 560  
 allii-sibirici, *Uromyces*, 20  
 allmaniae, *Uredo*, 457  
 allochroa, *Russula*, 288  
 allocystis, *Marasmius*, 508  
 alloochaeta, *Podospora*, 17  
 allogenum, *Stigmatidium*, 356  
 alioimera, *Sporormiella*, 141  
 allomorpha, *Gloiocephala*, 505  
 allomycis, *Skirgiellia*, 544  
 allophylli, *Sphaeloma*, 517  
 allophylorum, *Cercospora*, 339  
 allopori, *Cestodella*, 4  
 allospora, *Macrophoma*, 216  
 alluadii, *Rhachomyces*, 387  
 allutus f. *xanthus*, *Cortinarius*, 374  
 alluviana, *Psathyrella*, 178  
 alluvionis, *Inocybe*, 410  
 alma-ataense, *Syncephalastrum*, 186  
 alma-atensis, *Vanderwaltia*, 609  
 almeidaeana, *Gnomonia*, 505  
 alneti, *Calocybe*, 557  
 alnetorum, *Campanella*, 403  
 —, *Leptoglossum*, 67  
 —, *Neoclitocybe*, 282  
 alneum var. *betulinum*, *Plagiostoma*, 602  
 alneus, *Marasmiellus*, 279  
 alni, *Ditopellopsis*, 592  
 —, *Hansenula*, 594  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 597

- , Phellinus, 541
- , Phyllactina, 541, 601
- alnicola, Athelia, 126
- , Peziza, 174, 384, 447
- , Pleospora, 41
- , Psathyrella, 178
- alniella var. ribis, Apiognomonina, 588
- alnifolius, Dasyscyphus, 562
- alni-iridis, Gnomonia, 34
- alnivorus, Coprinus, 437
- alnobetulae, Rhodophyllus, 516
- alnophila, Dermocybe, 243
- aloides, Podospora, 17
- , Schizothecium, 139
- aloina, Diplodina, 211
- alpestris, Galerina, 275
- , Octospora, 220
- alphitoninae, Pseudocercospora, 450
- alpicola, Cordyceps, 470
- , Hygrocybe, 98
- , Rhodophyllus, 516
- alpina, Amyloporia, 301
- , Belonioscypha, 589
- , Comatricha, 209
- , Disciseda, 406
- , Godronia, 627
- , Omphalina, 283
- , Protoventuria, 105
- , Tympanis, 320
- var. globulispora, Mortierella, 351
- var. major, Protoventuria, 105
- var. pedis-rotundis, Mortierella, 351
- f. apophysophora, Mortierella, 351
- f. bacteriophila, Mortierella, 351
- f. colleretominuta, Mortierella, 351
- f. colleretophora, Mortierella, 351
- f. hyphoseptata, Mortierella, 351
- f. macrostylospora, Mortierella, 351
- f. monospora, Mortierella, 351
- f. multiseptata, Mortierella, 351
- f. sporangiofallende, Mortierella, 351
- f. sporangiophaeaeptata, Mortierella, 351
- f. sporangiostylispora, Mortierella, 351
- f. sporangioverrucosa, Mortierella, 351
- f. stylosporispedisfallende, Mortierella, 351
- f. stylosporispedismacros, Mortierella, 351
- f. ukrainensis, Mortierella, 351
- alpiniae, Phaeodactylum, 70
- alpinospumarioides, Diderma, 562
- alpinum, Dimerium, 503, 562
- , Geronema, 407
- , Hebeloma, 9
- , Hebelomatis, 627
- , Odontotrema, 600
- alpinus, Cantharellus, 92
- alsophila, Mycosphaerella, 511, 597
- alsophilae, Favolaschia, 307
- alstoniae, Cytospora, 61
- , Stagonospora, 77
- altaicus, Cerinomyces, 128
- , Dasyscyphus, 562
- altera, Anthracoidea, 588
- alternantherae, Alternaria, 433
- alternanthericola, Pseudocercospora, 450
- alternata f. sp. fragariae, Alternaria, 27
- alternibrachiata, Fontanospora, 537
- althaeina var. kitaibeliana, Ascochyta, 402
- altifissura, Amanita, 587
- altimontanum, Lycoperdon, 412
- altissimorum, Puccinia, 42
- var. horriduli, Puccinia, 42
- altissimum, Entoloma, 472
- alutacea, Athelia, 126
- , Fayodia, 626
- , Fibroporia, 164
- , Skeletocutis, 638
- var. brunneola, Russula, 544
- alutaceivelatus, Coprinus, 590
- alutaceo-umbrinum, Tomentellastrum, 357
- alutaceo-umbrinus, Tylopilus, 229
- alutaceum, Botryobasidium, 3
- , Geronema, 565
- alutaceus, Agaricus, 587
- , Botryohypochnus, 621
- alvaradoi, Gloiocephala, 505
- , Marasmiellus, 279
- var. filicinus, Marasmiellus, 412
- alvei, Bettsia, 127
- alveolata, Ascovalvatia, 56
- alveolatus, Boletellus, 57
- , Choiromyces, 340
- alyssi, Mycosphaerella, 597
- amabile, Geronema, 537, 593
- amanitiformis, Agaricus, 269
- amanitoides, Amanita, 2
- amapensis, Phaeosaccardinula, 13
- amara, Pholiota, 285
- amara-acida, Clitocybe, 437
- amaranthi, Oidium, 136
- , Pyrenochaeta, 386
- amaranthicola, Cercospora, 500
- , Pseudocercospora, 602
- amarella, Psathyrella, 178
- amarellus, Chalchaporus, 560, 622
- amarensis, Lepista, 443
- , Nothopanus, 283
- var. peramaricatus, Cortinarius, 502
- amarum-acidum, Pseudolyophyllum, 542, 603
- amarus, Tyromyces, 359
- amaryllicola, Macrophoma, 444
- , Phyllosticta, 250
- amasculinum, Pythium, 252
- amazonensis, Clavicornia, 59
- , Nectria, 219
- , Scopella, 184
- , Tubeufia, 640
- amazonica, Simocybe, 290
- , Uredo, 359
- amazonicum, Callistosporium, 557
- , Nematoloma, 282
- amazonicus, Hydopus, 277
- , Xerocomus, 546
- amberboae, Cercospora, 93
- ambigua, Actinomortierella, 337
- , Coniochaeta, 161
- , Dothichiza, 243
- , Inocybe, 595
- , Merulioopsis, 413
- , Mycosphaerella, 597
- , Preussia, 635
- , Sclerophoma, 184
- ambiguus, Leccinum, 215
- ambiguus, Byssomerulius, 57
- , Rhodophyllus, 604
- ambrosia, Pouzarella, 418
- ambrosiae, Ambrosiozyma, 125
- , Mycovellosiella, 313
- , Pichia, 72
- ambusta, Psathyrella, 178
- ameliae, Lepista, 216
- amenticola, Cistella, 500
- americana, Clitocybe, 437
- , Harknessia, 65
- , Hyalotiella, 628
- , Mycena, 282
- , Pollaccia, 177
- , Spadicoides, 455
- , Sporormiella, 141
- americanum, Lycoperdon, 134
- americanus, Buglossosporus, 434
- , Leucocoprinus, 630
- , Radulodon, 183
- var. californicus, Uromyces, 229
- amerospora, Arthrobotrys, 468
- , Myxophora, 540
- amesii, Ascotricha, 91
- amethionina, Pichia, 571
- var. pachycereana, Pichia, 571
- amethysteus var. subtypicus, Cantharellus, 92
- amethystina, Pulparia, 419, 483
- amherstiae, Phomopsis, 137
- amianthinum var. longisporum, Cystoderma, 561
- f. rugulosoreticulatum, Cystoderma, 242
- ammiratii, Psathyrella, 178
- , Tylopilus, 423
- ammodendri, Cucurbitaria, 242
- , Diplodia, 131
- , Strickeria, 255
- ammodendricola, Strickeria, 255
- ammoniacosplendens, Cortinarius, 535



- ammophila, Rhodocybe, 637  
 ammophilae, Phaeosphaeria, 13  
 —, Trichothyria, 487  
 ammophiloides, Cortinari, 623  
 ammophilum, Hebeloma, 594  
 ammophilus, Agaricus, 555  
 —, Clitopilus, 404  
 ammothamni, Leptosphaeria, 67  
 —, Selenophoma, 254  
 —, Strickeria, 255  
 amoeboidea, Mortierella, 445  
 —, Ulkenia, 519  
 amoeboidea, Ampullifera, 588  
 amoeboideum, Thraustochytrium, 319  
 amoena, Cejpia, 403  
 —, Dermocybe, 346  
 —, Stemonitopsis, 421  
 amoeneroseus, Paecilomyces, 283  
 amoenicolor f. olivacea, Russula, 544  
 amoenolens, Clitocybe, 404  
 amorpha, Camarops, 159  
 — var. amorpha f. armeniaca, Skeletocutis, 44  
 — — f. mollusca, Skeletocutis, 44  
 — — f. vitrea, Skeletocutis, 44  
 — var. vassilkovii, Skeletocutis, 44, 76  
 — — f. citrina, Skeletocutis, 44 ('citrinus')  
 amorphae, Strickeria, 255  
 amorphicola, Camarosporium, 240  
 —, Strickeria, 255  
 ampelicia, Phyllosticta, 250  
 ampelopsis, Phyllosticta, 541, 601  
 ampezzana, Trichophaea, 292  
 amphibium, Mucor, 568  
 amphicytis, Marasmiellus, 412  
 amphiphilis, Sporisorium, 517  
 amphiopus, Phylloporus, 571  
 amporia, Trametes, 292  
 ampullaceum, Splanchnonema, 388  
 ampullaris, Paecilomyces, 103  
 ampullata, Thielavia, 519  
 ampullicystis, Crepidotus, 273  
 ampulliphoris, Sagrahamala, 607  
 ampulliphorus, Paecilomyces, 384  
 amstelodamensis, Psathyrella, 105  
 amurcae, Saccharomyces, 74  
 —, Torulaspora, 358  
 amygdalina, Astrosporina, 532  
 amygdalinus, Boletus, 402  
 —, Dichomitus, 503  
 amygdalosporus, Marasmiellus, 508  
 amyloidea, Amylotheia, 619  
 amylochaete, Chaetothyria, 500  
 amyloidea, Ramaria, 317  
 amyloideum, Porpoloma, 105  
 amyloideus, Boletus, 402  
 amylolepta, Candida, 159  
 amylospora, Lepiota, 67  
 —, Rigidoporopsis, 607  
 amyloporus, Sericeomyces, 575  
 amylostratos, Phlebia, 250  
 amylovorus, Aspergillus, 556  
 anabasis, Stagonospora, 44  
 anacaenae subsp. nasutellus, Rhynchophoromyces, 544  
 anacardiacearum, Diploidium, 6  
 —, Phyllosticta, 250  
 anacardi, Acrosporium, 401  
 —, Niesslia, 414  
 —, Peltosphaeria, 284  
 —, Pilgeriella, 353  
 —, Phomopsis, 175  
 —, Sciniatosporium, 74  
 —, Sphaceloma, 141  
 anagallidis, Cercospora, 622  
 anaglaea, Drosophila, 63  
 anahelicinum, Chaetomium, 5  
 anamalaiensis var. mahabaleshwariensis, Physalospora, 71  
 ananasae, Microdipodia, 413  
 anaptychia, Monodictys, 413  
 anastomosans, Comatricha, 129  
 —, Gloiocephala, 505  
 anatolicum, Chaetomium, 271  
 anatomiae, Candida, 557  
 anceps, Ramichloridium, 483  
 —, Seiridium, 356  
 anchomanes, Cercospora, 58  
 anchomanicola, Cercospora, 339  
 anastrocladum, Chaetomium, 5  
 ancoratus, Dacrymyces, 376  
 andegavensis, Mariusia, 510  
 andersonii, Inonotus, 168  
 —, Pouzarella, 418  
 andicola, Poetschia, 602  
 andina, Albotricha, 55  
 —, Athelia, 126  
 —, Cintractia, 500  
 —, Favolaschia, 307  
 —, Phoma, 571  
 —, Pododimeria, 418  
 —, Psilocybe, 573  
 —, Stomiopeltis, 142  
 —, Stropharia, 518  
 andinogelatinosa, Hypocrea, 380  
 andinopatagonicum, Pyrrhoderma, 252  
 andrejevanum, Tulostoma, 45  
 andrewii, Agaricus, 587  
 andrewsii, Asteromella, 270  
 androdioctes, Rhizophydium, 74  
 andromedae, Topospora, 256  
 andropogonis, Clypeoporthes, 590  
 —, Sorosporium, 544  
 —, Stagonospora, 517  
 andropogonis-gabonensis, Uredo, 320  
 andropogonis-gayani, Uredo, 520  
 androsaceiformis, Marasmiellus, 279  
 androsaces, Ascochyta, 204  
 anellariformis, Psilocybe, 287  
 anellii, Ochroconis, 314  
 anemarrhenae, Thecaphora, 389  
 anemones-dichotomae, Plasmopara, 316  
 anemonoides, Nomuraea, 512  
 angelica, Psalliotia, 316  
 angelicae, Ascochyta, 302  
 angelicae-anomala, Septoria, 184  
 angelicae-decurrentis, Septoria, 184  
 angionacea, Chalara, 372  
 angolense, Rhopalostroma, 484  
 angulata, Anguillospora, 498  
 —, Eremodothia, 406  
 —, Mycocentrospora, 414  
 —, Pyricularia, 139  
 angulatum, Scorpisporium, 420  
 —, Vascellum, 229  
 angulomaculata, Cercospora, 339  
 angulospora, Tomentella, 389  
 angustianum, Sciniatosporium, 74  
 angusii, Parapericonia, 446  
 angusta, Mortierella, 101, 597  
 angustata, Phaeoisariopsis, 513  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 450  
 —, Ramaria, 73  
 angusticytis, Psathyrella, 178  
 angusti-ellipsoideum, Chaetomium, 436  
 angustifolia, Astrosporina, 620  
 —, Omphalina, 283  
 —, Pholiota, 14  
 angustifolius, Gymnopilus, 8  
 angustilabrum var. crenatum, Lophiostoma, 11  
 — var. parasiticum, Lophiostoma, 11  
 angustipila, Dasyscyphella, 536  
 angustispermus, Marasmiellus, 279  
 angustispora, Endophragmiella, 562  
 —, Idriella, 595  
 —, Lachnellula, 566  
 —, Pennella, 137  
 —, Trichoconis, 143  
 angustisporium, Hebeloma, 475  
 angustisporum, Harposporium, 277  
 angustisporus, Rhodophyllus, 604  
 angustum, Petriellidium, 137  
 anisodorus, Thaxterogaster, 256  
 anisomera, Apiocarpella, 402  
 —, Delitschia, 376  
 —, Sporormiella, 141  
 anisopliae var. major, Metarhizium, 413  
 anisothrix, Rhodophyllus, 604  
 anisura, Cercophora, 128  
 anklesvarensis, Diporisorites, 211  
 annae, Misgomyces, 217  
 —, Siemaszkoa, 420  
 annamensis, Climacodon, 272

- annapurnae, Puccinia, 636  
 annelidica, Filosporella, 504  
 —, Rogersia, 455  
 annictaris, Cyathus, 405  
 annonae, Calosphaeria, 206  
 —, Mesniera, 217  
 —, Ophionectria, 220  
 —, Phialophora, 14  
 —, Pleomassaria, 72  
 —, Quaternaria, 354  
 annosa var. indica, Fomitopsis, 164  
 annosum f. cryptarum, Heterobasidion, 34  
 — f. incrustans, Heterobasidion, 34  
 — f. macraulos, Heterobasidion, 34  
 — f. scutatum, Heterobasidion, 34 ('scutatus')  
 annularis, Syncephalis, 255  
 annulata, Cheiromyces, 373  
 —, Didymella, 377  
 —, Galerina, 275  
 —, Hypocopra, 278  
 —, Psathyrella, 178  
 — subsp. parasitica, Russula, 18  
 annulatipes, Puccinia, 317  
 annulatum, Didymium, 32  
 —, Rhizophydium, 484  
 annulatus, Chytriumyces, 129  
 —, Cyathus, 6  
 —, Strobilomyces, 186  
 annulosa, Psathyrella, 286  
 anomala, Arthrobotrys, 156  
 —, Comatricha, 404  
 —, Delitschia, 376  
 —, Endemosarca, 212  
 —, Hypocopra, 278  
 —, Limacinula, 134  
 —, Mycotortula, 102  
 —, Septosperma, 76  
 —, Tilletiaria, 143  
 —, Wettsteinina, 187  
 — var. chamir, Hansenula, 276  
 anomalum, Myzocytiium, 414  
 —, Scorpisporium, 420  
 anomalus, Aspergillus, 2, 28  
 —, Brettanomyces, 533  
 —, Ellisomyces, 378  
 —, Lipomyces, 350  
 —, Marasmiellus, 36  
 —, Merismodes, 382  
 —, Suillus, 456  
 — f. azureovelatus, Cortinarius, 374  
 — f. lepidopus, Cortinarius, 374  
 anomochaeta, Macroventuria, 100  
 anonyma, Helotiopsis, 408, 505  
 antarctica, Coryneliopsis, 162  
 —, Cunninghamella, 471  
 —, Hypocopra, 214, 310  
 —, Mortierella, 102  
 —, Spathulospora, 254  
 —, Sporormiella, 141  
 — var. hyperantarctica, Thyronectria, 228  
 antarctica, Diderma, 130  
 antarcticum, Acremonium, 587  
 —, Leucosporidium, 36  
 —, Thraustochytrium, 319  
 antarcticus, Coriolus, 242  
 antecellens, Didymella, 377  
 anthemidis, Ascochyta, 156  
 anthocephali, Phaeosariopsis, 601  
 anthocephalus, Lentinus, 134  
 anthocleista, Cercospora, 128  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 450  
 anthodesmis, Aspergillus, 556  
 anthonothae, Gibbera, 245  
 anthoxanthi, Ascochyta, 28  
 —, Stagonospora, 517 ('anthoxanti')  
 anthracina, Genea, 626  
 anthracophilum, Hebelomatis, 627  
 —, Hyphoderma, 310  
 anthracophilus, Hydrops, 35  
 anthurii, Septoria, 356  
 anthyllidis, Naemosphaera, 249  
 —, Pyrenochaeta, 419  
 antipodii, Phaeoramularia, 633  
 antillanae, Entoloma, 563  
 antillarum, Crepidotus, 273  
 antipoda, Rhodocybe, 637  
 antipus, Phaeoramularia, 447  
 antithamnionis, Olpidiopsis, 220  
 antioinei, Rhachomyces, 387  
 antoniana, Mycosphaerella, 218  
 anuae, Dactulophora, 591  
 anuliferus, Cortinarius, 341  
 aosma, Mycena, 282  
 aotearoa, Chalara, 271  
 apacheriensis, Poria, 251  
 aparaphysata, Aparaphysaria, 55  
 apaternalae, Helminthosporium, 65  
 apepla, Agroclype, 555  
 aphanomyces, Rhizophydium, 455  
 aphanophagum, Triphonidium, 609  
 aphidis, Hirsutella, 565  
 —, Sterigmatomyces, 388  
 apophyllium, Myriophacium, 313  
 apiahyna, Mycosphaerella, 68  
 apicalis, Aspergillus, 434  
 apicola, Candida, 557  
 apiculata, Codinaea, 373  
 —, Dangeardiana, 61  
 —, Pyricularia, 106  
 —, Rhinocladia, 387  
 —, Veronaea, 457  
 — var. brunnea, Ramaria, 184  
 — — f. compacta, Ramaria, 419  
 — var. flavobrunnea, Peziza, 513  
 — var. macrospora, Rosellinia, 637  
 apiculatula, Gyromitra, 166, 276  
 apiculatum, Arnium, 126  
 —, Cladobotryum, 5  
 —, Hypoxylon, 409  
 —, Lopadostoma, 412  
 —, Ramichloridium, 483  
 apiculifera, Podospora, 17  
 apiculospora, Badhamia, 621  
 apiculosporum, Physarum, 542  
 apii, Acremonium, 89  
 apiosmata, Inocybe, 349  
 apis, Candida, 557  
 —, Endomycopsis, 472  
 —, Kloeckera, 507  
 —, Torulopsis, 78  
 — var. galacta, Torulopsis, 486  
 — var. major, Pericystis, 137  
 — var. minor, Pericystis, 137  
 apium var. helviodor, Tricholoma, 577  
 apludae, Microdiplodia, 101  
 apobasidialis, Chionosphaera, 436  
 apocryptum, Aureobasidium, 468  
 apocyni, Botryosphaeria, 158  
 —, Phomopsis, 40  
 apogonus, Marasmius, 508  
 apogoneticicola, Cercospora, 500  
 —, Physoderma, 514  
 apophysata, Cantheria, 58  
 aporos, Conocybe, 5  
 — var. hadrocystis, Conocybe, 5  
 aporoseptus, Marasmiellus, 279  
 aporum, Hypholoma, 506  
 appalachiensis, Laeticorticium, 539  
 appalachiensis, Cantharellus, 92  
 —, Coeloanguliospora, 501  
 appendiculata, Conocybe, 94  
 —, Dangeardia, 61  
 —, Gnomonia, 34  
 —, Golovinia, 213  
 —, Kernkampella, 381  
 —, Laridospora, 411  
 —, Massarina, 281  
 —, Melioliophila, 597  
 —, Pholiotina, 285, 513  
 —, Podosordaria, 17, 418  
 —, Pyriculariopsis, 386  
 —, Trichocoris, 143  
 appendiculatum, Eurotium, 473  
 —, Prosthecium, 602  
 — var. littorale, Lophiostoma, 11  
 appendiculatus, Aspergillus, 468  
 — var. brasiliensis, Uromyces, 577  
 — var. punctiformis, Uromyces, 487  
 applanata, Heteroscypha, 594  
 —, Licea, 67

- , *Mycosphaerella*, 598
- applanatum*, *Cancellidium*, 403
- , *Didymium*, 163
- applanatus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 604
- var. *subglobiger*, *Crepidotus*, 273
- applicata*, *Acanthocystis*, 27, 155
- apricosa*, *Hygrocybe*, 246
- apscheronica*, *Arthrobotrys*, 239
- aquamarina*, *Stropharia*, 518
- aquaspersa*, *Acrotheca*, 301
- aquatica*, *Centrospora*, 58
- , *Clavariana*, 437
- , *Entomophthora*, 7
- , *Filosporella*, 440
- , *Leptosphaeria*, 312
- , *Mycocentrospora*, 414
- , *Phomatospora*, 571
- aquaticum*, *Porocladium*, 450
- aquaticus*, *Subbaromyces*, 290
- aquatile*, *Didymium*, 163
- aquatilis*, *Doassansiella*, 63
- , *Peziza*, 541
- aquilariae*, *Phomopsis*, 513
- var. *nigra*, *Phomopsis*, 513
- aquilinella*, *Parachnopeziza*, 570
- aquilonius*, *Catulus*, 559
- aquilus*, *Marasmiellus*, 279
- aquoso-umbrina*, *Clitocybe*, 160
- var. *pseudovibecina*, *Clitocybe*, 160
- aquoso-umbrinum*, *Pseudolyophyllum*, 542, 603
- arabidis* var. *macrospora*, *Septoria*, 485
- arachidicola*, *Didymella*, 592
- , *Didymosphaeria*, 406
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 218
- , *Phoma*, 353
- arachidis*, *Alternaria*, 301
- , *Aposphaeria*, 302
- , *Guignardia*, 309
- , *Harikrishnaella*, 214
- var. *offuscata*, *Puccinia*, 482
- arachnisorus*, *Lactarius*, 247
- arachnogenia*, *Cordyceps*, 470
- arachnoidea*, *Athelia*, 126
- var. *leptospora*, *Athelia*, 126
- var. *sibirica*, *Athelia*, 127
- arachnoides*, *Rhodophyllus*, 288
- arachnoideum*, *Epibryon*, 536
- arachnoideus*, *Coprinus*, 437
- arachnophila*, *Filobasidiella*, 564
- f. *alba*, *Torrubiella*, 486
- arachnophilus*, *Akanthomyces*, 269
- araguatum*, *Cladosporium*, 340
- araiospora*, *Ramaria*, 317
- var. *rubella*, *Ramaria*, 317
- arakuensis*, *Kumanasamuha*, 566
- araliacearum*, *Periconiella*, 137
- araliae*, *Pseudocercospora*, 450
- araneum*, *Aphanocladium*, 91
- , *Granulomanus*, 565
- , *Verticillium*, 110
- f. *fusisporum*, *Cephalosporium*, 372
- araneosa*, *Pouzaella*, 418
- araneosum*, *Entoloma*, 563
- f. *fulvostrigosum*, *Entoloma*, 625
- araraticus*, *Sporoschismatites*, 517
- araucaeae*, *Eutrybliella*, 406
- araucariae*, *Appendiculella*, 619
- , *Atopospora*, 402
- , *Coccomyces*, 622
- , *Episphaerella*, 626
- , *Harknessia*, 505
- , *Meliola*, 312
- , *Phaeocryptopus*, 39
- , *Rhodotorula*, 43
- aravalliensis*, *Phyllachora*, 17
- aravilla*, *Trematosphaeria*, 609
- arawaka*, *Laboulbenia*, 566
- arborea*, *Ceratocystis*, 303
- arborescens*, *Copromyxa*, 209
- arboresum*, *Echinostelium*, 472
- arboricola*, *Zalerion*, 187
- arbuticola*, *Leccinum*, 411
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 171
- arcabucensis*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- archangelicae*, *Plasmopara*, 354
- archeri*, *Schizmaturus*, 484
- archibaccharidis*, *Puccinia*, 139
- arctiaggregata*, *Gliomastix*, 379
- arctica*, *Ascochyta*, 619
- , *Discoainia*, 378
- , *Euantennaria*, 307
- , *Lagenidicopsis*, 134
- , *Naeviopsis*, 414
- arcticum*, *Phlyctocytrium*, 71
- arcticus*, *Orphanomyces*, 283
- arcticola*, *Monocillium*, 101
- arcto-alpina*, *Helvella*, 505
- arcto-alpinus*, *Bryodiscus*, 338
- arctoi*, *Leccinum*, 566
- arctostaphylii*, *Coccomyces*, 60
- , *Phellinus*, 385
- , *Physalospora*, 285
- arcuata*, *Hyalocrea*, 594
- , *Malbranchea*, 444
- arcuatum*, *Paramoebidium*, 13
- arcuatus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 604
- ardesiaca*, *Pleurella*, 105
- ardesiacum*, *Penicillium*, 314
- ardhlaengiktus*, *Mucor*, 631
- ardisiae*, *Stigmina*, 19
- ardoinii*, *Laboulbenia*, 476
- ardosiaca*, *Bovista*, 303
- arduennensis*, *Phaeocollybia*, 601
- arecae*, *Acroconidiellina*, 90
- archavaletii*, *Hygrocybe*, 277
- arenacea*, *Clelandia*, 622
- arenaria*, *Terfezia*, 109
- , *Thielavia*, 256
- arenariae*, *Anthracoidea*, 498 ('arenaria'), 531
- , *Septoria*, 76
- arenarium*, *Microcalicium*, 568
- , *Scolecobasidium*, 455
- arenarius*, *Tylophilus*, 546
- arenata*, *Phanerochaete*, 633
- arengae*, *Sporidesmium*, 388
- arenicola*, *Geopora*, 308, 593
- , *Gymnopilus*, 8
- , *Leccinum*, 566
- , *Leucoagaricus*, 36, 247, 279
- , *Phylloporus*, 176
- , *Trichosporon*, 187
- arenosa*, *Geopora*, 593
- arenosum*, *Chromelosporium*, 208
- arenula*, *Microscypha*, 413
- arenulina*, *Psathyrella*, 178
- arenuloides*, *Nectria*, 446
- areolata*, *Cercophora*, 128
- , *Notholepiota*, 103
- , *Xylospheera*, 46
- areolatum*, *Diderma*, 624
- , *Leccinum*, 215
- arestospora*, *Delitschia*, 376
- argemonensis*, *Deightonella*, 439
- argemones*, *Acremonium*, 587
- argentata*, *Psathyrella*, 178
- argentatae*, *Boletus*, 157
- argentea*, *Funalia*, 212
- argenteohygrophanus*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- argenteostriatum*, *Entoloma*, 625
- argenteum*, *Corticium*, 94
- argenteus*, *Coprinus*, 209
- , *Coprotus*, 470, 502
- argentina*, *Psalliota*, 316
- var. *ramosa*, *Deflexula*, 61
- argentinae*, *Comatricha*, 305
- argentinensis*, *Amphisphaeria*, 467
- , *Chlorociboria*, 340
- , *Parenglerula*, 352
- , *Podospora*, 17
- , *Ramularia*, 184
- argentinum*, *Entoloma*, 563
- argentinus*, *Resupinatus*, 288
- argentipes*, *Psilocybe*, 515
- argillacea*, *Geosmithia*, 626
- , *Psathyrella*, 178
- argillascens*, *Mycena*, 569
- argillohygrophanicus*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- argillospora*, *Psathyrella*, 286
- argilophyllus*, *Pluteus*, 514
- argipoda*, *Melanomphalia*, 382



- argyreiae, *Diplodia*, 32 ('argyriae')
- , *Meliola*, 444
- argyreiae-involucratae, *Aecidium*, 125
- argyrolobii, *Pseudocercospora*, 450
- argyropotamica, *Psalliotia*, 316
- ari, *Cercospora*, 372
- aridicola, *Hypoxylon*, 409
- aridum, *Steccherinum*, 254
- aridus, *Cortinarius*, 341
- aripoana, *Leptonia*, 36
- aripoanus, *Rhodophyllum*, 604
- var. *africanus*, *Rhodophyllum*, 604
- arisaematis, *Streptobotrys*, 227
- aristata, *Blastobotrys*, 402
- , *Eriomycopsis*, 592
- , *Podosordaria*, 17, 418
- var. *sacchari*, *Tetraploa*, 576
- aristidae, *Microdiplodia*, 248
- , *Pleomassaria*, 251
- , *Rhabdospora*, 253
- , *Sorosporium*, 544
- , *Stagonospora*, 254
- aristolochiae, *Uredo*, 187
- aristoteliae, *Pseudocercospora*, 450
- , *Sphaceloma*, 108
- arizonense, *Arnium*, 126
- arizonica, *Grandiniella*, 474
- , *Leucogyrophana*, 567
- , *Phanerochaete*, 315
- arizonicum, *Coleosporium*, 470
- , *Hyphoderma*, 475
- armatellae, *Spiropes*, 108
- armeniaca, *Inocybe*, 278
- , *Pholiota*, 14
- , *Psathyrella*, 514
- armeniaca, *Taphrina*, 319
- armenicum, *Leccinum*, 66
- armenicus, *Byssomerulius*, 303, 434
- , *Marasmius*, 382
- , *Monochaetites*, 217
- armenti, *Torulopsis*, 609
- armillariae, *Geotrichum*, 537
- armillariellus var. *dispar*, *Cortinarius*, 502
- armillariicola, *Mortierella*, 445
- armillariopsis, *Cortinarius*, 5
- armillata, *Poroisariopsis*, 177
- arnaudii, *Torulopsis*, 78
- arnoldiae, *Hypoxylon*, 628
- arnoldii, *Polycoccum*, 635
- arntzenii, *Kretzschmaria*, 410
- , *Xylosphaera*, 46
- arnyi, *Stemphylium*, 638
- aromatica, *Calocybe*, 435
- aromaticum, *Entoloma*, 244
- f. *minimum*, *Entoloma*, 244
- arquatus f. *haasii*, *Cortinarius*, 374
- f. *subarquatus*, *Cortinarius*, 374
- arrhenii, *Conocybe*, 5
- , *Pholiotina*, 285
- arrhytidiae, *Achroomyces*, 497
- arsitophylli, *Pseudoomphalina*, 286
- artabotrydis, *Aecidium*, 497
- artemisiae, *Ampelomyces*, 587
- , *Ascochyta*, 28
- , *Camarosporium*, 499
- , *Physopella*, 71
- , *Platystomum*, 354
- , *Rhynchosphaeria*, 74
- , *Strickeria*, 290
- , *Teichospora*, 142
- arthoniae, *Cladosporium*, 590
- arthronis, *Stagonospora*, 517
- arthronis *Stagonospora*, 517
- arthrinoides, *Echinocatena*, 504
- arthrobotryna, *Dactylospora*, 591
- arthrophyti, *Camarosporium*, 29
- arthrosporioides, *Rosulomyces*, 420
- arthrosporum, *Harpasporium*, 594
- arthuriana var. *bahamensis*, *Puccinia*, 252
- var. *tabascana*, *Puccinia*, 252
- articulatum, *Chrysosporium*, 560
- , *Protosporangium*, 252
- var. *minoris*, *Chrysosporium*, 560
- articulosus, *Phaeocolomyces*, 448
- artocarpi, *Colletogloeum*, 470
- , *Pestalozziella*, 137
- , *Pseudocercospora*, 450
- , *Stigmata*, 357
- artocreas, *Cystostereum*, 346
- arundinale, *Thraustochytrium*, 143
- arundinacea, *Dendrophoma*, 130
- var. *brevispora*, *Phaeosphaeria*, 513
- arundinariae, *Eupropolella*, 378
- , *Metatrichia*, 511
- , *Trichia*, 256
- arundinarius, *Mycena*, 511
- arundinis, *Alveophoma*, 90
- , *Arthrimum*, 588
- arvense, *Eupenicillium*, 307
- , *Penicillium*, 314
- arvensis, *Lamprospora*, 596
- var. *umbrellodeus*, *Agaricus*, 337
- arvernense, *Tricholoma*, 422
- arxii, *Acremonium*, 89
- , *Botryosphaeria*, 403
- , *Elsinoe*, 624
- , *Myriangium*, 103
- , *Naemacyclus*, 313
- , *Phyllosticta*, 250
- , *Protoventuria*, 105
- , *Raffaella*, 42
- , *Valsonectria*, 293
- , *Xylochora*, 110
- asamaensis, *Isaria*, 134
- ascendens, *Boletus*, 157
- asclepiadina, *Pseudocercospora*, 450
- asclepiadis, *Asperisporium*, 434
- , *Hypomyces*, 133
- , *Nectria*, 136
- , *Polynema*, 542
- ascotrichoides, *Chaetomium*, 207
- aselli, *Asellaria*, 270
- asema, *Clitocybe*, 272
- asensioi, *Mycosphaerella*, 218
- aseroformis, *Schizmaturus*, 484
- asetosa, *Hormiactella*, 594
- ashbyi, *Eremothecium*, 275, 406
- asiae, *Hirsutella*, 628
- asiaticum, *Fusicladium*, 245
- , *Lycoperdon*, 382
- asiminae, *Centrospora*, 58
- , *Mycocentrospora*, 171
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 598
- asparagi, *Ascochyta*, 56
- , *Ascochyta*, 302
- , *Botryodiplodia*, 206
- var. *minor*, *Mycosphaerella*, 218
- asparagina, *Libertella*, 134
- , *Rhabdospora*, 107
- , *Stagonostromella*, 109
- aspenensis, *Psathyrella*, 572
- aspera, *Chaetochalara*, 207
- , *Corioloropsis*, 162, 272
- , *Cystolepiota*, 471, 561
- , *Hyalopeziza*, 65
- var. *clavulata*, *Uncinula*, 546
- asperata, *Venturia*, 391
- asperatum, *Hypoxylon*, 409
- aspergilloides, *Chaetosphaeria*, 590
- , *Papilionospora*, 416
- asperifolii, *Mycosphaerella*, 68
- asperipes, *Boletus*, 157
- asperipila, *Hyaloscypha*, 475
- asperisetifer, *Beltraniopsis*, 92
- asperospora, *Lacrymaria*, 629
- , *Monodictys*, 101
- asperuginis, *Cercospora*, 559
- asperula, *Genea*, 64
- , *Rogersella*, 574
- , *Stigmata*, 357
- asperulae, *Rhabdospora*, 73
- asperulata, *Mycosphaerella*, 598
- asperulatum, *Hebeloma*, 475
- asperulatus, *Geomyces*, 440
- asperulum, *Botryobasidium*, 3
- , *Cyanobasidium*, 623
- asperulus, *Doratomyces*, 211
- asperum, *Diplococcium*, 131
- , *Hyphoderma*, 628
- asphodeli, *Hendersonia*, 214

- aspidioides, *Lactarius*, 411  
 aspidii, *Incrupila*, 65  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 598  
 aspidiorum, *Metameris*, 351  
 aspidioticola, *Phoma*, 315  
 aspidiae, *Cercospora*, 403  
 asplenii, *Pseudodiplodia*, 42  
 asplenifoliae, *Cercospora*, 93 ('*asplenifoliae*')  
 asprata, *Xerulina*, 187  
 asprellum, *Entoloma*, 563  
 assamensis, *Mucor*, 68  
 assamicus, *Callimothallus*, 589  
 assimilis, *Calloria*, 403  
 assiutense, *Penicillium*, 540  
 assiutensis, *Talaromyces*, 545  
 asteriadiformis, *Echinula*, 504  
 astericus, *Hemigrapha*, 348  
 asterinae, *Atractilina*, 127  
 —, *Spiropes*, 185  
 asteris, *Ophiobolus*, 39  
 —, *Phialophora*, 285  
 — f. *ptychogastriiformis*, *Osmoporus*, 39  
 — f. *sp. helianthi*, *Phialophora*, 448  
 asteriidea, *Diplophlyctis*, 439  
 —, *Humicola*, 98  
 asteroides var. *macrosporum*, *Diderma*, 377  
 asteroma, *Belonopsis*, 157  
 asterophoroides, *Coprinus*, 438  
 asterophorum, *Cladobotryum*, 560  
 asterospermus, *Rhodophyllus*, 604  
 asterosporus, *Omphaliaster*, 103  
 astieri, *Helvella*, 277  
 astigiensis, *Saccharomyces*, 575  
 astragali, *Clypeosphaeria*, 60  
 —, *Lophiostoma*, 247  
 —, *Microdiplodia*, 248  
 —, *Naemosphaera*, 38  
 —, *Phaeoseptoria*, 40  
 astragalicola, *Ascochyta*, 28  
 astragalina, *Aplosporella*, 97 ('*Haplosporella*')  
 —, *Phaeosphaerella*, 601  
 astroidea, *Lamprospora*, 215  
 — var. *lichenicola*, *Lamprospora*, 215  
 astromata, *Nectria*, 599  
 asymmetrica, *Neottiosporina*, 314  
 ater, *Marasmius*, 508  
 —, *Strophaneolus*, 44  
 aterrima, *Gliomastix*, 165  
 aterrimum, *Schizothyrioma*, 107  
 athabascensis, *Vararia*, 45  
 athallina, *Dactylospora*, 591  
 —, *Ramonia*, 516  
 athecia, *Edyullia*, 212  
 athecium, *Eurotium*, 347  
 —, *Gymnoeurotium*, 213  
 attherospermatis, *Allophylaria*, 497  
 atkinsoniana f. *tetraspora*, *Galerina*, 245  
 atlantica, *Ochroconis*, 383  
 atlanticus, *Hymenoscyphus*, 409  
 —, *Lactarius*, 349  
 —, *Marasmius*, 508  
 — f. *strigipes*, *Lactarius*, 443  
 atomaria, *Didymella*, 377  
 —, *Mycomicrothelia*, 37  
 — f. *calyciospora*, *Mycomicrothelia*, 37  
 atomariella, *Didymella*, 377  
 atomatoides, *Psathyrella*, 178  
 atra, *Antennatula*, 28  
 —, *Ascosphaera*, 620  
 —, *Humicola*, 441  
 —, *Pseudoclitocybe*, 286  
 — var. *brevicaulis*, *Stachybotrys*, 226  
 — var. *stenophora*, *Phragmocephala*, 571  
 attractoides, *Drechsleromyces*, 592  
 attractyloides, *Septoria*, 254  
 atramentarius var. *crassivelatus*, *Coprinus*, 623  
 atramentosus, *Hygrophorus*, 565  
 atraphaxidis, *Ascochyta*, 91  
 —, *Catinula*, 30  
 —, *Gloeosporium*, 132  
 —, *Hendersonia*, 34  
 atrellum, *Entoloma*, 244  
 atribrunnea, *Leptonia*, 477  
 atricapillus, *Pluteus*, 572  
 atricastanea, *Psathyrella*, 178  
 atrifucata, *Leptonia*, 477  
 atripes, *Entoloma*, 563  
 —, *Pholiota*, 14  
 atripurpureus, *Boletus*, 157  
 atroacutus, *Cortinarius*, 341  
 atro-arenicolor, *Tomentella*, 44  
 atrobrunneus, *Lentinus*, 134  
 atrocirrhata, *Cytospora*, 242  
 atrocyanea, *Pseudotomentella*, 287  
 atrodiscus, *Entoloma*, 306  
 atrofulvus, *Heimiomyces*, 98  
 atrofusca, *Pseudotomentella*, 73  
 atrograna, *Gibbera*, 379  
 atrogriusum, *Acremonium*, 89  
 atro-incrustatus, *Marasmius*, 508  
 — var. *inodorus*, *Marasmius*, 508  
 atromarginalis, *Pseudocercospora*, 450  
 atropae, *Naemosphaera*, 313  
 atropae-caucasicae, *Septoria*, 387  
 atropapillata, *Calocybe*, 557  
 atropunctata, *Biscogniauxia*, 621  
 atropunctum, *Hygrotrama*, 277  
 atropurpurea, *Dermocybe*, 346  
 atropurpureum, *Belonidium*, 56  
 atrorubens var. *cystidifer*, *Marasmius*, 508  
 — var. *dumontii*, *Marasmius*, 508  
 atosanguineum, *Penicillium*, 221  
 atroseptata, *Didymosphaeria*, 243  
 atrosericus, *Rhodophyllus*, 516  
 atrosphaerica, *Kretzschmaria*, 10, 410  
 atrospora, *Absidia*, 155  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 178  
 atosquamosa var. *caulocystidiosa*, *Leptonia*, 477  
 atosquamosum f. *bisporum*, *Tricholoma*, 358  
 atrovelutina, *Omphalia*, 69  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 450  
 atrovelutinus, *Rhodophyllus*, 604  
 — var. *leiopus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 605  
 atrovillosus, *Microporus*, 351  
 atrovinosus, *Crinipellis*, 502  
 —, *Patellariopsis*, 284  
 atrovillacea var. *ovalispora*, *Marcelleina*, 444  
 atrovirens, *Claussenomyces*, 94  
 —, *Cordyceps*, 561  
 —, *Phialophora*, 14  
 —, *Russula*, 288  
 —, *Tomentella*, 291  
 atroviride, *Myrothecium*, 172  
 atrum, *Ganoderma*, 626  
 —, *Myrothecium*, 172  
 — var. *saccardoi*, *Acremonium*, 203  
 attenuata, *Cestodella*, 4  
 —, *Kellermania*, 168  
 —, *Zopfiella*, 359  
 attenuatum, *Sarocladium*, 420  
 —, *Tricladium*, 78  
 attenuatus, *Entopeltacites*, 164  
 attinii, *Aspergillus*, 402  
 atypicola, *Nomuraea*, 283  
 auberi, *Laboulbenia*, 566  
 auberianus, *Oxyporus*, 249  
 aubrietiae, *Phoma*, 222  
 aubryi, *Laboulbenia*, 629  
 auburnensis, *Chaetopsina*, 590  
 aucarum, *Russula*, 387  
 aucklandica, *Russula*, 288  
 aucoumeae, *Meliola*, 217  
 auerswaldii, *Mycosphaerella*, 598  
 aulaxina, *Favolaschia*, 307  
 aundhae, *Metasphaeria*, 413  
 aurangabadensis, *Pleospora*, 316  
 aurantia, *Scutellinia*, 485  
 aurantiaca, *Cystolepiota*, 274  
 —, *Favolaschia*, 307  
 —, *Karlingia*, 443  
 —, *Malbranchea*, 444  
 —, *Monilia*, 313  
 —, *Octospora*, 283  
 —, *Preussiella*, 572  
 —, *Pycnidophora*, 18  
 —, *Rhizophlyctis*, 318  
 —, *Torulopsis*, 291  
 —, *Tricellula*, 45

- , *Vararia*, 390
- var. *macrospora*, *Hygrophoropsis*, 214
- var. *magnispora*, *Stropharia*, 456
- var. *rufa*, *Hygrophoropsis*, 214
- aurantiacum*, *Nematoloma*, 383
- var. *album*, *Scytalidium*, 355
- var. *bulbipodium*, *Hydneum*, 133
- var. *colliculosum*, *Hydneum*, 133
- aurantiacus*, *Arachniotus*, 91
- , *Chaetocalathus*, 500
- , *Gymnopilus*, 8
- , *Leucoagaricus*, 216
- , *Termitomyces*, 486
- , *Thaxterogaster*, 256
- var. *rufus*, *Boletus*, 3
- f. *lebedevae*, *Boletus*, 371
- f. *percanidus*, *Boletus*, 371
- auranticolor*, *Psilachnum*, 515
- aurantiella*, *Tubeufia*, 609
- aurantiifolia*, *Inocybe*, 595
- aurantiiscescens*, *Ramaria*, 317
- aurantio-album*, *Entoloma*, 472
- aurantiobasis*, *Cortinarius*, 470
- aurantiobrunnea*, *EmERICELLA*, 131
- aurantiocinnabarina*, *Stibella*, 319
- aurantiocystis*, *Hohenbuehelia*, 506
- aurantioflava*, *Pholiota*, 14
- aurantiolutea*, *Hypocrea*, 380
- , *Tremella*, 577
- aurantiolutescens* f. *pseudoconica*, *Hygrocybe*, 408
- aurantiopallens*, *Camarophyllus*, 240
- aurantiophyllus*, *Gymnopilus*, 8
- aurantiopustulatus*, *Pluteus*, 482
- aurantiorufescens*, *Marasmiellus*, 279
- aurantiosplendens*, *Godfrinia*, 165
- f. *luteosplendens*, *Hygrocybe*, 594
- aurantiovillosus*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- aurantitubus*, *Boletus*, 157
- aurantium*, *Planoprotostelium*, 176
- var. *olivascens*, *Tricholoma*, 577
- aurasiaca*, *Squamaplegma*, 638
- aurata*, *Neosartorya*, 219
- , *Sartorya*, 225
- aurea*, *Aurioporia*, 205
- , *Cribrites*, 535
- , *Ductifera*, 440
- , *Hemitrichia*, 408
- , *Humicola*, 441
- , *Mycocacia*, 445
- , *Ravenelia*, 355
- aurei*, *Coccomyces*, 623
- aureicystidiata*, *Rhodocybe*, 637
- aureifolia*, *Dermocybe*, 274
- aureifolius* var. *hesperius*, *Cortinarius*, 374
- var. *psammophilus*, *Cortinarius*, 374
- aureobrunnea*, *Naucoria*, 12
- aureobrunneus*, *Cortinarius*, 590
- aureofloccosa*, *Amanita*, 2
- aureofulgens*, *Aspergillus*, 302
- aureofulva*, *Ramaria*, 73
- aureofulvum*, *Alysidium*, 433
- aureola*, *Neosartorya*, 219
- , *Sartorya*, 225
- aureospora*, *Hemileia*, 441
- aureostipes*, *Dictyostelium*, 623
- var. *helvetium*, *Dictyostelium*, 623
- aureostroma*, *Hypoxylon*, 409
- aureoviridis* f. *macrospora*, *Hypocrea*, 167
- aurescens*, *Agaricus*, 587
- aureum*, *Enteridium*, 440
- , *Haplotrichum*, 408
- , *Hypochnicium*, 538
- , *Rhizophydium*, 253
- aureus*, *Amauroascus*, 90
- , *Blattomyces*, 3
- , *Crepidotus*, 535
- , *Pseudomerulius*, 636
- auricula* f. *abietis*, *Auricularia*, 127
- auricula-judae* var. *lactea*, *Hirneola*, 35
- auriculariae*, *Candida*, 557
- , *Torulopsis*, 143
- auridorsa*, *Oospora*, 220
- aurigloba*, *Gigaspora*, 474
- auringiensis*, *Candida*, 557
- auripuncta*, *Hyponectria*, 506
- aurora*, *Coprotus*, 94, 129, 162
- , *Daedalea*, 305
- , *Inocybe*, 349
- , *Lepiota*, 10
- aurulenta*, *Auriporia*, 338
- austera*, *Humicola*, 441
- australiana*, *Psilocybe*, 543
- australiense*, *Leptomelanconium*, 311
- , *Sporidesmium*, 456
- australiensis*, *Dipodascus*, 536
- , *Drechslera*, 63
- , *Idriella*, 167
- , *Leptosphaeria*, 10
- , *Melanocephala*, 630
- , *Neottiosporina*, 314
- , *Thielavia*, 357
- , *Tremelloscypha*, 609
- , *Zelleromyces*, 610
- australis*, *Armillaria*, 2
- , *Calimothallus*, 534
- , *Claussenomyces*, 560
- , *Crepidotus*, 273
- , *Numulariola*, 415
- , *Phaeocryptopus*, 39
- , *Preussia*, 223
- , *Psathyrella*, 178
- , *Russula*, 288
- , *Sporormiella*, 141
- austriaca*, *Chalara*, 372
- austro-acutus*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- austro-africana*, *Pleuroflammula*, 386
- , *Terfezia*, 228
- austro-americana*, *Pestalotia*, 632
- , *Podospora*, 17
- , *Zanclospora*, 391
- austroanatium*, *Entoloma*, 563
- austroberingiana*, *Puccinia*, 287
- subsp. *saxifragarum*, *Puccinia*, 287
- austrocedri*, *Appendicula*, 302
- austroclavicolor*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- austroduracinus*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- austrofujianense*, *Ganoderma*, 626
- austrolimonius*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- var. *fuscovelatus*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- var. *ochrovelatus*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- austromarina*, *Candida*, 557
- , *Torulopsis*, 319
- austroanaceensis*, *Dermocybe*, 346
- austro-occidentalis*, *Mycocacia*, 414
- austro-olivacea*, *Amanita*, 301
- austropulchella*, *Amanita*, 531
- austrorubida*, *Crinipellis*, 502
- austrosalor*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- austroserarius*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- austrospumosa*, *Pholiota*, 541
- austrostraminea*, *Amanita*, 531
- austroturmalis*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- var. *innatus*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- var. *macrosporus*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- var. *tenacipes*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- austroveneta*, *Dermocybe*, 346
- austrovolemus*, *Lactarius*, 278
- autumnale*, *Sistotrema*, 517
- autumnalis*, *Pouzarella*, 418
- auxiliaris*, *Catenaria*, 499
- avaricum*, *Arthroderma*, 498
- , *Trichophyton*, 110
- avellana*, *Astrosporina*, 532
- , *Xylaria*, 21, 423
- avellanea*, *Agrocybe*, 467
- , *Hamigera*, 97
- , *Hypocrea*, 442
- , *Scolecobasidiella*, 107
- avellaneifolia*, *Pholiota*, 14
- , *Psathyrella*, 178
- var. *perplexa*, *Psathyrella*, 178
- avellaneosquamosa*, *Leptonia*, 477
- avellaneum*, *Leccinum*, 596
- avellaneus*, *Albatrellus*, 156
- , *Boletus*, 3
- , *Cortinarius*, 341
- avellanicolor*, *Rhodophyllus*, 605
- avenae* var. *confusa*, *Ascochyta*, 620
- f. sp. *perennans*, *Ustilago*, 520
- avesiculatum*, *Cylindrocladium*, 61



- avicenniae, Rhabdospora, 107  
 avilinum, Entoloma, 472  
 awaradensis, Dimeriella, 95  
 awaradii, Hysteroglyphium, 99  
 axifera, Podosordaria, 17, 418  
 — var. smithii, Stemonitis, 485  
 axillare, Bryostroma, 533  
 axillaris, Bertia, 157  
 — var. dennisii, Octospora, 480  
 axillatum, Leptoxypium, 443  
 axyridis, Ascochyta, 28  
 —, Peronospora, 315  
 ayresii, Xylaria, 21, 423  
 —, Xylosphaera, 46  
 azadii, Phyllosticta, 385  
 azadiractae, Oidium, 249  
 —, Xylaria, 79  
 azaleae, Ovulitis, 70  
 azanzae, Pseudocercospora, 450  
 —, Ramulariopsis, 318  
 azerbaijanicus, Nematophagus, 352  
 azorica, Incrustoporia, 507  
 —, Microthyriella, 511  
 —, Morenoia, 511  
 —, Peziza, 513  
 azteca, Puccinia, 106  
 aztecorum var. bonetii, Psilocybe, 543  
 aztecus, Marasmius, 508  
 azurea, Clitocybula, 272  
 —, Leptonia, 477  
 azureo-ostiolata, Nectria, 540  
 azureum, Sporotrichum, 226  
 azureus, Stephanopus, 356  
 azyma, Candida, 557  
 —, Torulopsis, 545
- babajaniae, Cercospora, 469  
 babajanii, Ovularia, 70  
 babingtonii, Entoloma, 563  
 —, Pouzarella, 418  
 — var. intertropicalis, Rhodophyllus, 605  
 baboquivariensis, Poria, 418  
 bacarum, Candida, 557  
 —, Torulopsis, 358  
 baccata f. sp. moricola, Gibberella, 245  
 baccharidiphila, Mycosphaerella, 218  
 baccharidis, Phellinus, 174  
 —, Pleospora, 251  
 bacciformis, Stictis, 486  
 bacillispora, Filobasidiella, 440  
 —, Sagrahamala, 139  
 bacillisporum, Acremonium, 89  
 bacillisporus, Cryptococcus, 591  
 —, Talaromyces, 227  
 bacillospora, Ceratocystis, 159  
 —, Heteroseptata, 167  
 bacillum, Numulariella, 415  
 backusii, Triangularia, 358  
 bactrocephalum, Acremonium, 89  
 bactrosporium, Verticillium, 609  
 baculifera, Athelopsis, 92  
 badensis, Mycosphaerella, 414  
 badhamii, Leucocoprinus, 596  
 badhamioides, Diderma, 562  
 badia, Tomentella, 389  
 badiceps, Tylopilus, 229  
 badiella, Trichopezizella, 78  
 badiialba, Rhodocollybia, 637  
 badiocarpa, Mycena, 511  
 badiorufus, Xerocomus, 79  
 badiovinosus, Boletellus, 469  
 badissima, Leptonia, 477  
 — var. longispora, Leptonia, 477  
 badius, Agaricus, 587  
 —, Phellinus, 174  
 — var. glaber, Boletus, 402  
 — var. macrostipitatus, Boletus, 402  
 — f. carpaticus, Polyporus, 286  
 — f. tubiformis, Polyporus, 286  
 baeocephalus, Marasmius, 509  
 baeosperma, Tephrocybe, 576  
 baeospora, Melanophthalma, 281  
 —, Omphalina, 512  
 baesporus, Coprotus, 535
- , Marasmiellus, 279  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 288  
 bagchii, Tunicospora, 78  
 bahamensis, Phytophthora, 417  
 bahuichivoensis, Ustilago, 79  
 baileyi, Psathyrella, 178  
 bailii var. osmophilus, Saccharomyces, 74  
 bailingmiaense, Schizostoma, 544  
 bajacalensis, Ravenelia, 355  
 bajan-agtensis, Agaricus, 239  
 —, Lepista, 247  
 bakamatsutake, Tricholoma, 390  
 bakerae, Crepidotus, 210  
 bakerensis, Pholiota, 14  
 bakeri, Collybia, 30  
 —, Gymnopilus, 34  
 —, Leptonia, 36  
 —, Pleuroascus, 572  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 224  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 605  
 —, Saccardinula, 355  
 bakeriana, Pseudocercospora, 450  
 bakshii, Xerocomus, 79  
 bakuana, Strickeria, 518  
 balaghatensis, Cercospora, 469  
 balantitis, Sphaceloma, 76  
 balanoides, Acremonium, 587  
 balansae, Mycosphaerella, 37  
 balanceana, Meliolipha, 479  
 balazucii, Dimeromyces, 562  
 balcarica, Leptosphaeria, 100  
 baldensis, Anthracoidea, 588  
 baldinii, Lizonia, 539  
 balfour-browneae, Aleuria, 433  
 baliospermi, Pseudocercospora, 450  
 balliae, Chadeaudia, 207  
 balliensis, Phoma, 601  
 balloui var. fuscatus, Boletus, 157  
 balsamicola, Phacidiopycnis, 39  
 —, Potebnia, 41  
 balsamiferae, Pollaccia, 177  
 balsaminae, Coleosporium, 304  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 450  
 —, Synchytrium, 255  
 balsaminiana, Cercospora, 58  
 balsaminicola, Cercospora, 58  
 balsamorhizae, Cylindrosporium, 61  
 baltica, Sordaria, 140  
 bambusacearum var. bambusae, Placonema, 482  
 bambusae, Belonopsis, 127  
 —, Endophragmiopsis, 212  
 —, Idriella, 595  
 —, Penicillium, 70  
 —, Phaeoisariopsis, 447  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 224  
 —, Pseudorhizoglyphis, 138  
 —, Pterula, 73  
 —, Veronaea, 609  
 — var. australis, Agaricus, 301  
 bambusae-nanae, Uredo, 20  
 bambusae-ventricosae, Uredo, 292  
 bambusicola, Coltricia, 340  
 —, Conioscypha, 374  
 —, Dictyodesmium, 592  
 —, Phaeoisariopsis, 541  
 —, Podonectria, 482  
 bambusina, Hendersonia, 628  
 bambusiniformis, Marasmius, 509  
 bambusinus, Sarcodon, 318  
 bananisorum, Botryobasidium, 3  
 banderillensis, Psilocybe, 604  
 band-i-amirii, Puccinia, 386  
 bangalorensis, Cercospora, 622  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 450  
 banksiae, Coccostroma, 272  
 —, Cooksonomyces, 305  
 —, Entopeltis, 347  
 —, Vizella, 110  
 baphiae, Sorataea, 108  
 baphiae-nitidae, Uredo, 457  
 baphiicola, Prospodium, 450  
 baptistii, Pholiota, 14  
 barabicum, Chrysosporium, 304  
 baradensis, Puccinia, 454  
 baragensis, Psathyrella, 78

- baraliana, Clitocybe, 160  
 baralianum, Pseudolyophyllum, 542, 603  
 baranyai, Rhytidiella, 355  
 barbata, Raffaelea, 604  
 —, Trichopezizella, 78  
 barbatula, Hohenbuehelia, 35  
 barbatum, Auriscalpium, 533  
 barbensis, Clavaria, 160  
 barbularum, Omphalina, 352  
 bariloehense, Chaetomium, 207  
 barlae f. minor, Psathyrella, 178  
 barleriae, Cercospora, 339  
 —, Meliola, 312  
 barleriicola, Sphaceloma, 76  
 barlowiana, Psathyrella, 178  
 baroipurensis, Cercospora, 622  
 barraganii, Pichia, 285  
 barringtoniae, Cercospora, 160  
 —, Macrophoma, 67  
 barrowsii, Boletus, 402  
 —, Pholiota, 14  
 —, Psathyrella, 178  
 bartholomaei, Numulariella, 415  
 bartlettii, Lophotrichus, 67  
 bartramiae, Pyrenophora, 183  
 basalifusca, Allophylaria, 497  
 basalipunctata, Acarinola, 587  
 basibulbosa, Syncephalis, 255  
 basidii, Lacrimasporonites, 215  
 basifurcatus, Rhizopodomycetes, 636  
 basilaris, Tyromyces, 320  
 basilevskyi, Eucantharomyces, 473  
 —, Laboulbenia, 381  
 basiparvispora, Mortierella, 445  
 basitinctus, Cortinarius, 5  
 basitruncata, Isthmologispora, 380  
 basitruncatum, Stilbum, 109  
 basivelatus, Cortinarius, 502  
 basraneus, Iodophanus, 476  
 bataillei, Cudoniella, 242  
 —, Dermocybe, 243, 439  
 —, Melanoleuca, 413  
 — f. americana, Ramaria, 636  
 bataticola, Phaeoisariopsis, 447  
 batavus, Hypomyces, 133  
 bathygena, Allescheriella, 497  
 batistae, Capnodium, 499  
 —, Catenulaster, 339, 559  
 —, Periconia, 174  
 —, Triangularia, 20  
 —, Triposporium, 359  
 —, Uredo, 187  
 batkoi, Entomophthora, 592  
 batschiana, Clitocybe, 160  
 batschianum, Pseudolyophyllum, 573, 603  
 batschii, Tricholoma, 45  
 baudonii, Pseudophaeolus, 419  
 baudysii, Bremiella, 589  
 bauhiniiae, Exosporium, 96  
 —, Pleomassaria, 223  
 —, Prathigada, 386  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 450  
 bauhiniicola, Cercospora, 500  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 602  
 baumii, Leptosphaeria, 350  
 bavaricum, Plagiostoma, 602  
 bavaricus, Rectipilus, 253  
 bayeri, Haplosporidium, 407  
 baylisianum, Nivatogastrium, 103  
 beatonii, Helvella, 277  
 —, Microthecium, 511  
 beaucarnea, Stigmia, 608  
 beauverioides, Leptodontidium, 629  
 —, Leptodontium, 477  
 beckeri, Amanitopsis, 369  
 —, Laboulbenia, 247, 381  
 beckeropsis, Ramularia, 224  
 beelanus, Leucocoprinus, 479  
 begoniae, Microsphaera, 68  
 beirnei, Coelomomyces, 129, 208  
 belangeri, Panellus, 284  
 belemensis, Uromyces, 187  
 belgica, Phoma, 222  
 belisensis, Lambertella, 278  
 beljakovae, Mortierella, 248  
 bella, Meruliopsis, 413  
 —, Nanoscypha, 352  
 —, Puccinia, 287  
 —, Ravenelia, 454  
 —, Russula, 225  
 belladonnae, Mycosphaerella, 102  
 —, Ploettnera, 418  
 bellinii, Suillus, 186  
 bellum, Arnium, 302  
 —, Schizoxylon, 484  
 bellunensis, Asteromella, 240, 270  
 bellus, Cucurbitariaceites, 591  
 —, Phylloporus, 104  
 — var. cyanescens, Phylloporus, 104  
 belmontiana, Pleiomorpha, 572  
 benedekii, Arthroderma, 2  
 benedictae, Torulaspora, 78 ('Torulospora')  
 benedicti, Phyllosticta, 71  
 benekei, Clitocybe, 5, 60  
 bengalensis, Macrophoma, 216, 312  
 benjaminii, Eusynaptomyces, 440  
 —, Laboulbenia, 247, 278  
 —, Phaeotrichum, 137  
 benkertii, Coronellaria, 502  
 benzoinum, Ischnoderma, 35  
 berberidicola, Trematosphaeria, 389  
 berberidina, Pestalozzina, 315  
 berberidis, Acarosporina, 467  
 —, Aecidium, 301, 497  
 —, Capnodium, 622  
 —, Lambertella, 443  
 —, Moellerodiscus, 445  
 —, Pestalozzina, 315  
 —, Plagiostromella, 635  
 —, Sphaeropsis, 141  
 berckmansii, Seimatosporium, 355  
 bereshkovaeana, Entomophthora, 33  
 bereshkovaenum, Tarichium, 486  
 bergeniae, Ramularia, 252  
 —, Taphrina, 639  
 berkeleyi, Amanita, 2  
 —, Glaziella, 276  
 —, Marasmiellus, 279  
 —, Polyscytalum, 450  
 — var. kickxii, Hapalocystis, 594  
 — var. poonensis, Xylaria, 457  
 berkheyae, Fulvia, 440  
 berlinensis, Paecilomyces, 13  
 bermudense, Hypoxylon, 409  
 —, Sclerangium, 485  
 — var. trinitense, Sclerangium, 485  
 bermudensis, Marasmiellus, 279  
 bermudiana, Trematosphaeria, 456  
 bernardiiformis, Agaricus, 401  
 berolinense, Septofusidium, 289  
 berryae, Pseudocercospora, 635  
 berterii, Xylosphaera, 46  
 berteroeae, Cercosporina, 271  
 — var. multiseptata, Cercosporina, 271  
 berteroi, Stilbella, 421  
 —, Thuemenidium, 486  
 bertiae, Laboulbenia, 381  
 beshirii, Sciniatosporium, 74  
 besseyi, Pichia, 138  
 betae, Gabarnaudia, 275  
 —, Pythium, 183  
 beticus, Saccharomyces, 139  
 betonicicola, Ascochyta, 28  
 betpakdalinica, Bovista, 29  
 betula, Boletellus, 205  
 betulae, Molleriella, 351  
 —, Stomiopeltis, 486  
 —, Trimmatostroma, 143  
 betululae, Cortinarius, 502  
 betulicola, Boletus, 303  
 betulina, Ascochyta, 28  
 —, Hyponectria, 506  
 — f. flaccida, Lenzites, 311, 507  
 betulinus, Pluteus, 635  
 bevani, Rhamphoria, 455  
 bezerrae, Marasmius, 509  
 — var. chitepecensis, Marasmius, 509  
 — var. griseoferrugineus, Marasmius, 509  
 bhardwaji, Dyadosporonites, 212  
 bhattii, Pseudogymnoascus, 183

- bhwanii, Helminthosporium, 441  
 bhupalensis, Pseudocercospora, 450  
 bhutanensis, Cryptococcus, 60  
 bialowieziensis, Isaria, 629  
 biapiculatum, Chaetomidium, 304  
 biappendiculata, Gyoerffyyella, 309, 407  
 —, Ingoldia, 35  
 biaspersospora, Collaria, 501  
 bibasilis, Badhamia, 499  
 bibulosa, Phylloporia, 176  
 bicellula, Ceratosphaeria, 500  
 biceps, Teichospora, 143  
 bichromus, Gliophorus, 245  
 bicolor, Aspergillus, 532  
 —, Chalara, 271  
 —, Conocybe, 209  
 —, Emericella, 536  
 —, Hypocopa, 278  
 —, Langermannia, 443  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 630  
 —, Lillioa, 567  
 —, Phaeocollybia, 513  
 —, Pleurophragmium, 386  
 —, Resupinatus, 288  
 —, Sessiliospora, 608  
 —, Stropharia, 518  
 —, Vibrissea, 520  
 — var. borealis, Boletus, 205  
 — var. subreticulatus, Boletus, 205  
 bicoloratum, Hypoxylon, 409  
 bicoloripes, Nolanea, 220  
 bicoloroides, Boletus, 205  
 bicorne, Ceratobasidium, 241  
 bicornis, Podospora, 72  
 bicuspidata var. californica, Metschnikowia, 37  
 — var. chathamia, Metschnikowia, 37, 101  
 bicuspis, Trichophaeopsis, 187  
 — subsp. eguttulispora, Trichophaeopsis, 487  
 bidentis, Ascochyta, 370  
 biebersteinii, Leptosphaeria, 36  
 —, Pleospora, 176  
 biennis, Mazzantia, 597  
 — var. flabelliformis, Heteroporus, 98  
 — — f. hexagonoides, Heteroporus, 98  
 — — f. mesopoda, Heteroporus, 98  
 — var. sowerbyi, Abortiporus, 27 ('sowerbei')  
 — — f. capitatus, Abortiporus, 27 ('sowerbei')  
 — — f. distortus, Abortiporus, 27 ('sowerbei')  
 — — f. pulvinatus, Abortiporus, 27 ('sowerbei')  
 — — f. telephoroideus, Abortiporus, 27 ('sowerbei')  
 bifida, Podospora, 138  
 biforme, Trichaptum, 186  
 biformis, Phialophora, 137  
 biformospora, Papulaspora, 104  
 bifurcata, Scutellinia, 485  
 bifurcatum, Dictyostelium, 406  
 bifurcatus, Macronodus, 479  
 bifurcotricha, Kernia, 10  
 bigelowii, Pholiota, 14  
 —, Psathyrella, 178  
 bignoniae, Seiridium, 356  
 bignoniicola, Phyllosticta, 105  
 biguttulatus, Ascobolus, 434  
 bi-inflata, Laterirramulosa, 382  
 bilabiata, Numulariella, 415  
 bilateralis, Eremomyces, 64  
 bilgramii, Neotestudina, 352  
 —, Taeniolaella, 518  
 —, Ulospora, 577  
 —, Zopfia, 321  
 bilobus, Coprotus, 60  
 biminata, Hygrocybe, 475  
 bingensis, Leucoagaricus, 216  
 binucleata, Coleospora, 404  
 binucleospora, Athelia, 240  
 binum, Septonema, 387  
 biokoensis, Rigidoporus, 184  
 biophila, Hansfordia, 441  
 biophyti, Pseudocercospora, 450  
 biornata, Mycena, 282  
 biostiolatum, Chaetomium, 59  
 —, Tulostoma, 45  
 biotae, Dothiorella, 32  
 —, Microdiplodia, 248  
 bipartis, Sporormiella, 141  
 bipellis, Coprinus, 438  
 bipigmentata, Calocybe, 557  
 biporosum, Rhizophydium, 225  
 bireticulata, Acaulospora, 587  
 birrum, Hebeloma, 627  
 bisbyi, Endophragma, 212  
 —, Endophragmiella, 562  
 biscutellae, Colletotrichum, 374  
 biseptata, Calonectria, 534  
 —, Dactylaria, 376  
 —, Endophragmiella, 562  
 —, Paratrichoconis, 384  
 biseptum, Acremonium, 89  
 bispora, Apra, 619  
 —, Badhamia, 533  
 —, Beejadwaya, 589  
 —, Delitschia, 95  
 —, Mycoaciella, 569  
 —, Padixonia, 136  
 —, Protoventuria, 316  
 —, Rhytidosporea, 637  
 —, Sporormiella, 388  
 —, Thielavia, 319  
 —, Trechispora, 256  
 bisporidii, Rhodosporidium, 225  
 bisporifer, Rhodophyllus, 605  
 bisporiger, Coprinus, 438  
 —, Marasmiellus, 279  
 bisporum, Cladosporium, 373  
 —, Protosporangium, 252  
 —, Resinicium, 455  
 —, Smittium, 108  
 bisporus, Aspergillus, 56  
 —, Leucoagaricus, 216  
 —, Monascus, 37  
 —, Saccharomyces, 289  
 — var. mellis, Saccharomyces, 74  
 bistortae, Venturia, 520  
 bituminosus, Rhodophyllus, 605  
 bitunicatum, Physarum, 176  
 —, Pleurophragmium, 386  
 biturbinata, Zopfia, 144  
 bixae, Crossospora, 535  
 bizzozeriana, Ramariopsis, 224  
 blanditus, Boletus, 157  
 blattae, Kluyveromyces, 476  
 blazei, Agaricus, 1  
 blelhamensis, Saprolegnia, 637  
 blissi, Entomophthora, 244  
 blochii, Acremonium, 89  
 bloxamii, Dactylospora, 591  
 blumeae, Pseudocercospora, 450  
 blumeae-oxydonta, Cercospora, 58  
 blumii, Laboulbenia, 381  
 —, Lactarius, 595  
 blyttiana, Duebenia, 406  
 bocconiae, Coleosporium, 304  
 bodhisattva, Laboulbenia, 247, 381  
 boeremae, Drechslera, 406  
 boerhaviae, Phoma, 175  
 boewei, Endophragma, 131  
 —, Endophragmiella, 624  
 bogoriensis, Geniculifera, 379  
 bohemica, Chalara, 372  
 —, Coprobia, 501  
 —, Dothiorella, 244  
 bohussii, Leucocoprinus, 350  
 boidinii, Peniophora, 447  
 boivinii, Xenosporium, 577  
 bokensis, Phyllosticta, 250  
 bokotensis, Agrocycbe, 203  
 bolayi, Tilletia, 186  
 boleticola, Candida, 207  
 boletina, Apiocrea, 126  
 boletinoides var. blestianus, Paxillus, 173  
 bolivarianus, Marasmiellus, 279  
 bolivianus, Hydropsis, 277  
 bolleyi, Microdochium, 480  
 boltoniae, Discosphaerina, 163  
 boltonii, Gorgoniceps, 64  
 —, var. giacomii, Inocybe, 538  
 boltshauseri, Stagonospora, 421  
 bolusiellae, Gibbera, 245  
 bombacis, Ceraceosorus, 435  
 —, Diellomyces, 211



- , Sphaceloma, 76
- bombardioides, Bombardioida, 127
- bombayensis, Phyllosticta, 250
- bombicola, Candida, 557
- , Torulopsis, 20
- bonae-noctis, Mycosphaerella, 68
- bonaerensis, Marasmiellus, 279
- bonahawensis, Lambertiella, 99
- bonairensis, Calyptrata, 270
- bonamei, Cortinari, 5
- bonariense, Streptopodium, 576
- bonariensis, Peniophora, 417
- bonarii f. novamexicanus, Gomphus, 165
- f. wilkinsiae, Gomphus, 165
- f. wilsonii, Gomphus, 165
- bondarceviana, Ascochyta, 370
- bondarzevii, Cylindrocarpon, 561
- bondarzewae, Eurasia, 8
- bonducellae, Phaeoisariopsis, 447
- bonetii, Psilocybe, 42
- boninensis, Mycena, 282
- bonteae, Cercospora, 404
- boothii, Coniochaetidium, 340
- , Cordana, 438
- , Endophragmiella, 624
- , Thielavia, 228
- boraginis, Cercospora, 271
- borassi, Hyalotiopsis, 348
- , Parahyalotiopsis, 417
- , Phoma, 601
- borchii var. sphaerosperma, Tuber, 229
- boreale, Acremonium, 619
- , Belonidium, 56
- , Leptodontidium, 629
- , Leptodontium, 477
- borealis, Cantharellus, 93
- , Ceraceomyces, 241
- , Dasyscyphus, 503
- , Glomus, 309
- , Hygrocybe, 214
- , Marasmius, 382
- , Melanoleuca, 510
- , Mitula, 480
- , Mycosphaerella, 171
- , Omphaliaster, 103
- , Phaeosphaerella, 174
- , Phialoascus, 481
- , Psathyrella, 178
- , Psilocybe, 543
- , Sporormiella, 109
- , Strattonia, 142
- f. salmonea, Hygrocybe, 442, 595
- borellii, Nannizzia, 414
- boringuensis, Pseudocercospora, 450
- borneense, Cavimalum, 469
- borneensis, Boletus, 157
- , Octavianina, 600
- , Parastereopsis, 417
- , Phylloporus, 104
- , Telephora, 422
- borrieriae, Mycosphaerella, 12
- , Pseudocercospora, 450
- boryana, Lentinula, 411
- boschmae, Amalocystis, 269
- , Thalassomyces, 291
- bosei, Ascotricha, 91
- var. verruculata, Ascotricha, 556
- boswelliae, Aphanostigma, 302
- bothriochloae-intermediae, Uromyces, 21
- botryoides, Polypaecilum, 386
- , Tomentella, 291
- botryodeum var. minutum, Chloridium, 436
- botryospora, Arthrobotrys, 619
- botrytis var. aurantiiramosa, Ramaria, 317
- var. holorbella, Ramaria, 73
- botulisporea, Phialophora, 250
- boudieri, Peziza, 632
- , Rechingeriella, 574
- , Richonia, 355
- , Tephroclype, 518, 576
- bougainvilleae, Cercosporidium, 4
- , Teichospora, 319
- boulangeri, Microascus, 568
- boulderensis, Psathyrella, 178
- bourdotii, Melzerium, 444
- bourneri, Dicoicomyces, 211, 377
- bovicornutus, Retiarius, 574
- bovina, Torulopsis, 78
- bovinoides, Cortinari, 341
- bovinus var. luteoporus, Boletus, 270
- var. moravicus, Boletus, 270
- bovonei, Corditubera, 438
- boycei, Foveostroma, 593
- , Phacidiopycnis, 39
- boydii, Petriellidium, 39
- f. follicola, Cocomyces, 501
- brachata, Papulaspora, 352
- brachycarpa, Mycovelloisella, 313
- brachyconia, Phialophora, 448
- brachycystis, Psathyrella, 178
- brachyglottidis, Rosenscheldiella, 139
- brachypenium, Acremonium, 337
- brachypodii var. ruspoliani, Ascochyta, 620
- brachypodiicola, Stagonospora, 517
- brachyporus, Echinochaete, 536
- brachyspiroboli, Enterobryus, 7
- brachysporum, Subulicystidium, 389
- brachystegiae, Sporidesmium, 356
- bracteophila, Mycosphaerella, 37
- bradburyae, Pseudocercospora, 450
- bradycelli, Laboulbenia, 278
- braendlei, Gymnopilus, 8, 65
- bramleyi, Pleurotheciopsis, 251
- brasiliiana, Neopeckia, 38
- brasiliense, Cylindrocladium, 346
- , Dentocorticium, 471
- , Tulostoma, 187
- brasiliensis, Fuscophialis, 537
- , Gomphus, 132
- , Mycoleptodiscus, 445
- , Panaeolopsis, 416
- , Psilocybe, 573
- , Satchmopsis, 355
- , Scorias, 226
- , Tilachliidiopsis, 143
- brassicae, Aphanomyces, 498
- , Candida, 403
- , Cladosporium, 437
- , Curvularia, 623
- , Cylindrocladium, 376
- , Johnkarlingia, 629
- , Peronospora, 13
- , Pyrenopeziza, 573
- , Ramularia, 252
- , Trichosporon, 143
- f. sp. napi, Peronospora, 13
- f. sp. rapae, Peronospora, 13
- f. sp. rapiferae, Peronospora, 13
- brebissonii f. barlae, Helicobasidium, 505
- bremiphagus, Ampelomyces, 587
- bresadolae, Astrosporina, 620
- , Hyphoderma, 310
- , Hypoxylon, 409
- , Leucoagaricus, 478
- , Leucocoprinus, 567, 596
- , Merismodes, 382
- , Mucronella, 68
- , Tomentella, 291
- , Tricholoma, 486
- var. biornatus, Leucoagaricus, 478
- bresadoliana, Apicorea, 126
- , Byssocristella, 240
- bresadolianum, Tricholoma, 486
- bresadolianus, Boletus, 3
- breve, Acremonium, 89
- , Brachysporium, 159
- breviaristatum, Seiridium, 356
- breviascus, Coprotus, 129
- brevicatenulatum, Cladosporium, 560
- breviclavata, Chalara, 373
- brevicollaris, Phialophora, 448
- brevicollis, Bryosphaeria, 533
- brevicostatispora, Marcelleina, 101
- brevifila, Cercophora, 339
- , Perichaena, 70
- breviformis, Monochaetia, 171
- brevilatum, Seimatosporium, 289
- brevipes, Caliciopsis, 29
- , Chalara, 373

- , *Diplochytridium*, 62
- , *Lepiota*, 10
- , *Naucoria*, 12
- , *Psathyrella*, 178
- breviphora*, *Mirandina*, 101
- breviphysa*, *Vararia*, 390
- brevis*, *Acremoniula*, 619
- , *Endophragmia*, 164
- , *Helvella*, 277
- breviseptata*, *Dactylaria*, 95
- brevispina*, *Nitschkia*, 415
- , *Tomentella*, 20
- brevispora*, *Chalara*, 373
- , *Godfrinia*, 165
- , *Hemimycena*, 505
- , *Kernkampella*, 381
- , *Melanoleuca*, 539
- , *Septoria*, 289
- , *Stagonospora*, 517
- , *Vararia*, 520
- brevisporum*, *Dichostereum*, 503
- brevisporus*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- , *Hygrophorus*, 538
- , *Melanotus*, 510
- brevissimum*, *Penicillium*, 417
- brevistipitatum*, *Tulostoma*, 546
- breviuscula*, *Staninwardia*, 109
- breyinae*, *Kernkampella*, 35
- breyinae-patensis*, *Kernkampella*, 35, 99
- breyinae-rhamnoidis*, *Pseudocercospora*, 450, 482
- brideliae*, *Parapithomyces*, 417
- , *Pseudocercospora*, 450
- bridgei*, *Pholiota*, 14
- brinkmannii*, *Grandinia*, 213
- brionnensis*, *Mycosphaerella*, 68, 598
- britannica*, *Codinaea*, 437
- , *Eupropolella*, 131
- , *Periconia*, 447
- , *Subulispora*, 255
- britannicum*, *Cladosporium*, 437
- britannicus*, *Chroogomphus*, 500
- , *Lactarius*, 35
- brizae*, *Helminthosporium*, 505
- brocciatum*, *Candelabrum*, 372
- brochopaga*, *Arthrobotrys*, 468
- , *Candelabrella*, 589 ('*brochopaga*')
- brocquii*, *Proteomyces*, 286
- brolemannii*, *Enterobryus*, 7
- bromatificus*, *Attamyces*, 302
- bromelicola*, *Nectria*, 414
- bromeliphila*, *Pterula*, 73
- bromericola*, *Protocreopsis*, 572
- bromicola*, *Stagonospora*, 517
- bromivora*, *Spermospora*, 19
- , *Yenia*, 391
- bronca*, *Pustulina*, 42
- , *Tarzetta*, 77
- brongniartii*, *Beauveria*, 371
- , *Pseudonectria*, 543
- brooksii*, *Psathyrella*, 178
- broomeiana*, *Jongiella*, 168
- , *Nitschkia*, 415
- , *Numulariula*, 415
- brosimi*, *Trichocladium*, 20
- broughii*, *Leccinum*, 215
- brownii*, *Omphalia*, 570
- bruchiana*, *Phaeoramularia*, 447
- bruchii*, *Melanotus*, 510
- , *Psalliotia*, 316
- bruggemaniai*, *Ganoderma*, 165
- brumale*, *Pseudolyophyllum*, 573, 603
- brunea*, *Ciboriopsis*, 30
- brunellae*, *Leptotrochila*, 567
- brunkii*, *Tilletia*, 228
- brunnea*, *Clavicornia*, 59
- , *Conocybe*, 94
- , *Dichobotrys*, 211
- , *Discina*, 62
- , *Nolanea*, 512
- , *Pholiota*, 14
- , *Pholiotina*, 285
- , *Trichopezizella*, 78
- , *f. aurantiaca*, *Sphaerosporella*, 545
- brunneifolium*, *Hebeloma*, 475
- brunneinanus*, *Boletus*, 157
- brunneirubens*, *Boletus*, 157
- brunneistragulus*, *Coprinus*, 590
- brunneobadius*, *Boletus*, 3
- , *var. pseudocarpini*, *Boletus*, 3
- brunneobasis*, *Hydropus*, 506
- brunneocapitatus*, *Mycorhynchus*, 480
- brunneocinctus*, *Marasmius*, 509
- brunneocingulatus*, *Leucoagaricus*, 411
- brunneocitrinus*, *Boletus*, 205
- brunneocontextum*, *Mutatoderma*, 480
- brunneocystidiata*, *Psilocybe*, 636
- brunneodisca*, *Pholiota*, 14
- brunneofirmum*, *Tomentellastrum*, 357
- brunneofloccosus*, *Lentinus*, 134
- brunneohepaticus*, *Lactarius*, 566
- brunneoleuca*, *Coriolopsis*, 162
- brunneolilacea*, *Lepiota*, 247
- brunneolilacina*, *Asproinocybe*, 468
- brunneolilacinum*, *Entoloma*, 244
- brunneolipes*, *Inocybe*, 65
- brunneoloroseus*, *Rhodophyllum*, 605
- , *var. curvipes*, *Rhodophyllum*, 605
- brunneolus*, *Phylloporus*, 104
- , *Pseudocoprinus*, 18
- brunneolutea*, *Hypocrea*, 380
- brunneomarginatus*, *Marasmiellus*, 279
- brunneo-olivascens*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- brunneorufa*, *Inocybe*, 65
- , *Tomentella*, 357
- brunneostriata*, *Eccilia*, 32
- brunneotomentosa*, *Inocybe*, 538
- brunneo-umbonata*, *Mycena*, 37
- brunneovelatus*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- , *var. rugosus*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- brunneoviolacea*, *Russula*, 225
- brunneoyiolascens*, *Lactarius*, 99
- brunneovirescens*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- brunnescens*, *Acremonium*, 337
- , *Campanella*, 499
- , *Dichantharellus*, 406
- , *Lentinellus*, 278
- , *Pholiota*, 14
- , *Pleurocollybia*, 286
- , *Psathyrella*, 178
- brunneum*, *Ceraceohydnum*, 559
- , *Craterium*, 242
- , *Leccinum*, 66
- , *Tricladium*, 320
- , *var. chilense*, *Entoloma*, 472
- brunneus*, *Crepidotus*, 375
- , *Setchelliogaster*, 108 ('*brunneum*')
- brunnipes*, *Chalara*, 373
- bruxellensis* *var. lentus*, *Brettanomyces*, 533
- , *var. non-membranaefaciens*, *Brettanomyces*, 533
- bryi* *var. discolor*, *Sphaerella*, 185
- bryoniae*, *Cercospora*, 58
- bryophila*, *Acanthostigma*, 155
- , *Ascochyta*, 156
- , *Bryosphaeria*, 533
- , *Calonectria*, 469
- , *Ceratopycnis*, 159
- , *Diplodina*, 163
- , *Hendersonia*, 166
- , *Licea*, 443
- , *Phoma*, 175
- , *Phyllosticta*, 176
- , *Pleospora*, 176
- , *Pyrenophora*, 183
- , *Sphaerulina*, 185
- , *Tomentella*, 357
- , *Wojnowicia*, 187
- bryophilum*, *Epibryon*, 536
- bryospila*, *Didymella*, 377
- bubakiana*, *Kabatiella*, 381
- bubakii*, *Epibryon*, 536
- , *Peziza*, 447
- , *Phialophora*, 14
- bubalina*, *Amanita*, 2
- bubalinum*, *Tricholoma*, 110
- bubalinus*, *Coprinus*, 590
- bucciarellii*, *Rhachomyces*, 355
- buccinula*, *Hymenoscyphus*, 538
- buchananiae*, *Ostreola*, 570
- buchwaldii*, *Lambertella*, 134
- bucklandiae*, *Meliola*, 67

- , *Phyllosticta*, 285  
*bucknallii*, *Cystolepiota*, 210  
 — var. *lilacina*, *Cystolepiota*, 471  
*buddlejae*, *Mycovellosiella*, 313  
*buddleyae*, *Dermatodothis*, 346  
*budingtonii*, *Hyphoderma*, 475  
*buelliae*, *Orbicula*, 632  
*buellioides* var. *caerulescens*, *Poetschia*, 602  
*buffonii*, *Candida*, 57  
*bufoniae*, *Puccinia*, 354  
*bugandensis*, *Agaricus*, 497  
*buharicum*, *Fusarium*, 33  
*buhrii*, *Erysiphe*, 537, 564  
*buinensis*, *Candida*, 92  
*bulbilipes*, *Puccinia*, 287  
*bulbillosum*, *Monocillium*, 101  
 —, *Verticillium*, 110  
*bulbillosum*, *Leucoagaricus*, 216  
*bulbilis*, *Pithomyces*, 386  
*bulbinicola*, *Uromyces*, 21  
*bulbocodii*, *Urocystis*, 390  
*bulbophorum*, *Tritirachium*, 390  
*bulbosa*, *Armiliariella*, 239  
 —, *Graminella*, 8  
*bulbosumstellinus*, *Cortinarius*, 341  
*bulgarica*, *Apodospora*, 302  
 —, *Williopsis*, 21  
*bulgaricus*, *Kluyveromyces*, 66, 168  
*bullata*, *Rhizidiomycopsis*, 516  
 — f. *brachypodii-distachyi*, *Ustilago*, 79  
*bullatus*, *Moesziomyces*, 480  
*bullulifera*, *Laccaria*, 507  
*bulolensis*, *Cordyceps*, 470  
*buloloense*, *Stilbum*, 109  
*buloloensis*, *Beltraniella*, 92  
 —, *Pyricularia*, 106  
*buloloi*, *Amauroderma*, 90  
*bunii*, *Cercospora*, 559  
*bunodes*, *Hypoxylon*, 409  
*bupleuri*, *Marssonina*, 135  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 68  
*burdigalensis*, *Fannomyces*, 626  
*buriticae*, *Schizoxylon*, 484  
*burkei*, *Pholiota*, 14  
*burmanica*, *Linotexis*, 596  
 —, *Ravenelia*, 355  
*burseracearum*, *Parmulariopsella*, 39  
*burserae*, *Aplosporella*, 537 ('*Haplosporella*')  
*burtii*, *Grandiniella*, 474  
 —, *Hyphodontia*, 98  
*burtonii*, *Endomycopsis*, 63  
 —, *Hyphopichia*, 442  
*buteae*, *Asteromella*, 620  
 —, *Pestalotia*, 221  
*butleri*, *Ascochyta*, 620  
 —, *Fusarium*, 626  
 —, *Gibberella*, 627  
*butomi*, *Melanconium*, 135  
*butyracea*, *Rhodocollybia*, 637  
 — var. *rufovinosa*, *Collybia*, 340  
 — var. *steinmannii*, *Collybia*, 161  
*butyri*, *Acremonium*, 89  
 —, *Candida*, 207  
*butyrospermi*, *Sciniatosporium*, 107  
*buxea*, *Calocybe*, 557  
*buxi*, *Hypoxylon*, 409  
 —, *Wojnowicia*, 487  
*buxicola*, *Mycosphaerella*, 37, 598  
 — var. *chlamydosporum*, *Fusarium*, 212  
*buzae*, *Tricholoma*, 45  
*byrsina*, *Coriolopsis*, 162  
*byrsonimae*, *Crossopora*, 273  
*byssicola*, *Barya*, 469  
*byssina*, *Dendrostilbella*, 210  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 178  
*byssinum* var. *bisporum*, *Piloderma*, 138  
 — var. *lanatum*, *Piloderma*, 138  
 — var. *minutum*, *Piloderma*, 138  
*byssochlamydoides*, *Paecilomyces*, 173  
 —, *Talaromyces*, 227  
*byssogenum*, *Trichaptum*, 186  
*byssodea*, *Odontia*, 314  
*byssoides*, *Acremonium*, 337  
*byssophila*, *Nectria*, 599  
*caatingensis*, *Marasmiellus*, 279  
*caballeri*, *Phylloporus*, 285  
*caballinum*, *Arnium*, 126  
*cacaina*, *Grandiniella*, 474  
 —, *Phanerochaete*, 315  
*calaciae*, *Conchatium*, 623  
 —, *Cyathicula*, 375, 591  
*cacao*, *Bovista*, 403  
*cacti*, *Fusicoccum*, 537  
*cactivora*, *Drechslera*, 63  
*cactivorum*, *Sciniatosporium*, 74  
*cactophila*, *Pichia*, 542  
*cadabae*, *Sphaeropsis*, 141  
*cadaverina*, *Cheilymenia*, 500  
*caelatum*, *Glyptoderma*, 132  
*caelicolor*, *Cortinarius*, 341  
*caerulea*, *Cercophora*, 128  
 —, *Stropharia*, 608  
*caeruleo-annulata*, *Psilocybe*, 573  
*caeruleo-capitatum*, *Entoloma*, 33  
*caeruleoniger*, *Rhodophyllus*, 605  
*caeruleo-ochrascent*, *Cortinarius*, 341  
*caeruleopallescens*, *Leptonia*, 477  
*caeruleorubescens*, *Leptonia*, 477  
*caerulescens* subsp. *caerulescens* var. *albida*, *Psilocybe*, 252  
 — subsp. *mazatecorum* var. *ombrophila*, *Psilocybe*, 252  
*caesalpiniae*, *Cercospora*, 271  
 —, *Clypeothecium*, 60  
 —, *Cytospora*, 242  
 —, *Didymosphaeria*, 62  
 —, *Herpotrichia*, 98  
 —, *Microdothella*, 68  
 —, *Patellaria*, 70  
 —, *Phyllactinia*, 541, 634  
 —, *Pleospora*, 72  
*caesio-ater*, *Marasmiellus*, 279  
*caesiocanescens* var. *sparsus*, *Cortinarius*, 535  
*caesiolimbatum*, *Rhodophyllus*, 605  
*caesiomarginatum*, *Entoloma*, 244  
*caesiomurinus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 605  
*caesiopileus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 605  
*caesiotincta*, *Volvariella*, 293  
*caesium* var. *chloridioides*, *Gonytrichum*, 441  
 — var. *subglobosum*, *Gonytrichum*, 441  
*caesius* var. *caesius* f. *dealbatus*, *Tyromyces*, 45  
 — — f. *monstrosus*, *Tyromyces*, 45  
 — — f. *resupinatus*, *Tyromyces*, 45  
 — var. *rhenanus*, *Tyromyces*, 45  
*caespitosa*, *Conocybe*, 470  
 —, *Pholiota*, 14  
 —, *Puttemansia*, 483  
*caespitosum*, *Cercosporidium*, 435  
 —, *Embolidium*, 592  
 —, *Lopadostoma*, 412  
 —, *Microdochium*, 171  
*caffrorum*, *Collybia*, 374  
*caffrum*, *Sciniatosporium*, 74  
*cainii*, *Ceratocystis*, 303  
 —, *Podospora*, 449  
 —, *Sporormia*, 185  
 —, *Sporormiella*, 254  
*cajae*, *Antenagium*, 156  
*cajani*, *Didymosphaeria*, 306  
 —, *Phytophthora*, 542  
 — var. *indica*, *Mycovellosiella*, 313  
*cajani* var. *trichophila*, *Mycovellosiella*, 313  
*cajanii*, *Laboulbenia*, 476  
*calamagrostidicola*, *Phaeoseptoria*, 40  
*calami*, *Nectria*, 599  
 —, *Phaeocystostroma*, 221  
 —, *Vararia*, 390  
*calamistrata* var. *mucidiolens*, *Inocybe*, 66  
*calamistratoides*, *Inocybe*, 538  
*calathicola*, *Conchatium*, 623  
*calathus*, *Rhodopaxillus*, 43  
*calcareae*, *Psathyrella*, 178, 572  
*calcareus*, *Radulodon*, 543  
*calcaripes*, *Badhamia*, 157  
*calcolor*, *Theleporus*, 639  
*calcitrapae* var. *bardanae*, *Puccinia*, 482  
 — var. *centaureae*, *Puccinia*, 482  
*calcitratus*, *Phellinus*, 174  
*calcuttensis*, *Inonotus*, 168  
*caldarium*, *Pouzarella*, 418  
*caledonica*, *Dactylospora*, 591



- caledonius, *Glomus*, 309  
 calendulae, *Alternaria*, 369, 467  
 calichroa, *Octospora*, 220  
 calicoides, *Thozetellopsis*, 319  
 calidophilum, *Ganoderma*, 626  
 caliensis, *Marasmius*, 509  
 californica, *Cercophora*, 128  
 —, *Massariovalsa*, 597  
 —, *Nolanea*, 103  
 —, *Pholiota*, 14  
 —, *Pseudorhizina*, 183  
 —, *Syncephalis*, 389  
 —, *Thielavia*, 256  
 —, *Williopsis*, 487  
 — var. *deserticola*, *Puccinia*, 42  
 californicum, *Byssocorticium*, 127  
 —, *Leccinum*, 66  
 californicus, *Rhizopodomycetes*, 636  
 —, *Striadiporites*, 290  
 —, *Suillus*, 421  
 caligans, *Torula*, 78  
 caligata, *Podospora*, 176  
 — var. *floridana*, *Armillaria*, 2  
 — var. *glaucescens*, *Armillaria*, 588  
 — var. *nardosmia*, *Armillaria*, 588  
 — var. *occidentalis*, *Armillaria*, 588  
 caligatus, *Cortinarius*, 60  
 —, *Sphaerocephalus*, 185, 608  
 caliginosus, *Sarcodon*, 318  
 callianthemii, *Urocystis*, 257, 390  
 callicarpae, *Hendersonia*, 34  
 callicarpina, *Dendrophoma*, 503  
 callidermoides, *Rhodophyllus*, 605  
 calligoni, *Anthostomella*, 55  
 —, *Coniothyrium*, 30  
 —, *Didymella*, 62  
 —, *Diplochorella*, 62  
 —, *Diplodina*, 243  
 —, *Karstenula*, 66  
 —, *Leptosphaeria*, 67  
 —, *Lophidium*, 67  
 —, *Massaria*, 67  
 —, *Melanconium*, 135  
 —, *Microdiplodia*, 171  
 callimorphum, *Hypoxylon*, 409  
 callipodos, *Diplopodomycetes*, 536  
 callista, *Microphaeropsis*, 68  
 —, *Nitschkia*, 415  
 callistemonis, *Discostromopsis*, 624  
 callisteus, *Bolbitius*, 469  
 callithrix, *Didymella*, 377  
 —, *Rhodophyllus*, 605  
 — var. *lasiopus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 605  
 callunae, *Stomiopeltis*, 290  
 calocera var. *claudopus*, *Favolaschia*, 307  
 calochroa, *Mycena*, 37  
 calochrous f. *coniferarum*, *Cortinarius*, 374  
 calocystides, *Boletus*, 157  
 calolepis subsp. *calolepis* var. *heterocystis*, *Crepidotus*, 273  
 — subsp. *polycystis*, *Crepidotus*, 273  
 — subsp. *tigrens*, *Crepidotus*, 273  
 — var. *januarius*, *Crepidotus*, 273  
 calomera, *Sporormiella*, 141  
 calongei, *Gerronema*, 64  
 —, *Hohenbuehelia*, 277  
 calophacae, *Septoria*, 43  
 calophylli, *Coryneum*, 130  
 —, *Thyriostromella*, 486  
 —, *Verticillium*, 110  
 calopogonii, *Pseudocercospora*, 450  
 calospileae, *Pseudocercospora*, 450  
 calospora, *Gigaspora*, 308  
 —, *Laccaria*, 278  
 —, *Pontogeneia*, 386  
 — var. *autosteira*, *Gelasiospora*, 308  
 calotricha, *Grandiniella*, 474  
 —, *Phanerochaete*, 570  
 calotropidis, *Clypeothecium*, 30  
 —, *Dothiorella*, 164  
 calthae, *Botrytis*, 206  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 71  
 calthionis, *Entoloma*, 625  
 calva, *Coniochaeta*, 161  
 —, *Spathulospora*, 254  
 calvinii, *Boletus*, 205  
 —, *Pholiota*, 14  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 178  
 calvus, *Boletus*, 157  
 calycanthi, *Mycosphaerella*, 248  
 calycicola, *Mycosphaerella*, 598  
 calyciferum, *Hyphoderma*, 214  
 calycopteridicola, *Dendrographium*, 61  
 calyculata, *Hemitrichia*, 309  
 calymmatosporum, *Arnium*, 468  
 calyptiformis, *Godfrinia*, 165  
 calyptrosporum, *Hebeloma*, 9  
 —, *Hebelomatis*, 627  
 calystegiae var. *minor*, *Stagonospora*, 77  
 camarae, *Mycosphaerella*, 102  
 —, *Pleospora*, 105  
 camaragibensis, *Hydropus*, 277  
 cambrensis, *Endophragmiella*, 440  
 —, *Paradendryphiopsis*, 446  
 —, *Phialophoropsis*, 601  
 camelinae, *Cercospora*, 559  
 —, *Ramularia*, 483  
 camelliae, *Calonectria*, 557  
 —, *Calycellina*, 57  
 —, *Ciborinia*, 622  
 camerarium, *Amauroderma*, 125  
 campanelliformis, *Aphyllotus*, 269  
 campaniforme, *Dictyosporium*, 377  
 campanulae, *Gloeosporium*, 132  
 campanulata, *Drechslera*, 406  
 campanulatus, *Ithyphallus*, 310  
 campanuliformis, *Hymenoscyphus*, 506 ('campanulae-formis')  
 campbellii, *Amyloporus*, 497  
 campestris, *Boletus*, 205  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 178  
 camphorata, *Arcangeliiella*, 588  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 178  
 camphoratus, *Cantharellus*, 622  
 campinaranae, *Amanita*, 555  
 —, *Fistulina*, 537  
 campobactrum, *Leptodontidium*, 629  
 —, *Leptodontium*, 477  
 camptospora, *Mariannaea*, 281  
 camptosporum, *Acremonium*, 89  
 camptothecae, *Phyllactinia*, 541, 634  
 campylostyla, *Plagiostoma*, 602  
 — var. *mirabile*, *Plagiostoma*, 602  
 camschadalicus, *Rigidoporus*, 318  
 canadense, *Amylocorticium*, 301  
 —, *Chromelosporium*, 208  
 —, *Dinemasporium*, 95  
 canadensis, *Acrophragmis*, 619  
 —, *Coelomomyces*, 560  
 —, *Endophragmiella*, 212  
 —, *Entomophthora*, 626  
 —, *Fibulomyces*, 132  
 —, *Glomus*, 309  
 —, *Polyporus*, 354  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 178  
 —, *Spadicoides*, 254  
 —, *Thozetella*, 422  
 —, *Tyromyces*, 359  
 canaliculata, *Laccaria*, 507  
 canaliculatus, *Cortinarius*, 5  
 canariensis, *Claussenomyces*, 622  
 —, *Robergea*, 484  
 —, *Trechispora*, 576  
 canavaliae, *Stenella*, 77  
 —, *Uromyces*, 423  
 canavaliae-roseae, *Cercospora*, 339  
 canavaliana, *Cercospora*, 58  
 canberrianum, *Lophodermium*, 567  
 cancellata, *Cribraria*, 405  
 cancri, *Phomopsis*, 316  
 cancrinella, *Rhodocybe*, 637  
 candelabrum, *Tomentelleopsis*, 422  
 —, *Trichophyton*, 457  
 — var. *stylospora*, *Mortierella*, 351  
 candelariopsis, *Cortinarius*, 5  
 candicans, *Nectria*, 219  
 —, *Rhodophyllus*, 605  
 — subsp. *pratricula*, *Clitocybe*, 437  
 — f. *tenuissima*, *Clitocybe*, 160  
 candida, *Arthrotrichytrys*, 468  
 —, *Conocybe*, 470  
 —, *Ramaria*, 73

- candidipes, Hebeloma, 9  
 candidulus, Tyromyces, 187  
 candidum, Polysphondylium, 286  
 —, Pseudomicrodochium, 573  
 candidus, Aspropaxillus, 156  
 candidus, Leucogaster, 630  
 candolleana, Psathyra, 286  
 — var. solitaria, Psathyrella, 178  
 — f. pallida, Psathyrella, 572  
 candolleanoides, Cortinarius, 5  
 canescens, Leptonia, 477  
 —, Peronospora, 315  
 —, Pholiota, 14  
 canfieldii, Laeticorticium, 278  
 caninum, Discostroma, 472  
 —, Seimatosporium, 355  
 —, Trichophyton, 292  
 caninus, Ascodesmis, 402  
 —, Sporocadus, 485  
 —, Thelebolus, 545  
 — f. epsomiensis, Cortinarius, 374  
 — f. saugettii, Cortinarius, 374  
 cannabina, Pseudocercospora, 450  
 cannabinae, Dothiora, 243  
 cannabis, Helicoina, 565  
 —, Thyrospora, 256  
 cannae, Bidenticula, 157  
 cannae-coccineae, Uredo, 20  
 cannae-indicae, Macrophoma, 412  
 cannicola, Pyricularia, 139  
 cannonballus, Monosporascus, 282  
 canoconicum, Entoloma, 472  
 canscorina, Peronospora, 384  
 cantareirense, Acanthostigma, 27  
 cantarellii, Candida, 557  
 —, Pichia, 285  
 cantharella, Flavoscypha, 275  
 cantharelluloides, Entoloma, 563  
 cantharellus, Albatrellus, 156  
 canthii, Microcyclus, 351  
 cantuariensis, Centrospora, 58  
 —, Mycocentrospora, 171  
 canum, Entoloma, 307  
 —, Pachnodium, 384  
 canuntomentosum, Leccinum, 566  
 canus, Camarophyllus, 240  
 canzonerii, Stigmatomyces, 608  
 capense, Ganoderma, 379  
 capensis, Byssocalis, 589  
 —, Campanella, 372  
 caperata, Hexagonia, 380, 408  
 caperatum, Eupenicillium, 275  
 —, Penicillium, 284  
 caperoniae, Pseudocercospora, 450  
 capillaripes, Conocybe, 470  
 capillata, Gloiocephala, 505  
 capitata, Actinomortierella, 337  
 —, Epithele, 96  
 —, Trichoconis, 358  
 —, Typhula, 292  
 capitatum, Diplococcium, 131  
 —, Geotrichum, 474  
 —, Hyphoderma, 348  
 —, Rhodosporidium, 225  
 capitatus, Rhodophyllum, 605  
 capitellinus, Cortinarius, 341  
 capitis-orae, Elasmomyces, 536  
 capniocephalum, Hebelomatis, 627  
 capnoides, Rhodophyllum, 605  
 capparidacearum f. cleomes, Leveillula, 312  
 capparidicola, Camarosporium, 240  
 —, Massarina, 37  
 —, Paraphaeosphaeria, 632  
 —, Pyrenochaeta, 106  
 capparidis, Astrocytis, 28  
 —, Botryodiplodia, 57  
 —, Coniothyrium, 129  
 —, Diplodia, 243  
 —, Endoxyla, 212  
 —, Hendersonia, 34  
 —, Leptodothiorella, 630  
 —, Phyllachora, 417  
 —, Selenophoma, 254  
 —, Sphaeropsis, 141, 254  
 capreolatae, Mycosphaerella, 102  
 capsellae, Pseudocercospora, 224  
 capsici, Guignardia, 309  
 capsicicola, Phaeoramularia, 447  
 capsulata, Emmonsia, 164  
 capsulata, Ajellomyces, 587  
 capsuligenum, Filobasidium, 132  
 —, Leucosporidium, 36  
 capucinus, Inonotus, 310  
 capybarae, Preussia, 635  
 —, Sporormiella, 141  
 caquetensis, Hypocrea, 380  
 caracassensis, Marasmiellus, 279  
 caraganae, Ascocyta, 370  
 carbonaria, Daedalea, 305  
 —, Russula, 139  
 —, Strattonia, 142  
 —, Tomentella, 389  
 —, Zopfiella, 230  
 carbonicola, Melastiza, 135  
 —, Rutstroemia, 637  
 carcharias, Hygrophorus, 246  
 cardariae, Cercospora, 241  
 cardinale, Seiridium, 140  
 cardui, Ascocyta, 302  
 —, Ascocyta, 91  
 carduicola, Septoria, 76  
 carestiae var. ovoideum, Lamproderma, 349  
 carestiana, Hyalopezia, 65  
 careyae, Coniothyrium, 501  
 —, Polynema, 251  
 —, Stigmina, 357  
 cargillianum, Lichenonium, 508  
 caribaeum, Catenuloxypium, 559  
 caribaeus, Lactarius, 629  
 — var. crassotunicatus, Boletus, 556  
 caribense, Haplotrichum, 408  
 caricae, Acrosporium, 155  
 —, Phoma, 633  
 caricae-papayae, Cercospora, 559  
 caricetorum, Anthracoidea, 588  
 caricicola, Ascocyta, 370  
 —, Melanotus, 510  
 —, Mycena, 631  
 —, Oidium, 249  
 caricifoliicola, Asterinella, 370  
 caricina, Ascocyta, 370  
 —, Calycellina, 57  
 caricis, Anthostomella, 338  
 —, Buergenerula, 499  
 —, Clavdisculum, 59  
 —, Melanodothis, 135  
 —, Periconiella, 481  
 —, Veronaea, 457  
 — var. intermedia, Anthracoidea, 531  
 — var. microspora, Meliola, 11  
 caricis-albae, Anthracoidea, 531  
 caricis-asterina, Puccinia, 543  
 caricis-circaeum, Puccinia, 543  
 caricis-daisenensis, Puccinia, 317  
 caricis-dioicae, Anthracoidea, 531  
 caricis-heterolepis, Puccinia, 183  
 caricis-kouriyamensis, Puccinia, 183  
 caricis-lanceolatae, Puccinia, 183  
 caricis-pallescentis, Anthracoidea, 531  
 caricis-pendulae, Pterula, 73  
 caricis-petasitidis, Puccinia, 515  
 caricis-pocilliformis, Puccinia, 317  
 caricis-sikokianae, Puccinia, 317  
 carinetiae, Massospora, 312  
 carissae, Botryodiplodia, 158  
 —, Capnodium, 559  
 —, Diatrype, 95  
 —, Myiocopron, 172  
 —, Sphaceloma, 388  
 —, Wettsteinina, 230  
 carissae-edulis, Puccinia, 183  
 carlinae, Ramichloridium, 483  
 —, Veronaea, 457  
 carludovicae, Yamamotoa, 359  
 carmelensis, Russula, 484  
 carmesina, Russula, 19  
 carminescens, Leucoagaricus, 216  
 carmineus, Macowanites, 100  
 carminipes, Boletus, 205

- carminis, Marasmius, 509  
 —, Mycena, 282  
 carnea, Ciboriopsis, 30  
 —, Leptonia, 477  
 —, Patellariopsis, 570  
 —, Trametes, 292  
 carneifolius, Leucoagaricus, 479  
 — var. leucothites, Leucoagaricus, 479  
 carnealbus, Cortinarius, 341  
 carneobrunneus, Agrocybe, 203  
 carneocrassus, Cortinarius, 341  
 carneoflavida, Callorina, 557  
 —, Laetinaevia, 411  
 carneoflavus, Cantharellus, 127  
 carneogriseus, Hygrophorus, 98  
 carneola, Clavulinopsis, 59  
 —, Incrustoporia, 167  
 carneolus, Cortinarius, 341  
 —, Thaxterogaster, 256  
 carneolutes, Schizopora, 607  
 carneopallida, Naeviopsis, 414  
 carneopallidus, Marasmiellus, 279  
 carneosanguinea, Parascutellinia, 600  
 carneotinctus, Marasmius, 509  
 carneoviolacea, Octospora, 512  
 carneum, Acrosporium, 155  
 —, Chromelosporium, 208  
 carneus var. curvatus, Aspergillus, 434  
 — var. sublividus, Iodophanus, 507  
 carniolica, Mycosphaerella, 598  
 carnosa, Grandiniella, 474  
 carnosum, Membranicium, 413  
 carnoyi, Eurotium, 131  
 carolinensis, Calycellina, 371  
 —, Psathyrella, 178  
 —, Pseudomassaria, 73  
 caroliniana, Entomophthora, 626  
 —, Pseudobasidiospora, 515  
 carpathica, Ascochyta, 532  
 carpatica, Lambertella, 411  
 carpaticum, Cystoderma, 591  
 carpenteriana, Stictis, 486  
 carphae, Anthracoidea, 588  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 218  
 carpini, Fusicladium, 64  
 —, Septoria, 140  
 —, Trachypus, 576  
 — f. tenella, Russula, 607  
 carpinicola, Apioplagiostoma, 588  
 —, Coryneum, 345  
 carpoceratis, Peronospora, 481  
 carpogena, Phyllosticta, 250  
 carpophilum, Sciniatosporium, 74  
 carrii, Sporidesmium, 517  
 carsonii, Torulaspora, 358  
 carteri, Phellinus, 174  
 carthami, Ascochyta, 28, 302  
 —, Dothiorella, 96  
 —, Gloeosporium, 213  
 —, Phyllosticta, 285  
 —, Sphaeropsis, 141  
 cartilaginea, Ramaria, 317  
 cartilaginipes, Conocybe, 209  
 caryae, Phyllosticta, 222  
 — var. ribis, Gnomonia, 594  
 caryophylleus, Phellinus, 174  
 caryophylli, Phellinus, 174  
 caryotae, Coniochaeta, 94  
 —, Meliola, 312  
 —, Sphaeropsis, 545  
 casaesiana, Zignoella, 188  
 casaesii, Epibryon, 536  
 —, Pseudonectria, 183  
 — f. frullanae, Epibryon, 536  
 casca, Psathyra, 286  
 cascadenis, Cortinarius, 561  
 —, Psathyrella, 178  
 —, Puccinia, 482  
 —, Trichia, 78  
 caseariae, Phillipsiella, 71  
 —, Sphaceloma, 108  
 casearium, Basidioradulum, 302  
 casearius, Radulodon, 184  
 cashiae, Lamprospora, 215  
 cassandrae f. sp. vaccinii, Godronia, 213  
 cassiae, Asperisporium, 402  
 —, Capnodium, 559  
 —, Cylindrosporium, 61  
 —, Endophyllum, 212  
 —, Phomopsis, 40, 285  
 cassiae-alatae, Cercospora, 339  
 cassiae-nodosae, Cercospora, 589  
 cassiae-occidentalis, Uredo, 457  
 cassiae-pumilae, Aecidium, 125  
 cassiae-siameae, Gloeosporium, 64  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 450  
 cassiae-surathusis, Uredo, 20  
 cassiae-torae, Aecidium, 301  
 cassicola var. berkeleyi, Ravenelia, 454  
 cassiigena, Cercospora, 339  
 cassinopsidis, Mycosphaerella, 598  
 cassiocarpum, Cercosporidium, 435  
 cassiopes, Monilia, 383  
 —, Odontotrema, 384  
 —, Seimatosporium, 355  
 —, Stomiopeltis, 389  
 cassythae, Elsinoe, 347  
 casta, Mycena, 383  
 castanea, Amphiportha, 588  
 —, Discella, 32  
 —, Pholiota, 14  
 castaneae, Coryneum, 6  
 —, Cylindrocarpon, 242  
 —, Myrioconium, 352  
 —, Phytophthora, 514, 635  
 —, Seiridium, 356  
 —, Sporendocladia, 388  
 castaneibadius, Lactarius, 629  
 castaneiceps, Kuehneromyces, 35  
 castaneicola, Dasyscyphus, 503  
 —, Dendroleptosphaeria, 503  
 —, Tricladium, 359  
 castaneidisca, Psathyrella, 178  
 castaneifolia, Panaeolina, 481, 600  
 —, Psathyrella, 178  
 castaneipes, Campanella, 403  
 castaneus, Dasyscyphus, 503  
 —, Kuehneromyces, 99  
 castanopsis, Actinopelte, 55  
 —, Amanita, 269  
 —, Boletus, 270  
 —, Euryachora, 347  
 —, Lactarius, 629  
 —, Russula, 355  
 —, Tubakia, 228  
 castellanii, Cercospora, 271  
 —, Cladosporium, 340  
 —, Monilia, 282  
 —, Raffaelea, 287  
 castellanoi, Marasmius, 509  
 castelli, Candida, 557  
 —, Debaryozyma, 562  
 —, Pichia, 285  
 —, Torulaspora, 358  
 castillae, Pichia, 138  
 castilloi, Hypholoma, 566  
 castlerockensis, Meliola, 312  
 castle-rockii, Berlesella, 533  
 castorensis, Ascobolus, 468  
 castulifera, Armillariella, 532  
 catalpae, Dothiorella, 32  
 catamarcae, Crepidotus, 273  
 cataphracta, Hypocopa, 278  
 catenaria, Bipolaris, 402  
 catenatum, Haplographium, 214  
 —, Helminthosporium, 380  
 catenatus, Phaeococcomyces, 633  
 —, Phaeococcus, 481  
 cateniphorum, Scolecobasidium, 387  
 catenospora, Phaeoramularia, 447  
 catenula, Spicaria, 576  
 catenulata, Lylea, 382  
 catenulatum, Exosporium, 440  
 —, Verticillium, 110  
 catephes, Marasmiellus, 412  
 catervatus, Boletus, 157  
 —, Cortinarius, 341  
 catharineae, Siropatella, 185  
 catinata, Sphacelotheca, 356



- catinus, *Granatisporites*, 276  
 —, *Tarzetia*, 77  
 cauae, *Lactarius*, 278  
 caucasica, *Calocybe*, 371  
 —, *Clitocybe*, 622  
 —, *Gloiocephala*, 505  
 —, *Pilaira*, 17  
 —, *Scutellinia*, 608  
 causicum, *Gloeophyllum*, 276, 308, 348  
 causicus, *Sphaerosporites*, 517  
 caudata, *Cercophora*, 128  
 caudata, *Pestalotiopsis*, 284  
 caudatum, *Lagenidium*, 411  
 —, *Tricladium*, 256  
 caudatus, *Bryomyces*, 533  
 caulicola, *Antennatula*, 301  
 —, *Coleroa*, 501  
 —, *Conchatiun*, 623  
 —, *Euantennaria*, 307  
 —, *Mycorhynchus*, 480  
 — var. *lupini*, *Ascochyta*, 532  
 caulifloriformis, *Ramaria*, 73  
 caulina, *Ascochyta*, 620  
 caulicola, *Leptosphaeria*, 478  
 —, *Scopinella*, 420  
 caulium var. *congregatum*, *Lophiostoma*, 11  
 caulocystidiosum, *Hebeloma*, 475  
 caulophylli, *Laetinaevia*, 66  
 —, *Streptobotrys*, 227  
 caussei, *Oudemansiella*, 481  
 causticum, *Hygramaricium*, 628  
 cavae, *Pseudocercospora*, 450  
 cavaeanum, *Acremonium*, 89  
 cavarica, *Anthostomella*, 401  
 cavipes, *Entoloma*, 244  
 —, *Gomphus*, 132  
 —, *Hebelomatis*, 627  
 —, *Hydropus*, 35  
 —, *Hygrocybe*, 246  
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 506  
 cecidii, *Sphaceloma*, 226  
 cecropiae, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
 cecropiicola, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
 cedrelae, *Acremoniella*, 1  
 —, *Diplodia*, 211  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 218  
 cedrelina, *Cytospora*, 346, 561  
 cedretorum, *Rhodophyllus*, 455  
 cedri, *Cylindrocarpon*, 535  
 ceipii, *Dichotomomyces*, 32  
 —, *Diplochytridium*, 62  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 176  
 —, *Psilocistella*, 573  
 —, *Scutellinia*, 75  
 — var. *spinus*, *Dichotomomyces*, 62  
 celastri, *Amphisphaerella*, 90  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 635  
 —, *Sciniatosporium*, 74  
 celastrina, *Calospora*, 499  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 250  
 —, *Sillia*, 108  
 celastri-paniculatae, *Colletotrichum*, 374  
 celata, *Calonectria*, 534  
 —, *Eupropolella*, 473  
 —, *Pouzarella*, 418  
 celatum, *Sciniatosporium*, 107  
 celerivirens, *Ramaria*, 317  
 cellaris, *Rhinocladiella*, 74  
 cellulolyticum, *Chaetomium*, 436  
 celosiarum, *Cercospora*, 4  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
 celtidis, *Mycena*, 445  
 cenangiicola, *Microdiplodia*, 568  
 —, *Pseudodiplodia*, 636  
 cenangioides, *Belonidium*, 56  
 cenangium, *Chlorosplenium*, 500  
 cenchri, *Sorosporium*, 544  
 cenchrina, *Hendersonia*, 98  
 centaureae, *Diplodina*, 32  
 —, *Microsphaeropsis*, 351  
 —, *Placosphaeria*, 41  
 — var. *diffusae*, *Puccinia*, 224  
 centaurii, *Taeniolina*, 456  
 centranthi, *Chaetophoma*, 500  
 centri-sterilis, *Hypocrea*, 167  
 centrodomis, *Ustilago*, 359  
 centropitili, *Glottzia*, 8  
 centrosematicola, *Cercospora*, 339  
 cephalandrae, *Dothiorella*, 63  
 —, *Strickeria*, 639  
 cephalantherae, *Cercospora*, 207  
 cephalanthi, *Lambertella*, 99  
 cephalariae, *Rhabdospora*, 318  
 cephalescens, *Galerina*, 379  
 cephalixolargus, *Cortinarius*, 502  
 cephalocystis, *Microspalliota*, 480  
 cephalosporioides, *Humicolopsis*, 408  
 cephalosporium, *Verticillium*, 110  
 cephalothecoides, *Chaetomidium*, 339  
 —, *Thielavia*, 256  
 cephalotricha, *Galerina*, 245  
 cephalotrichum, *Entoloma*, 625  
 cepulae, *Alternaria*, 301  
 ceraceae, *Aphelaria*, 55  
 ceramichroa, *Hypocrella*, 214  
 cerasicola, *Mycosphaerella*, 598  
 cerastii, *Cercospora*, 241  
 —, *Endoconospora*, 96  
 ceratocephali, *Entyloma*, 347  
 —, *Turburcinia*, 78  
 ceratoniae, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
 ceratophorus, *Fanniomycetes*, 164  
 cerberi, *Dennisiodiscus*, 562  
 cercestidis, *Cercospora*, 404  
 —, *Stenella*, 638  
 cercestidis-afzelii, *Cercospora*, 404  
 cercidis, *Cercospora*, 4  
 cercocarpi, *Camarosporium*, 271  
 —, *Gloeosporidina*, 245  
 —, *Phloeospora*, 285  
 —, *Sphaceloma*, 108  
 cercosporioides, *Cercospora*, 207  
 cercosporioides, *Phaeoisariopsis*, 447  
 cerea, *Inocybe*, 538  
 cereale, *Acremonium*, 89  
 cerealis, *Rhizoctonia*, 516  
 cereana, *Sporopachydermia*, 576  
 cereanus, *Cryptococcus*, 345  
 cerebriformis, *Genabea*, 348  
 —, *Trichosporiella*, 78  
 cereifolium, *Cerecium*, 622  
 cereopallidus, *Camarophyllus*, 621  
 cereus, *Phellinus*, 174  
 cerevisiae var. *osmophilus*, *Saccharomyces*, 420  
 cerifluis, *Tyromyces*, 359, 390  
 cerineum, *Belonidium*, 56  
 cerinolutea, *Hygrocybe*, 246  
 cerinum, *Entoloma*, 244  
 cernua, *Psathyra*, 286  
 cerolens, *Russula*, 184  
 cerophilum, *Cladosporium*, 373  
 —, *Ramichloridium*, 483  
 cervicolor, *Boletus*, 157  
 cervina, *Geopora*, 593  
 cervinicoccineus, *Boletus*, 157  
 cervinigenus, *Hypomyces*, 65  
 cervinogilvus, *Oxyporus*, 221  
 cervinum, *Arumium*, 126  
 —, *Schizothecium*, 139  
 cervinus, *Cortinarius*, 341  
 cervorum, *Scutellinia*, 75  
 cesatii, *Coryneum*, 345  
 —, *Endophragma*, 440  
 —, *Endophragmiella*, 624  
 —, *Phellinus*, 174  
 cetratum, *Entoloma*, 563  
 ceuthocarpa, *Linospore*, 247  
 chadefaudii, *Chaetopreussia*, 500  
 chaetocladium, *Tricladium*, 320  
 chaetomioides, *Nitschkia*, 415  
 —, *Sporormiella*, 141  
 chaetomorphum, *Ciferrioxypium*, 436  
 chaetospora, *Heteroconium*, 441  
 chalcanthi, *Cercospora*, 160  
 chamaecyparidis, *Marasmiellus*, 412  
 —, *Pringsheimia*, 251  
 chamaeleon, *Hygrophorus*, 628  
 chamaemori, *Mycosphaerella*, 480  
 —, *Rutstroemia*, 484  
 —, *Typhula*, 487

- chamaeropsis, *Didymosphaeria*, 472  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 598  
 chamiteae, *Russula*, 420  
 — var. *microsperma*, *Russula*, 420  
 chandensis, *Pleospora*, 251  
 chandigarhii, *Cheilymenia*, 340  
 chandleri, *Phlyctochytrium*, 385  
 —, *Stenella*, 638  
 chandrapurensis, *Catabotrys*, 271  
 —, *Guignardia*, 627  
 —, *Teichospora*, 422  
 chapmanii, *Pezizella*, 481  
 chardoniana, *Kretzschmaria*, 10, 410  
 chartae, *Phoma*, 175  
 charticola, *Acremonium*, 89  
 chattonii, *Paramoebidium*, 13  
 chaubattiensis, *Mycosphaerella*, 136  
 chavanieri, *Diplodina*, 211  
 cheilocystidiatum, *Gerronema*, 64  
 cheilolaminum, *Tricholoma*, 358  
 chelidonicola, *Ascochyta*, 370  
 cheliensis, *Cyathus*, 405  
 chengtzensis, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
 chenopodiacearum, *Strickeria*, 255  
 chenopodii, *Stegosporium*, 142 ('*Steganosporium*')  
 — var. *emaculata*, *Ascochyta*, 532  
 chenopodii-ambrosioidis, *Cercospora*, 534  
 chenopodiicola, *Ascochyta*, 28  
 —, *Paradidymella*, 173  
 cherrhonesites, *Dimeromyces*, 377  
 chesapeakeensis, *Aniptodera*, 498  
 chestersii, *Hypoxylon*, 538  
 chethallensis, *Pestalotiopsis*, 632  
 chevalieri, *Strickeria*, 255, 357  
 — var. *intermedium*, *Eurotium*, 131  
 chevallieri, *Hohenbuehelia*, 408, 565  
 chewaclensis, *Obstipispora*, 600  
 cheyennensis, *Psathyrella*, 178  
 chhatarpurensis, *Torula*, 422  
 chiapasensis, *Marasmius*, 509  
 —, *Suillus*, 290  
 chibinensis, *Laccaria*, 311  
 chilense, *Gerronema*, 275  
 —, *Haplotrichum*, 408  
 chilensis, *Candida*, 4  
 —, *Plectania*, 105  
 —, *Electronidiopsis*, 635  
 chinensis, *Circinella*, 160  
 —, *Nyssospora*, 283  
 —, *Paratrichoconis*, 137  
 chionanthi, *Macrophoma*, 67  
 —, *Uncinula*, 546  
 chioneus, *Hymenoscyphus*, 595  
 — var. *friesii*, *Pleurotellus*, 449  
 chionophila, *Psilocybe*, 515  
 chippewaensis, *Boletus*, 205  
 chiricahuensis, *Resinicium*, 42  
 chironomi, *Coelomomyces*, 129  
 —, *Smittium*, 19  
 — var. *canadensis*, *Coelomomyces*, 129, 208  
 chironomidarum, *Stachylina*, 142  
 —, *Trichozygospora*, 143  
 chirripoensis, *Gyromitra*, 166  
 chlamydycystis, *Climacodon*, 129  
 chlamydospora, *Alternaria*, 203  
 —, *Basipetospora*, 371  
 —, *Cladosporium*, 373  
 —, *Cylindrocarpon*, 242  
 —, *Embellisia*, 63  
 —, *Mortierella*, 445  
 chlamydosporis, *Xylomyces*, 487  
 chlamydosporium var. *simile*, *Gonytrichum*, 441  
 chlamydosporium, *Ulocladium*, 143  
 — var. *fuscum*, *Fusarium*, 504  
 chlamydosporus, *Boletus*, 157  
 chloochlora, *Hygrocybe*, 537  
 chlorantha f. *bispora*, *Mycena*, 413  
 chloridicola var. *kinshasaense*, *Sorosporium*, 76  
 chloridis, *Acroconidiellina*, 90  
 —, *Cochliobolus*, 501  
 —, *Drechslera*, 439  
 —, *Tolyposporidium*, 545  
 chlorinella, *Calycellina*, 371  
 chlorinosum, *Entoloma*, 625  
 chlorinus, *Gloeoporus*, 407  
 chlorobotryis, *Diplochytridium*, 62  
 chlorococca, *Sphaerulina*, 421  
 chloroconia, *Chaetosphaeria*, 436  
 chloroconus, *Rhodophyllus*, 605  
 chloroides, *Rhodophyllus*, 605  
 chlorophana, *Godfrinia*, 165  
 — var. *aurantiaca*, *Hygrocybe*, 408  
 chlorophanus, *Cortinarius*, 341  
 chlorophorae, *Cercospora*, 58  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
 chlorophoricola, *Cercospora*, 404  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 635  
 chlorophyti-glauci, *Aecidium*, 125  
 chlorospilus, *Rhodophyllus*, 605  
 chochrjakovii, *Ascochyta*, 370  
 —, *Curvularia*, 405  
 —, *Nodulosphaeria*, 632  
 chodatii, *Endomycopsis*, 7  
 chodocola, *Delitschia*, 376  
 choloidea, *Cortinarius*, 341  
 chomatospora, *Cheimomycella*, 208  
 chondrillae, *Phomopsis*, 417  
 chondrioderma, *Diderma*, 32  
 chondrodermoides, *Drosophila*, 439  
 chopardii, *Laboulbenia*, 310  
 chordulatum, *Cyanobasidium*, 623  
 chorisporeae f. *elegantis*, *Peronospora*, 352  
 chorizomera, *Delitschia*, 376  
 chorleyi, *Chionomyces*, 129  
 chortophila, *Neolitocybe*, 383  
 chozeniae, *Polyporus*, 354  
 christianae, *Mycovellosiella*, 313  
 christiansenii, *Bispora*, 589  
 christinae, *Flagelloscypha*, 407  
 chromapes, *Krombolzia*, 215  
 —, *Lecinum*, 215  
 —, *Tylopilus*, 229  
 chromocystis, *Pholiota*, 14  
 chromoflava, *Lambertella*, 278  
 chromolimoneus, *Gliophorus*, 245  
 chroodiscoides, *Biostictis*, 556  
 chrozophorae, *Camarosporium*, 557  
 chrysanthemi, *Acrosporium*, 155, 203  
 —, *Didymella*, 163  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 598  
 —, *Phialophora*, 104  
 chrysanthemicola, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
 chrysella, *Chaetosartorya*, 208  
 —, *Mycocacia*, 313  
 chrysellus, *Harpezyomycis*, 214  
 chrysenteron, *Clavaria*, 560  
 — var. *acidophilus*, *Xerocomus*, 46  
 — var. *robustus*, *Xerocomus*, 293  
 — var. *subnudipes*, *Boletus*, 205  
 — f. *truncatus*, *Xerocomus*, 110  
 chrycina, *Delitschia*, 376  
 chrysites, *Phylloporia*, 176  
 chrysoblepharis, *Marasmius*, 509  
 chrysocephalus, *Marasmius*, 509  
 chrysocrea, *Phlebia*, 353  
 chrysocystidiata, *Psilocybe*, 287  
 chrysogenum, *Acremonium*, 89  
 chrysoloma, *Pellinus*, 71  
 chrysopleum, *Cyptotrama*, 273  
 chrysophaeus, *Cortinarius*, 341  
 chrysophthalma, *Dermocybe*, 346  
 chrysophylla, *Haasiella*, 276  
 — var. *salmonispora*, *Omphalina*, 12  
 chrysophylli, *Cladosporium*, 304  
 chrysopogonis, *Dothiorella*, 96  
 chrysops, *Boletus*, 157  
 chrysorhizon, *Grandiniella*, 474  
 —, *Phanerochaete*, 222  
 chrysosperma var. *strophariae*, *Apiocrea*, 55  
 chrysospermus f. *edulis*, *Hypomyces*, 349  
 chrysosporioidea, *Malbranchea*, 444  
 chrysosporium, *Grandiniella*, 474  
 —, *Phanerochaete*, 315  
 chrysosporum, *Didymium*, 624  
 chrysostigmum, *Psilachnum*, 73  
 chrysothamni, *Marssonina*, 67  
 chrysotricha, *Naucora*, 12  
 chualasae, *Cordyceps*, 31  
 chubutensis, *Spongipellis*, 254  
 chumrungensis, *Pseudobeltrania*, 42

- chusqueae, Cortinarius, 341  
 —, Hughesinia, 9  
 cibarius, Marasmius, 509  
 — var. alborufescens, Cantharellus, 403  
 cibotii, Chalara, 373  
 cicadae, Cordyceps, 374  
 —, Paecilomyces, 283  
 cicadellidicola, Podonectria, 514  
 cicatricosa, Ambrosiozyma, 125  
 —, Pichia, 72  
 ciceris, Diplodia, 32  
 cichoracearum, Phomopsis, 40  
 — f. bombycilaenae, Erysiphe, 64  
 — f. freesiae, Erysiphe, 307  
 — f. scrophulariae, Erysiphe, 64, 164  
 — f. valerianellae, Erysiphe, 406  
 cichorii, Macrosporium, 350  
 cicutae, Burenia, 371  
 cidri, Brettanomyces, 499  
 —, Saccharomyces, 516  
 —, Torulaspora, 358  
 —, Zygosaccharomyces, 488  
 cienfuegosiae, Pseudocercospora, 419  
 ciferrii, Cephalosporium, 159  
 —, Stephanoascus, 421  
 ciliata, Cheilymenia, 5  
 —, Gloiocephala, 505  
 —, Podosordaria, 17  
 —, Xylosphaera, 46  
 ciliatum, Microthecium, 312  
 —, Mycoartium, 218  
 —, Pteridiosperma, 636  
 — var. hederiae, Microthyrium, 445  
 cilifer, Rhodophyllus, 605  
 ciliifera, Ciliatula, 272  
 —, Pezizoma, 70  
 ciliolata, Odontia, 220  
 ciliolatum, Stecherium, 77, 109, 142  
 cinatica, Peziza, 601  
 cinchonae, Phytophthora, 71  
 cinchonensis, Phellinus, 174  
 cincinnata, Hyaloscypha, 310  
 cinclidoti, Bryosphaeria, 533  
 —, Leptomeliola, 169  
 cincta, Clitocybe, 272  
 —, Numulariella, 415  
 cineraceae, Hyphodontia, 422  
 cinerascens, Hygrocybe, 506  
 —, Leucoagaricus, 539, 567  
 cinerea var. virens, Ostropa, 481  
 cinereae, Pseudocercospora, 451  
 cinereifolia, Melanoleuca, 567  
 cinerellus, Camarophyllus, 499  
 cinereo-atra, Clavulina, 5  
 cinereo-brunneus, Cortinarius, 341  
 cinereoconia var. croceescens, Amanita, 2  
 cinereofloccosus var. angustiporus, Coprinus, 209  
 cinereofolium, Entoloma, 307  
 cinereofusca, Encoelia, 406  
 cinereolilacina, Biscogniauxia, 621  
 —, Numulariella, 415  
 cinereolilacinus, Leucoagaricus, 539  
 cinereopannosa, Amanita, 2  
 cinereopruinosa, Didymella, 377  
 cinereo-umbrinum, Tomentellastrum, 357  
 cinereovirens, Rhodophyllus, 605  
 cinerescens, Septoidium, 455  
 cinereum, Leptomelanconium, 67  
 cinereus, Cortinarius, 341  
 —, Marasmiellus, 279  
 —, Pseudocraterellus, 106  
 — var. depressus, Coprinus, 590  
 — f. microsporus, Coprinus, 405  
 cingulatus, Astrosporina, 620  
 cingulatus, Phylloporus, 104  
 cinnabarina, Lenzites, 10  
 —, Poria, 251  
 cinnabarinus, Paecilomyces, 416  
 — var. macrosporus, Aphanascus, 269  
 cinnamomea, Dasyscyphella, 536  
 —, Gloiocephala, 505  
 —, Ramariopsis, 574  
 — var. cinnamomeofulva, Dermocybe, 472  
 — var. conformis, Dermocybe, 472  
 cinnamomeobadia, Dermocybe, 274  
 cinnamomeolutea var. aureifolia, Dermocybe, 472  
 — var. porphyreovelata, Dermocybe, 243  
 cinnamomeosquamulosa var. pallidopora, Echinochaete, 440  
 cinnamomesens, Myxarium, 136, 512  
 cinnamomeum, Hyphoderma, 538  
 —, Nodulisporium, 173  
 — var. fibrillosum, Leccinum, 215  
 cinnamomeus, Paecilomyces, 283  
 — f. badius, Cortinarius, 374  
 — f. fucatoxyllus, Cortinarius, 374  
 — f. fulvus, Cortinarius, 374  
 cinnamomi, Microdiplodia, 312  
 —, Phyllachora, 353  
 —, Sphacelotheca, 638  
 cinnamomipes, Ramariopsis, 574  
 cinnamophyllus, Cortinarius, 341  
 circellatipes var. microspora, Psathyrella, 178  
 circinans, Hebelomatis, 627  
 —, Mollisia, 37  
 —, Ramaria, 317  
 — var. anceps, Ramaria, 317  
 — var. volgogradensis, Circinella, 373  
 circinata, Malbranchea, 444  
 —, Peyronellaea, 104  
 circinatus, Inonotus, 310, 442  
 — var. triquetus, Mucronoporus, 282  
 — f. pulvinatus, Mucronoporus, 282  
 circinelloides var. mandshuricus, Mucor, 135  
 — f. griseo-cyanus, Mucor, 383  
 — f. janssenii, Mucor, 383  
 — f. lusitanicus, Mucor, 383  
 circinophorum, Sporidesmium, 388  
 circinosetifera, Kutilakesa, 99  
 circularis, Coma, 129  
 —, Pleuromycenula, 286  
 circulidentatum, Phlyctochytrium, 14  
 circumscissile, Diderma, 624  
 circumtegens, Discosphaerina, 163  
 circumvestita, Ceriosporopsis, 160  
 cirrata, Clavulinopsis, 59  
 cirrhata, Microcollybia, 631  
 cirrhocephala, Mycena, 511  
 cirriferum, Arnium, 126  
 cisneroi, Lycoperdon, 312  
 cistina, Stilbospora, 357  
 cistophilum, Hebelomatis, 627  
 cistophilus, Lactarius, 539  
 citrea, Candida, 127  
 citri, Coniella, 340, 560  
 —, Limacinia, 312  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 136  
 —, Nectria, 631  
 —, Treubium, 486  
 citricarpa, Phyllosticta, 250  
 citrifforme, Diplochytridium, 62  
 citrina, Bisporella, 302  
 —, Cercophora, 128  
 —, Godfrinia, 165  
 —, Gymnascella, 474  
 —, Podonectria, 514  
 —, Ramariopsis, 224  
 citrinella, Camptosphaeria, 499  
 —, Cercophora, 128  
 —, Cheilymenia, 500  
 —, Pseudohypocrea, 183  
 citrinidiscus, Agaricus, 1  
 citriniporus, Boletus, 469  
 citrinobrunneus, Gastroboletus, 593  
 citrinofusca, Hygrocybe, 408, 442  
 citrinopallida, Hygrocybe, 98  
 citrinopigmentosus, Cortinarius, 341  
 citrinorubra, Clavaria, 560  
 citrinovelata, Psathyrella, 178  
 citrinovirens, Godfrinia, 165  
 citrinus, Gloeoporus, 348  
 —, Hydopus, 506  
 —, Vesiculomyces, 487  
 citrispora, Neosartorya, 219  
 —, Sebacina, 517  
 citrisporus, Melanotus, 511  
 citrulli, Brachysporium, 127  
 —, Oidium, 249  
 — var. gymnopetali-wightii, Puccinia, 252  
 citrullina, Puccinia, 354



- cladii*, *Hyaloscypha*, 380  
*cladonema*, *Clypeococcum*, 535  
*cladoniae*, *Didymella*, 624  
—, *Ramaria*, 355  
*cladonicola*, *Niesslia*, 352  
*cladophila*, *Terriera*, 77  
— *f. cytisi*, *Didymella*, 62  
*cladophyllus* var. *glaberripes*, *Marasmius*, 509  
— var. *intermedius*, *Marasmius*, 509  
*cladosporioides*, *Mycocentrospora*, 540  
*clandestina* var. *ulmi-foliacea*, *Uncinula*, 546  
*clarae-bonae*, *Phomatospora*, 17  
*claricolor* var. *subturalis*, *Cortinarius*, 242  
— *f. immissus*, *Cortinarius*, 374  
— *f. rugosulus*, *Cortinarius*, 374  
— *f. siparius*, *Cortinarius*, 374  
— *f. turmalis*, *Cortinarius*, 374  
*clarkei* var. *aurantioruber*, *Lactarius*, 66 ('*aurantiorubra*')  
*clarkii*, *Cephalotheca*, 271  
—, *Cordella*, 438  
—, *Diplococcium*, 439  
—, *Mycosylva*, 219  
—, *Paradidymella*, 446  
—, *Parasymphodiella*, 570  
—, *Trematosphaeria*, 456  
*clarus*, *Glomus*, 594  
*clastotrichum*, *Cystoderma*, 95  
*claudiae*, *Rhachomyces*, 184, 387  
*clausenii*, *Brettanomyces*, 533  
—, *Syringospora*, 44  
— var. *sablieri*, *Brettanomyces*, 499  
*clavaeforme*, *Chloridium*, 436  
*clavata*, *Bitunicostilbe*, 157  
—, *Dactylaria*, 376  
—, *Mycocentrospora*, 414  
—, *Pleospora*, 72  
—, *Solosymphodiella*, 108  
*clavatum*, *Cylindrocladium*, 162  
—, *Cylindrotrichum*, 439  
*clavatus*, *Clausenomyces*, 622  
*clavellosa f. asiatica*, *Nyssospora*, 283  
*claviceps*, *Hebelomatis*, 627  
*clavifer*, *Diplomyces*, 536  
*claviflori*, *Asterina*, 2  
*claviformis*, *Masoniomyces*, 350  
*clavigera*, *Peniophora*, 221  
*clavigignenti-juglandacearum*, *Sirococcus*, 638  
*clavipes*, *Boletus*, 303  
—, *Tricholoma*, 457  
*clavipilus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 605  
*claviramulata*, *Ramaria*, 317  
*clavispora*, *Arthrobotrys*, 468  
—, *Campatosphaeria*, 499  
—, *Geniculifera*, 379  
—, *Phialophora*, 448  
—, *Podospora*, 72  
—, *Sclerocystis*, 516  
*clavisporus*, *Paecilomyces*, 13  
*clavosporus*, *Culicinomyces*, 273  
*clavulata*, *Codinaea*, 437  
—, *Polyschema*, 449  
*clavulifera*, *Gibellula*, 505  
*clavulinoides*, *Tremellodendropsis*, 78  
*clelandii*, *Gigasperma*, 97  
—, *Perenniporia*, 174  
*clematidina*, *Phoma*, 633  
*clematidis*, *Cryptosphaeria*, 95  
—, *Litschauerella*, 444  
—, *Naemosphaera*, 38  
—, *Phomopsis*, 137  
*cleomes*, *Aecidium*, 203  
*clerodendri*, *Aplosporella*, 441 ('*Haplosporella*')  
—, *Diaporthe*, 562  
—, *Leptosphaeria*, 67  
—, *Ophionectria*, 69  
—, *Phyllosticta*, 17, 222  
—, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
—, *Quaternaria*, 355  
*clerodendri-fragrantis*, *Aecidium*, 1  
*clethrophilus*, *Lactarius*, 311  
*cleyeriae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 445  
*clidemiae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 12  
*cliduchus* var. *ionophyllus*, *Cortinarius*, 60  
*clinopodii*, *Peronospora*, 601  
*clinopodii-vulgaris*, *Cercospora*, 241  
*clintoniana*, *Leptonia*, 311  
*clintoniopsis*, *Uncinula*, 546  
*clitocyboides*, *Singerella*, 455  
*clitoriae*, *Oidium*, 249  
—, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
*clonocystis*, *Mortierella*, 445  
*cloverae*, *Psathyrella*, 178  
*clusiae*, *Sciniatosporium*, 74  
—, *Wentomyces*, 187  
*clusiliformis*, *Pseudoomphalina*, 573  
*clusilis*, *Marasmiellus*, 382  
*cluytiae*, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
*clypeata*, *Pachyella*, 173  
*clypeatus* var. *defibulatus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 544  
— var. *hybridus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 544  
— var. *pallido-griseus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 544  
*clypeolaria* var. *latispora*, *Lepiota*, 566  
— *f. umbrinisquamosa*, *Lepiota*, 216  
*clypeolarioides f. grandicola*, *Lepiota*, 477  
*cnacopolius*, *Marasmiellus*, 279  
*cnici* var. *crassiuscula*, *Puccinia*, 42  
— var. *turcica*, *Puccinia*, 42  
*cnidii*, *Cercosporidium*, 339  
*coacta*, *Amanita*, 555  
—, *Leptonia*, 477  
*coalescens*, *Ramularia*, 288  
*coalitum*, *Hydnellum*, 348  
*coartatus*, *Cortinarius*, 341  
*coccidicola*, *Cordyceps*, 561  
—, *Hirsutella*, 565  
*coccidiphaga*, *Nectria*, 599  
*cocciformis*, *Chaetocalathus*, 93  
*coccinea*, *Byssonectria*, 435  
—, *Chitinonectria*, 160  
— var. *maritima*, *Humarina*, 214  
— var. *umbonata*, *Hygrocybe*, 167  
*coccineinanus*, *Boletus*, 157  
*coccineocrenata f. ambigua*, *Hygrocybe*, 475  
*coccineus*, *Phylloporus*, 104  
*cocolobae*, *Sporidesmium*, 456  
*coccorum*, *Podonectria*, 482  
— var. *uredinis*, *Cephalosporium*, 303, 339  
*cocculi*, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
*cocculi-hirsuti*, *Phyllosticta*, 40  
*coccyginus*, *Boletus*, 402  
*cochinensis*, *Piricauda*, 449  
*cochlearis*, *Caliciopsis*, 29  
—, *Skepperiella*, 226  
*cockaynei*, *Collybiopsis*, 94  
*cocoes*, *Dothiorella*, 211  
*cocogena*, *Guignardia*, 309  
*cocoicola*, *Guignardia*, 309  
—, *Trabutia*, 640  
*cocoina*, *Phomopsis*, 353  
*cocos*, *Macrohyporia*, 597  
—, *Pseudoepicoccum*, 73  
*cocrophila*, *Didymostilbe*, 6  
*codiaei*, *Dietelia*, 624  
—, *Guignardia*, 407  
—, *Phyllostictina*, 417  
*codicola*, *Diplochytridium*, 62  
*codiicola*, *Sphaerulina*, 185  
*codinaeaphora*, *Striatosphaeria*, 639  
*codinaeoides*, *Chloridium*, 129  
*codonocephali*, *Ramularia*, 574  
*codonopsis*, *Ascochyta*, 28  
—, *Sphaerotheca*, 638  
*codyi*, *Puccinia*, 317  
*coelestis*, *Rhodophyllus*, 605  
*coelocephalum*, *Echinostelium*, 472  
*coeloglossi*, *Septoria*, 43  
*coelopus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 605  
*coeniae*, *Stigmatomyces*, 319  
*coenocystis*, *Labyrinthula*, 381  
*coerulea*, *Rozites*, 355  
—, *Tomentella*, 291  
*coerulescens*, *Chromelosporium*, 208  
— *f. depallens*, *Cortinarius*, 374  
*coffeata*, *Galiella*, 97  
—, *Humphreya*, 167  
*coffeatoporus*, *Phellinus*, 633  
*coffeatum*, *Leccinum*, 215  
*coffeicola*, *Sporidesmium*, 456  
*cognata* var. *pallidipes*, *Melanoleuca*, 510  
— var. *phaeopodia*, *Melanoleuca*, 510

- var. *robusta*, *Melanoleuca*, 510
- cohaerens* var. *americanus*, *Marasmius*, 509
- var. *lachnophyllus*, *Marasmius*, 444
- cohortalis* var. *alachuanus*, *Marasmius*, 509
- coicis*, *Cercospora*, 559
- , *Curvularia*, 375
- coiffaitii*, *Laboulbenia*, 247, 278
- coihue*, *Clitocybe*, 160
- , *Pseudolyophyllum*, 542, 603
- coilobasis*, *Marasmiellus*, 279
- coimbatoensis*, *Phyllachora*, 449, 571
- coimbatorica*, *Kernkampella*, 381
- , *Puccinia*, 252
- cokeri*, *Dacrymyces*, 243
- , *Lycoperdon*, 134
- , *Psathyrella*, 178
- , *Ramaria*, 516
- colata*, *Puccinia*, 287
- var. *bajapora*, *Puccinia*, 287
- coleana*, *Cercospora*, 4
- colebrookeae*, *Massarina*, 350
- colensoi*, *Boedijnopeziza*, 57
- , *Rhodophyllum*, 605
- f. *afer*, *Rhodophyllum*, 605
- coleopterorum*, *Akanthomyces*, 619
- , *Paecilomyces*, 283
- coleopus*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- var. *ovatocystis*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- var. *variegatus*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- coleosporioides* f. *album*, *Cronartium*, 31
- colhounii*, *Calonectria*, 206
- , *Cylindrocladium*, 273
- collabens*, *Junghuhnia*, 168
- collapsa*, *Endophragma*, 212
- , *Endophragmiella*, 562
- , *Nectria*, 599
- , *Teichospora*, 518
- collariatum*, *Hebeloma*, 9
- collariatus*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- collematum* var. *caudata*, *Cercidospora*, 435
- colliculosa*, *Candida*, 557
- collina*, *Clitocybe*, 590
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 102, 598
- collinata*, *Octospora*, 384
- collinsii*, *Lamproderma*, 629
- collinus*, *Uromyces*, 229
- collybiiformis*, *Microporellus*, 312
- collybioides*, *Metrodia*, 170
- collybiomorphum*, *Geronema*, 565
- colocasiae*, *Johnstonia*, 99
- , *Pseudocercospora*, 451
- colombiana*, *Hemileia*, 537
- , *Paraphelaria*, 173
- colonicus*, *Palumbages*, 249
- coloradensis*, *Niesslia*, 103
- , *Pholiota*, 14
- , *Psathyrella*, 178
- colorata*, *Mycosphaerella*, 218
- coloripes*, *Boletus*, 3
- colosseus*, *Coprinus*, 438
- colossus*, *Hebelomatia*, 627
- colossus*, *Ganoderma*, 165
- columare*, *Stachybotryna*, 77
- columbaria* var. *pirospora*, *Russula*, 607
- columbetta* var. *sericeum*, *Tricholoma*, 358
- columbiana*, *Chaetothyphala*, 500
- , *Clitocybe*, 272
- , *Galerina*, 275
- , *Melanomphalia*, 101
- , *Omphalia*, 69 (See *Omphalina*)
- , *Omphalina*, 69, 173
- , *Phaeocollybia*, 70
- , *Psathyrella*, 178
- , *Psilocybe*, 573
- columbianus*, *Marasmiellus*, 279
- columbiensis*, *Gloeodontia*, 407
- columbina*, *Hennebertia*, 246
- columbinus*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- columellifera*, *Columnodontia*, 623
- columnaris*, *Ceratocystis*, 303
- , *Sirodothis*, 356
- , *Veligaster*, 21
- comari*, *Mycosphaerella*, 598
- comata*, *Psathyrella*, 178
- comatosporum*, *Arnium*, 126
- comatus* var. *caprimammillatus*, *Coprinus*, 438
- var. *excentricus*, *Coprinus*, 438
- var. *parvus*, *Coprinus*, 438
- combreti*, *Eutypa*, 593
- , *Patellaria*, 104
- , *Uromyces*, 293
- combretiana*, *Septoria*, 76
- combreticola*, *Stigmina*, 185
- comma*, *Orbilia*, 512
- commelinae*, *Phomopsis*, 353
- , *Puccinia*, 636
- commelinae-salicifoliae*, *Cercospora*, 339
- commixta*, *Dendrothele*, 346
- var. *junia*, *Crinipellis*, 502
- communis*, *Melanotus*, 511
- , *Psathyrella*, 178
- f. *cucumeris*, *Erysiphe*, 406
- f. *cytisi*, *Erysiphe*, 406
- f. *gueldenstaedtia*, *Erysiphe*, 244
- f. *sarothamni*, *Erysiphe*, 406
- commutata*, *Nadsonia*, 313
- , *Sporormiella*, 141
- comocladi*, *Pseudocercospora*, 451
- compacta*, *Arthrobotrys*, 239
- , *Bahusandhika*, 338
- , *Gibbera*, 132
- , *Hydnotryopsis*, 348
- , *Nyctalospora*, 173
- , *Pyrenobotrys*, 287
- , *Rhinocladia*, 483
- , *Veronaea*, 457
- compactiuscula*, *Clonostachys*, 340
- compactum*, *Nodulisporium*, 220
- , *Sciniatosporium*, 74
- , *Scolecobasidium*, 455
- compar* f. *pulchellus*, *Cortinarius*, 502, 535
- complanata* var. *paoniae-arboresae*, *Metasphaeria*, 170
- complanatum*, *Phragmotrichum*, 175, 250
- complectipes*, *Hydnellum*, 133
- var. *disjunctipes*, *Hydnellum*, 133
- completa*, *Peckiella*, 104
- complicata*, *Cyathicula*, 375
- , *Diplophlyctis*, 306
- complicatum*, *Conchatum*, 623
- compositarum*, *Asteromella*, 3
- compressa*, *Bryorella*, 533
- , *Helvella*, 380
- compressiceps*, *Collybia*, 404
- compressipes*, *Agaricus*, 239
- , *Clitocybula*, 590
- compressulum*, *Phaeocalicium*, 70
- compressum*, *Microthecium*, 12
- var. *macrosporum*, *Platystomum*, 635
- var. *nuculoides*, *Platystomum*, 17
- var. *pseudomacrosporum*, *Platystomum*, 17
- compta*, *Duebenia*, 406
- comptum*, *Hyphoderma*, 310
- concaviuscula*, *Scirrhia*, 184
- concentrica*, *Ceratocystis*, 303
- , *Microsphaeropsis*, 351
- , *Pestalospaeria*, 353
- , *Rosenscheldiella*, 355
- , *Scutelloidea*, 107
- , *Stigmina*, 227
- var. *minuta*, *Daldinia*, 536
- concentricum*, *Discogloeum*, 96
- , *Penicillium*, 384
- conchata*, *Antrodia*, 338
- , *Rhodocybe*, 637
- conchyliatus*, *Sarcodon*, 139
- concinna*, *Antennulariella*, 433
- , *Guignardia*, 246
- , *Phyllosticta*, 250
- , *Venturia*, 359
- var. *duranii*, *Puccinia*, 482
- concinnum*, *Chaetomium*, 160
- concolor*, *Cortinarius*, 341
- , *Ramaria*, 419
- f. *fumida*, *Ramaria*, 419
- f. *marrii*, *Ramaria*, 419
- f. *tsugina*, *Ramaria*, 419
- concors*, *Mycovellosiella*, 313
- concurvispora*, *Beltrania*, 371
- condensa*, *Pholiota*, 14
- condimentodora*, *Collybia*, 161

- confertifolius, Marasmiellus, 279  
 confertissima, Gibbera, 379  
 confertula, Nitschkia, 415  
 confertum, Physarum, 40  
 confertus, Rectipilus, 253  
 confine, Conchaticum, 623  
 confinis, Cyathicula, 375  
 conflict, Sphaerulina, 185  
 confluens, Byssomerulius, 589  
 —, Symphytocarpus, 421  
 — var. corrugatus, Phellodon, 571  
 confragosa, Tubaria, 577  
 — var. confragosa f. anceps, Daedalea, 31  
 — f. bulliardii, Daedalea, 31  
 — f. rubescens, Daedalea, 31  
 — var. tricolor, Daedalea, 31  
 confragosum, Amauroderma, 203  
 —, Steccherinum, 388  
 confusa, Helvelia, 505  
 —, Peniophora, 417  
 confusus, Cyathus, 405  
 congonii, Puccinia, 224  
 congestum, Harpoglyphum, 276  
 —, Hypoxylon, 595  
 conglobata, Candida, 57  
 —, Trichia, 320  
 conglutinator, Cleistoiidophanus, 437  
 congoensis, Neohendersonia, 352  
 congolense, Scleroderma, 75  
 congolensis, Polyschema, 286  
 —, Volvariella, 359  
 congronematis, Cercospora, 404, see 'gongronematis'  
 conica, Pholiota, 14  
 — f. cylindrica, Morchella, 511  
 coniceps, Calocybe, 557  
 conicicollis, Ceratocystis, 303  
 conicum, Hypoxylon, 409  
 —, Schizothecium, 139  
 — var. pustulatum, Lycogala, 567  
 conicus, Blyttomyces, 469  
 —, Mucilopilus, 631  
 — var. atrosanguineus, Hygrophorus, 277  
 — var. chloroides, Hygrophorus, 409  
 — var. conicoides, Hygrophorus, 310  
 — var. conicopalustris, Hygrophorus, 310  
 — var. olivaceoniger, Hygrophorus, 310  
 — var. reticulatus, Mucilopilus, 631  
 conidiophorus, Witwateromyces, 520  
 conielloides, Microsphaeropsis, 312  
 conigena, Diplospora, 592  
 —, Scirrhia, 184  
 conincola, Psilocistella, 636  
 coniogrammes, Uredo, 110  
 conissans, Psathyrella, 178  
 conizatus var. africanus, Pluteus, 482  
 conjunctipes var. raveneliana, Ramaria, 317  
 — var. sparsiramosa, Ramaria, 317  
 — var. tsugensis, Ramaria, 317  
 connata, Pholiota, 14  
 —, Psathyrella, 450  
 connatum, Pythium, 252  
 — var. putidum, Lyophyllum, 539  
 conocarpi, Moellerodiscus, 413  
 conoidea, Sordaria, 140  
 conoideum, Entoloma, 563  
 conorum, Lopadostoma, 412  
 conotremoides, Stictis, 518  
 conradii, Plagiostoma, 602  
 conringiae, Cercospora, 160  
 conservandi, Penicillium, 314  
 conservans, Phloeospora, 285  
 conservatus, Fusicliadiites, 213  
 conspersum, Haplotrichum, 408  
 conspicua, Hygrocybe, 246  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 451  
 conspicuum, Entoloma, 472  
 constans, Leccinum, 411  
 constellatio var. microspora, Pulvinula, 454  
 constricta, Alatospora, 531  
 —, Chalara, 373  
 —, Ochroconis, 314  
 —, Pyramidospora, 183  
 constrictosporum, Phragmidium, 449  
 constrictum, Monocillium, 101  
 —, Phragmidium, 71, 353  
 constrictus, Glomus, 505  
 contiguus, Intextomyces, 442  
 continua, Anungitea, 369  
 contorta, Collybia, 272, 590  
 —, Pholiota, 14  
 contortae, Phaeoseptoria, 13  
 contorticystis, Armillaria, 588  
 contortipes, Squamanita, 254  
 contraria, Massarina, 350  
 —, Perenniporia, 174  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 451  
 contrarius, Cortinari, 438  
 —, Marasmiellus, 382  
 controversa, Ascochyta, 620  
 convallariae, Botrytis, 403  
 conversum, Microcalicium, 568  
 convexa, Leptonia, 477  
 —, Mycena, 37  
 —, Scutellinia, 75  
 — var. alnicola, Leptonia, 477  
 — var. badiodorsa, Leptonia, 477  
 — var. farinacea, Leptonia, 477  
 convexella, Pulvinula, 454  
 conviva, Helminthosporium, 214  
 convoluticeps, Marasmius, 509  
 convolutus, Glomus, 309  
 convolvacearum, Phyllosticta, 634  
 convolvularum, Fusicliadium, 64  
 convolvuli, Microdiplodia, 171  
 —, Phyllosticta, 138  
 —, Strickeria, 77  
 convolvulicola, Hendersonia, 246  
 cookeana, Hyponectria, 442  
 cookeanum, Tricholoma, 422  
 cookei, Bahusakala, 434  
 —, Microcollybia, 631  
 —, Psilocybe, 287  
 —, Stagonospora, 517  
 cooksoniae, Diporisorites, 211  
 —, Entopeltacites, 164  
 —, Microthallites, 568 ('cooksonii')  
 —, Microthyricites, 597  
 —, Plochrompeltinites, 602 ('cooksonii')  
 cooliana, Mycenella, 282  
 cooptera, Hyponectria, 506  
 coorgianum, Hypoxylon, 442  
 copelandii, Panellus, 384  
 —, Podosordaria, 17, 418  
 coprinaria var. megaspora, Cheilymenia, 128  
 copriniformis, Zerovaemyces, 577  
 copriniceps, Psathyrella, 42  
 coprogena, Cercophora, 128  
 coprophila, Athelia, 127  
 —, Cercophora, 128  
 —, Macbrideola, 630  
 —, Phomatospira, 137  
 —, Psathyrella, 72  
 —, Scopulariopsis, 107  
 —, Thielavia, 576  
 —, Veronaea, 457  
 coprophilum, Byssocorticium, 240  
 —, Chaetomium, 436  
 —, Coniochaetidium, 501  
 —, Scolecobasidium, 107  
 —, Sporidesmium, 388  
 —, Stilbum, 109, 254  
 coprosmae, Periconiella, 137  
 coorgica, Lecanidion, 100  
 —, Lepptosphaeria, 100  
 coracina, Tephrophana, 291  
 corallinarum, Chadea, 271  
 corallinus, Chroogomphus, 30  
 —, Gomphidius, 165  
 coralloidea, Gigaspora, 308  
 coralloides, Copromyxa, 590  
 —, Meliolophila, 597  
 —, Sphaerulomyces, 485  
 coralloidum, Rhizophydium, 484  
 corchori, Thanatephorus, 486  
 corchorica, Pseudocercospora, 451  
 corchorifoliae, Pseudocercospora, 451  
 cordae, Trimmatostroma, 423  
 cordensis, Coniophora, 501  
 cordiae, Ovulariopsis, 249  
 —, Phomopsis, 513



- , *Pycnothera*, 354, 573  
*cordiana*, *Sphaeropsis*, 141  
*cordicola*, *Lasiostemma*, 596  
*cordobaensis*, *Psathyrella*, 178  
*cordobense*, *Schizoxylon*, 484  
*cordobensis*, *Psilocybe*, 287  
*cordubensis*, *Saccharomyces*, 139  
*cordylines*, *Macrophoma*, 412  
—, *Phomopsis*, 137  
—, *Phyllosticta*, 105, 250  
—, *Sphaeropsis*, 226, 290  
*coremiiformis*, *Aspergillus*, 556  
*coriandri*, *Pseudodeltischia*, 419  
*coriaria*, *Psathyra*, 286  
—, *Tomentella*, 291  
*coriariae*, *Uncinula*, 546  
*corium*, *Merulioopsis*, 413  
— var. *diabolicum*, *Mycenastrum*, 248  
*cornalinus*, *Boletus*, 499  
*cornea*, *Micropeziza*, 444  
— var. *macrospora*, *Macbrideola*, 170  
*corneri*, *Astrosporina*, 620  
—, *Ceratellopsis*, 271  
—, *Conocybe*, 590  
—, *Gloeocantharellus*, 132  
—, *Phaeocollybia*, 513  
—, *Stephanospora*, 608  
—, *Tubulicrinis*, 640  
*corneum*, *Entoloma*, 244  
*corni*, *Dasyyscyphus*, 61  
—, *Dothioropsis*, 306  
—, *Hapalocystis*, 627  
—, *Seiridium*, 19  
*cornicola*, *Stigmina*, 357  
*corniculata*, *Biconiosporella*, 157  
—, *Ramarioopsis*, 543  
— var. *brunneipes*, *Clavulinopsis*, 208  
*corniculatum*, *Chytridium*, 93  
*corniculatus*, *Prolixandromyces*, 41  
*cornifericystis*, *Psathyrella*, 178  
*cornutum*, *Ceratoporum*, 372  
—, *Scolecobasidium*, 387  
*coroicae*, *Crinipellis*, 502  
*coroicensis*, *Simocybe*, 290  
*corolligenus*, *Aspergillus*, 156  
*coronadensis*, *Polyporus*, 449  
*coronata*, *Acrophragmis*, 1  
—, *Bombardia*, 127  
—, *Ceratocystis*, 303  
—, *Endophragma*, 347  
—, *Helicobus*, 594  
—, *Strickeria*, 357  
— var. *rangiferina*, *Puccinia*, 106  
*coronatum*, *Lasiostemma*, 596  
*coronillae*, *Ascochyta*, 56  
—, *Phyllosticta*, 71  
—, *Rhabdospora*, 73  
*coronilliformis*, *Stropharia*, 20  
*cor-rubrum*, *Diderma*, 32  
*corrugata*, *Emericella*, 440  
—, *Hyphodermella*, 442  
—, *Ramaria*, 386  
*corrugatum*, *Diderma*, 472  
—, *Glyphium*, 276  
*corrugatus*, *Aspergillus*, 434  
— var. *aurantiacus*, *Marasmius*, 509  
— var. *lacustris*, *Marasmius*, 509  
— var. *portonovens*, *Marasmius*, 509  
*corruge*, *Ischnoderma*, 35  
*corsica*, *Tubercinaria*, 20  
*corsicus*, *Gymnopilus*, 474  
*corteziana*, *Puccinia*, 106  
*corticale*, *Belonidium*, 56  
*corticalis*, *Crinipellis*, 210  
—, *Hapalocystis*, 594  
—, *Simocybe*, 517  
*corticicola*, *Hyalopeziza*, 65  
*corticoides*, *Geniculosporium*, 474  
*corticiphilum*, *Gerronema*, 275  
*corticis* var. *pulquensis*, *Kloeckera*, 278  
*corticoides*, *Karstenia*, 476  
*corticola*, *Capnocyba*, 372  
—, *Discostroma*, 472  
—, *Endosporostilbe*, 164  
—, *Mirandina*, 383  
—, *Oxyporus*, 173, 221  
—, *Pholiota*, 14  
*corticum*, *Marasmiellus*, 279  
*cortinari*, *Endomyces*, 472  
*cortinarioides*, *Melanomphalia*, 101  
*cortinarius* var. *audreae*, *Lepiota*, 36  
*cortitecta*, *Didymella*, 377  
*coruscatus*, *Dasyyscyphus*, 503  
*corydalis*, *Ramularia*, 483  
*coryleti*, *Dermoloma*, 95  
*coryli*, *Sphaceloma*, 485  
— var. *spiralis*, *Mamianiella*, 597  
— f. *romanica*, *Cucurbitaria*, 61, 162, 210  
*corylopsidis*, *Phyllactinia*, 541, 634  
*corymbosa*, *Ascoidea*, 56  
*corynecystis*, *Dermocybe*, 346  
*coryneoides*, *Dacrymyces*, 243  
*corynespora*, *Sporormiella*, 141  
*corynoides*, *Clavulinopsis*, 59  
*corynophloeus*, *Marasmiellus*, 280  
*corynospora*, *Nectria*, 540  
*cosmoxanthus*, *Cortinarius*, 341  
*costaricensis*, *Pleurophragmium*, 176 ('*costaricensis*')  
*costaricensis*, *Morganella*, 383  
—, *Mycovellosiella*, 313  
—, *Pseudospiropes*, 317  
—, *Ramarioopsis*, 184  
*costata*, *Cribraria*, 561  
—, *Hyalopeziza*, 65  
—, *Rhizophlyctis*, 253 ('*costatus*')  
*costatum*, *Craterium*, 502  
*costesii*, *Cyptotrama*, 273  
*costicola*, *Uredo*, 79  
*costina*, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
*costratus*, *Dacryobolus*, 503  
*cotalis*, *Granatisporites*, 276  
*cotini*, *Cercospora*, 500  
*cotizensis*, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
*cotonea*, *Trametes*, 186  
*cotoneastri*, *Cercospora*, 500  
—, *Phomopsis*, 222  
*cotopatae*, *Rickenella*, 288  
*coudertii*, *Debaryozyma*, 562  
—, *Pichia*, 285  
—, *Torulaspora*, 358  
*couratarii*, *Cylindrocladium*, 130  
—, *Idriella*, 9  
*cousinae*, *Placosphaeria*, 41  
—, *Ramularia*, 252  
*crambicola*, *Ramularia*, 574  
*craneae*, *Arrhenosphaera*, 402  
*cranioides*, *Xylaria*, 21, 293, 423, 457  
*craseoderma*, *Amanita*, 555  
*crassa*, *Amanita*, 2  
—, *Antrodia*, 204  
—, *Cordana*, 405  
—, *Endogone*, 378  
—, *Phyllogloea*, 541  
—, *Sarcosphaera*, 107  
—, *Tubulicrinis*, 423  
— f. *subimbricata*, *Amyloporia*, 204  
*crassihumicola*, *Ochroconis*, 314  
—, *Scolecobasidium*, 107  
*crassimurus*, *Cyathus*, 95  
*crassipedes*, *Pholiota*, 14  
*crassipes*, *Alatospora*, 555  
— var. *kilimanjarensis*, *Peziza*, 541  
*crassipilum*, *Clavisdiscum*, 59  
*crassiporum*, *Schizoxylon*, 484  
*crassitecta*, *Bryorella*, 533  
*crassitunicata*, *Helvella*, 380  
*crassitunicatum*, *Chrysosporium*, 470  
*crassiuscula*, *Amyloathelia*, 619  
*crassoides*, *Cortinarius*, 341  
*crassula*, *Schrakia*, 607  
— var. *aurantiaca*, *Schrakia*, 607  
*crassulistipes*, *Psathyrella*, 178  
*crassum*, *Polycoccum*, 41  
—, *Schizoxylon*, 484  
*crassus*, *Ophiobolus*, 446  
*crataegensis*, *Saccharomycopsis*, 225  
*crataegi*, *Sphaceloma*, 108  
*crataegorum*, *Russula*, 19  
*crateriforme*, *Acrodontium*, 155  
—, *Tritirachium*, 390

- cratincola, Poetschia, 602  
 crawfordii, Pleurotus, 72  
 creberrima, Leptodothiorella, 411  
 crebrescens, Amanita, 555  
 crec'hueraultii var. modesta, Lamprospora, 476  
 crenea, Chaetosartorya, 208  
 —, Grandiniella, 474  
 —, Omphalina, 69, 173  
 —, Pleurocollybia, 105  
 cremeo-album, Hyphoderma, 310  
 cremeo-alutacea, Phlebia, 481  
 cremeo-alutaceum, Hyphoderma, 310  
 cremeochracea, Russula, 288  
 cremeofulvum, Asterostroma, 126  
 cremeoglobosus, Cortinarius, 5  
 cremeum, Basidiendron, 370  
 cremeus, Boletus, 157  
 —, Harpezomyces, 214  
 —, Omphalia, 69 (See Omphalina crenea)  
 cremicolor, Leptonia, 508  
 crenulata, Ceratocystis, 303  
 —, Psathyrella, 178  
 crenulatum, Tricholoma, 486  
 crepidis, Cercospora, 207  
 crepidotoides, Rhodocybe, 288  
 cretacea, Beauveria, 92  
 cretaceus, Stomiopeltites, 19 ('cretacea')  
 cretatum, Parvobasidium, 384  
 cretea, Tricharina, 110, 256, 292  
 crietiana, Mycosphaerella, 248  
 crinicola, Macrophoma, 412  
 —, Phoma, 633  
 crinipellis, Psathyrella, 286  
 crinipelloides, Marasmiellus, 280  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 516  
 crinis-equi var. monocotyledonum, Marasmius, 509  
 crinita, Delitschia, 376  
 —, Podosordaria, 286  
 crinitum, Chaetomium, 160  
 —, Entoloma, 244  
 —, Septobasidium, 289  
 crispa var. pithyophila, Helvella, 408  
 crispula, Haglundia, 166  
 —, Hyalopeziza, 65  
 crispuliformis, Hemimycena, 277  
 crispus, Cyathus, 305  
 crystallifer, Rhodophyllus, 605  
 crystallinus f. cortinatus, Cortinarius, 438  
 cristaspora, Ardhachandra, 532  
 —, Pseudobeltrania, 482  
 —, Rhinocladia, 107  
 cristata, Thozetella, 228  
 — var. exannulata, Lepiota, 477  
 — var. flava, Clavicornia, 59  
 cristatoides, Lepiota, 216  
 cristatum, Eurotium, 131  
 cristatus, Eleutherascus, 378  
 croatica, Rhabdospora, 387  
 crocatum, Poculum, 542  
 crocatus, Hymenoscyphus, 310  
 —, Phellinus, 174  
 crocea, Dermocybe, 274  
 —, Godfrinia, 165  
 —, Melanomphalia, 11, 101, 135  
 — var. bataillei, Dermocybe, 472  
 — var. croceifolia, Dermocybe, 472  
 croceifolia, Dermocybe, 274  
 —, Inocybe, 442  
 croceifolius f. croceconus, Cortinarius, 374  
 — f. iodolens, Cortinarius, 374  
 croceolutes, Gymnopilus, 8  
 —, Hygrophorus, 214  
 croceovelutinus, Leucoagaricus, 411  
 —, Leucocoprinus, 247  
 croceri var. badium, Hydnum, 98  
 croceus, Tyromyces, 359  
 crocidens var. badium, Hydnum, 167  
 — var. wellingtonii, Hydnum, 98  
 crocitinctus, Inonotus, 168  
 crocobapha, Tricholomopsis, 519  
 crocodilinus var. collinus, Agaricus, 401  
 — var. stramineus, Agaricus, 401  
 crolandii, Laboulbenia, 215, 381  
 crossandrae, Cercospora, 207  
 crosslandii, Octospora, 481  
 — var. alpina, Octospora, 600  
 crossopterygis, Sciniatosporium, 74  
 crossotarsi, Pichia, 105  
 crossotus, Dennisiodiscus, 405  
 crotalariae, Parodiella, 540  
 —, Pyrenochaeta, 73, 183  
 crotalariana, Pseudocercospora, 451  
 crotalaricola, Pseudocercospora, 602  
 crotocinigenum, Acremonium, 89  
 crotonica, Cercospora, 559  
 —, Stigmina, 456  
 crotonis, Kokkalera, 66  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 451  
 crotonis-oligandri, Bubakia, 303  
 —, Cercospora, 207  
 crouchii, Althornia, 156  
 cruchetii, Mycosphaerella, 171  
 cruciata, Tulasnella, 45  
 cruciatae, Mycosphaerella, 102, 171  
 cruciatum, Vascellum, 229  
 cruenta, Pseudocercospora, 451  
 cruentatum, Chaetomium, 160, see 'cuneatum'  
 —, Tryblidium, 487  
 cruentula, Strickeria, 185  
 cruris-hominis, Phoma, 633  
 crustacea, Junghuhnia, 168  
 crustaceus, Iodophanus, 10  
 crustosa, Mattirollella, 281  
 —, Scirrhia, 184  
 crustosus, Inonotus, 476  
 crustulina, Antrodia, 204  
 crustuliniforme, Hebelomatia, 627  
 — f. alpinum, Hebeloma, 379  
 crustulinum, Hydnellum, 133  
 crustulinus, Cortinarius, 60  
 —, Diplomitoporus, 6  
 crypta, Phyllosticta, 634  
 cryptica, Gigasperma, 97  
 cryptocarpa, Bryorella, 533  
 cryptocchrom, Entoloma, 563  
 cryptocystidiatum, Entoloma, 625  
 cryptolepidis, Clypeolella, 437  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 451  
 —, Sarcinella, 607  
 —, Sphaceloma, 76  
 cryptomeria, Lambertella, 36  
 —, Valsaria, 45  
 cryptomeriae, Plectosphaera, 223  
 cryptosphaericum, Epibryon, 626  
 cryptosporae, Cercospora, 241  
 —, Phyllosticta, 514  
 cryptostegiae, Colletotrichum, 60  
 —, Melanomma, 248  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 451  
 cryptotrichus, Marasmius, 509  
 crystallina, Dasyscyphella, 61  
 crystallinum, Myxarium, 219  
 crystallinus, Iodophanus, 66  
 crystallophorus, Cortinarius, 342  
 ctenidia, Backusella, 370  
 cuatrecasasii, Marasmius, 509  
 cubensis, Agrocybe, 555  
 —, Pontogeneia, 386  
 —, Scutellinia, 140  
 cubicular, Lopadostoma, 412  
 cubispora, Briosia, 159  
 —, Coremiella, 60  
 cuboidea, Arthrographis, 434  
 —, Leptonia, 477  
 cuboidospora, Eccilia, 504  
 cuboidosporum, Entoloma, 472  
 cuboidosporus var. chromostomus, Rhodophyllus, 605  
 cuboniana, Mycosphaerella, 37  
 cucullata, Halosphaeria, 166  
 —, Weraroa, 110  
 cucullatus, Cortinarius, 342, 591  
 cucumerina, Plectosphaerella, 176  
 cucumeris, Micronectriella, 101  
 cucumis, Cortinarius, 342  
 cucurbita, Entoloma, 244  
 cucurbitae, Diplodina, 32  
 —, Sphaerotheca, 638  
 cucurbiticola, Mycovellosoiella, 313  
 —, Phaeramularia, 447

- culicis, Myiophyton, 38  
 —, Smittium, 19, 226  
 culmicola, Ascochyta, 620  
 —, Ascochyta, 91  
 —, Cyathicola, 591  
 —, Stagonospora, 518  
 culmigena, Typhula, 292  
 cumatilis f. robustus, Cortinarius, 375  
 cumminsii, Phyllosticta, 634  
 cumulodontatum, Radulum, 42  
 cundinamarcae, Marasmius, 509  
 —, Stictis, 518  
 cuneatum, Chaetomium, 241  
 —, Entoloma, 563  
 cuneatus, Oxyporus, 173, 314  
 cuneifera, Nectria, 540  
 — var. jamaicensis, Nectria, 540  
 cuneiforme, Sporidesmium, 638  
 cuneiformis, Endophragmia, 536  
 cuneosporum, Hypoxylon, 409  
 cuniculi, Lanzia, 349  
 cuniculorum, Entoloma, 625  
 cunninghamiae, Botryosphaeria, 533  
 —, Microthyriacites, 135  
 —, Neotestudina, 352  
 —, Solella, 290  
 —, Zopfia, 321  
 cunninghamiana, Roestelia, 225  
 cunninghamii, Vararia, 390  
 cunninghamicola, Bifusella, 127  
 —, Solella, 388  
 cuprea, Rhodocybe, 637  
 cupressa, Leptonia, 477  
 cupressacearum, Coniella, 94  
 —, Coniothyrium, 162  
 cupressi, Dothiorella, 6  
 —, Lepteutypa, 216  
 —, Thindia, 77  
 cupressicola, Aplosporella, 97 ('Haplosporella')  
 —, Stomiopeltis, 486  
 cupreus, Phellinus, 174  
 cupularum, Trichothyria, 487  
 cupulatoidea, Omphalina, 481  
 cupulifera, Coryneliopsis, 162  
 —, Melanocephala, 630  
 cupuloideum, Poculum, 386  
 curatellae, Pseudocercospora, 451  
 curcuma, Pholiota, 14  
 — var. lanatipes, Pholiota, 14  
 curcumae, Passalora, 632  
 —, Pyricularia, 636  
 curiosum, Oedocephalum, 69  
 curiosus, Spiniger, 319  
 curtipes, Marasmiellus, 280  
 —, Melanoleuca, 135, 281  
 curtisii, Acladium, 433  
 —, Botryobasidium, 621  
 —, Haplotrichum, 408  
 —, Ostreichnion, 384  
 —, Phaeocalicium, 385  
 curtissimus, Rhodophyllus, 605  
 curva, Selenophoma, 289  
 curvata, Chalara, 373  
 —, Endophragmiella, 624  
 —, Phaeoisaria, 447  
 curvatum, Cladobotryum, 560  
 curvicolla, Eutypa, 593  
 curvicollis, Ceratocystis, 303  
 curviconia, Sporothrix, 290  
 curvipila, Urceolella, 520  
 curviseta, Protoventuria, 105  
 curvispora, Dactylaria, 305  
 —, Typhula, 519  
 curvisporum, Schizothecium, 139  
 —, Scolecobasidium, 107  
 curvisporus, Chaetoporellus, 436  
 curvula, Anguillospora, 156  
 curvularioides, Spadicoides, 608  
 curvulum, Acremonium, 89  
 curvum, Paramoebidium, 632  
 cuspidatocola, Phyllosticta, 602  
 cuspidatus, Rhodophyllus, 574  
 cussoniae, Phyllosticta, 71  
 cutaneum var. jirovecii, Trichosporon, 45  
 cuticular, Mycena, 282  
 cuticulatus, Boletus, 157  
 cutifractus, Boletus, 157  
 cuvieriae, Aecidium, 467  
 cyamopsicola, Phyllosticta, 250  
 cyanea, Calocybe, 499  
 —, Lazulinospora, 278  
 —, Leptonia, 477  
 —, Russula, 19  
 — var. occidentalis, Leptonia, 477  
 cyaneigranosa, Ramaria, 317  
 — var. elongata, Ramaria, 317  
 — var. persicina, Ramaria, 317  
 cyaneirufescens, Boletus, 157  
 cyanella, Calocybe, 499  
 cyaneocinctus, Tylopilus, 423  
 cyaneonita, Leptonia, 477  
 cyanescens, Boletellus, 469  
 —, Sporothrix, 254  
 cyani var. sublevis, Puccinia, 42  
 cyanites, Cyanicium, 623  
 cyanocalix, Rhodophyllus, 605  
 cyanocephala, Clitocybula, 622  
 cyanosporum, Ascocleroderma, 28  
 cyathella, Omphalina, 570  
 cyathicola, Pholiota, 14  
 cyathiculiformis, Lactarius, 539  
 cyathiforme, Crucibulum, 94  
 cyathiformis, Leptonia, 36  
 —, Rhodocybe, 637  
 cyathoidea, Cyathicola, 61  
 —, Rhodocybe, 637  
 cyathoideum, Conchatium, 623  
 cyathula, Nectria, 599  
 — f. japonicus, Lactarius, 215  
 cyathus, Rhodophyllus, 605  
 cycadicola, Sciniatosporium, 74  
 cycleae, Pseudocercospora, 451  
 cyclicsea, Numulariella, 415  
 cycloplum var. aurantiovirens, Penicillium, 540  
 — f. album, Penicillium, 541  
 cyclops, Numulariella, 415  
 cyclosporus, Phaeostalagmus, 448  
 cydoniae, Coniothyria, 162  
 cygnea, Cystolepiota, 561  
 cygneo-affinis, Sericeomyces, 575  
 cygneus, Leucocoprinus, 539  
 —, Sericeomyces, 575  
 cylichnium, Ascocoryne, 56, 302, 338, 434  
 cylindrica, Comatricha, 30  
 —, Preussia, 138  
 —, Westerdykella, 230  
 cylindriceps var. aureus, Agaricus, 1  
 cylindricum, Dendrodochium, 377  
 —, Microdochium, 413  
 —, Pseudomicrodochium, 354  
 cylindrispora, Inocybe, 9  
 —, Preussia, 138  
 —, Preussiella, 572  
 cylindroclavatum, Trichocladium, 390  
 cylindroconium, Nodulisporium, 249  
 cylindrocystis, Hydropus, 506  
 cylindroiuli, Enterobryus, 7  
 cylindrophora, Numulariella, 415  
 cylindrospermus, Cortinarius, 342  
 cylindrospora, Arthrobotrys, 468  
 —, Codinaea, 437  
 —, Geosmithia, 626  
 —, Mirandina, 101  
 —, Solosympodiella, 388  
 —, Sporormiella, 141  
 cylindrosporum, Chloridium, 436  
 —, Glioccephalotrichum, 64  
 —, Gliocladium, 379  
 —, Phaeotrichum, 137  
 —, Pleurophragmium, 386  
 —, Tolypocladium, 78  
 — var. pseudoradicatum, Hebeloma, 594  
 cylindrosporus, Gaeumannomyces, 504  
 —, Hydropus, 277  
 cylistae, Synchronium, 255  
 cymatamera, Sporormiella, 141  
 cymbiformis, Lunulospora, 170  
 —, Selenospora, 226  
 cymbopogonis, Ascochyta, 620  
 —, Cercospora, 500  
 —, Cochliobolus, 161



—, *Diplodina*, 96  
 —, *Hendersonia*, 133  
 —, *Monochaeteliopsis*, 511  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 602  
 —, *Sorosporium*, 544  
*cymbopogonis-brevipes*, *Puccinia*, 287  
*cymmartinii*, *Helminthosporium*, 441  
*cymosum*, *Acremonium*, 89  
 —, *Hypochnicium*, 476  
 —, *Lagarobasidium*, 311  
*cynodontis*, *Brachysporium*, 127  
 —, *Cercospora*, 58  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 218  
*cynometrae*, *Coccostroma*, 272  
*cynosuricola*, *Ascochyta*, 620  
*cyparissiae*, *Acrosporium*, 155  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 37  
*cyperi*, *Kawakamia*, 35  
 —, *Pyricularia*, 106  
*cypericola*, *Sclerotites*, 253  
*cyperi-diformis*, *Uredo*, 320  
*cyperi-iriae*, *Kawakamia*, 35  
*cyperi-lucidi*, *Ustilago*, 110  
*cyperi-rotundati*, *Kawakamia*, 35  
*cyperi-stoloniferi*, *Uredo*, 20  
*cyprini*, *Dermocystidium*, 346  
*cyrneus*, *Sarcodon*, 355, 484  
*cystidiata*, *Galzinia*, 537  
*cystidiatum*, *Botryobasidium*, 621  
 —, *Hypochnicium*, 214  
*cystidiatus*, *Ceraceomyces*, 207  
*cystidiolifer*, *Rhodophyllum*, 605  
*cystidiophora*, *Heterochaetella*, 133  
 — var. *citronella*, *Ramaria*, 317  
 — var. *fabiolens*, *Ramaria*, 317  
 — var. *maculans*, *Ramaria*, 317  
*cystidiorapaceus*, *Cortinarius*, 342  
*cystidiosa*, *Lopharia*, 10  
 —, *Mycena*, 102, 171  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 178  
*cystidiosus*, *Marasmiellus*, 280  
 —, *Marasmius*, 444  
*cystojenkinii*, *Mortierella*, 445  
*cystomarginata*, *Nolanea*, 314  
*cystophora*, *Cystolepiota*, 405  
 —, *Lepiota*, 67  
*cystophoroides*, *Lepiota*, 169  
*cystopoides*, *Briosia*, 159  
*cystopus*, *Nolanea*, 512  
*cystosporia*, *Geniculifera*, 379  
*cytisi* var. *ulicis*, *Microthyrium*, 445  
 — var. *ulicis-gallii*, *Microthyrium*, 445  
*cytisinus*, *Haploporus*, 276, 309, 348  
*cytospora*, *Phoma*, 448  
*cyttarium*, *Ophiostomella*, 416  
*czuica*, *Humidicutis*, 380  
*czuiliensis*, *Phaeoseptoria*, 40

*daamsii*, *Physarum*, 176  
*dabashanensis*, *Uncinula*, 546  
*dacica*, *Septoria*, 226  
*dacicum*, *Seimatosporium*, 356  
*dacrydii*, *Mycosphaerella*, 414  
*dacrymycetoideus*, *Claussenomyces*, 622  
*dacryoidum*, *Rhodosporidium*, 225  
*dactyomitiformis*, *Dacrymyces*, 243  
*dactylarioides*, *Hypomyces*, 133  
*dactylchrous*, *Cortinarius*, 342  
*dactylidis*, *Mycosphaerella*, 172  
 — var. *festucae*, *Uromyces*, 229  
 — var. *poae*, *Uromyces*, 110, 229  
 — var. *poae-alpinae*, *Uromyces*, 110  
*dactylina*, *Podospira*, 72  
*dactylodermus*, *Cortinarius*, 5  
*daedaloides*, *Coriopsis*, 162  
*daemiae*, *Aplosporella*, 97 ('*Haplosporella*')  
 —, *Diplodia*, 95  
 —, *Diplodina*, 96  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 635  
 —, *Stagonospora*, 109  
*daemicola*, *Cercospora*, 339  
*daguae*, *Marasmiellus*, 280  
*dahliae*, *Phomopsis*, 137  
*dahlia*, *Ganoderma*, 97  
*dahurici*, *Plasmopara*, 316

*dakotense*, *Schizothecium*, 140  
*dakotensis*, *Podospira*, 17  
 —, *Sporormiella*, 141  
*dalbergiae*, *Hendersoniula*, 214  
 —, *Monochaetia*, 171  
 —, *Muellerella*, 351  
 —, *Pleospira*, 72  
 —, *Plurisperma*, 17  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 602  
 —, *Pyrenochaeta*, 183  
 —, *Sclerographiopsis*, 225  
 —, *Scopella*, 289  
 —, *Septothyrella*, 76  
*dalbergiicola*, *Cercosporidium*, 435  
*daldiniiforme*, *Hypoxylon*, 409  
*dalgeri*, *Aureobasidium*, 468  
*dalhousiensis*, *Aleuria*, 125  
 —, *Dasyascyphus*, 346  
*dalibardae*, *Gnomonia*, 594  
*damnacanthi*, *Echidnodela*, 378  
*danaicola*, *Cercosporina*, 59  
*dandalense*, *Synnematum*, 576  
*dangeardii*, *Amoeobophilus*, 531  
*danica*, *Clitocybe*, 534  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 313  
*danicum*, *Pseudolophyllum*, 542, 603  
*danthoniae*, *Sphaerodothia*, 517  
*danubialis*, *Sphaerella*, 185  
*daphniphyllii*, *Vestergrenia*, 457  
*dapoliana*, *Cercospora*, 93  
*darjeelingensis*, *Pyrenochaeta*, 354  
*darlingtonii*, *Laboulbenia*, 381  
*dasguptae*, *Arthrobotrys*, 468  
 —, *Chlamydoabsidia*, 272  
 —, *Xylosphaera*, 21  
*dasiphorae*, *Dasyascyphus*, 562  
*daspurensis*, *Cercospora*, 4  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
*dasyogon*, *Podospira*, 138  
*dattila*, *Candida*, 557  
*daturae*, *Naemosphaera*, 313  
*daturicola*, *Phomopsis*, 137  
*daturina*, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
*dauidiae*, *Dothiorella*, 504  
*davidii*, *Rectipilus*, 253  
*davidsonii*, *Ceratocystis*, 303  
 —, *Pholiota*, 14  
 —, *Stictis*, 518  
*davidssonii*, *Strickeria*, 639  
*davisii*, *Phyllosticta*, 250  
*dawsoniae*, *Epibryon*, 536  
*dealbata*, *Favolaschia*, 307, 440  
 — var. *augeana*, *Clitocybe*, 160  
 — var. *corda*, *Clitocybe*, 30  
 — f. *corda*, *Clitocybe*, 160  
*dealbatus*, *Resupinatus*, 288  
 —, *Scytinopogon*, 75  
*dearnessii*, *Mycosphaerella*, 172  
 —, *Physalospora*, 17  
*debeauxii*, *Phyllosticta*, 385 ('*debeauxii*')  
*debiliformis*, *Mycena*, 511  
*decalvata*, *Ooctospora*, 384  
*decamera*, *Sporormiella*, 141  
*deccanii*, *Mohgaonidium*, 413  
*decedens*, *Allantoportha*, 587  
*decembris* var. *pseudorasilis*, *Melanoleuca*, 567  
*deceptiva*, *Phaeocollybia*, 174  
 —, *Pholiota*, 14  
 —, *Pouzarella*, 418  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 178  
*deceptivum*, *Chaetomium*, 241  
 —, *Entoloma*, 244  
 —, *Hygrotrama*, 277  
*decidua*, *Mycosphaerella*, 102, 598  
 —, *Thielavia*, 576  
*deciduus*, *Apodus*, 55  
*decipiens*, *Crepidotus*, 273  
 —, *Leccinum*, 311  
 —, *Lopadostoma*, 412  
 —, *Xenasmata*, 640  
 — var. *graveolens*, *Cortinarius*, 342  
*decolorans*, *Entoloma*, 244  
 —, *Lepionia*, 477  
 — var. *tomentosipes*, *Leptonia*, 477  
*decolorata*, *Naucoria*, 69, 172

- deconicoides, *Rhodophyllus*, 605  
 decorata, *Pholiota*, 14  
 decorticatus, *Microascus*, 171  
 decumbens, *Phialophora*, 14  
 decurrens, *Crepidotus*, 210  
 —, *Gymnopilus*, 8  
 decurrentior, *Rhodophyllus*, 605  
 decurva, *Delentaria*, 61  
 defibulatum, *Entoloma*, 625  
 defibulatus, *Marasmius*, 509  
 —, *Microporellus*, 351  
 — var. *insignis*, *Marasmiellus*, 280  
 — var. *strictior*, *Marasmiellus*, 280  
 deflectens, *Phlebia*, 222  
 —, *Sciniatosporium*, 74  
 deflexus, *Dasyscyphus*, 130  
 deformis, *Inermisia*, 214  
 —, *Ravenelia*, 253, 574  
 deformisporus, *Rhodophyllus*, 605  
 degenii, *Amerosporium*, 369  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 385  
 deglubens, *Eichleriella*, 32  
 deightonii, *Ascohansfordiellopsis*, 588  
 —, *Harknessia*, 65  
 —, *Hemicorynespora*, 166  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 351  
 —, *Mycovellosiella*, 282  
 —, *Phialographium*, 417  
 —, *Zygosporium*, 457  
 deinbolliae, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
 dejongii, *Ganoderma*, 165  
 delacroixii, *Beauveria*, 371  
 —, *Penicillium*, 384  
 delastreii, *Diplosporionema*, 347  
 delbustoi, *Corirolellus*, 374  
 delectabile, *Clavulicium*, 208  
 delectans, *Kotlabaea*, 278  
 —, *Tyromyces*, 359  
 delhiana, *Ascotricha*, 468  
 —, *Saccardoella*, 607  
 —, *Diatrype*, 31  
 delhianum, *Chaetomium*, 339  
 —, *Didymium*, 624  
 delicata, *Taeniolaella*, 608  
 — f. *alba*, *Auricularia*, 270  
 — f. *purpurea*, *Auricularia*, 270  
 delicatella, *Psathyrella*, 178  
 delicatissimus, *Phragmotrytes*, 385  
 delicatula, *Badhamia*, 434  
 delicatulus, *Theleporus*, 639  
 delicatum, *Acanthobasidium*, 619  
 —, *Dictyostelium*, 95  
 —, *Variosporium*, 79  
 delicatus, *Camarophyllus*, 240  
 —, *Marasmius*, 101  
 —, *Phragmotrytes*, 385  
 deliciosus var. *atrovirens*, *Lactarius*, 476  
 — var. *lateritius*, *Lactarius*, 476  
 — f. *rubescens*, *Lactarius*, 278  
 delineata, *Psathyrella*, 178  
 delphensis, *Kluyveromyces*, 168  
 delphinii, *Sphaerotherca*, 517  
 deltanum, *Chytridium*, 59  
 deltoidea, *Anthopsis*, 467  
 deltoideospora, *Ceratocystis*, 303  
 delvisoi, *Mycena*, 569, 597  
 demangei, *Mononema*, 313  
 dematiicola, *Dematiocypha*, 503  
 demonbreunii, *Neogymnomycetes*, 38  
 dendrica, *Candida*, 557  
 —, *Torulopsis*, 109  
 dendritica, *Malbranchea*, 444  
 dendrobii, *Selenophoma*, 455  
 dendrocalami, *Coronospora*, 94  
 —, *Phyllachora*, 137  
 —, *Stigmina*, 518  
 dendroegrus, *Marasmiellus*, 280  
 dendroides, *Cladobotryum*, 5  
 —, *Scolecobasidium*, 225  
 dendroideus, *Microallomyces*, 281  
 dendroiuli, *Rickia*, 544  
 dendromeconis, *Mycosphaerella*, 598  
 dendromorpha, *Anavirga*, 433  
 dendronema, *Candida*, 92  
 dendrophila, *Bullera*, 29  
 dendrophilum, *Aessosporon*, 239  
 dengkouense, *Schizostoma*, 544  
 denigrans, *Mycosphaerella*, 598  
 dennettiae, *Mycosphaerella*, 598  
 dennisianus, *Hygrophorus*, 35, 214  
 dennisii, *Agroclype*, 467  
 —, *Alternaria*, 90  
 —, *Biscogniauxia*, 621  
 —, *Boudiera*, 469  
 —, *Brachysporiella*, 557  
 —, *Calycellina*, 589  
 —, *Clitocybe*, 272  
 —, *Cyptotrampa*, 273  
 —, *Endophragmia*, 440  
 —, *Entoloma*, 472  
 —, *Hyaloscypha*, 475  
 —, *Incrupila*, 506  
 —, *Lasiosphaeriella*, 350  
 —, *Metacapnodium*, 479  
 —, *Moellerodiscus*, 480  
 —, *Mollisiopsis*, 135  
 —, *Myriosclerotinia*, 540  
 —, *Nummularia*, 480  
 —, *Pezicula*, 447  
 —, *Phoma*, 449  
 —, *Rhopalostroma*, 637  
 —, *Saccobolus*, 484  
 —, *Sistotrema*, 485  
 —, *Stictis*, 486  
 densereticulatus, *Ascobolus*, 28  
 densifolia, *Lepista*, 216  
 —, *Lulesia*, 67  
 —, *Pleurocollybia*, 72  
 dentariae var. *sublevis*, *Puccinia*, 317  
 dentata, *Pseudotracylla*, 454  
 dentatum, *Clavisdiscum*, 59  
 dentatus, *Pluricellaesporites*, 251  
 denticola, *Basipetospora*, 92  
 denticulata, *Ceratocystis*, 622  
 —, *Lepiota*, 443  
 denticulatus, *Notothyrites*, 600  
 —, *Rhodophyllus*, 605  
 dentifera, *Nectria*, 446  
 denudatum, *Lachnocladium*, 66  
 denudatus var. *albus*, *Leucocoprinus*, 312  
 denudescens, *Licea*, 508  
 deodikarii, *Puccinia*, 183  
 deospora, *Torula*, 357  
 depauperata, *Omphalina*, 283  
 —, *Pholiota*, 14  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 178  
 depauperatum, *Cyptotrampa*, 502  
 depauperatus, *Hydopus*, 277  
 dependens, *Phellinus*, 174, 284  
 deplanata, *Licea*, 170  
 depluens var. *macrosporum*, *Entoloma*, 563  
 depokensis, *Ramariopsis*, 543  
 depraedans, *Myrioconium*, 38  
 depressa, *Hyponectria*, 506  
 depressiceps, *Coprinus*, 623  
 depressula, *Sydowiella*, 608  
 dermatitidis, *Exophiala*, 473  
 —, *Wangiella*, 487, 520  
 dermatocarpi, *Trematosphaeria*, 319  
 —, *Xenosphaeria*, 320  
 deropodalis, *Podospora*, 176  
 descarpentriesii, *Dimeromyces*, 211, 377  
 descendens, *Ceratiomyxa*, 559  
 deserticola, *Didymosphaeria*, 243  
 —, *Hyphoderma*, 442  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 178  
 desertorum, *Arachniotus*, 239  
 —, *Dextrinosporium*, 163  
 —, *Emericella*, 274  
 —, *Idriella*, 167  
 —, *Petriellidium*, 249  
 —, *Pseudeurotium*, 138  
 —, *Pseudoarachniotus*, 482  
 —, *Stigmina*, 608  
 —, *Tulostoma*, 45  
 desmazieriesii, *Cainia*, 557  
 desmodii, *Pyrenochaeta*, 106  
 —, *Synchytrium*, 255, 389  
 desmodiicola var. *desmodii*, *Uromyces*, 546  
 desmodiifolii, *Mycosphaerella*, 12

- desmostachyae, Dothiorella, 96  
destitutus, Boletus, 157  
destructa, Phomopsis, 449  
destruens, Entomophthora, 164  
—, Inocybe, 538  
— var. edmundii, Pholiota, 14  
detriticum, Hypochnicium, 442  
—, Lagarobasidium, 629  
detzneriae, Herpotrichia, 98  
deusta, Favodia, 96  
—, Kretzschmaria, 10  
—, Ustulina, 293  
deustum, Colpoma, 623  
deutziae, Amphisphaeria, 556  
—, Diplodia, 32  
—, Hyalohelicoina, 310  
—, Microsphaera, 248  
devians, Vanderbylia, 390  
deviatum, Hyphoderma, 442, 475  
devroeyi, Arachniotus, 498  
—, Disarticulatus, 503  
dextrinocystis, Mycena, 511  
dextrinoidea, Flagelloscypa, 407  
dextrinoideus, Coprotus, 129  
—, Rigidoporus, 607  
deylli, Geastrum, 245  
diabolica, Psathyrella, 178  
diabolorigens, Cortinarius, 438  
diabolicus, Atroporus, 205  
diademata, Laboulbenia, 476  
diadematum, Diderma, 503  
dialeri, Leucoagaricus, 382  
diana, Hendersonia, 34  
dianthi, Hendersonia, 408  
dianthicola, Physalospora, 223  
diapensiae, Botryosphaeria, 3  
—, Eupropolella, 64  
diaphana, Odontia, 220  
diaphanum, Epibryon, 626  
diaphanus, Saccobolus, 455  
diatreta, Lepista, 443  
diatrypoides, Numulariola, 415  
— var. poonense, Hypoxylon, 442  
diceroproctae, Massospora, 312  
dichanthii, Leptostromella, 100  
dichanthicola, Peronosclerospora, 541  
dichondrae, Alternaria, 401  
dichotoma, Clavicornia, 59  
—, Mortierella, 511  
—, Ramariopsis, 543  
—, Taeniola, 389  
dichotomum, Ostracoderma, 384  
dichroma, Psathyrella, 178  
dichromospora, Gliomastix, 593  
dichromosporum, Acremonium, 337  
dichrooides, Rhodophyllus, 605  
dichrous, Caloporus, 403  
—, Collybia, 437  
—, Cortinarius, 342  
—, Mycoleptodon, 218  
— var. corsicus, Rhodophyllus, 455  
— var. fuscovinosus, Hygrophorus, 348  
dicksoniae, Cyathicula, 471  
—, Stictis, 486  
dicksoniifolia, Lauterbachella, 169  
dicksoniifolium, Rhagadolobium, 355  
dicipterae, Aecidium, 203  
dicotyledoneus, Marasmius, 509  
dicrani, Coleroa, 161  
—, Epibryon, 536  
—, Heimiella, 166  
dictyopora, Macrohyporia, 597  
dictyoseptata, Chalara, 271  
dictyosporum, Cladoderma, 470  
dictyotus, Boletus, 157  
— var. cristatosporus, Boletus, 157  
— var. kinabaluensis, Boletus, 157  
— var. morchellipes, Boletus, 157  
— var. verrucisporus, Boletus, 157  
dicubospermus, Rhodophyllus, 605  
didermoides, Lepidoderma, 67  
didyma, Podospora, 17  
—, Pseudohansfordia, 573  
—, Pyricularia, 106  
—, Sympodiophora, 142  
didymastra, Delitschia, 376  
didymella, Delitschia, 376  
didymospora, Embellisia, 406  
diehlii, Phakopsora, 315  
diemii, Cortinarius, 342  
dietelianus var. nervicola, Uromyces, 546  
diffuens var. uruguaiensis, Cryptococcus, 162  
difformis, Ascochyta, 620  
—, Iodophanus, 10  
— var. pusilla, Ascochyta, 620  
diffracta, Anellaria, 269  
diffractosuaavis, Cortinarius, 535  
diffractum, Hebelomatus, 627  
—, Verticimonosporium, 110  
diffractus, Agaricus, 1  
diffusum, Sirosporium, 455  
digerae, Phyllosticta, 17  
digitalis, Mycosphaerella, 102  
—, Phoma, 633  
—, Phomopsis, 222  
—, Plagiostoma, 514  
digitariae, Pyricularia, 106  
dilabentispora, Endoxylina, 63  
dilatilopila, Unguicularia, 320  
dilcheri, Callimothallus, 557  
dilepis, Naucoria, 12  
dimera, Gamsia, 245  
dimidiatum, Apoprium, 302  
dimigraforum, Dictyostelium, 32  
diminuta, Massospora, 312  
diminutivus, Cantharellus, 127  
dimittica, Cristelloporia, 591  
dimiticus, Lignosus, 350  
dimitiella, Coniophora, 501  
dimorpha, Dactylaria, 376  
dimorphocystis, Rhodophyllus, 605  
dimorphospora, Dactylaria, 243  
—, Endophragma, 306  
—, Endophragmiella, 624  
—, Fusichalara, 275  
—, Humicola, 277  
—, Humicolopsis, 475  
—, Monochaetia, 383  
—, Phoma, 633  
dimorphosporum, Monocillium, 101  
—, Penicillium, 39  
—, Sporotrichum, 77  
dimorphism, Chrysosporium, 373  
—, Pythium, 106  
dinae, Mycena, 282  
dinarici, Rhadospora, 387  
dingleyae, Antennatula, 301  
— Capnobotrys, 303  
— Endophragmiella, 563  
—, Fusichalara, 275  
—, Rhodocybe, 637  
—, Sporoschismopsis, 576  
diobovatum, Rhodospiridium, 43  
dioscoreae, Dactylaria, 439  
—, Phaeromularia, 448  
—, Phakopsora, 284  
—, Pseudocercospora, 224  
dioscoreae-bulbiferae, Cercospora, 207  
dioscoreae-pyrifoliae, Uredo, 20  
dioscoreophylli, Cercospora, 207  
diosma, Clitocybe, 208  
diosmus var. araneosolvatus, Cortinarius, 342  
diospyri, Acremonium, 89  
—, Sirosporium, 455  
—, Sporidesmium, 290  
—, Stigmata, 357  
—, Verticillium, 257  
diplocystis, Campanella, 403  
diplophii, Puccinia, 317  
diplophloeus, Alpova, 369  
— f. europaeus, Alpova, 369  
diporata, Microthyriella, 568  
dipsaci f. diplodina, Ascochyta, 532  
directa, Psathyrella, 178  
dirhypona, Didymella, 377  
disarticulatum, Leccinum, 215  
discedens, Bisporella, 338  
discernibilis, Galerina, 275  
disciforme, Didymium, 211  
disciformis, Anthracoidea, 531



- , Mycothele, 446
- , Pseudombrophila, 515
- discipes, Phellinus, 417
- , Polyporus, 223
- discoideale, Physarum, 40
- discoidea, Poroconiochaeta, 635
- discoideus, Leucocoprinus, 479
- discolor, Belonidium, 56
- , Hygrocybe, 380
- discontinua, Vizella, 187
- discophaeus, Cortinarius, 342
- discopus, Russula, 19
- discorosea, Omphalina, 416
- disculus, Coprotus, 129
- dispansus, Albatrellus, 90
- dispermus, Rhodophyllus, 516
- dispersa, Preussiella, 572
- dispersella, Cyathicula, 502
- dispersum, Paramoebidium, 13
- , Stigidium, 356
- dispersus, Boletus, 157
- var. tembelingensis, Boletus, 157
- dispora, Gnomonia, 594
- , Pichia, 72
- disputatum, Entoloma, 563
- dissectum, Auriscalpium, 621
- disseminatoides, Coprinus, 438
- disseminatum, Eudimeriolum, 592
- , Lamproderma, 36
- , Lasiostemma, 596
- , Schizothyrium, 387
- dissiliens, Boletus, 157
- , Phaeocollybia, 174
- , Phaeoramularia, 448
- dissimile, Entoloma, 563
- dissimulans, Cortinarius, 342
- dissita, Dentipellis, 274
- var. alba, Odontia, 173, 220
- distans, Hygrocybe, 214
- , Lasiostemma, 596
- , Psathyrella, 178
- distincta, Pestalotiopsis, 384
- distinctus, Melanotus, 511
- distingendum, Calothyrium, 4
- distorta, Ceratocystis, 58
- , Pyricularia, 139
- , Roestelia, 225
- distylii, Pseudodiplodia, 42
- ditopa, Arthrosporella, 56
- , Nothoclavulina, 69
- ditopus, Pseudolyophyllum, 573
- ditrema, Emblemospora, 440
- ditremum, Arnium, 468
- divaricata, Laboulbenia, 507
- , Torula, 109
- divergens, Numulariola, 415
- diversa, Candida, 57
- , Leptonia, 477
- diversiphalidum, Cephalosporium, 372
- diversipilus, Trichodiscus, 519
- diversiseptata, Stagonospora, 226
- diversispora, Monilia, 568
- , Sagenomella, 575
- diversisporum, Acremonium, 89
- diversum, Coniosporium, 470
- divinus, Hiratsukamycetes, 408
- djurenses, Vascellum, 229
- dobiaschii, Coniophyrium, 374
- dobremezii, Hamaspora, 348
- dobzhanskii, Dekkeromyces, 130
- , Kluyveromyces, 168
- dochmia, Fomitopsis, 164
- dochmiophragma, Delitschia, 471
- dochmiopus, Rhodophyllus, 605
- var. obsoletus, Rhodophyllus, 605
- dodecamera, Sporormiella, 141
- doelloi, Scutellinia, 140, 226
- doidgeae, Numulariola, 415
- , Sporisorium, 517
- dolichandrone, Pseudocercospora, 451
- dolichi, Phaeoseptoria, 71
- dolichopoda, Hypocopa, 278
- dolichopodalis, Podospora, 17
- dolichospora, Inocybe, 66
- doliolioides, Stigmina, 357
- dombeyae, Uredo, 640
- domercqii, Candida, 557
- , Wickerhamiella, 230
- domingense, Colletotrichum, 209
- domschii, Acremonium, 89
- donacis, Pseudoseptoria, 482
- donezkii, Emericellopsis, 306
- donkii, Bispore, 402
- , Diderma, 243
- , Flagelloscypha, 407
- , Ganoderma, 165
- , Gloeocystidiellum, 505
- , Labyrinthomyces, 215
- , Penicillium, 221
- donnae, Cirrenalia, 208
- doppelbaurorum, Bryomyces, 533
- dorematis, Discella, 62
- dorisianae, Massospora, 312
- dorotheae, Delicatula, 95
- dorstii, Laboulbenia, 381
- dothidea, Caumadothis, 93
- dothideoides, Eupelte, 347
- , Maurodothina, 37
- , Sciniatosporium, 74
- douglasii, Anthracoidea, 498
- doumetii, Podosordaria, 17
- dovrensis var. leptoticha, Puccinia, 317
- var. russa, Puccinia, 317
- dowardensis, Hysteropezizella, 310
- dovyalidis, Colletogloeum, 340
- , Pseudocercospora, 451
- , Pseudocercospora, 354
- drabae var. jakutica, Peronospora, 315
- drabicola, Puccinia, 317
- dracaenicola, Ascochyta, 556
- dracocephali, Ramularia, 252
- dracocephalicola, Septoria, 43
- dracunculi, Cercospora, 128
- dragonosporum, Entoloma, 504
- drechsleri, Harposporium, 133
- , Ophiobolus, 446
- , Pythium, 252
- var. cajani, Phytophthora, 71
- drepanocladi, Diplodia, 163
- drewsii, Paathramaya, 221, 314
- drimyrcarpi, Asterina, 3
- droserae, Mycosphaerella, 598
- drosophilum, Dekkeromyces, 130
- , Kluyveromyces, 168
- drucei, Collybia, 94
- drummondii, Trametes, 456
- drupacearum, Foveostroma, 564
- dryadicola, Clitocybe, 437
- dryadis, Allophylaria, 587
- , Anthostomella, 619
- , Hypoderma, 595
- , Leptosphaerulina, 596
- , Stomiopeltis, 608
- , Sydowiella, 639
- dryadoides, Hansenula, 65
- dryadophila, Helvella, 505
- dryadophilus, Lactarius, 411
- dryina, Bovista, 589
- , Dasyscyphella, 61
- , Tubakia, 228
- dryinus var. luteosaturatus, Pleurotus, 418
- var. pometi, Pleurotus, 251
- dryogeton, Marasmiellus, 280
- dryophila, Clavicornia, 373
- var. aquosa, Collybia, 437
- var. depressa, Collybia, 437
- var. steinmannii, Collybia, 437
- var. subasema, Collybia, 437
- var. variabilis, Collybia, 437
- dryophiloides, Rhodophyllus, 605
- dryophilus, Boletus, 402
- , Marasmius, 281, 444
- var. lanipes, Marasmius, 412
- dryopteridis, Hyaloscypha, 277
- dryopteriphila, Mycena, 282
- dubia, Pistillaria, 572
- , Sporormiella, 141
- dubium, Alysidium, 55
- , Schizothecium, 140
- dubius, Rhodophyllus, 605

- duchesnayensis, Psathyrella, 178  
 duemmeri, Tomentella, 357  
 dugwayensis, Gymnoascus, 133  
 dulcamara var. latispora, Inocybe, 595  
 — f. major, Inocybe, 595  
 dulcita, Oospora, 69  
 —, Protendomyces, 18  
 dulcitum, Trichosporon, 609  
 dumontii, Calidion, 534  
 —, Favolaschia, 307  
 —, Lasiobolium, 507  
 —, Panellus, 512  
 —, Polydesmia, 572  
 —, Psilocybe, 573  
 —, Stictis, 486  
 —, Tremella, 456  
 dumosorum, Amanita, 531  
 dunense, Hebelomatis, 627  
 duninii, Penicillium, 314  
 dunstervillei, Entoloma, 563  
 —, Pouzarella, 418  
 duostratosa, Coltricia, 470  
 duostratosus, Cycloporus, 162  
 duplicata, Dictyoploca, 6  
 —, Psathyrella, 178  
 duplicispora, Richonia, 355  
 —, Zopfia, 144  
 duplus, Coprotus, 129  
 dura, Vibrissea, 457  
 duracinellus, Cortinarius, 6  
 duracinobtus, Cortinarius, 6  
 duracinus var. subvelatus, Cortinarius, 6 ('subvelata')  
 durangense, Coleosporium, 470  
 —, Laeticorticium, 278  
 durangensis, Puccinia, 106  
 —, Tilletia, 78  
 duranii, Puccinia, 139  
 durantae, Didymosphaeria, 95  
 durbanensis, Coriolum, 340  
 —, Iodophanus, 10  
 durescens, Polyporus, 354  
 durissimus, Phellinus, 633  
 durrieui, Melampsora, 170  
 —, Puccinia, 224  
 durum, Sciniatosporium, 74  
 dusenii subsp. nivifugus, Hydropus, 277  
 dussii, Tubulicium, 640  
 —, Vararia, 520  
 dwaya, Bahusutrabeja, 499  
 dwyeri, Melanophthalma, 101  
 dybowskyana, Favolaschia, 307  
 dysderci, Entomophthora, 244  
 dyssodiae, Puccinia, 482  
 dysthales, Pouzarella, 418  
 —, Rhodophyllum, 605  
 — f. acystidiosum, Entoloma, 625  
 dysthaloides, Entoloma, 625  
  
 ealaense, Amauroderma, 156  
 ealaensis, Conocybe, 209  
 —, Phyllotopsis, 138  
 earlei, Agrocybe, 467, 555  
 —, Alboleptonia, 27  
 earinus, Cortinarius, 502  
 ebbelsii, Pyricularia, 183  
 ebeleki, Ascochyta, 28  
 ebeni, Uredo, 520  
 ebenoxyli, Phomites, 285  
 eberwhitei, Boletus, 205  
 eboracensis, Endophragmiella, 347  
 ebuli, Mycosphaerella, 598  
 ebulicola, Pseudocercospora, 451  
 eburnea f. filicis, Pezizella, 513  
 eburneo-areolata, Russula, 288  
 eburneum, Hebeloma, 65  
 —, Hebelomatis, 627  
 eburneus, Lactarius, 595  
 —, Marasmiellus, 280  
 —, Rhodophyllum, 605  
 — var. luteomaculatus, Rhodophyllum, 605  
 eccentrica, Fontanospora, 537  
 —, Saprolegnia, 43  
 eccriniforme, Paramoebidium, 13  
 ecdyonuri, Haplosporidium, 407  
 ecdysantherae, Cercospora, 534  
 echidna, Peroneutypella, 284  
 echii, Ascochyta, 402  
 echinacea, Cystolepiota, 561  
 echinata var. ectypa, Ravenelia, 543  
 echinatum f. gracile, Melanophyllum, 568  
 echinatus, Jafneadelphus, 134  
 —, Notothyrites, 569  
 echinellum, Cystoderma, 210  
 —, Tulostoma, 45  
 echiniceps, Psathyrella, 178  
 echinochloae, Periconia, 70  
 —, Pyricularia, 106  
 echinocystis, Hyphoderma, 348  
 —, Septoria, 318  
 echinoidea, Bryosphaeria, 533  
 echinophila var. corticola, Rutstroemia, 484  
 echinophilum, Scolecobasidium, 253  
 echinophorae, Puccinia, 224  
 echinopsis, Ophiobolus, 39  
 echinosimilis, Astrosporina, 620  
 echinosperma, Russula, 139  
 echinosphaera, Mortierella, 445  
 echinospora, Dentipellis, 306  
 —, Protoventuria, 177  
 —, Tomentella, 291  
 —, Tomentellopsis, 78  
 echinosporium, Calcarisporium, 127  
 —, Lichenoconium, 508  
 echinosporus, Amylosporomyces, 497  
 —, Gloeocantharellus, 132  
 echinula, Mortierella, 217  
 echinulata, Dangeardia, 61  
 —, Narasimhella, 352  
 echinulatum, Penicillium, 541  
 —, Sphaerozone, 575  
 echinulatus, Amauroascus, 90  
 —, Choiromyces, 208  
 —, Zygnemomyces, 257  
 echoura, Armiella, 468  
 ectypoides, Clitocybula, 590  
 ecuadorensis, Asterocalyx, 532  
 ecuadoriana, Cercospora, 372  
 ecuadorianum, Cercosporidium, 435  
 edodes, Lentinula, 411  
 edulis, Agrocybe, 467  
 —, Nolanea, 103  
 — var. ochraceus, Boletus, 205  
 — subsp. trisporus, Boletus, 303  
 edurum, Hebelomatis, 627  
 edvensis, Paramicrothallites, 570  
 edwardsii, Microthyriacites, 597  
 —, Phragmothyrites, 601  
 effibulata, Christiansenia, 534  
 efflorescens, Climacodon, 129  
 —, Psathyrella, 514  
 effugiens, Rhodophyllum, 605  
 effundens, Cortinarius, 342  
 effusa, Arthrobotrys, 468  
 —, Diacheopsis, 346  
 —, Echinopodospira, 562  
 effuscatum, Dichostereum, 503  
 effusum, Toxosporium, 358  
 — var. pachytrichon, Diderma, 243  
 effusus, Crepidotus, 502  
 efibulata f. tetraspora, Hyphodontia, 506  
 efibulatum, Byssocorticium, 557  
 egenula, Cyathicula, 502, 591  
 —, Paracercospora, 632  
 egenulum, Conchatium, 623  
 egenulus, Hymenoscyphus, 565  
 egenus, Cortinarius, 342  
 eggertii var. epiphyllum, Crinipellis, 502  
 — var. flavipes, Crinipellis, 502  
 — var. lilaceiceps, Crinipellis, 502  
 egregia, Amanita, 531  
 — var. cumminsiana, Puccinia, 252  
 eguttulispora, Trichophaea, 228  
 egyptiacum, see aegyptiacum  
 egyptiacus, see aegyptiacus  
 ehrenbergii var. grandiglobosum, Sorosporium, 544  
 ehretiae, Diploia, 95  
 ehreticola, Cercospora, 559  
 ehrlichii, Penicillium, 284  
 eichhorniae, Alternaria, 27  
 —, Doratomyces, 347  
 eichleri, Gloeocystidium, 213

- , *Hypochnicium*, 442
- , *Manginula*, 11
- eitenianus*, *Hydropus*, 277
- ekmanii*, *Dennisiella*, 439
- , *Nectria*, 136
- elaboratum*, *Entoloma*, 563
- elachus*, *Cortinarius*, 342
- elachyglossina*, *Hypocopa*, 278
- elaeagnellum*, *Camarosporium*, 29
- elaeagni*, *Alternaria*, 239
- , *Diplodia*, 503
- , *Phomopsis*, 222, 285
- , *Sciniatosporium*, 74
- elaeidicola*, *Leptosphaeria*, 134
- elaeidis*, *Acrodictys*, 1
- , *Botryosphaeria*, 338
- , *Leucocoprinus*, 479
- , *Oxydothis*, 13
- , *Phomopsis*, 316
- , *Rhodophyllus*, 605
- , *Septosporium*, 140
- elaecarpi*, *Gloeosporium*, 64
- , *Phyllachora*, 514, 571
- elaeodendri*, *Pseudocercospora*, 451
- , *Rebentischia*, 106
- elaeodes*, *Callistosporium*, 403
- elaephila*, *Limacinia*, 312
- elaiaotus*, *Cortinarius*, 342
- elaphines*, *Leptonia*, 508
- elaphinus*, *Cortinarius*, 342
- elasticae*, *Gliomastix*, 474
- , *Sagrahamala*, 607
- elata*, *Tricholomopsis*, 320
- elaterensis*, *Arcyria*, 498
- elatinus*, *Tyromyces*, 187
- elatus*, *Leptodontidium*, 629
- , *Leptodontium*, 477
- var. *ovalisporum*, *Leptodontidium*, 629
- var. *ovalisporum*, *Leptodontium*, 477
- elatum*, *Acremonium*, 89
- , *Craspedodidymum*, 130
- , *Hebelomatis*, 627
- elbursensis*, *Stickeria*, 255
- electropoda*, *Melanoleuca*, 413
- elegans*, *Acaulospora*, 301
- , *Apophysomyces*, 588
- , *Armillariella*, 270
- , *Ascochyta*, 620
- , *Blastocladiopsis*, 402
- , *Candelabrella*, 621
- , *Chalara*, 373
- , *Chytriumyces*, 404
- , *Cladosporium*, 373
- , *Collaria*, 501
- , *Daedaleopsis*, 305
- , *Dasyobolus*, 591
- , *Dichotomocladium*, 377
- , *Discostromopsis*, 624
- , *Drosophila*, 406
- , *Garnaudia*, 505
- , *Hygrocybe*, 246
- , *Ixocomus*, 247
- , *Mariannaea*, 281
- , *Monodia*, 37
- , *Pestalotia*, 513
- , *Pleospora*, 105
- , *Redbia*, 224
- , *Rhodophyllus*, 605
- , *Seimatosporium*, 638
- , *Spermosporella*, 226
- , *Tomentelleopsis*, 422
- var. *chibaensis*, *Cunninghamella*, 31
- var. *minor*, *Tricholomopsis*, 292
- var. *punicea*, *Mariannaea*, 281
- f. *badius*, *Ixocomus*, 247
- f. *griseoloporus*, *Ixocomus*, 247
- elegantior*, *Agrocybe*, 203
- var. *quercus-ilicis*, *Cortinarius*, 342
- elegantior* f. *eduliformis*, *Cortinarius*, 375
- f. *volvatus*, *Cortinarius*, 375
- elegantissima*, *Stromatoneurospora*, 227
- elegantissimum*, *Epibryon*, 536
- , *Paucithecium*, 284
- elegantula* var. *inflata*, *Mycena*, 569
- elegantulum*, *Belonidium*, 56
- , *Septofusidium*, 108
- eleocharidis*, *Sclerotinia*, 19
- , *Sphacelia*, 388
- elephantina*, *Cercophora*, 128
- elephantopodocola*, *Cercospora*, 207 ('*elephantopicola*')
- elletariae*, *Ceriospora*, 560
- , *Phyllachora*, 514, 571
- eleutherosporus*, *Saccobolus*, 455
- elevatum*, *Coryneum*, 345
- elinovii*, *Cryptococcus*, 623
- ellae*, *Comatricha*, 535
- ellenae*, *Psathyrella*, 178
- var. *yubaensis*, *Psathyrella*, 179
- elliottii*, *Pseudomerulius*, 636
- ellipsoidea*, *Cordana*, 209
- , *Pleuromycesula*, 286
- ellipsoideosporium*, *Hebeloma*, 475
- ellipsoideum*, *Leiothecium*, 382
- , *Petriellidium*, 249
- ellipsoideus*, *Cyathus*, 273
- ellipospora*, *Galzinia*, 504
- , *Peziza*, 632
- elliposporium*, *Haplotrichum*, 408
- , *Microthecium*, 282
- ellipsus*, *Dyadosporonites*, 212
- elliptica*, *Phragmocephala*, 634
- , *Thielavia*, 576
- ellipticosporus*, *Arachniotus*, 302
- ellipticum*, *Acytostelium*, 27
- , *Chaetomidium*, 304
- , *Cylindrocladium*, 31
- , *Verticimonosporium*, 391
- elliptispora*, *Psathyrella*, 179
- ellisiana*, *Ascotricha*, 2
- , *Podospora*, 17
- , *Stigmina*, 142
- ellisi*, *Anellophorella*, 27
- , *Chaetendophragma*, 589
- , *Chalara*, 373
- , *Clathrosphaerina*, 340
- , *Cylindrotrichum*, 471
- , *Didymostilbe*, 32
- , *Drechslera*, 347
- , *Endophragmiella*, 624
- , *Microscypha*, 68
- , *Pithomyces*, 176
- , *Rhinocladia*, 483
- , *Sciniatosporium*, 74
- , *Sporidesmium*, 141
- , *Tetrabrunneospora*, 545
- , *Wettsteinina*, 187
- var. *eriophori*, *Microscypha*, 68
- elodea*, *Phyllosticta*, 250
- elodis*, *Mycosphaerella*, 37
- elongata*, *Ellorbiopsis*, 274
- , *Faurelina*, 564
- , *Hansfordiellopsis*, 594
- , *Leuconeurospora*, 216
- , *Perenniporia*, 221
- , *Pouzarella*, 418
- elongatipes*, *Hypsizygus*, 442
- , *Pholiota*, 14
- , *Psathyrella*, 179
- elongatispora*, *Campanella*, 403
- , *Stictis*, 518
- elongatisporus*, *Marasmiellus*, 280
- elongatula*, *Mortierella*, 445
- elongatum*, *Anisoldipidium*, 467
- , *Smittium*, 140
- elongatus*, *Aspergillus*, 2
- elongisporus*, *Lodderomyces*, 170
- elsae*, *Cantharellus*, 93
- elsholtzia*, *Phyllactinia*, 541, 634
- elwhaensis*, *Psathyrella*, 179
- elymi*, *Mycosphaerella*, 218, 598
- , *Phaeoseptoria*, 40, 71
- var. *longispora*, *Puccinia*, 106
- elytroides*, *Porpoloma*, 286
- emarginata*, *Melanomphalia*, 101
- , *Propolis*, 482
- embellae*, *Pestalotia*, 513
- embeliina*, *Phyllostictina*, 417
- emblicae*, *Kernkampella*, 381
- , *Phoma*, 601
- embothrii*, *Mycosphaerella*, 248, 598



- embreei, Radiomycopsis, 139  
 emdenii, Leucothecium, 247  
 emergens, Schizoxylon, 516  
 emeri, Mycosphaerella, 511, 598  
 emersonii, Geosmithia, 626  
 emetica var. griseascens, Russula, 355  
 emiliae-sonchifoliae, Endophyllum, 212  
 emmetensis, Psathyrella, 179  
 emodensis, Chalara, 373  
 empetri, Arnaudiella, 270  
 —, Arwidssonina, 270  
 —, Godronia, 64  
 —, Lembosina, 278  
 —, Monilinia, 68  
 empyreumatica, Psathyrella, 179  
 encalyptae, Lasiosphaeria, 169  
 encephalarti, Phyllosticta, 250  
 endamoebae, Morella, 248  
 —, Sphaerita, 254  
 endertii, Humphreya, 167  
 endodonta, Anixiella, 55  
 —, Gelasinospora, 213 ('endodontia')  
 endoglobulosa, Mycena, 511  
 endostromatica, Racovitzella, 543  
 endotephrium, Vascellum, 457  
 endoxylinae, Scotiosphaeria, 516  
 endressiae, Aecidium, 155  
 engleriana, Protoventuria, 316  
 englerulae, Trichoconis, 143  
 enodis, Marasmiellus, 280  
 enormis, Pontogeneia, 386  
 entebbeensis, Pseudocercospora, 451  
 enteleae, Mycosphaerella, 512  
 enteroleuca, Xylaria, 21  
 entoleucum, Hypoxylon, 409  
 entoloma, Clitocybe, 622  
 entolomoides, Termitomyces, 486, 639  
 entomaea, Candida, 159  
 entomophaga, Atkinsiella, 589  
 entomophila, Candida, 92, 159  
 enydrae, Aecidium, 467  
 —, Alternaria, 269  
 eocenica, Deccanodia, 405  
 eorotula, Marasmius, 509  
 eosanguinea, Ramaria, 419  
 epebes, Pharcidia, 104  
 —, Stigmidium, 356  
 ephedricola, Aplosporella, 97 ('Haplosporella')  
 —, Didymosphaeria, 62  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 414  
 ephedrinum, Coniothyrium, 94  
 ephemera, Psathyrella, 179  
 ephemerale, Coelomyces, 404  
 ephemeridarum, Glotzia, 132  
 —, Zygotoparis, 359  
 epibrya, Bryosphaeria, 533  
 —, Calyptrata, 270  
 —, Trichohleria, 187  
 epichloes, Ramichloridium, 483  
 epichysium, Gerronema, 275  
 epicladia, Mortierella, 445  
 epicoccina, Phoma, 175  
 epifagus, Marasmius, 382  
 epigaeum, Phymatotrichum, 251  
 epigaeus, Glomus, 594  
 epigama, Mortierella, 135  
 epigloeum, Ceratocystis, 93  
 —, Ophiostoma, 283  
 epigloeus, Crepidotus, 273  
 epilasiae, Cercospora, 559  
 epileuca, Trematosphaeria, 389  
 epileucus, Cortinarius, 342  
 epilobii, Ampelomyces, 587  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 38  
 —, Naeviopsis, 414  
 epilobii-montani, Phaeosphaerella, 601  
 epimiltinus, Tinctoporellus, 639  
 epimyces, Dactylospora, 591  
 —, Litschaueria, 216  
 —, Psathyrella, 179  
 epiphaeus, Thaxterogaster, 256  
 epiphylla, Mycosphaerella, 598  
 epiphyloides, Helotium, 34  
 epiphyllus, Hymenoscyphus, 506  
 epipterygia var. atrovirescens, Mycena, 413  
 epipurpurus, Cortinarius, 535  
 episemoides, Stratisporella, 608  
 epispartus, Acervus, 369  
 episphaeriae, Dennisographium, 471  
 epistomium, Phytophthora, 417  
 epistroma, Fusarium, 96  
 epitea f. sp. euonymi-capraearum, Melampsora, 217  
 — f. sp. repens, Melampsora, 217  
 epruinosa, Stictis, 486  
 equalis, Teleutospores, 255  
 equina, Psathyrella, 179  
 equiseti var. caudatum, Fusarium, 308  
 — var. compactum, Fusarium, 308  
 — var. longipes, Fusarium, 308  
 equiseti-maximi, Coniothyrium, 404  
 equisetinus, Hymenoscyphus, 565  
 eragrostiellae, Helminthosporium, 441  
 erebia, Naucoria, 480  
 erebius, Cortinarius, 342  
 erectum, Spiralum, 388  
 erectus, Rhizopodomycetes, 636  
 eremita, Terfezia, 228  
 eremodauici, Cercospora, 160  
 —, Cylindrosporum, 210  
 eremophila, Coniophora, 340  
 eremopogonis, Ascochyella, 91  
 —, Hendersonia, 98  
 eremostachydis, Septoria, 43  
 eremuri, Pyrenochaeta, 287  
 —, Septoria, 43  
 eremuricola, Septoria, 43  
 ergatensis, Candida, 159  
 ergotica, Cordyceps, 470  
 eriachnes, Macalpinomyces, 479  
 ericae, Belonopsis, 157  
 —, Coccomyces, 501  
 —, Erikssonopsis, 164  
 —, Grovesiella, 64  
 —, Lembosina, 278  
 —, Pezizella, 315  
 ericaeum var. subareolatum, Lycoperdon, 596  
 ericetorum, Gerronema, 276  
 — var. roseipes, Clitocybe, 129  
 ericina, Phanerochaete, 570  
 ericoctona, Monodictys, 383  
 erienne, Geotrichum, 593  
 erikssonii, Radulodon, 184  
 erinacea, Zoophthora, 640  
 erinaceomorpha, Inocybe, 595  
 erinaceum, Pythium, 636  
 — subsp. erinaceo-abietis, Hericium, 537  
 erinensis, Psathyrella, 42  
 eriobotryae, Prototheca, 542  
 eriobotryicola, Cercospora, 500  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 602  
 eriocauli, Dermatosorus, 130  
 eriodictyonis, Trimmatostroma, 457  
 eriogoni, Peronospora, 221  
 eriolobi, Cladosporium, 304  
 eriophora, Cystolepiota, 561  
 eriophori, Pyrenopeziza, 515  
 — var. apargidi, Puccinia, 224  
 eristaviae, Cylindrocarpum, 242  
 eriugena, Phytophthora, 635  
 ernobii, Candida, 557  
 erodens, Lichenocodium, 508  
 erodii, Peronoplasmodium, 13  
 erostrata, Zopfiella, 359, 610  
 erraticus, Hymenoscyphus, 442  
 ershadii, Melanconium, 510  
 erubescens, Rectipilus, 420  
 —, Stiptophyllum, 227  
 — var. persicolor, Hygrophorus, 475  
 erumpens, Bryorella, 533  
 —, Typhula, 78  
 ervatamiae, Aecidium, 497  
 —, Cercospora, 58  
 ervatamii, Ceratospheeria, 30  
 eryngii, Camarosporium, 206  
 —, Cercospora, 241  
 eryngiicola, Belonidium, 56  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 68, 248  
 eryngina, Mycosphaerella, 68  
 erysipheoides, Lasiostemma, 596  
 erysiphoides, Acrosporum, 155

- , *Melioliphila*, 479, 597
- *f. gerberae*, *Oidium*, 103
- *f. ipomoeae*, *Oidium*, 249
- *f. mangiferae*, *Oidium*, 249
- *f. ziziphi*, *Oidium*, 249
- erythrina*, *Nectria*, 599
- erythrinae*, *Dothiorella*, 96
- , *Eutypella*, 33
- , *Sciniatosporium*, 74
- erythrinicola*, *Julella*, 566
- , *Stigmina*, 421
- erythrinigena*, *Pseudocercospora*, 603
- erythrinus* var. *russulisporus*, *Cortinarius*, 623
- erythrocephala*, *Dermocybe*, 163
- erythropodia*, *Paradiacheopsis*, 39
- erythropus* subsp. *discolor*, *Boletus*, 402
- var. *novoguineensis*, *Boletus*, 270
- erythroseptica* var. *drechsleri*, *Phytophthora*, 71
- erythrospila*, *Pyrenophora*, 183
- erythrostigma*, *Laetinaevia*, 411
- var. *silenes*, *Laetinaevia*, 411
- erythrostoma* *f. armeniaca*, *Gnomonia*, 627
- erythroxyli*, *Phakopsora*, 417
- eschscholtziae*, *Acroconidiella*, 433
- eschweilerae*, *Batistamnus*, 3
- esculenta*, *Yenia*, 391
- var. *fragilis*, *Gyromitra*, 166
- esculenti*, *Malustela*, 479
- esculentus* var. *montezumae*, *Strobilurus*, 290
- esfandiarii*, *Lecanidion*, 507
- eskerensis*, *Ctenosporites*, 273
- espeletiae*, *Sarcosoma*, 43
- estonicum*, *Lycoperdon*, 134
- estorilensis*, *Torulopsis*, 44
- estuarina*, *Luttrellia*, 539
- etchellsii*, *Candida*, 557
- , *Torulaspora*, 358
- etheridgei*, *Seimatosporium*, 544
- ethiopicum*, *Steccherinum*, 290
- etunicatus*, *Glomus*, 505
- eucalypta*, *Psilocybe*, 543
- eucalypti*, *Aurantiosacculus*, 621
- , *Codinaea*, 373
- , *Coniothyrium*, 129
- , *Dichomera*, 346
- , *Fracchiacea*, 593
- , *Microsphaeropsis*, 68
- , *Phacidium*, 481
- , *Phaeomarasmius*, 284
- , *Physalospora*, 542
- , *Stigmina*, 227
- eucalypticola*, *Coniella*, 404
- , *Coniothyrium*, 60
- , *Crepidotus*, 502
- eucalyptina*, *Calonectria*, 499
- , *Hendersonia*, 277
- eucalyptinus*, *Crepidotus*, 405
- eucastaneae*, *Ceratocystis*, 559
- euchloroides*, *Rhodophyllus*, 605
- eucleae*, *Septoria*, 76
- eucline*, *Stigmatidium*, 77
- eucommiae*, *Camarosporium*, 240
- , *Cytospora*, 242
- eudermata*, *Geniculifera*, 379
- , *Golovinia*, 213
- eudermus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 605
- var. *prionophyllus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 605
- eudorinae*, *Dangeardiana*, 61
- eugeniae*, *Massarina*, 350
- , *Melogramma*, 630
- , *Phaeociliopsis*, 13
- , *Phomopsis*, 316
- , *Polystigma*, 72
- , *Tetranacrium*, 609
- eugeniae-jamboloidis* var. *amphigena*, *Meliola*, 67
- eulophiae*, *Cercospora*, 622
- euomphalos*, *Neolitocybe*, 283
- euonymi*, *Cephalosporium*, 403
- euonymi-japonici*, *Ampelomyces*, 587
- , *Microsphaera*, 312
- euonymi-nanae*, *Physalospora*, 176, 316
- eupagya*, *Torulaspora*, 358
- eupagycus*, *Saccharomyces*, 74
- eupatorii*, *Belonidium*, 56
- , *Guignardia*, 309
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 218
- , *Ophiophaeella*, 220
- eupatoriicola*, *Phaeosphaeria*, 222
- , *Phyllosticta*, 138
- eupatorii-rotundifolii*, *Aecidium*, 203
- euphorbiacearum*, *Uncinula*, 519
- euphorbiae*, *Drechslera*, 63
- , *Guignardia*, 213
- , *Janetia*, 443
- , *Labrella*, 35
- , *Micropera*, 281
- , *Ophiobolus*, 103
- , *Orbilbia*, 283
- , *Phomopsis*, 71
- , *Pringsheimia*, 251
- euphorbiae-canariensis*, *Mycosphaerella*, 38
- euphorbiae-exiguae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 38
- euphorbiae-geniculatae*, *Caeoma*, 435
- euphorbiicola*, *Leptosphaeria*, 630
- euphrasiae*, *Cercospora*, 160
- eupraxiae*, *Ellorbiopsis*, 472
- , *Rhizellobiopsis*, 484
- euroflavescens*, *Hygrocybe*, 475
- europaea*, *Dothiora*, 243
- europaeus*, *Stichomyces*, 227
- euryasca*, *Monascostroma*, 171
- eurydesmi*, *Enterobryus*, 7
- euryspora*, *Sporormiella*, 141
- eurysporus*, *Chaetocalathus*, 622
- euteles*, *Rhodophyllus*, 605
- euthena*, *Stachylinia*, 109
- eutypoides*, *Monosporascus*, 413
- evanescens*, *Sebacina*, 517
- evelinae*, *Diderma*, 346
- everhartii*, *Macrodiaporthe*, 596
- , *Phellinus*, 174, 284
- evernia*, *Phyllosticta*, 250
- everniiformis*, *Cortinarius*, 6
- evernium*, *Tolyposporidium*, 545
- evernium*, *Moesziomyces*, 480
- eversmanniae*, *Hendersonia*, 34
- , *Stegonsporium*, 142 ('*Steganosporium*')
- evolvens*, *Ceraceomyces*, 499
- , *Cylindrobasidium*, 305
- exalbida*, *Leptonia*, 477
- var. *acystota*, *Leptonia*, 477
- exaltatus*, *Cortinarius*, 342
- examinans*, *Bagnisiella*, 338
- exannulatus*, *Leucoagaricus*, 279
- exarida*, *Mycosphaerella*, 38
- excelsa*, *Drosophila*, 63
- excelsior*, *Niptera*, 136
- excentrica*, *Arachnophora*, 619
- , *Podospora*, 138
- excentricum*, *Trimmatostroma*, 609
- excissa* *f. albida*, *Melanoleuca*, 567
- excoriata*, *Macrolepiota*, 567
- var. *squarrosa*, *Macrolepiota*, 567
- *f. barlae*, *Macrolepiota*, 350
- excruciatu*, *Cortinarius*, 342
- exigua*, *Cyttaria*, 130
- , *Saprolegnia*, 184
- var. *inoxydabilis*, *Phoma*, 316
- exiguum*, *Acremonium*, 337
- exile*, *Brevicellicium*, 533
- , *Gampsonema*, 379
- exilis*, *Cortinarius*, 342
- exillispora*, *Pirottaea*, 514
- eximia* var. *nivea*, *Sarcosphaera*, 607
- eximum*, *Leccinum*, 215
- eximius* var. *nanus*, *Tylophilus*, 609
- eximum*, *Sistotrema*, 517
- exobasidioides*, *Cryptocline*, 502
- exogloea*, *Geocoryne*, 537
- exo-operculata*, *Karlingia*, 476
- exophialae*, *Phaeococcomyces*, 633
- , *Phaeococcus*, 481
- expallens*, *Amauroderma*, 125
- expandens*, *Allochytridium*, 27
- , *Karlingia*, 476
- expansa*, *Donkioporia*, 211
- expansum* var. *crustosum*, *Penicillium*, 541
- expansus*, *Bolbitis*, 469
- expertus*, *Microascus*, 248
- , *Pithoascus*, 251

- extenuata, *Corioloropsis*, 305  
 —, *Funalia*, 33  
 —, *Trametella*, 291  
 — f. *dimidiata*, *Funalia*, 33  
 — —, *Trametella*, 291  
 — f. *resupinata*, *Funalia*, 33  
 — —, *Trametella*, 292  
 — f. *resupinato-reflexa*, *Funalia*, 33  
 — —, *Trametella*, 292  
 — f. *tenuis*, *Funalia*, 33  
 — —, *Trametella*, 292  
 extuberans, *Rhodocollybia*, 637  
 extumescens, *Phaeohelotium*, 70  
 exutans, *Mycosphaerella*, 172  
 eyrei var. *macrosporum*, *Melanophyllum*, 351  
  
 fabaceola, *Leptonia*, 477  
 fabri, *Rhizopogon*, 387  
 faecalis, *Pichia*, 41  
 fagariae, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
 fagei, *Amallocystis*, 301  
 —, *Ellobiopsis*, 274  
 —, *Thalassomyces*, 319  
 fagetorum, *Psathyrella*, 179  
 —, *Ramaria*, 574  
 fagi, *Acremoniula*, 433  
 —, *Ampulliferina*, 433  
 —, *Discosphaerina*, 163  
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 310  
 —, *Microthyrium*, 445  
 —, *Microxiphium*, 445  
 —, *Penicillium*, 541  
 —, *Pezizella*, 353  
 fagicola, *Boletus*, 205  
 —, *Laetinaevia*, 411  
 —, *Ramaria*, 419  
 —, *Sowerbyella*, 226  
 — var. *mesocystidiata*, *Psilocybe*, 604  
 fagiseda, *Mollisiella*, 480  
 fagoniae, *Macrophoma*, 100  
 fagopyri, *Cercospora*, 58  
 fairchildianus, *Boletus*, 556  
 falcariae, *Ramularia*, 184, 483  
 falcata, *Paramassaritheia*, 632  
 —, *Selenosporella*, 226  
 falcatum, *Microdochium*, 413  
 —, *Verticillium*, 110  
 falcatus, *Autophagomyces*, 240  
 falciforme, *Acremonium*, 89  
 falcispora, *Ciferrius*, 160  
 falklandica, *Torrubiella*, 486  
 fallaciosa, *Gelasinospora*, 132  
 fallaciosus, *Fissolimbus*, 593  
 fallax, *Boletus*, 157  
 —, *Calocybe*, 499  
 —, *Mycena*, 445  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 179  
 —, *Rhodopaxillus*, 288  
 —, *Scotomyces*, 575  
 fallax var. *crataegi*, *Didymella*, 377  
 famata, *Candida*, 558  
 —, *Mycotorula*, 569  
 familia var. *compressa*, *Clitocybula*, 241  
 farinacea, *Grandinia*, 213  
 —, *Laccaria*, 278, 507  
 —, *Psilocybe*, 573  
 farinaceum, *Stigmatolemma*, 388  
 farinicola, *Chrysosporium*, 404  
 farinogustus, *Entoloma*, 625  
 farinolens, *Boletus*, 157  
 —, *Entoloma*, 244, 563  
 farinosa f. sp. *betae*, *Peronospora*, 13  
 — f. sp. *chenopodii*, *Peronospora*, 13  
 — f. sp. *spinaciae*, *Peronospora*, 13  
 farinosum, *Penicillium*, 314, 384  
 farinosus, *Bulbillomyces*, 303  
 —, *Propolomyces*, 482  
 farlowii, *Inonotus*, 442  
 farrensis, *Stemonitis*, 485  
 farriae, *Eupelte*, 347  
 —, *Murodothina*, 37  
 —, *Pirozynskia*, 176  
 farsetiana, *Cercospora*, 622  
 fasciata, *Amallocystis*, 369  
 —, *Ceratocystis*, 303  
 fasciatus, *Thalassomyces*, 389  
 —, *Zopheromyces*, 488  
 fasciculare var. *mitis*, *Hypholoma*, 566  
 fascicularis, *Protodontia*, 514  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 514  
 fasciculata, *Arcyria*, 556  
 —, *Galerina*, 379  
 —, *Lepista*, 279  
 —, *Matsushimaea*, 597  
 —, *Phialophora*, 14  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
 —, *Torula*, 389  
 fasciculatus, *Glomus*, 309  
 —, *Rectipilus*, 253  
 fassatae, *Absidia*, 55  
 fastibile f. *ammophila*, *Hebeloma*, 34  
 fastigiata, *Discina*, 96  
 —, *Leptonia*, 477  
 —, *Neogyromitra*, 283, 383  
 — subsp. *cerina*, *Inocybe*, 507  
 — subsp. *curreyi*, *Inocybe*, 507  
 — subsp. *lilofastigiata*, *Inocybe*, 507  
 — subsp. *lobata*, *Inocybe*, 507  
 — subsp. *umbrinella*, *Inocybe*, 507  
 — var. *cerina*, *Inocybe*, 66  
 — f. *subcandida*, *Inocybe*, 66  
 fastuosus, *Phellinus*, 174  
 fatiscens, *Psathyrella*, 179  
 fatshederae, *Mortierella*, 102  
 fatuus, *Cortinarius*, 342  
 faureae, *Janetia*, 443  
 —, *Podosporiella*, 449  
 —, *Sporidesmium*, 141  
 faurelii, *Podospora*, 354  
 favrei, *Callistosporium*, 557  
 —, *Omphalina*, 570  
 —, *Pseudolyophyllum*, 573, 603  
 —, *Russula*, 637  
 feei, *Fomitopsis*, 245  
 feejeensis subsp. *faveolis*, *Xylaria*, 230  
 — subsp. *plebeja*, *Xylaria*, 230  
 feijooae, *Hendersonia*, 34  
 —, *Pleospora*, 72  
 felcis, *Vestigium*, 144  
 felcis-caprae, *Laboulbenia*, 349  
 felixii, *Dictyosporites*, 439  
 fellea, *Armillariella*, 433  
 —, *Naucoria*, 569  
 felleus var. *minor*, *Tylopilus*, 320  
 — var. *uliginosus*, *Tylopilus*, 229  
 fendleri, *Favolaschia*, 307  
 fengshanensis, *Cercospora*, 58  
 fennelliae, *Aspergillus*, 302  
 —, *Neosartorya*, 314  
 fennica, *Clitocybe*, 30  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 38  
 — var. *violaceibrunnea*, *Ramaria*, 317  
 fenzeliana, *Roestelia*, 225  
 fenzlii, *Chamaeota*, 622  
 fergusii, *Chrysosporium*, 304  
 —, *Myceliophthora*, 511  
 fergussonii, *Ciliatula*, 272  
 —, *Pezoloma*, 70  
 fermentans, *Cladosporium*, 404  
 —, *Geotrichum*, 474  
 — var. *saccharofermentans*, *Pullularia*, 317  
 fermenticarenis, *Candida*, 558  
 fernandae, *Entoloma*, 625  
 ferox, *Daedalea*, 305  
 ferruginatum, *Pyrrhoglossum*, 287  
 ferruginea, *Inocybe*, 538  
 —, *Mycovellosiella*, 631  
 —, *Ophiodothella*, 600  
 —, *Pholiota*, 14  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 179  
 — var. *antverpiensis*, *Arcyria*, 338  
 ferrugineo-albus, *Camarophyllum*, 270  
 ferrugineo-brunneus, *Fomes*, 8  
 ferrugineogranulatum, *Entoloma*, 563  
 ferrugineogranulatus, *Rhodophyllum*, 288  
 ferrugineolutescens, *Pholiota*, 14  
 ferrugineomolina, *Mollisia*, 631  
 ferrugineovelutinus, *Phellinus*, 174  
 ferrugineum, *Tulostoma*, 640  
 ferrugineus, *Lactarius*, 629  
 —, *Papyrodiscus*, 600

- var. *gardneri*, *Marasmius*, 509
- ferruginosporus*, *Boletus*, 158
- ferruginosus*, *Leucoagaricus*, 216
- , *Phellinus*, 284
- ferrugipes*, *Psathyrella*, 179
- fertile*, *Circinotrichum*, 208
- fertilis*, *Enterobryus*, 7
- , *Idriella*, 380
- ferulae*, *Cercospora*, 372
- , *Cucurbitaria*, 61
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 68, 172
- , *Pyrenochaeta*, 42
- , *Stagonospora*, 44
- ferulicola*, *Massaria*, 67
- ferulina*, *Phaeopeltosphaeria*, 71
- ferulinum*, *Cylindrosporium*, 130
- festivoides*, *Clitocybe*, 241
- festucacea*, *Hypocopa*, 278
- festucae*, *Ascochyta*, 620
- feurichiana*, *Lamprospora*, 476
- fibrae*, *Candida*, 127
- fibrillifera*, *Auricularia*, 270
- fibrillosa*, *Laccaria*, 169
- , *Leptonia*, 311
- , *Trechispora*, 640
- fibrillosipes*, *Conocybe*, 94
- , *Pholiota*, 145
- , *Pouzarella*, 418
- , *Psathyrella*, 179
- fibrillosum*, *Lyophyllum*, 567
- fibrillosus*, *Boletus*, 402
- fibropapillata*, *Nectria*, 414
- fibrosa*, *Halosarpheia*, 475
- , *Leptonia*, 477
- , *Tomentellina*, 357
- fibrosum*, *Entoloma*, 307
- fibula*, *Gerronema*, 276
- , *Marasmiellus*, 280
- , *Rickenella*, 288
- fibulata*, *Ingoldiella*, 246
- , *Leptonia*, 508
- , *Rhodocybe*, 516
- fibulatum*, *Ceratobasidium*, 589
- fibulatus*, *Phellodon*, 137
- fibuligera*, *Peniophora*, 284
- fibuligerus*, *Ceraceomyces*, 500
- ficarium*, *Botrytis*, 206
- fici*, *Denticularia*, 163
- , *Diatrype*, 210
- , *Dimeriella*, 306
- , *Diplodina*, 6
- , *Geotrichum*, 407
- , *Microxyphiella*, 351
- , *Sciniatosporium*, 74
- fici-chartaceae*, *Cercospora*, 58
- fici-chrysocarpae*, *Uredo*, 20
- ficicola*, *Coniothyrium*, 561
- ficina*, *Ascochyta*, 126
- , *Botryodiplodia*, 206
- , *Macrophoma*, 67
- , *Microdiplodia*, 135
- fici-religiosae*, *Diplodia*, 62
- ficus-mysorensis*, *Stigmina*, 254
- fidicinae*, *Massospora*, 312
- fijiensis*, *Cercospora*, 241
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 248
- , *Paracercospora*, 632
- , *Pseudocercospora*, 451
- var. *difformis*, *Cercospora*, 435
- —, *Mycosphaerella*, 445
- —, *Paracercospora*, 632
- filamenta*, *Fissuricella*, 473
- , *Prototheca*, 138
- filamentosa*, *Copromyxella*, 590
- , *Grandiniella*, 474
- , *Phanerochaete*, 513
- , *Psathyrella*, 179
- filamentosus*, *Hormiscioideus*, 594
- filia*, *Cristinia*, 242
- , *Pholiota*, 481
- filicicola*, *Albosynnema*, 301
- var. *dryopteridis*, *Stictis*, 518
- filicina*, *Cryptomycina*, 535
- , *Lauterbachella*, 169
- , *Mycena*, 37
- , *Mycoglaena*, 540
- , *Scirrhia*, 575
- , *Veronaea*, 187
- filicinum*, *Aphanobasidium*, 619
- , *Helotium*, 34
- filiciadia*, *Campylospora*, 303
- filicum*, *Pseudopeltis*, 543
- , *Trichothyria*, 545
- filiferum*, *Sporidesmium*, 141
- filiformis*, *Clavatospora*, 241
- , *Laboulbenia*, 381
- , *Lemonniera*, 507
- , *Mycocentrospora*, 414
- , *Ophiobolus*, 446
- , *Pistillaria*, 72
- , *Podosordaria*, 17, 418
- filipendulae-denudatae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 218
- filipes*, *Mycena*, 445
- filobasidia*, *Ambivina*, 301
- filum*, *Sphaerellopsis*, 485
- fimbriata*, *Clitocybe*, 622
- , *Paradiacheopsis*, 416
- , *Piptocephalis*, 138
- , *Squamania*, 517
- , *Trichothyria*, 487
- fimbriatella*, *Junghuhnia*, 168
- fimbriatum* var. *milletiae*, *Sphaerophragmium*, 318
- fimbriatus*, *Mycocleptodon*, 218
- , *Phragmothyrites*, 385
- fimbriciystis*, *Mortierella*, 445
- fimbriiferus* var. *brevisporus*, *Dasyscyphus*, 376
- fimbristylidis*, *Dermatosorus*, 471
- finetaria*, *Mycena*, 282
- , *Psathyrella*, 72
- finetarius*, *Achroomyces*, 497
- fineti*, *Petriellidium*, 570
- , *Thielavia*, 256
- finicola*, *Ascosphaera*, 402
- , *Cheilymenia*, 560
- , *Conocybe*, 94
- , *Gabarnaudia*, 275
- , *Orbilina*, 512
- , *Psilocybe*, 573
- , *Pulchromyces*, 224
- finigena*, *Faurelina*, 378
- finiseda*, *Protoventuria*, 105
- finnmarchiae*, *Rhodocybe*, 637
- firma* subsp. *amphithallica*, *Vararia*, 390
- firmianae*, *Dichomera*, 243
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 38
- , *Pleospora*, 251
- firmibasis*, *Dictyostelium*, 95
- firmum*, *Poculum*, 449
- fischeri*, *Crotalia*, 60
- , *Neosartorya*, 219
- , *Skirgiellopsis*, 544
- , *Trichophyton*, 519
- var. *glabra*, *Neosartorya*, 219
- var. *spinosa*, *Neosartorya*, 220
- var. *verrucosa*, *Neosartorya*, 220
- fisherae*, *Antennatula*, 301
- fissilis*, *Aurantiporus*, 270, 556
- fistulosa*, *Macrotyphula*, 135
- , *Pseudoarmillariella*, 105
- fitzroyae*, *Appendicella*, 302
- flabellatus*, *Gomphus*, 165, 276
- flabelliformis* var. *fissus*, *Lentinus*, 10
- flaccida* var. *chilensis*, *Ramaria*, 139
- var. *fibrillosa*, *Clitocybe*, 404
- var. *longiramosa*, *Ramaria*, 73
- flacourtiae*, *Guignardia*, 97
- , *Phomopsis*, 634
- , *Phyllosticta*, 71
- , *Phyllostictina*, 634
- , *Sphaeloma*, 76
- flacourtiicola*, *Cercospora*, 241
- flagellariae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 540
- flagellata*, *Clavatospora*, 534
- subsp. *anisodactylicola*, *Laboulbenia*, 311
- flagellatum*, *Hyphoderma*, 538
- flagelliforme*, *Sporidesmium*, 388
- flammans*, *Aurificaria*, 499
- flammeus*, *Boletus*, 57
- flammicorona*, *Endogone*, 164
- flammifera*, *Zopfiella*, 257



- flammuloides, Cortinarius, 342  
 flanaganii, Preussia, 18  
 flava, Anomoporia, 338  
 —, Calyptrata, 557  
 —, Coprobia, 623  
 —, Malbranchea, 444  
 —, Pleuromyces, 514  
 flavellus, Bolbitius, 469  
 flaveola, Phialina, 571  
 flavescens, Antrodia, 204  
 —, Daedalea, 305  
 —, Diplomitoporus, 6  
 —, Godfrinia, 165  
 —, Pholiota, 15  
 —, Ramaria, 317  
 —, Stilbella, 486  
 —, Trichophyton, 110  
 flavida, Delitschia, 376  
 —, Melastiza, 630  
 —, Nolanea, 314  
 —, Pholiota, 15  
 flavido-alba, Metulodontia, 480  
 —, Phanerochaete, 513  
 flavido-album, Membranarius, 413  
 flavidulus, Phylloporus, 104  
 flavidum, Amaurohydnum, 531  
 flavidus, Acervus, 369  
 —, Phellinus, 175  
 flavificans, Candida, 338  
 flavigelatiosa, Ramaria, 317  
 — var. carnismonea, Ramaria, 317  
 — var. fragrans, Ramaria, 317  
 — var. megalospora, Ramaria, 317  
 flavipes, Fennellia, 245  
 flavispora var. blumiana, Russula, 607  
 flavisporus, Glomus, 309  
 flavissima, Renispora, 636  
 flavoannulata, Descolea, 61  
 flavobrunnea, Inocybe, 246  
 flavobrunnescens var. aromatica, Ramaria, 317  
 — var. formosoides, Ramaria, 73  
 flavobrunneum, Scytalidium, 455  
 flavobrunneus, Cantharellus, 622  
 flavoferrugineus, Cortinarius, 342  
 flavofucata, Dermocybe, 346  
 flavofulgineum, Belonidium, 56  
 flavofusca, Horakia, 475  
 flavofuscum, Entoloma, 504  
 flavo-immaturus, Clavariadelphus, 304  
 flavoluteus, Pseudoarachnoides, 482  
 flavomarginatum, Ramaricium, 604  
 flavomarginatus, Phellinus, 175  
 flavopallida, Pholiota, 15  
 flavorosea, Malbranchea, 444  
 flavorubens, Melastiza, 67  
 flavotomentosa, Dermocybe, 346  
 flavovirens, Vibrissa, 320  
 — var. albipes, Tricholoma, 609  
 flavoviride, Metarhizium, 248  
 flavoviridis, Anthostomella, 401  
 —, Pouzarella, 418  
 flavula, Ramaria, 420  
 flavum, Acremonium, 155  
 —, Cyllindrocarpon, 376  
 —, Entoloma, 244  
 flavus, Cryptococcus, 60  
 —, Flavodon, 212  
 —, Leucocoprinus, 479  
 —, Pseudoarachnoides, 18  
 —, Talaromyces, 227  
 —, Xerocomus, 457  
 — var. macrosporus, Talaromyces, 227  
 — var. microviridicrinus, Aspergillus, 204  
 — var. oryzae f. fulvus, Aspergillus, 204  
 — — f. globosus, Aspergillus, 204  
 — — f. magnasporus, Aspergillus, 204  
 — — f. microsporus, Aspergillus, 204  
 flemingiae, Cercospora, 207  
 flettii, Albatrellus, 156  
 fleuryae, Uromyces, 293  
 flevoense, Pythium, 224  
 fiovolandica, Phyllosticta, 250  
 flexa, Siemaszko, 420  
 flexilis, Eccrinidius, 7  
 flexipes, Conocybe, 94  
 flexum, Sporidesmium, 388  
 flexuosa, Clitocybe, 160  
 flexuosipes, Psathyrella, 179  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 605  
 flexuosum, Phaeohelotium, 70  
 —, Pseudolyophyllum, 542, 603  
 flexus, Misgomyces, 217  
 flocciformis, Malbranchea, 444  
 floccipes, Agaricus, 587  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 74  
 floccosa, Corioloropsis, 162  
 —, Psathyrella, 179  
 floccosus subsp. coccineobasalis, Gomphus, 165  
 — subsp. rainierensis, Gomphus, 165  
 — f. olivaceus, Gomphus, 166  
 flocculosa, Psathyrella, 179  
 florentina, Stagonospora, 518  
 —, Torulaspora, 358  
 florenzano, Saccharomyces, 107  
 floridaensis, Floculomyces, 564  
 floridana, Inocybe, 9  
 —, Naucoria, 12  
 —, Psathyrella, 179  
 —, Ravenelia, 355  
 floridanum, Schizoxylon, 516  
 —, Tomentellastrum, 357  
 —, Triposporium, 20  
 —, Vascellum, 293  
 — var. euphorbiae, Stemphylium, 77  
 floridanus, Boletus, 556  
 floridense, Entoloma, 63  
 floriformis, Aspergillus, 370  
 flosculosa, Numulariella, 415  
 flos-nivium, Peziza, 632  
 flourensiae, Marssonina, 217  
 fluctuata, Alternaria, 239  
 —, Monodictys, 101  
 fluens, Endothia, 7  
 fluggeae, Colletotrichum, 374  
 fluitans, Ustilentylo, 45  
 fluminea, Pyramidospora, 73  
 fluminensis, Pleuroflamula, 286  
 fluminis, Phialocephala, 417  
 fluminum, Pythium, 515  
 — var. fluvum, Pythium, 515  
 fluorescens, Cortinarius, 342  
 fluvialis, Candida, 435  
 focale var. causetta, Tricholoma, 422  
 — var. goliath, Tricholoma, 422  
 focalis, Cortinarius, 342  
 fodinarum, Botryobasidium, 3  
 foedata, Pholiota, 15  
 foeniculi, Mycosphaerella, 68  
 foeniculicola, Aspergillus, 620  
 —, Emericella, 624  
 foeniculina, Mycosphaerella, 68  
 foenisei, Psathyrella, 179  
 — var. halophilus, Panaeolus, 39  
 foetens, Hygrotrama, 277  
 —, Phialophora, 14  
 foetitia, Talekpea, 608  
 foetida, Cytotheca, 346  
 —, Neoxenophila, 314  
 —, Omphalina, 103  
 —, Pouzarella, 418  
 foetidellus, Coprinus, 209  
 foetidum, Chrysosporium, 304  
 — var. peckii, Lycoperdon, 596  
 foetidus, Spongipellis, 545  
 foldatsii, Entoloma, 563  
 foliacea, Geopora, 593  
 foliaceodentata, Trametes, 292  
 foliaceodentatus, Coriolus, 60  
 foliicola, Arthrotrichum, 370  
 —, Articulospora, 370  
 —, Ascochyta, 370  
 —, Lobatopoda, 630  
 —, Marasmius, 509  
 —, Triposporium, 545  
 —, Uncinia, 519  
 foliiporus, Phylloporus, 541  
 foliocontusa, Leptonia, 477  
 foliorum, Marasmiellus, 280  
 —, Sporothrix, 44  
 folliculicola, Phomopsis, 316

- fontii, *Stagonospora*, 518  
fontinalis, *Psathyrella*, 179  
forestalis, *Uncinula*, 110  
forficulae, *Hesperomyces*, 309  
formicaria, *Torulaspora*, 358  
formicarius, *Debaryomyces*, 210  
formicarum, *Otidea*, 446  
—, *Pseudogibellula*, 252  
formosa var. *taxi*, *Anthostomella*, 338  
formosana, *Achlya*, 467  
—, *Laboulbenia*, 538  
—, *Mycosphaerella*, 68  
—, *Phytophthora*, 41  
—, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
—, *Stakmania*, 185  
formosanus, *Phallus*, 284  
formosum, *Lopadostoma*, 412  
formosus, *Boletus*, 158  
—, *Cortinarius*, 342  
fornicata, *Neohygrocybe*, 173  
forstneri, *Arcyria*, 433  
forsythiae, *Cercospora*, 500  
fortinii, *Peziza*, 417  
fortoului, *Peziza*, 632  
fortunei, *Ovulariopsis*, 249  
fossilis, *Kellermaniites*, 507  
fossulata, *Numulariella*, 415  
fosteri, *Gelatinosporium*, 593  
—, *Micropera*, 444  
fouquieriae, *Colletogloeum*, 161  
—, *Hyphoderma*, 538  
fourmieri, *Basidiosporites*, 205  
foveaconica, *Gelasinospora*, 132  
foveatus, *Strobilomyces*, 186  
foveolata, *Acanthonitschkea*, 401  
—, *Emericella*, 592  
foveolatum, *Microthecium*, 511  
—, *Pteridiosperma*, 636  
foveolatus, *Aspergillus*, 588  
fracidus var. *pseudocastaneus*, *Chamaemyces*, 339  
fractipes, *Heteroporus*, 98  
—, *Spongipellis*, 456  
fractum, *Entoloma*, 625  
—, *Helicodendron*, 594  
fragariae, *Candida*, 558  
—, *Coniella*, 470  
—, *Physalospora*, 449  
—, *Torulopsis*, 109  
— var. *oryzobladii*, *Phytophthora*, 542  
fragicola, *Candida*, 127  
fragile, *Chaetomidium*, 128  
—, *Diderma*, 274  
—, *Entoloma*, 244, 307  
—, *Protosporangium*, 252  
fragilis, *Anungitea*, 204  
—, *Dekkermomyces*, 130  
—, *Gastropila*, 245  
—, *Glomus*, 309  
—, *Kluyveromyces*, 168  
—, *Leptonia*, 36  
—, *Monodisma*, 351  
—, *Osteomorpha*, 600  
—, *Thielavia*, 357  
—, *Thuemenella*, 186  
—, *Tomentella*, 357  
—, *Uncinula*, 519  
fragilissima, *Psathyrella*, 179  
fragilissimus, *Pseudogomphus*, 18  
fragosoi, *Rhabdospora*, 516  
fragrans, *Cortinarius*, 305, 535  
—, *Lepista*, 443  
—, *Leptonia*, 477  
—, *Phellinus*, 417  
—, *Psathyrella*, 179  
—, *Pseudolyophyllum*, 573, 603  
—, *Trametes*, 640  
— var. *baraliana*, *Clitocybe*, 534  
— var. *harmajae*, *Clitocybe*, 534  
fragrantior, *Cortinarius*, 470  
franke-grosmaniae, *Ceratocystis*, 58  
frankeniae, *Mycosphaerella*, 218  
franklinii, *Psathyrella*, 179  
franzii, *Rhachomyces*, 387  
fraserae, *Antennatula*, 301  
—, *Didymochaeta*, 472  
—, *Metacapnodium*, 444  
fraseri, *Tomentella*, 389  
—, *Tubercinia*, 78  
frasericola, *Ascochyta*, 91  
fraternus, *Rhodophyllus*, 288  
fraudulentum, *Hydnellum*, 133  
frauxii, *Mycosphaerella*, 136  
fraxinea, *Perenniporia*, 417, 541  
—, *Vanderbylia*, 229  
fraxini, *Cercosporidium*, 435  
—, *Cylindrocarpon*, 535  
—, *Didymella*, 377  
—, *Spilocaea*, 517  
fraxinopennsylvanica, *Ceratocystis*, 372  
fraxinophila, *Perenniporia*, 174  
—, *Psathyrella*, 179  
fraxinophilum, *Hypoxylon*, 134  
frenumbensis, *Mycosphaerella*, 445  
fresenii, *Aspergillus*, 156  
—, *Phragmotrichum*, 175  
freycinetiae, *Hugueninia*, 65  
—, *Nectria*, 446  
friabilis, *Amanita*, 269  
frians, *Boletus*, 158  
fricta, *Beenakia*, 3  
friesii, *Cystolepiota*, 471  
—, *Hirschioporus*, 380  
—, *Melanoleuca*, 567  
—, *Microperellus*, 171  
—, *Mycosphaerella*, 598  
—, *Psathyrella*, 514  
frigidum, *Leucosporidium*, 36  
—, *Lycoperdon*, 134  
frondicola, *Asteroma*, 620  
frondosa, *Cordierites*, 60  
fruticula, *Lambertella*, 99  
—, *Polydesmia*, 572  
fructufragrans, *Nolanea*, 220  
fructus, *Candida*, 558  
—, *Torulopsis*, 143  
frullaniae, *Calonectria*, 159  
frullanicola, *Nectria*, 631  
frumentacei, *Drechslera*, 63  
—, *Exserohilum*, 275  
frustulatum var. *subpileatum*, *Stereum*, 109  
frustulosa, *Kretzschmaria*, 10, 410  
—, *Xylosphaera*, 46  
fruticulosa, *Emericella*, 131  
— var. *arbuscula*, *Ceratiomyxa*, 403  
fruticum, *Phylloporia*, 176  
fuchsicola, *Mycosphaerella*, 218  
fuciformis, *Athelia*, 588  
—, *Laetisaria*, 596  
—, *Phanerochaete*, 448  
fuckeli, *Encoelia*, 63  
—, *Monographos*, 540  
—, *Stuartella*, 518  
— var. *pulveraceum*, *Lophiostoma*, 11  
— var. *sporulosum*, *Coniothyrium*, 5  
fuckelioides, *Phaeosphaeria*, 448  
fuegiana, *Arcyria*, 126  
—, *Cyathicula*, 305  
—, *Entosordaria*, 212  
—, *Taphrina*, 228  
fuegianum, *Polyscytalum*, 542  
fuegianus, *Glomus*, 309  
fugiens, *Cistella*, 500  
—, *Clavdisculum*, 59  
fujianense, *Amuroderma*, 619  
fujikuroi, *Fusarium*, 407  
fujisanensis, *Candida*, 558  
fulgens, *Fulvidula*, 8  
—, *Pycnoporellus*, 73  
fuligena, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
fuliginata, *Hygrocybe*, 246  
fuliginea, *Rhodocybe*, 637  
— f. *aceris*, *Sphaerotheca*, 254  
— f. *anemones*, *Sphaerotheca*, 455  
— f. *asteris*, *Sphaerotheca*, 319  
— f. *brachycomes*, *Sphaerotheca*, 254  
— f. *campanulae*, *Sphaerotheca*, 455  
— f. *citrulli*, *Sphaerotheca*, 455  
— f. *cosmeae*, *Sphaerotheca*, 455  
— f. *dahliae*, *Sphaerotheca*, 456  
— f. *lagenariae*, *Sphaerotheca*, 254

- *f. lagotidis*, Sphaerotheca, 421
- *f. matricariae*, Sphaerotheca, 421
- *f. petuniae*, Sphaerotheca, 421
- *f. rhinanthi*, Sphaerotheca, 421
- *f. stapeliae*, Sphaerotheca, 456
- *f. toreniae*, Sphaerotheca, 456
- *f. zinniae*, Sphaerotheca, 456
- fulgineomarginata, Leptonia, 477
- fulgineosquarrosa, Macrolepiota, 597
- fulgineotomentosus, Boletus, 270
- fulgineoviolascens, Cortinarius, 342
- fuliginus, Leucoagaricus, 508
- , Pseudocraterellus, 419
- fuliginodisca, Leptonia, 477
- fuliginoides, Ptychogaster, 183
- fuliginomarginatum, Entoloma, 307
- fuliginosa, Endophragmiella, 624
- , Macrolepiota, 479
- , Topospora, 256
- fuliginosus, Psathyrodon, 482
- fuligo, Grammothele, 627
- fulmineus *f. brunneopurpureus*, Cortinarius, 535
- fulva, Epithelopsis, 440
- , Malbranchea, 444
- , Psathyrella, 179
- *f. undulata*, Leptonia, 477
- fulvella, Pholiota, 15
- fulveliceps, Inocybe, 9
- fulvescens, Psathyrella, 179
- , Tilletiopsis, 256
- fulviceps, Inocybe, 9
- fulviconica, Pholiota, 15
- fulvida var. *subserotina*, Inocybe, 246
- *f. luteophylla*, Inocybe, 246
- fulvifibrillosa, Simocybe, 290
- fulvissimus, Lactarius, 595
- fulvi-umbonata, Inocybe, 9
- fulvoalbus, Flammulaster, 504
- fulvobrunnea, Psathyrella, 179
- fulvocinerea, Trametella, 44
- fulvoconicus, Cortinarius, 342
- fulvodisca, Heterosphaeriopsis, 594
- , Pholiota, 15
- fulvoferrugineus, Marasmius, 444
- fulvolanata, Pouzarella, 418
- fulvolateritia, Lepiota, 443
- fulvosquamosus, Cortinarius, 470
- fulvosquamulosus, Gymnopilus, 8
- fulvostrigosa, Pouzarella, 418
- fulvostrigosum, Entoloma, 563
- fulvo-umbrina, Psathyrella, 179
- fulvozonata, Pholiota, 15
- fulvum, Chromelosporium, 340
- fulvus, Glomus, 309
- , Paecilomyces, 104
- fumaginea, Harknessia, 348
- , Mycosphaerella, 38
- fumanae, Pleosphaerellula, 418
- fumigatus var. *acolumnaris*, Aspergillus, 91
- var. *albus*, Aspergillus, 302
- var. *fulviruber*, Aspergillus, 302
- var. *griseibrunneus*, Aspergillus, 302
- var. *sclerotiorum*, Aspergillus, 91
- fumosa, Gastropila, 440
- , Phialocephala, 353
- *f. cinerata*, Bjerkandera, 29
- *f. corticola*, Bjerkandera, 29
- *f. flavipora*, Bjerkandera, 29, 157
- fumosialba, Lepiota, 10
- fumosiavellanea, Ramaria, 317
- fumoseps, Lepiota, 10
- fumosipes, Tylopilus, 229
- fumosum, Hydnum, 133
- funalis, Pterygellus, 419
- funariophilum, Hebeloma, 133
- , Hebelomatis, 627
- fungicola, Acremonium, 203
- , Aegerita, 203
- , Berlesia, 621
- , Sebacina, 517
- , Sibirina, 43
- , Tomentella, 357
- , Tritirachium, 257
- fungorum, Sporothrix, 254
- funicularia, Microasellaria, 11
- funiculatum, Endosphaerium, 536
- funiculosus, Lithomyces, 635
- furcata, Luellia, 279
- , Podosordaria, 17, 418
- furcatum, Acremonium, 1
- furfur, Pityrosporum, 41
- furfuracea, Aeruginospora, 239
- , Peziza, 174, 384, 447
- furfurella, Favolaschia, 307
- furaceus, Cortinarius, 342
- furdadoana, Psilocybe, 573
- furtimornatus, Cortinarius, 6
- furva, Cyathicula, 502
- fusarioidea, Dactylaria, 376
- fusarioides, Callorina, 57
- , Flagellospora, 407
- , Fusarium, 97
- , Scolicosporium, 355 ('Scolecosporium')
- fusarioideum, Pseudofusarium, 106
- fusarispora, Kafiadinia, 538
- fusca, Armillaria, 433
- , Bisporostilbella, 92
- , Chaetosphaerella, 128
- , Phyllosticta, 138
- , Thaxteria, 422
- fuscata, Leptonia, 477
- , Syncephalis, 227
- var. *ovispora*, Leptonia, 477
- fuscatus, Leucocoprinus, 508
- fuscella, Numulariella, 415
- , Stictis, 486
- *f. montecristensis*, Puccinia, 252
- fusciops, Lepiota, 350
- , Nolanea, 103
- fusciothurnata, Inocybe, 349
- fuscifolia, Cushiella, 499
- fuscimarginata var. *bispora*, Conocybe, 501
- fuscostrum, Stecherinum, 109
- fuscoaurantiaca, Hygrocybe, 98
- fuscobrunnea, Ionomidotis, 35
- fuscocincta, Bisporella, 556
- fuscofolia, Psathyrella, 179
- fuscofusispora, Dactylaria, 95
- fuscogrisella, Leptonia, 477
- fuscoaculatus *f. smolandicus*, Cortinarius, 375
- *f. umbrinus*, Cortinarius, 375
- fuscoarginata, Grandiniella, 474
- , Phanerochaete, 222
- fusconigra, Russula, 637
- fusco-ocellatus, Rhodophyllus, 605
- fusco-olivaceus, Mycorrhynchus, 136
- fuscoapophysata, Mollisia, 480
- fuscoapunctatus, Boletus, 434
- fuscoapureus, Nigroporus, 173
- fuscoarubra, Russula, 288, 484
- var. *maior*, Russula, 484
- fuscoarubroides, Russula, 387
- fuscoarufescens, Entoloma, 563
- fuscoarosa, Psathyrella, 179
- fuscoarumosa, Leptonia, 477
- fuscoarumulosus, Gymnopilus, 8
- fuscoaripitata, Betulina, 302
- fuscoaripitata, Mollisia, 313
- fuscoaruccinea, Auricularia, 3, 56, 205
- fuscoaromentosa, Lambertella, 311
- fuscoarvinacea, Mycenula, 102
- fuscoarviolaceostipitatum, Tulostoma, 45
- fuscoarviolaceum, Lycogala, 170
- , Trichaptum, 186
- fusco-violatus *f. candidus*, Hirschioporus, 35
- *f. hollii*, Hirschioporus, 35
- fusum, Belonidium, 56, 205
- , Rhytidhysterium, 574
- fuscus, Cortinarius, 342
- , Radulomyces, 419
- fusicystis, Rhodophyllus, 605
- fusidioides, Acremonium, 89
- fusifer, Rhodophyllus, 605
- fusiformata, Candida, 589
- fusiforme, Cyllindrocarpon, 376
- , Hyalodendron, 133
- , Scolecobasidium, 107
- var. *noviboreale*, Phragmidium, 316
- var. *rosae-acicularis*, Phragmidium, 316
- fusiformis, Dactylaria, 61, 305, 346

- , *Mucronella*, 136
- , *Ramariopsis*, 543
- , *Symphytocarpus*, 639
- fusigera*, *Protocrepis*, 572
- fusigerum*, *Acremonium*, 89
- fusipes*, *Hebelomatis*, 627
- var. *rugosa*, *Rhodocollybia*, 544
- fusisaprophytica*, *Ramularia*, 106
- fusispora*, *Achaetomiella*, 269
- , *Acrophialophora*, 55
- , *Byssonectria*, 57
- , *Chaetosphaerella*, 436
- , *Chaetosphaeria*, 436, 469
- , *Dennisiella*, 439
- , *Nakataea*, 383
- , *Sebacina*, 253
- , *Trematosphaeria*, 358, 389
- , *Vakrabeeja*, 110
- f. *erysimi*, *Leptosphaeria*, 169
- fusisporum*, *Achaetomium*, 337
- , *Chlorosplenium*, 500
- , *Merulicium*, 444
- , *Seimatosporium*, 289
- , *Uromycladium*, 110
- , *Verticillium*, 110
- fusoideum*, *Petriellidium*, 249
- fusoideus*, *Fibulomyces*, 132
- gabalongii*, *Phialocephala*, 353
- gabonense*, *Sphaerophragmium*, 76
- gabonicus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 605
- gabretae*, *Mollisia*, 413
- gackstatterii*, *Mycena*, 171
- gaditensis*, *Saccharomyces*, 139
- gaesum*, *Laboulbenia*, 476
- gahninae*, *Puccinia*, 482
- gaillardiae*, *Ascochyta*, 402
- , *Phyllosticta*, 40
- gaillardiana*, *Pustulina*, 73, 515
- , *Tarzetia*, 77
- gaillardii*, *Leucoagaricus*, 350
- gainsvillae*, *Entoloma*, 63
- galactites*, *Phanerochaete*, 570
- galanthina*, *Tympanella*, 110
- galapagense*, *Penicillium*, 512
- galapagensis*, *Talaromyces*, 518
- galatellae*, *Ascochyta*, 28
- galericolor*, *Omphalina*, 352, 570
- , *Psathyrella*, 179
- galericuliformis*, *Pseudocoprinus*, 18
- galerinoides*, *Pholiota*, 15
- , *Psathyrella*, 179
- galerita*, *Remispora*, 18
- galeritum*, *Steccherinum*, 290
- galeroides*, *Rhodophyllus*, 605
- galii*, *Marsonia*, 479
- , *Melasma*, 281
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 102, 598
- galileensis*, *Macowanites*, 479
- galindoi*, *Psilocybe*, 604
- gallae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 68
- gallica*, *Corioloopsis*, 162
- , *Cristinia*, 375
- , *Durandiella*, 131
- , *Mucosetospora*, 171
- var. *robusta*, *Trichoscyphella*, 487
- gallicola*, *Cladosporium*, 208
- , *Leciographa*, 566
- gallicus*, *Petrakomyces*, 249
- galligenum*, *Refractohilum*, 544
- gallula*, *Puccinia*, 287
- galzinii*, *Leptosporomyces*, 134
- , *Pteridomyces*, 636
- gammae*, *Entomophthora*, 33
- gammari*, *Astreptonema*, 3
- , *Cryptococcus*, 273
- gampsospora*, *Arthrobotrys*, 468
- gamsii*, *Acremonium*, 125
- , *Menispora*, 217
- , *Mortierella*, 383
- gangetici*, *Cercospora*, 93
- , *Ophiobolus*, 314
- ganjetica*, *Cercospora*, 589
- gardeniae*, *Pseudocercospora*, 451
- gardneri*, *Tripospermum*, 390
- garryae*, *Lambertella*, 99
- garugae*, *Julella*, 349
- gasparrinae*, *Phaeospora*, 633
- gaspesicum*, *Aphanobasidium*, 619
- gasteromycetoides*, *Agrocybe*, 467
- gastonis*, *Mycosphaerella*, 445
- gauguei*, *Leucoagaricus*, 350
- , *Sericomyces*, 575
- gaultheriae*, *Asterobolus*, 126
- , *Guignardia*, 246
- gaussenii*, *Ustilago*, 229
- gayophyti*, *Phaeoramularia*, 448
- geasteroides*, *Hypoxylon*, 409
- geelmuydenii*, *Clavisdium*, 59
- , *Dasyscyphus*, 592
- gelasinosporoides*, *Sordariella*, 421
- gelatina*, *Aegerita*, 369
- gelatiniaurantia*, *Ramaria*, 317
- var. *violettingens*, *Ramaria*, 317
- gelatinoperidia*, *Hypocrea*, 167
- gelatinosa*, *Pododimeria*, 542
- , *Rhodesiopsis*, 604
- var. *oregonensis*, *Ramaria*, 317
- gelatinospora*, *Phomatospira*, 17
- gelatinosum*, *Entoloma*, 244
- , *Sporidesmium*, 108
- gelidum*, *Leucosporidium*, 36
- gelineus*, *Melanotus*, 511
- gelmiana*, *Strickeria*, 255
- gemellipara*, *Gyoeffiyella*, 379
- gemina*, *Astrosporina*, 620
- gemmicola*, *Dichomera*, 163
- gemmiferum*, *Cornicium*, 340
- , *Hyphoderma*, 310
- gemmigera*, *Ciboriopsis*, 404
- gemminata*, *Bremia*, 4
- geniculata*, *Phialophora*, 385
- geniculatae*, *Melampsora*, 510
- geniculatus*, *Pseudocochliobolus*, 542
- , *Rhizopodomyces*, 636
- genistae*, *Periconia*, 601
- , *Pleospora*, 176
- gennadii* subsp. *microsporus*, *Agaricus*, 401
- gentianae*, *Wettsteinia*, 187
- genulfexa*, *Tubeufia*, 359
- geochares*, *Candida*, 558
- , *Torulopsis*, 545
- geodes*, *Tolypocladium*, 78
- geogenius*, *Acanthocystis*, 27 ('geogenius')
- , *Gyromitra*, 441
- , *Paradiscina*, 137 ('geogenia')
- geogenum*, *Phaeohelotium*, 633
- geoglossoides*, *Clavicornia*, 59
- geophiliana*, *Uredo*, 487
- geophilicola*, *Stomatisora*, 77
- georgiana*, *Dicarpella*, 592
- , *Psathyrella*, 179
- georgica*, *Ascochyta*, 56
- geosmus*, *Cortinari*, 342
- geotrichum*, *Dipodascus*, 536
- , *Endomyces*, 131
- , *Galactomyces*, 474
- geotropa* var. *maxima*, *Clitocybe*, 161
- geralensis*, *Nectria*, 599
- geraniacearum*, *Leveillula*, 247
- f. *geranii*, *Leveillula*, 247
- geranii*, *Verrucobotrys*, 229
- geraniolens*, *Inocybe*, 410
- gerascanthi*, *Puccinia*, 252
- gerdemannii*, *Acaulospora*, 587
- , *Glomus*, 594
- germanica*, *Chalara*, 128
- geronematoides*, *Rhodophyllus*, 574
- ghanensis*, *Hymenostibe*, 380
- , *Paecilomyces*, 283
- , *Pseudocercospora*, 451
- , *Sporothrix*, 290
- gharbensis*, *Septoria*, 226
- gharsei*, *Harknessia*, 408
- , *Phyllostictina*, 223
- , *Uredo*, 520
- gibba* var. *brevispora*, *Clitocybe*, 161
- gibboides*, *Clitocybe*, 161
- , *Pseudolyophyllum*, 603
- gibbosa*, *Galera*, 8



- , Rhodocybe, 637
- gibbosum, Diplochytridium, 62
- giganigrosporium, Chaetomium, 404
- gigantea, Aleuria, 433
- , Eccrina, 164
- , Entomophthora, 626
- , Gigaspora, 308
- , Hypocrea, 310, 442
- , Octospora, 136
- , Phanerochaete, 571
- , Phellorinia, 285
- , Phlebiopsis, 571
- , Podospora, 18
- , Sphaerulina, 76
- , Stictis, 486
- giganteum, Hypoxylon, 409
- , Tricladium, 78
- giganteus, Leucopaxillus, 170
- , Microascus, 37
- giganticum, Melanomma, 630 ('gigantica')
- gigantispora, Inocybe, 9
- gigantocolumellae, Diderma, 62
- gigantospora, Acrogenospora, 555
- , Campanella, 403
- , Nitschkia, 415
- gigantosporus, Marasmiellus, 412
- gigas, Clitocybe, 534
- gigaspermus, Rhodophyllum, 605
- gigaspora, Hymenochaete, 310
- , Tilletia, 78
- var. microspora, Corynespora, 439
- gigasporum, Hypoxylon, 409
- gilkeyanum, Physarum, 71
- gillerforsii, Asaphomyces, 239
- gillesii, Cristella, 6
- , Podoscypha, 223
- , Trechispora, 256
- , Vararia, 390
- gillii, Cylindrocarpon, 242
- gilmorei, Gigaspora, 308
- gilvescens, Tyromyces, 229
- gilvodes, Phellinus, 175, 284
- gilvum, Steccherinum, 290
- gilvus, Rhodophyllum, 605
- var. bambusearum, Marasmiellus, 280
- var. chusquearum, Marasmiellus, 280
- var. cundinamarcae, Marasmiellus, 412
- var. hookeri, Phellinus, 175
- var. minusculus, Marasmiellus, 280
- var. scruposus, Phellinus, 175
- ginkgo, Leptosphaeria, 67
- ginkgoi, Coniothyrium, 30
- ginkgonis, Sphaeropsis, 141
- gintlai, Scutellinia, 75
- giordanii, Stigmatomyces, 608
- gittonii, Vararia, 390
- givotiae, Sphaceloma, 19
- glaber, Aspergillus, 468
- glabra, Conocybe, 470
- , Lasiosphaeria, 477
- glabrata, Candida, 558
- glabridisca, Lepiota, 596
- glabripes, Laccaria, 169
- glabrum, Eurotium, 473
- f. sphagnophilum, Geoglossum, 565
- glacieri, Puccinia, 354
- gladioli, Marssonina, 382
- glandicola, Lanzia, 443
- , Rutstroemia, 184
- glandigenum, Seimatosporium, 356
- glandulosa, Cestodella, 4
- glareosa, Anthracoidea, 531
- , Lacrymaria, 629
- , Trichophaea, 486
- glauca, Chaetosphaeria, 241
- , Encoelia, 378
- , Humicola, 441
- , Mycosphaerella, 172
- , Phaeoisaria, 447
- glaucescens, Phellinus, 175
- var. maritimus, Cortinarius, 342
- glaucocanus, Rhodopaxillus, 18
- glaucogilvus, Rhodophyllum, 605
- glaucomarioides, Dactylospora, 591
- glaucopora, Perenniporia, 174
- glaucopus, Sarcodon, 19
- var. submagicus, Cortinarius, 375
- f. acyaneus, Cortinarius, 375
- f. olivaceus, Cortinarius, 375
- glaucotinctus, Pluteus, 482
- glaucum, Acremonium, 89
- glaziovii, Rizalia, 484
- , Septoidium, 226
- gleadowii, Polyporus, 223
- glebarum, Galerina, 33
- glechomae, Ascochyta, 56 ('glechomatis')
- , Mycosphaerella, 68 ('glechomatis')
- , Peronospora, 39
- gleditsiae, Kaskaskia, 168
- gleicheniae, Cercospora, 304
- gliocyclus, Cortinarius, 342
- gliricidiae, Sirosporium, 455
- gliricidiensis, Cercosporidium, 436
- globalpina, Mortierella, 445
- globbae, Pyricularia, 106
- globifera, Seuratia, 388
- globispora, Entoloma, 64
- , Omphalina, 173
- , Pseudoomphalina, 316
- globisporus, Tubulicrinis, 545
- globosa, Anungitea, 588
- , Candida, 558
- , Harknessia, 65
- , Humicola, 441
- , Olpidiopsis, 103
- , Plesiospora, 105
- , Sarcoleotia, 74
- , Torulaspora, 358
- globosae, Pseudocercospora, 451
- globospora, Tremella, 45
- var. sarmatica, Arthrobotrys, 55
- globosporum, Chaetomium, 304, 436
- globosum, Bactrodesmium, 205
- , Nigrosabulum, 38
- , Rhexothecium, 387
- var. arhizoides, Chaetomium, 469
- var. ochraceoides, Chaetomium, 469
- var. rectum, Chaetomium, 469
- globosus, Leptosporomyces, 508
- , Pleuroascus, 572
- globularis, Dasyscyphus, 562
- , Didymella, 377
- globulifera, Desertella, 592
- , Rhinotrichella, 484
- globuligerus, Moesziomyces, 480
- globulispora, Phialophora, 14
- globulosa, Endophragma, 212
- , Endophraggiella, 563
- , Microsphaeropsis, 312
- globulosus, Lacrimasporonites, 215
- glochidii, Phaeoisariopsis, 447
- , Phyllosticta, 250
- glochidiicola, Colletogloeum, 340
- gloeocystidiata, Wrightoporia, 609
- gloeocystis, Galerina, 504
- gloeophora, Exidiopsis, 504
- gloeospora, Keissleriella, 35, 168
- gloeosporioides, Sphaerites, 290
- f. melongenae, Colletotrichum, 242
- f. sp. aeshynomenes, Colletotrichum, 272
- f. sp. pilosae, Colletotrichum, 305
- f. sp. uredinicola, Colletotrichum, 374
- glomerata, Arachnotheca, 91
- glomerulata, Peyronellina, 447
- glomerulosum, Seimatosporium, 75
- gloriae, Gliophorus, 97
- gloriosicola, Cercospora, 4
- glumarum, Schielymenia, 271
- glutigriseus, Lactarius, 382
- glutinans, Schizothecium, 140
- glutiniceps, Rhodophyllum, 544
- glutinipes, Gerronema, 505
- glutinosa, Pholiota, 104
- glutinosporum, Myzocyttium, 414
- glutinosus, Gomphus, 166
- , Leucogomphidius, 170
- var. purpureus, Gomphidius, 132
- var. salmonaeus, Gomphidius, 132
- glycines, Drechslera, 96
- , Pseudocercospora, 451

- , Ramulariopsis, 184
- glycosmidis, Amphisphaeria, 91
- , Aphanostigme, 91
- glycyrrhiza, Numulariola, 415
- glycyrrhizae, Camarosporium, 159
- , Henderstonia, 133
- , Metasphaeria, 170
- , Stegansporium, 142 ('Stegansporium')
- glyptostrobi, Microthyriacites, 135
- gmelineae, Cercospora, 404
- , Pseudocercospora, 603
- gnaphaliacea, Phaeoisariopsis, 353
- gnaphalii, Lasiostemma, 596
- goebeliae, Ascochyta, 28
- goeldii, Uredo, 487
- goethartii, Phellinus, 175
- goetzii, Lignosus, 170
- goidanichii, Sporidesmium, 638
- goldbachiae, Cercosporiella, 160
- golenkinianthes, Cylandrosporium, 376
- , Phyllosticta, 385
- gollanii, Tyromyces, 187
- golovinii, Coniothyrium, 30
- , Rhynchostoma, 73
- , Stegansporium, 142 ('Stegansporium')
- gombakiensis, Isthmotricladia, 349
- gomezii, Vararia, 390
- gomez-millasii, Hygrocybe, 167
- gomezpompae, Marasmiellus, 280
- gomphrenae, Colletotrichum, 60
- gonatoclada, Mycovellosiella, 313
- gongronematis, Cercospora, 435
- , Stenella, 638
- gongylospora, Coprotiella, 438
- goniospermum, Trichosporium, 422
- gonostegiae, Oidium, 249
- gonytrichodes, Codinaea, 60
- , Codinaeopsis, 437 ('gonytrichoides')
- goossensiae, Camarops, 159 ('goossensii')
- , Leucoagaricus, 216
- , Marasmiellus, 508
- gorakhpurensis, Phyllachora, 385
- goramghatensis, Pestalotia, 221
- gordonii, Gibberella, 97
- gorii, Cylandrotrichum, 591
- gorlenkoanum, Nigrospora, 173
- gorlenkoi, Ascochyta, 588
- , Microsphaera, 351
- gorlenkovii, Cylandrosporium, 210
- gossypii, Septocylindrium, 184
- gossypina, Ceratocystis, 58
- , Cercophora, 128
- , Ophiostoma, 446
- var. robusta, Ceratocystis, 58
- gossypino-annulata, Amanita, 531
- gossypium, Antrodia, 204
- gotlandica, Apodospora, 126
- goundaensis, Gelasinospora, 132
- , Sordaria, 140
- var. latispota, Sordaria, 140
- gracile, Bryoglossum, 469
- , Diderma, 274
- , Haplotrichum, 408
- , Microdochium, 312
- , Nematostelium, 38
- , Scorsporium, 420
- , Trinacrium, 390
- gracilentia, Macrolepiota, 567
- , Pseudocercospora, 451
- gracilentum, Eupenicillium, 275
- , Penicillium, 284
- gracilior, Cortinarius, 6
- gracilipes, Clitocybe, 241
- , Cortinarius, 342
- , Fayodia, 275
- var. validipes, Leptonia, 477
- f. atrodisca, Leptonia, 477
- f. putida, Leptonia, 477
- f. subplacida, Leptonia, 477
- gracilis, Acanthophiobolus, 337
- , Akanthomyces, 269
- , Arthrobotrys, 468
- , Badhamia, 92
- , Centrospora, 372
- , Chalara, 373
- , Crinipellis, 502
- , Cyathus, 210
- , Dicranidion, 95
- , Enterobryus, 7
- , Hydrophilomyces, 310
- , Leucopenicillifer, 100
- , Pseudoanguillospora, 635
- , Scopulariopsis, 225
- , Steremonitopsis, 254, 421
- , Stylopaga, 639
- , Taeniospora, 518
- , Tirramulispora, 390
- , Trogia, 545
- var. fulva, Psathyrella, 179
- var. incarnata, Clavicornia, 59
- f. albolimbata, Psathyrella, 72
- f. clavigera, Psathyrella, 72
- f. corrugis, Psathyrella, 72
- f. substerilis, Psathyrella, 72
- gracilispora, Ascochyta, 620
- , Sympodiella, 389
- , Vararia, 390
- gracilisporum, Polyscytalum, 482
- gracilius, Entoloma, 472
- gracillima, Lactocollibia, 507
- , Tubulicrinis, 423
- f. altaica, Russula, 387
- gracca, Stictis, 518
- graminea var. minuscula, Ascochyta, 620
- graminearum, Sphacelia, 388
- gramineum, Chlamydosporites, 470
- f. sp. hordei-spontanei, Helminthosporium, 65
- graminicola, Amylosporus, 204
- , Apocoryneum, 338
- , Clitocybe, 590
- , Dactylaria, 346
- , Didymella, 6
- , Glomerella, 348
- , Hyalopeziza, 65
- , Julella, 629
- , Mycosphaerella, 480
- , Psilocybe, 287, 419
- , Septomyxa, 289
- , Tephroclype, 456
- , Trematosphaeria, 640
- , Unguicularia, 520
- var. kazachstanica, Ascochyta, 28
- var. roseipes, Clitocybe, 590
- graminicolor, Callistosporium, 621
- , Gliophorus, 245
- graminis, Bahuchashaka, 589
- , Blumeria, 402
- , Candida, 271
- , Cryptorhynchella, 305
- , Dwayabeeja, 378
- , Hypnotheca, 35
- , Lidophia, 279
- , Linochora, 134
- , Phyllostictina, 105
- , Rutola, 544
- , Tiarosporiella, 291
- var. avenae, Gaeumannomyces, 97
- var. karoo, Tiarosporiella, 456
- var. tritici, Gaeumannomyces, 132
- f. atropidis, Erysiphe, 307
- f. cleistogenis, Erysiphe, 244
- graminophilum, Belonidium, 56
- graminum, Mastigosporeum, 630
- , Resupinatus, 288
- var. colpodii, Septoria, 387
- var. culmisedus, Marasmius, 509
- grammatus, Rhodophyllus, 605
- grammocephala, Inocybe, 66, 167
- grammopodia, Inocybe, 66
- var. minor, Melanoleuca, 567
- var. obscura, Melanoleuca, 567
- var. polito-inaequalipes, Melanoleuca, 170
- var. pseudo-evenosa, Melanoleuca, 568
- f. subbrevipes, Melanoleuca, 510
- granati, Cercospora, 58
- , Pilidiella, 223
- , Pseudocercosporiella, 419
- grancanariae, Penicillium, 570
- grande, Ophiostoma, 632
- grandifoliae, Ceratocystis, 435

- grandineum*, Loculohypoxylon, 412  
*grandinioides*, Botryobasidium, 621  
 —, Hypochnicium, 538  
*grandis*, Geniculospora, 165  
 —, Gomphus, 132  
 —, Otidea, 221  
 —, Phragmothyrtes, 385  
 —, Syzygites, 486  
 —, Yenia, 391  
*grandispora*, Sporormiella, 109  
 —, Stachylinia, 142  
 —, Vermispora, 143  
*grandisporangium*, Pythium, 419  
*grandisporus*, Protomyces, 386  
*granigena*, Gloeotinia, 594, 627  
*granosa*, Tomentella, 291  
*granovarius*, Cortinarius, 535  
*grantii*, Grovesiella, 537  
*granularis*, Peziza, 632  
*granulatum*, Monocillium, 101  
*granulatus*, Diporisorpites, 211  
*granulifera*, Trechispora, 640  
*granulipolaris*, Iodophanus, 10  
*granulosa*, Pholiota, 15  
 —, Tomentella, 291  
*granulosellum*, Clavisdiscum, 59  
*granulosiceps*, Astrosporina, 620  
*granulostriata*, Podospira, 138  
*granulosum*, Dermocystidium, 306  
 —, Dichostereum, 503  
 —, Nodulisporium, 480  
 — var. *albidum*, Cystoderma, 242  
 — var. *campestre*, Tulostoma, 187  
*graphideorum*, Milospium, 413  
*graphioides*, Chaetocerotostoma, 271  
*grasmerensis*, Psathyrella, 179  
*grassei*, Lepiota, 477  
*gratissima*, Leptosphaeria, 216  
 — var. *longispora*, Leptosphaeria, 216  
*gratus*, Tyromyces, 519  
*gratzianus*, Polyporus, 18  
*grave*, Entoloma, 504  
*graveolens*, Astrosporina, 532  
 —, Boletus, 158, 270  
 —, Calocybe, 371  
 —, Claudopus, 437  
 —, Clavulinopsis, 560  
 —, Lepista, 566  
 —, Pholiota, 15  
*gravesii*, Pestalotiopsis, 353  
*grayi*, Laboulbenia, 381  
*greatheadii*, Eudimeromyces, 307  
*grecciana*, Mycovellosiella, 512  
*greeni*, Ascochyta, 370  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 68  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 451  
*gregaria*, Bryorella, 533  
 —, Gigaspora, 593  
 —, Hyponectria, 506  
 —, Leptopeltis, 478  
 —, Phaeocollybia, 174  
 —, Septoria, 517  
*gregariiformis*, Pholiota, 15  
*gregarium*, Cylindrocladium, 561  
*gregarius*, Hymenoscyphus, 538  
*gregata*, Phialophora, 104  
*grenadensis*, Numulariella, 415  
 —, Phellinus, 175  
*grenotii*, Enterocarpus, 536  
*grevilleae*, Diplodia, 163  
 —, Hydropus, 277  
 —, Septoria, 140  
 —, Vizella, 359  
 —, Vizellopsis, 79  
*grevillei*, Cistella, 590  
 —, Clavisdiscum, 59  
 —, Suillus, 255  
 — var. *clintonianus*, Suillus, 227, 255, 290  
*grevillii*, Nitschkia, 415  
*grewiae*, Aplosporella, 65 ('Haplosporella')  
 —, Ascochyta, 56  
 —, Chaetodiplodia, 93  
 —, Cucurbitaria, 210  
 —, Dictyodopsis, 62  
 —, Gnomonia, 64  
 —, Meliola, 312, 444  
 —, Mycovellosiella, 631  
 —, Myriangium, 103  
 —, Phoma, 633  
 —, Pleosphaeropsis, 41  
 —, Pyrenochaeta, 106  
 —, Sirophoma, 76  
 —, Sphaceloma, 517  
 —, Uredopeltis, 187  
 —, Walkeromyces, 423  
*grilletii*, Myxarium, 219  
*grimmiae*, Bryodiscus, 92  
 —, Octospora, 220  
*grindeliae* subsp. *riddelliae*, Puccinia, 636  
*grinlingii*, Camarophyllus, 270  
*grisea*, Alternaria, 239  
 —, Bovista, 29  
 —, Ceratosphaeria, 58  
 —, Magnaporthe, 508  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 598  
 —, Syamithabeeja, 421  
 — var. *strictipes*, Leptonia, 477  
*griseifolia*, Psathyrella, 179  
*griseipes*, Galerina, 245  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 605  
*griseipurpureus*, Boletus, 158  
*griselinae*, Lanzia, 349  
*grisella*, Clitocybula, 94  
*griselloides*, Amanita, 531  
*grisellum*, Aphanobasidium, 619  
*griseo-alba*, Helvella, 166  
*griseo-album*, Entoloma, 473  
*griseobrunnea*, Exidiopsis, 131  
 —, Russula, 288  
 — susp. *macrogyna*, Exidiopsis, 504  
*griseocarnum*, Dermoloma, 503  
*griseocinctum*, Hypoxylon, 409  
*griseoconia*, Amanita, 531  
*griseocyanus* f. *janssenii*, Mucor, 37, 102  
*griseo-effusum*, Laeticorticium, 476  
*griseoflavescens*, Hyphoderma, 310  
*griseofumosa*, Melanoleuca, 217  
*griseofuscescens*, Australohydnum, 556  
 —, Marasmius, 509  
*griseola*, Absidia, 155  
 —, Cercospora, 4  
*griseolanatum*, Gelatinosporium, 593  
*griseolazulina*, Nidularia, 352  
*griseolobrunneola*, Collybia, 272  
*griseoluridium*, Entoloma, 563  
*griseo-olivaceus*, Hymenoscyphus, 538  
*griseopallida*, Psathyrella, 179  
 — var. *tetraspora*, Omphalina, 283  
*griseopallidum*, Gerronema, 276  
*griseopallidus*, Phaeotellus, 174  
 — var. *tetrasporus*, Phaeotellus, 174  
*griseopergamacea*, Pseudotomentella, 73  
*griseoporus*, Phellinus, 448  
*griseopurpurascens*, Clavulina, 59  
*griseoroeseus*, Marasmius, 509  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 605  
*griseostipitata*, Russula, 288  
*griseovelata*, Amanita, 531  
*griseoveneta*, Pseudotomentella, 287  
*griseoviolacea*, Russula, 288  
*griseovioleus*, Rhodophyllus, 605  
*griseovirens* var. *obscura*, Lepiota, 411  
*griseoviride*, Acremonium, 89  
*griseoviridis*, Russula, 288  
 —, Sagenomella, 575  
 —, Sagrahamala, 420  
*griseum*, Acrodontium, 155  
 —, Microdochium, 171  
 —, Micromphale, 281  
 —, Verticillium, 110  
*griseus*, Paecilomyces, 600  
 — var. *fuscus*, Boletus, 371  
*groenense*, Tricholoma, 187  
*groenlandica*, Pleuroceras, 602  
*gropengiesseri*, Candida, 558  
*grossulariae*, Protoventuria, 105  
*grossulum*, Gerronema, 276  
*grovei*, Ascochyta, 28, 204  
 —, Camarosporium, 469  
 —, Mycorhynchus, 480

- groveri, *Stagonospora*, 319  
 grovesii, *Diplogelasinospora*, 163  
 —, *Tympanis*, 320  
 gruberi, *Cantharocybe*, 207  
 —, *Pholiota*, 15  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 179  
 grumiformis, *Phaeosphaerella*, 601  
 guadalcanalense, *Cryptophiale*, 95  
 —, *Oedocephalum*, 103  
 —, *Sporidesmium*, 108  
 guadalcanalensis, *Catenularia*, 93  
 —, *Exochalara*, 440  
 —, *Mycotypha*, 102  
 —, *Phialogeniculata*, 104  
 guadarramica, *Mycosphaerella*, 218  
 guadelupae, *Boletus*, 469  
 guadelupensis, *Aphelaria*, 55  
 —, *Marasmiellus*, 280  
 guaranitica, *Allonectella*, 587  
 —, *Midotis*, 217  
 —, *Numulariella*, 415  
 guarumaicola, *Pyricularia*, 183  
 guatemalensis, *Manglicola*, 100  
 —, *Phillipsia*, 513  
 guatopocum, *Entoloma*, 563  
 guazumae, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
 gubaiana, *Pestalotia*, 384  
 gucevicziae, *Amphisphaerellula*, 91  
 —, *Camarosporium*, 240  
 gudauskasii, *Curvularia*, 405  
 guermisacii, *Leucopaxillus*, 567  
 guestphalica, *Niptera*, 136  
 guestphalicum, *Belonopsis*, 157  
 guettardae, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
 guhae, *Polyporus*, 177  
 guianensis, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
 guillematii, *Acremonium*, 89  
 guineensis, *Endophylloides*, 164  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 12  
 guldeniae, *Svrcekomyces*, 421  
 gulielmae, *Arcyria*, 156  
 gundeliae, *Cercospora*, 560  
 gunniae, *Diporisporites*, 211  
 gunnii, *Descolea*, 61  
 gurezae, *Septoria*, 517  
 gutnerae, *Cytospora*, 210  
 guttillutescens, *Hymenoscyphus*, 538  
 guttulaturn, *Bryostroma*, 533  
 guttulaturn, *Cynicomyces*, 61  
 —, *Microascus*, 568  
 —, *Moellerodiscus*, 413  
 guttuliformis, *Sporothrix*, 576  
 guzmaniana, *Pseudohiatula*, 286  
 guzmanianus, *Marasmius*, 509  
 guzmanii, *Crepidotus*, 273  
 —, *Fistulina*, 212  
 —, *Marasmiellus*, 280  
 gyalectoides, *Inermisia*, 214  
 gymnematis, *Pseudocercospora*, 603  
 gymnocarpi, *Puccinia*, 183  
 gymnocladi, *Phomopsis*, 40  
 gymnogongri, *Chadefaudia*, 271  
 gymnomitrii, *Bryomyces*, 533  
 gymnopiloides, *Pholiota*, 448  
 gymnosporangii, *Nectria*, 599  
 gymnosporiae, *Botryodiplodia*, 206  
 —, *Coniochaeta*, 209  
 —, *Diatrype*, 592  
 —, *Diplodia*, 131  
 —, *Sphaeloma*, 76  
 gymnosporina, *Diplodia*, 95  
 gypsea, *Exidiopsis*, 504  
 —, *Malbranchea*, 444  
 gypsophilae, *Cylindrosporium*, 502  
 gyrocarpi, *Pseudocercospora*, 316  
 —, *Scoleobasidium*, 455  
 gyrodonoides, *Boletus*, 158  
 gyrophaenae, *Acallomyces*, 239  
 gyrophorum, *Stigmium*, 357  
 hachijoensis, *Calceispora*, 371  
 —, *Phaeoramularia*, 385  
 —, *Pseudospirodes*, 386  
 hadrotrichoides, *Bipolaris*, 3  
 haedinopsis, *Pseudohiatula*, 515  
 haemastigma var. *gigantea*, *Pulvinula*, 483  
 haematinus, *Boletus*, 434  
 haematocephalus var. *leucophyllus*, *Marasmius*, 509  
 haematochlora var. *microspora*, *Encoelia*, 274  
 haematopus var. *cuspidata*, *Mycena*, 569  
 haemorrhoidarius f. *figetorum*, *Agaricus*, 555  
 haemulonis, *Candida*, 558  
 hahashimensis, *Hygrophorus*, 565  
 hainanense, *Ganoderma*, 626  
 hainesii, *Hypoxylon*, 628  
 hajastanicus, *Ramulariites*, 224  
 haldibariensis, *Cercospora*, 339  
 haliclysta, *Stagonospora*, 290  
 halikii, *Peziza*, 447  
 halimi, *Peniophora*, 284  
 haliotrepha, *Dactylospora*, 591  
 haliotrephus, *Kymadiscus*, 99  
 halleriae, *Pseudocercospora*, 451  
 halodes, *Exserohilum*, 275  
 halonitratophila, *Candida*, 558  
 —, *Torulopsis*, 78  
 halophila, *Candida*, 558  
 halophilica, *Scopulariopsis*, 289  
 halophilus, *Pseudorachnietus*, 18  
 halosporum, *Bryostroma*, 534  
 halotolerans, *Debaryomyces*, 210  
 haloxyl, *Rhabdospora*, 574  
 —, *Teichospora*, 143  
 hamata, *Coltricia*, 305  
 —, *Halosphaeria*, 166  
 —, *Ingoldiella*, 167  
 —, *Trichoconis*, 143  
 hamatum, *Sporidesmium*, 456  
 hamatus, *Hydrophilomyces*, 310  
 hammenii, *Diporisporites*, 211  
 hancorniae, *Meliola*, 67  
 handelii, *Cercoseptoria*, 435  
 hannoni, *Agaricus*, 587  
 hansenii, *Ascobolus*, 619  
 —, *Debaryozyma*, 562  
 —, *Pichia*, 285  
 —, *Torulaspora*, 358  
 hansfordii, *Acremonium*, 89  
 —, *Nematothecium*, 414  
 hanyuenensis, *Puccinia*, 252, 287  
 haplanthi, *Synchytrium*, 255  
 haplophylli, *Camarosporium*, 29  
 —, *Heterosporium*, 380  
 haploziae, *Pleosphaeria*, 176  
 haptospora, *Arthrobotrys*, 468  
 haptotyla, *Arthrobotrys*, 468  
 harae, *Puccinia*, 287  
 —, *Stagonospora*, 518  
 haraeana, *Sphaerognomonia*, 19  
 harantii, *Stigmatomyces*, 77  
 hardenbergiae, *Oidium*, 540  
 hardei, *Blattomyces*, 205  
 hareae, *Subulispora*, 576  
 harenosa, *Pholiota*, 15  
 haretianum, *Didymium*, 624  
 hariotii, *Mycovellosiella*, 313  
 harknessianum, *Gymnosporangium*, 213  
 harknessii, *Mycosphaerella*, 68, 598  
 harmajae, *Clitocybe*, 241  
 —, *Lepista*, 443  
 harperi, *Rhodocybe*, 544  
 —var. *minor*, *Crepidotus*, 273  
 harpographoidea, *Corniculariella*, 561  
 harposporum, *Aureobasidium*, 468  
 harrisii, *Diporisporites*, 211  
 harrisonii, *Boletus*, 205  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 179  
 harroldiae, *Uncispora*, 609  
 hartigiana, *Gelatinopycnis*, 593  
 hartigianum, *Sciniatosporium*, 75  
 hartii, *Melanotus*, 597  
 harunganae, *Guignardia*, 594  
 —, *Periconiella*, 481  
 —, *Veronaea*, 457  
 harveyi, *Dianemina*, 536



- hastatus, Pappomyces, 384  
 hastulifer, Boletus, 158  
 havanensis, Cryphonectria, 591  
 havilandii, Boletus, 158  
 hawaiiensis, Bipolaris, 621  
 —, Cochliobolus, 501  
 —, Drechslera, 63  
 haynaldiae, Ustilago, 45  
 hebbalensis, Cercospora, 93  
 hebelomoides, Inocybe, 9  
 hebes, Cortinarius, 342  
 hebridensis, Didymella, 377  
 —, Hysteropezizella, 476  
 hedbergii, Puccinia, 252  
 hederiae, Cylindrocladium, 346  
 —, Dothiora, 243  
 —, Lophodermium, 508  
 —, Phyllostictina, 138  
 —, Sphaceloma, 108  
 hedericola, Lophodermium, 134  
 —, Phoma, 449  
 heedii, Pichia, 542  
 heimii, Armillaria, 498  
 —, Nolanea, 512  
 —, Pichia, 41  
 —, Psilocybe, 604  
 —, Termitomyces, 639  
 — var. griseum, Triticarium, 78  
 heinricheri, Ascosparsis, 588  
 helanshanense, Tulostoma, 546  
 helenae, Strickeria, 185  
 —, Suillus, 290  
 heleochloae, Ustilago, 577  
 helgolandicum, Brachysporium, 270  
 helianthemi, Melanomma, 37  
 helianthi, Drechslera, 347, 439  
 helianthicola, Alternaria, 497  
 helichrysi, Oidium, 540  
 helicis, Colletotrichum, 94  
 helicomae, Tubeufia, 143  
 heliconiae, Favolaschia, 307  
 —, Proliferobasidium, 450  
 helicospira, Stictis, 486  
 helicospirum, Spiralum, 388  
 —, Varicosporium, 320  
 helicospirum, Acanthophiobolus, 125  
 helicotrichum, Chaetomium, 208  
 helictericola, Diatrype, 95  
 helictis, Chaetosphaeria, 93  
 helicus, Talaromyces, 227  
 — var. major, Talaromyces, 227  
 helios, Cyathicula, 61  
 heliotropicus, Bryochiton, 533  
 heliotropicola, Cercospora, 4  
 heliseiforme, Cylindrotrichum, 623  
 hellebori-corsici, Marasmius, 539  
 hellenica, Candida, 499  
 helleri, Pseudocercospora, 451  
 helleriae, Eccrinoides, 7  
 helminthosporioides, Centrospora, 372  
 helminthostachydis, Pseudocercospora, 451  
 helobia, Hygrocybe, 408  
 helobius, Hygrophorus, 310  
 helocharis, Enterobryus, 7  
 helodes, Rhodophyllus, 574  
 heloidea, Podosordaria, 17, 418  
 helotinus, Iodophanus, 10  
 helvelloides, Urnula, 293  
 helvetica, Pleuroceras, 602  
 helveticum, Lopadostoma, 412  
 helveticus, Clavariadelphus, 304  
 — subsp. tatrensis, Chroogomphus, 404  
 — var. tatrensis, Gomphidius, 309  
 helvola, Corioliopsis, 162  
 —, Ramariopsis, 543  
 helvoloides, Marasmius, 509  
 hemerocallidis, Collecephalus, 161  
 — var. macrosporus, Collecephalus, 437  
 hemicypta, Pseudonectria, 543  
 hemidesmi, Botryosphaeria, 371  
 —, Oidium, 632  
 hemidioidae, Pseudocercospora, 451  
 hemigraphidis, Aecidium, 203  
 —, Synchytrium, 255  
 hemileiae, Paranectriella, 481  
 hemiplebius, Agaricus, 1, 203  
 hemipteleae, Ascochyta, 56  
 hemisphaerica, Ceratiomyxa, 622  
 —, Hypocrea, 409  
 —, Numulariella, 415  
 hemisphaericum, Dermoloma, 95  
 hemisphaericus, Bryomyces, 533  
 hendrickxii, Calonectria, 469  
 hennebertii, Acremonium, 89  
 —, Cylindrotrichum, 439  
 —, Raffaelea, 42  
 hennessyi, Protoventuria, 316  
 henningsii, Cercosporidium, 436  
 henrotii, Corethromyces, 209, 272  
 hepatica, Clitocybe, 272  
 —, Licea, 134  
 — var. antarctica, Fistulina, 245  
 — var. endoxantha, Fistulina, 473  
 hepaticarum, Bryodiscus, 338  
 —, Massarina, 539  
 hepaticola, Acanthostigma, 155  
 —, Epibryon, 536  
 heptamera, Sporormiella, 141  
 heptameres, Gangliophragma, 593  
 heptapleuri, Macrophoma, 100  
 heptasetatum, Cylindrocladium, 346  
 heraclei, Ampelomyces, 587  
 —, Phoma, 285  
 heraclei-nepalensis, Puccinia, 636  
 herbarum, Clitocybe, 534  
 —, Septofusidium, 289  
 — var. ilicis, Pleospora, 176  
 herbertianus, Amylascus, 91  
 herbicola, Bispora, 29  
 —, Hyaloscypha, 565  
 herbivorus, Coprinus, 272  
 herculea, Sporormiella, 141  
 herculiformis, Pyramidospira, 419  
 herediana, Morchella, 135  
 hermosa, Ravenelia, 355  
 herpeticus var. fageticola f. cyanochlorus, Cortinarius, 438  
 — f. fageticola, Cortinarius, 375  
 — f. polychrous, Cortinarius, 375  
 herpotrichioides, Hypoxylon, 409  
 herpotrichoides, Pseudocercospora, 224  
 herrerae, Crinipellis, 502  
 —, Hemimycena, 277  
 —, Psilocybe, 604  
 hesleri, Agrocybe, 467  
 —, Amanita, 2  
 —, Craterellus, 375  
 —, Entoloma, 64, 473  
 —, Psathyrella, 179  
 hesleriaffinis, Psathyrella, 514  
 hesperia, Gastropila, 440  
 hesperius, Sclerotites, 253  
 hesseltinei, Dichotomocladium, 377  
 hessii, Sorosporium, 545  
 heteracantha, Amparoina, 401  
 heteroceri, Botryandromyces, 402  
 heterochaetum, Arnium, 126  
 heterochroa, Russula, 420  
 heterochroma, Cortinarius, 342  
 heteroclita, Scutellinia, 140  
 heterocomus, Coprinus, 60  
 heterocystidium, Mutatoderma, 480  
 heterocystis, Hydropus, 277  
 —, Psathyrella, 179  
 heterodermus, Boletus, 57  
 heterogama, Gigaspora, 308  
 heteromelis, Stigmina, 227  
 heteromera, Phibalis, 448  
 heteromorpha, Phialophora, 601  
 —, Tympanis, 320  
 heteronemum, Sistotrema, 455  
 heterophragmatis, Cercospora, 372  
 —, Newinia, 249  
 —, Sphaceloma, 76  
 heterosculpturata, Scutellinia, 575  
 heterosetulosus, Coprinus, 438  
 heterospora, Anthracioida, 531  
 —, Gelasinospira, 132  
 —, Lepiota, 10  
 —, Peniophora, 284  
 —, Phaeoramularia, 448

- , Triadelphia, 78
- , Uropyxis, 293
- var. *kenaica*, Anthracoidea, 531
- var. *verrucosa*, Anthracoidea, 532
- heterosporum*, Chaetomium, 304
- , Hypoderma, 9
- , Lyophyllum, 279
- heterostoma*, Numulariella, 415
- heterothallica*, Emericella, 131
- , Thielavia, 422
- heterothallicus*, Fennellomyces, 626
- heterotrampa*, Mycena, 282
- heterotrichus*, Dennisiodiscus, 405
- , Trichodiscus, 320
- heterotropae*, Asterina, 270
- hetieri*, Cystolepiota, 274
- , Octospora, 220
- hetieriana*, Cystolepiota, 405
- heucherae* var. *cordillerana*, Puccinia, 287
- var. *diffusistriata*, Puccinia, 287
- var. *japonica*, Puccinia, 287
- var. *meridionalis*, Puccinia, 287
- var. *minor*, Puccinia, 287
- var. *saxifragae-micranthae*, Puccinia, 287
- heveae*, Acrosporium, 155
- , Drechslera, 63
- , Pseudocercospora, 451
- heveanensis*, Cryptococcus, 471
- hexagona*, Hyalopeziza, 565
- hexagoniae*, Laboulbenia, 247, 381
- hexagonoides*, Aporepium, 498
- , Leucogyrophana, 567
- hexagonosporus* var. *homosetulosus*, Coprinus, 60
- hexamera*, Curvularia, 305
- hexaspora*, Delitschia, 376
- heylandiae*, Cercospora, 435
- heynei*, Colletotrichum, 272
- hibernica*, Phoma, 571
- , Trichoconis, 143
- hibernicus*, Tyromyces, 320
- hibisci*, Blastodictys, 434
- , Pleospora, 72
- hibisci-cannabini*, Pseudocercospora, 451
- hibiscus*, Boletus, 270
- hidakana*, Pleospora, 176
- hiemale*, Globulicium, 213
- , Hebelomatis, 627
- , Hygrotrampa, 277
- hiemalis*, Aeruginospora, 90
- , Blumeriella, 205
- , Phloeosporella, 222
- , Pholiota, 15
- , Tubaria, 229
- var. *major*, Tubaria, 229
- f. *corticola*, Mucor, 248
- f. *luteus*, Mucor, 248
- f. *silvaticus*, Mucor, 248
- hieracii* var. *harknessii*, Puccinia, 482
- var. *stephanomeriae*, Puccinia, 482
- hierochloae*, Aschochyta, 620
- hieronymi*, Camarophyllus, 557
- higginsii*, Dactylaria, 439
- highlandensis*, Pholiota, 15
- highlei*, Nematogonium, 383
- hikawaensis*, Puccinia, 106
- hiltonii*, Amanita, 531
- himalaica*, Phlebia, 175
- himalaicum*, Chondrostereum, 500
- himalayana*, Phyllachora, 571
- , Pistillaria, 72
- , Tomentella, 519
- himalayense*, Belonidium, 56
- , Coleosporium, 470
- , Helotium, 34
- himalayensis*, Aschochyta, 204
- , Coleroa, 501
- , Cryptococcus, 61
- , Gelasinospora, 348
- , Laboulbenia, 629
- , Lachnellula, 35
- , Plicaria, 138
- , Rosellinia, 637
- himantia*, Hydnocristella, 65
- hingstonii*, Misgomyces, 217, 383
- hinnuleolus*, Cortinarius, 502
- hinsbyi*, Octaviania, 283
- hiorami* var. *austroamericanus*, Marasmius, 509
- hiospiroides*, Helicosporium, 9
- hippocastani*, Dennisiodiscus, 503
- hippocrateae*, Herpotrichia, 408
- hippocrateacearum*, Ampullifera, 588
- hippocrepeida*, Kernia, 66
- hippophaeicola*, Phellinus, 448
- hippophaes*, Fusicliadum, 379
- , Lepteutypa, 36
- , Tympanis, 519
- hippotrichioides*, Podosordaria, 17
- hippotrichoides*, Pleurophragmium, 449
- , Virgariella, 487
- hiratsukae*, Uredo, 110
- hiratsukana*, Pseudocercospora, 451
- hiratsukanum*, Coleosporium, 501
- hircina*, Podosordaria, 286
- hiromichii*, Tuber, 640
- hirosakiensis*, Puccinia, 287
- hirriensis*, Phyllostictina, 449
- hirschii*, Zarkatosia, 230
- hirsuta*, Nectria, 219
- var. *ramosa*, Oramasia, 570
- f. *crassa*, Trametes, 44
- f. *resupinata*, Trametes, 44
- f. *scrupea*, Trametes, 44
- hirsutellus*, Crepidotus, 535
- hirta*, Nectria, 540, 631
- , Pouzarella, 418
- , Wojnowicia, 144
- hirtella*, Meruliopsis, 413
- hirtelloides*, Inocybe, 310
- hirtellus*, Marasmiellus, 508
- hirtipes*, Entoloma, 563
- hirtosquamulosa*, Psathyrella, 179
- hirtuloides*, Eudimeriolum, 592
- hirtum*, Arnium, 126
- , Entoloma, 625
- hirtus*, Albatrellus, 55
- hirundinis*, Chrysosporium, 560
- hispanensis*, Saccharomyces, 575
- hispanica*, Fimaria, 564
- , Septoria, 19
- hispanicum*, Leccinum, 477
- , Penicillium, 570
- hispidia*, Cystolepiota, 471
- hispidula*, Pseudolachnea, 482
- hispidulosum*, Rhizophydium, 74
- , Schizothecium, 140
- hissarensis*, Phoma, 417
- hiugensis*, Prillieuxina, 386
- hoehnelii*, Phoma, 137
- subsp. *amplior*, Phoma, 449
- subsp. *hoehnelii* var. *urticae*, Phoma, 449
- hoffmannii*, Omphalina, 12
- hoffmannii*, Phialophora, 14
- holarrhenae*, Pseudocercospora, 451
- holci*, Paradidymella, 446
- holci-lanati*, Ramularia, 184
- holleroniae*, Chikaneeia, 208
- holmii*, Candida, 558
- , Exserohilum, 275
- , Keissleriella, 35
- , Leptosphaeria, 100
- , Nodulosphaeria, 632
- , Setosphaeria, 289
- holmskjoldii*, Ramariopsis, 543
- holochlorum*, Gerronema, 505, 537
- holoconota*, Nolanea, 220
- hololanigera*, Psathyrella, 179
- hololeucum*, Entoloma, 563
- holophaea*, Lactocollybia, 278
- holophaeus*, Boletus, 158
- holopoda*, Krombholzia, 10
- holopteleae*, Mycosphaerella, 102
- holopus* var. *americanus*, Leccinum, 215
- holorseus*, Boletus, 205
- holwayi*, Jacksonia, 99
- , Jacksoniella, 168
- , Thirumalachariella, 422
- homilentoma*, Candida, 240
- hominis*, Torulopsis, 291, 576
- homoclinella*, Dactylospora, 591
- homomorpha*, Pouzarella, 418

- homomorphus, Rhodophyllus, 516  
 homonoiæ, Sphaceloma, 76  
 homothallica, Genistellospora, 132  
 hondurensis, Marasmiellus, 280  
 honestus, Boletus, 158  
 hongoi, Amanita, 2  
 honiaraense, Nodulisporium, 103  
 honiaraensis, Catenosubulisporea, 39  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 100  
 hooglandii, Dennisiodiscus, 405  
 horakii, Agaricus, 301  
 —, Inocybe, 566  
 —, Psilocybe, 573  
 —, Tricholoma, 187  
 — var. terrestris, Inocybe, 566  
 horaninoviae, Macrophoma, 135  
 horanszkyi, Sphaeronaemella, 421  
 hordei, Candida, 271  
 —, Phomopsis, 353  
 — var. americana, Ascochyta, 620  
 — var. europaea, Ascochyta, 620  
 — f. sp. avenae, Ustilago, 520  
 hordeicola, Ascochyta, 620  
 hormospora, Acarosporina, 497  
 hornoderma, Vanderbylia, 229  
 horridula, Trichopezizella, 78  
 horridus, Pluteus, 286  
 hortensis, Agrocybe, 555  
 —, Psathyrella, 179  
 — var. olivaceus, Lactarius, 134  
 — var. tephroleucus, Lactarius, 134  
 hortonii, Boletus, 205  
 —, Leccinum, 566  
 hoseneyae, Boletus, 205  
 —, Psathyrella, 179  
 hostianae, Anthracoidea, 588  
 houghtonensis, Psathyrella, 179  
 housei, Leptonia, 477  
 hoveniae, Appendiculella, 91  
 —, Plenodomus, 514  
 howellii, Leptonia, 36  
 hrabanovii, Scutellinia, 517  
 hranicensis, Amphiportha, 90  
 hrabanovii, Clitopilus, 622 ('hrabanovi')  
 huancayensis, Phoma, 571  
 hudsoniana, Omphalina, 42  
 hudsonianum, Geronema, 64  
 hughesii, Chalara, 271  
 —, Codinaea, 437  
 —, Endophragmiella, 592  
 —, Pezizella, 70  
 —, Pseudospiropes, 454  
 —, Trimmatostroma, 423  
 hughii, Pseudohansfordia, 354  
 hugueninii, Globosa, 8  
 humana, Coprobia, 501  
 humarioides, Cheilymenia, 128  
 humboldtensis, Cortinarius, 470  
 humboldtii, Pichia, 449  
 humeana, Tyromyces, 359  
 humicola, Acremonium, 89  
 —, Corynascus, 345  
 —, Gabarnaudia, 275  
 —, Mycotortula, 569  
 —, Myzocyttium, 383  
 —, Ochroconis, 314  
 —, Phialocephala, 222  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 605  
 —, Sagenomella, 575  
 —, Sagrahamala, 139  
 —, Sphaeronaemella, 290  
 humidicola, Mollisia, 511  
 —, Pholiota, 15  
 humifaciens, Scytinostromella, 608  
 humii, Pholiota, 15  
 humile, Megalobasidium, 630  
 humilis, Candida, 558  
 —, Cortinarius, 342  
 —, Mortierella, 511  
 —, Sarcodon, 139  
 — var. fragillima, Melanoleuca, 568  
 — var. robusta, Melanoleuca, 568  
 humillimus, Marasmiellus, 280  
 humili, Ampelomyces, 587  
 —, Clavdisculum, 59  
 humuliphila, Ascochyta, 91  
 hungaricum, Clavdisculum, 59  
 hungaricus, Cryptococcus, 61  
 —, Orphanomyces, 570  
 — var. gallicus, Cryptococcus, 273  
 huntneri, Trametes, 186  
 hurae, Pseudocercospora, 452  
 huronense, Leccinum, 215  
 huronensis, Boletus, 205  
 —, Cortinarius, 129  
 —, Psathyrella, 179  
 — var. olivaceus, Cortinarius, 129  
 huuskonenii, Phacopsis, 137  
 hyacinthi, Embellisia, 212  
 —, Nectria, 136  
 hyadinae, Stigmatomyces, 319  
 hyalina, Cyathicula, 502, 561  
 —, Kernia, 66  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 411  
 —, Mortierella, 12  
 —, Phialophora, 448  
 —, Typhula, 292  
 hyalinoniveus, Ascophanus, 91  
 hyalinosporea, Narasimhella, 103  
 —, Rollandina, 575  
 hyalinulum, Acremonium, 89  
 hyalinum, Scytalidium, 485  
 hyalinus, Kainomyces, 538  
 —, Pleosporonites, 449  
 hyalocarpa, Thielavia, 357  
 hyalodepas, Entoloma, 473  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 605  
 hyalospermum, Sporidesmium, 576  
 — var. novae-zelandiae, Sporidesmium, 576  
 hyalospinosum, Sepedonium, 387  
 hyalosporea, Ascochyta, 468  
 hyalothecium, Ceratocystis, 435  
 hyalothermophila, Humicola, 594  
 hyalotrichum, Chaetomidium, 271  
 hyalotrichus, Arachniotus, 126  
 hybrida, Collybia, 501  
 —, Fulvidula, 8  
 hydneum, Steccherinum, 290  
 hydnicola, Acrodontium, 155  
 hydnoideus, Scopuloides, 638  
 hydrangeae, Leptosphaeria, 67  
 hydrobii, Rhynchophoromyces, 139  
 hydrocarbofumarica, Candida, 92, 303  
 hydrocephalus, Cortinarius, 342  
 hydrocharidis, Tracella, 78  
 hydrocybiformis, Astrospora, 620  
 hydrogramma, Singerella, 290  
 hydrophila, Pachyella, 600  
 —, Psathyra, 286  
 hydrophilorum, Enterobryus, 7  
 hydrotelamonioideus, Cortinarius, 6  
 hydrozoicus, Abyssomyces, 89, 155  
 hygrocycboides, Camarophyllus, 499  
 hygrophilus, Hydropus, 277  
 —, Tyromyces, 359  
 hygrophoroides, Oudemansiella, 103  
 hygrophorus, Dermoloma, 210  
 hylaeae, Coprinus, 501  
 —, Marasmius, 509  
 — var. hypsizygus, Marasmius, 509  
 hylaeicola, Marasmius, 509  
 hylemyiae, Entomophthora, 33  
 hylomorii, Nectria, 540  
 hylodendri, Meliola, 217  
 hylonisci, Nodocrinella, 569  
 hylophila, Candida, 92  
 hymenaeae, Leptographium, 134  
 —, Phyllosticta, 250  
 hymenoccephala, Melanophthalma, 281  
 hymenochaeticola, Endophragmiella, 563  
 hymenocrateris, Gloeosporium, 213  
 hysciami f. sp. hybrida, Peronospora, 39  
 — f. sp. velutina, Peronospora, 39  
 hypocoi, Entyloma, 378  
 hyperborea, Botryosphaeria, 3  
 —, Griphosphaeria, 379  
 —, Helvella, 565  
 —, Leptosphaerulina, 169  
 —, Scleroplella, 387  
 hypERICI, Diplodina, 32

- , Ploettnera, 418
- , Rhabdospora, 224
- , Stagonospora, 44
- hypericicola, Hyaloscypha, 565
- , Phyllosticta, 138
- hyperici-hookeriani, Uredo, 423
- hypericina, Mycosphaerella, 598
- hypericinum, Seimatosporium, 356
- hyperopta, Stemonitopsis, 421
- hyperparasitica, Annajenkinsia, 338
- , Oncopodiella, 352
- , Puttemansia, 483
- hyperparasiticum, Chytridium, 93
- hypertropha, Helochora, 628
- hypholomatis, Acremonium, 125
- hypholomoides, Pholiota, 15
- hypnophilum, Erythriconium, 8
- hypnorum, Leptomeliola, 169
- hypochlorum, Chlorosplenium, 304
- hypochlorus, Rhodophyllus, 606
- hypochnoidea, Athelopsis, 92
- hypocoproides, Hypocopra, 278
- hypodytes var. agrestis, Ustilago, 79
- hypogaeus subsp. richardii, Rhachomyces, 184, 288
- hypogeton, Cristella, 305
- hypohaemacta, Hygrocybe, 537
- hypohaematicus, Boletus, 556
- hypolepargum, Gerronema, 505
- hypophaea, Galerina, 245
- hypophlaea, Numulariola, 415
- hypophloia, Cryptendoxyla, 31
- hypophylla, Ascochyta, 434
- , Stictis, 518
- hypophyllum, Cryptocline, 210
- , Epibryon, 626
- hypoxantha, Dermocybe, 346
- hypoxanthum, Lyophyllum, 350
- hypoxylodes, Numulariola, 415
- hypoxylon subsp. adscendens, Xylaria, 230
- var. subtrachelina, Xylaria, 21
- hypsalyx, Endemosarca, 96
- hysterigena, Unguiculariopsis, 79
- hysterioides, Seimatosporium, 485
- var. oenotherae, Lophiostoma, 11
- hysteroides, Cyathicula, 502
- hysteropezizoides, Naevala, 414
- hystricina, Corniculariella, 561
- hystricis, Meliola, 67
- hystrix, Cystolepiota, 561
- iaganicus, Cortinarius, 342
- ianthina, Podosordaria, 286
- ianthinus, Sarcodon, 318
- ianthomelas, Rhodophyllus, 606
- iberica, Candida, 207
- ibrahimovii, Peronospora, 70
- ichnanthi, Deightonella, 439
- ichnocarpi, Cercospora, 241
- , Maravalia, 170
- , Sphaceloma, 76
- icterina, Cystolepiota, 561
- , Dermocybe, 346
- icterinum, Entoloma, 563
- , Gerronema, 276
- icterinus, Crepidotus, 273
- idaei, Karstenia, 476
- idahoense, Eupenicillium, 64
- , Penicillium, 70
- idahoensis, Cortinarius, 561
- , Fomes, 245
- , Lepista, 443
- , Psathyrella, 179
- , Rectipilus, 253
- idroboi, Marasmiellus, 280
- , Marasmius, 509
- , Mycena, 282
- ignescens, Lacrymaria, 629
- igniarius var. alni, Phellinus, 385
- var. cinereus, Phellinus, 385
- var. trivialis, Phellinus, 385
- ignicolor, Cantharellus, 372
- ignipes, Lepiota, 539
- ignivolvata, Lepiota, 169
- ignobilis, Marasmiellus, 280, 508
- iguazuensis, Marasmiellus, 280
- iliau, Clypeoportha, 590
- ilicicola, Mycosphaerella, 38, 172
- ilicis, Puccinia, 515
- , Russula, 253
- , Typhula, 423
- ilicis-latifoliae, Lembosia, 382
- iliensis, Coelomomyces, 208
- illicita, Agrocycbe, 467
- illini, Phialocephala, 71
- illinita var. ochraceorosea, Limacella, 350
- illinoisensis, Delitschia, 376
- illitus, Cortinarius, 342
- illudens, Fusarium, 97
- , Omphalotus, 600
- , Sarcodon, 420
- , Tyromyces, 359
- imazekii, Isothea, 134
- imbecillis, Cortinarius, 342
- imbricatum var. felleum, Tricholoma, 20
- imbricatus, Cortinellus, 6, 162, 210
- var. felleus, Cortinellus, 6
- imitans, Arnium, 126
- imitatrix, Russula, 355
- imitatus var. viridescens, Suillus, 186
- immersa, Massarina, 539
- , Scutellinia, 75
- , Stictis, 518
- immutabilis, Boletus, 3
- var. alboroseolus, Boletus, 3
- impatiens, Apiciocarpella, 467
- impedidum, Entoloma, 563
- imperatae, Ascochyta, 620
- , Claviceps, 500
- imperconspicua, Paranectriella, 481
- imperfecta, Dactylospora, 591
- , Phytophthora, 72
- var. citrophthora, Phytophthora, 72, 176
- var. nicotianae, Phytophthora, 72
- var. stygiella, Dactylospora, 591
- imperiale, Diderma, 562
- imperialis, Phomopsis, 40, 175, 285
- , Sowerbyella, 76
- impexa, Psathyrella, 179
- implexae, Mycosphaerella, 102
- implicata, Dispira, 592
- , Sagrahamala, 607
- implicatum, Acremonium, 337
- impolitus, Tubiporus, 229
- impressa, Rhizogone, 184, 484
- impressella, Ahlesia, 27
- impressum, Diplocarpon, 472
- improvisum, Clavisdisculum, 59
- impudicus, Agaricus, 433
- inaequale, Lophiostoma, 100
- , Schizothecium, 140
- inaequalis, Chaetosphaeria, 436
- , Chalara, 373
- , Corynascella, 405
- , Cryptosporiopsis, 345
- , Dicranidion, 62
- , Diplogelasinospora, 274
- , Geniculifera, 593
- , Lembosia, 507
- , Preussia, 635
- , Protoventuria, 316
- , Thielavia, 291
- inaequilaterale, Arnium, 126
- inaequiseptata, Endophragma, 378
- inaequiseptatum, Cladosporium, 373
- inamaenus, Phellinus, 175
- incana var. citrina, Leptonia, 216
- incanescens, Mycosphaerella, 38
- incarceratum, Hysterangium, 410
- incarnata, Macrocyttidia, 279
- , Mycovelloisiella, 313
- var. hydnoidea, Peniophora, 221
- incarnatipallens, Marasmiellus, 280
- incarnatum, Limnoperdon, 444
- incarnatus, Byssomerulius, 303
- , Lophotrichus, 100
- , Phylloporus, 104
- , Pleurotus, 354
- incarvilleae, Pleospora, 602
- , Stemphylium, 608
- incerta, Psathyrella, 179



- var. *pygmea*, *Psathyrella*, 179
- incertella*, *Cyathicula*, 376
- incertum*, *Entoloma*, 473
- incertus*, *Boletus*, 158
- incisum*, *Platystomum*, 17
- inclinatum*, *Plagiostoma*, 602
- inclusa*, *Exidiopsis*, 504
- var. *boreoherperia*, *Puccinia*, 42
- var. *brevifolii*, *Puccinia*, 42
- var. *fiodmanii*, *Puccinia*, 42
- var. *mexicana*, *Puccinia*, 42
- incognita*, *Astrosporina*, 620
- incognitus*, *Cortinarius*, 129
- incoloratum*, *Acremonium*, 89
- incomperta*, *Mycosphaerella*, 38
- incompletum*, *Coleosporium*, 470
- incondita*, *Psathyrella*, 179
- incongrua*, *Leptonia*, 508
- inconspicua*, *Anthostomella*, 401
- , *Candida*, 558
- , *Gloeocercospora*, 97
- , *Licea*, 508
- , *Psilocybe*, 636
- , *Thyronectria*, 545
- , *Torulaspora*, 358
- inconspicuum*, *Fibulobasidium*, 593
- , *Microthyrium*, 445
- incrassata*, *Auricularia*, 270
- incrassatum*, *Smittium*, 108
- incrassatus*, *Tubulicrinis*, 640
- incrustans*, *Microthelia*, 568
- , *Phlyctochytrium*, 513
- , *Psathyrella*, 179
- incrustatum*, *Acremonium*, 89
- , *Clavisdiculum*, 59
- incurvata*, *Drechslera*, 63
- incurvus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 606
- indecorosa*, *Psathyrella*, 179
- indica*, *Apiosphaeria*, 468
- , *Asbolisia*, 338, 556
- , *Ascoverticillata*, 620
- , *Asterostomella*, 156
- , *Bahusaganda*, 157
- , *Barnettella*, 29, 92
- , *Bhargavaella*, 621
- , *Bilgramia*, 302
- , *Bipolaris*, 57
- , *Bitrimonospora*, 303
- , *Boerlagella*, 92
- , *Botryosphaeria*, 371
- , *Brycekendrickia*, 206
- , *Calocybe*, 270
- , *Calosphaeria*, 435
- , *Catenaria*, 29
- , *Chaetendophragmia*, 560
- , *Chaetopatella*, 469, 534
- , *Chaetosphaerella*, 622
- , *Cordana*, 405
- , *Crumenula*, 94
- , *Cucurbitaria*, 95
- , *Dactylaria*, 503
- , *Dendryphiella*, 306
- , *Diatrypella*, 95
- , *Drechslera*, 347
- , *Durella*, 440
- , *Endoxylina*, 274
- , *Exillispora*, 406
- , *Fenestella*, 593
- , *Fibulocoela*, 564
- , *Fracchiacea*, 96
- , *Furcaspora*, 407
- , *Gangliostilbe*, 407
- , *Gelasinospora*, 213
- , *Gloniella*, 165
- , *Gnomoniella*, 627
- , *Herpotrichia*, 98
- , *Humicola*, 98
- , *Irene*, 66
- , *Kamatia*, 410
- , *Lasiosordaria*, 539
- , *Lasmenia*, 311
- , *Lembosia*, 507
- , *Lembosina*, 507
- , *Lepteutypa*, 36
- , *Leptodothiorella*, 630
- , *Leptospora*, 630
- , *Leucosphaera*, 567
- , *Lindquistia*, 539
- , *Martinellisia*, 510
- , *Massaria*, 11
- , *Metulodontia*, 511
- , *Microclava*, 413
- , *Microdothella*, 631
- , *Micropera*, 631
- , *Monochaetia*, 101
- , *Mycomicrothelia*, 102
- , *Niptera*, 512
- , *Nodulosphaeria*, 103
- , *Octospora*, 352, 481, 569
- , *Olpidiopsis*, 384
- , *Ostreola*, 13
- , *Ostropa*, 103
- , *Pellionella*, 384
- , *Peniophora*, 284
- , *Phaeoisariopsis*, 447
- , *Phaeopeltosphaeria*, 104
- , *Phloeospora*, 601
- , *Phyllosticta*, 285
- , *Physalacria*, 634
- , *Physalospora*, 71
- , *Plagiostromella*, 635
- , *Polyschema*, 223, 316
- , *Preussiella*, 572
- , *Pseudographiella*, 354
- , *Pseudorbillarda*, 138
- , *Puccinia*, 354
- , *Quaternaria*, 106, 224
- , *Ramakrishnanella*, 42
- , *Rehmiodothis*, 483
- , *Robergea*, 107
- , *Rosellinia*, 637
- , *Rosenscheldiella*, 107
- , *Rutstroemia*, 139
- , *Sclerotiella*, 455
- , *Stachybotrys*, 356
- , *Stictis*, 388
- , *Stylodothis*, 357
- , *Sydowiella*, 576
- , *Syncephalis*, 456
- , *Thaxteriella*, 77
- , *Tilakiella*, 228
- , *Tomentella*, 519
- , *Trematosphaeria*, 228, 358, 389
- , *Trybliella*, 110
- , *Valsaria*, 79
- , *Veronaea*, 457
- , *Veronaella*, 359
- , *Verrucispora*, 577
- , *Vestergrenia*, 110
- , *Volutina*, 230
- , *Zanclospora*, 230
- var. *oryzetorum*, *Preussia*, 138
- var. *shantiniaketa*, *Piptopezalis*, 72
- var. *ziziphi*, *Isariopsis*, 476
- indusae-seudaticae*, *Thermomucor*, 576
- indicum*, *Achaetomium*, 467, 531
- , *Acrosporium*, 155
- , *Allosoma*, 55
- , *Amerobotryum*, 401
- , *Amerosporium*, 401
- , *Amylocorticium*, 156
- , *Botryotrichum*, 621
- , *Cavimalum*, 469
- , *Ceratocladium*, 622
- , *Ceratoporum*, 4
- , *Chlorosplenium*, 304
- , *Cladochytrium*, 129
- , *Glonium*, 565
- , *Gonytrichum*, 627
- , *Haplobasidium*, 9
- , *Lophiotrema*, 412
- , *Megalodoichium*, 597
- , *Myiocopron*, 313
- , *Myrangium*, 103
- , *Myzocytium*, 313
- , *Nodulisporium*, 173
- , *Phialographium*, 417
- , *Podoxyphium*, 223
- , *Protostroma*, 138

- , Pseudoaristastoma, 635
- , Ramichloridium, 483
- , Rhopalostroma, 484
- , Schizothyrioma, 107
- , Scolecobasidium, 43, 253
- , Seiridium, 107
- , Spilodochium, 608
- , Sporidesmium, 456
- , Thraustochytrium, 639
- , Trimmatostroma, 519
- , Verticillium, 110
- , Xenosporium, 257
- indicus, Chadeaufaudiomyces, 304
- , Cystostiptoporus, 376
- , Dasyscyphus, 405, 471
- , Disarticulatus, 503
- , Kendrickomyces, 443
- , Lasiosphaeris, 311
- , Matsushimomyces, 630
- , Moellerodiscus, 445
- , Mycoleptodiscus, 218
- , Panaeolus, 632
- , Parmathyrites, 600
- , Phellodon, 571
- , Saccardomyces, 289
- , Sterigmatomyces, 77
- , Termitomyces, 422
- , Tilakomyces, 639
- , Torulomyces, 186
- , Utharomyces, 293
- , Wentiomycetes, 110
- indigoferae, Cercospora, 4
- indigotica, Cordyceps, 561
- indohii, Mortierella, 282
- indumenticola, Calycellina, 303
- indurescens, Hydnum, 133
- induta, Pouzarella, 419
- inermis, Melampsoridium, 135
- inermis, Tripterospora, 20
- , Zopfiella, 79
- inexpectata, Scutellinia, 140
- inexpectata, Entomophthora, 33, 96
- infernalis, Atroporus, 205
- infestans var. phaseoli, Phytophthora, 72
- infida, Psalliota, 386
- infirmominiatum, Rhodosporidium, 225
- infirmominiatus, Cryptococcus, 61
- infirmum, Entoloma, 563
- inflata, Geniculospora, 97
- , Macrohyporia, 597
- , Mycosphaerella, 598
- , Sporothrix, 290
- inflatipes, Cortinarius, 342
- inflatissima, Clavulinopsis, 59
- inflaticystis, Psathyrella, 179
- inflatum, Acremonium, 89
- , Diplochytridium, 62
- , Penicillium, 70
- , Tolypocladium, 78
- inflexibilis, Perenniporia, 174
- inflexum, Fusarium, 348
- informis, Beenakia, 270
- infractimor, Cortinarius, 342
- infractus var. clavoides, Cortinarius, 535
- f. obscurocyaneus, Cortinarius, 375
- f. olivellus, Cortinarius, 375
- infracartilis, Phaeoisaria, 417
- infrequens, Entrophospora, 592
- , Glomus, 474
- infundibularis, Neottiosporina, 314
- infundibuliforme, Magoderna, 170
- infundibuliformis, Unguiculariopsis, 79
- infusaria, Nectriopsis, 631
- infuscans, Dendryphiella, 61
- , Mycosphaerella, 172
- infuscatum, Entoloma, 307
- ingae, Anthostoma, 28
- , Botryosphaeria, 29
- ingelheimense, Merimbla, 630
- ingeniosa, Candida, 558
- ingramii, Chaetoblastophorum, 469
- ingrata, Neohygrocye, 173
- ingratoides, Collybia, 161
- var. squamulifera, Collybia, 161
- ingratum, Hebeloma, 9
- , Hebelomatis, 627
- inguinale, Microsporium, 281
- iniapii, Puccinia, 543
- inkin, Sarcinosporon, 387
- innata, Neohygrocye, 249
- innocua, Pholiota, 15
- , Russula, 74
- inocephala, Nolanea, 39
- inocybe, Tyromyces, 609
- inocybiphylus, Cortinarius, 342
- inocyboides, Melanomphalia, 101
- inocybospermus, Rhodophyllus, 606
- inodermatoides, Marasmiellus, 280
- inodes, Rhodophyllus, 606
- inodora, Amanita, 2
- , Tephrocye, 255
- inodorum, Entoloma, 625
- inolens, Tephrophana, 291
- inopinata, Wardomycopsis, 546
- , Xenasmatella, 640
- inopinatum, Smittium, 19, 226
- inopinatus, Microascus, 539
- inops, Arpinia, 270
- inordinata, Rhytidospira, 637
- inordinatum, Microthecium, 135
- inornata, Poroisariopsis, 177
- , Pyrenopeziza, 139
- inostophila, Candida, 338
- inquilina, Dactylospora, 591
- var. crobula, Psilocybe, 543
- inquilinus, Pluteus, 602
- inquinans, Triadelphia, 228
- inquinata, Corynascella, 591
- , Russula, 288
- inquisitor, Dactylella, 95 ('inquisitor')
- insculpta, Scirrhia, 184
- insectalens, Candida, 558
- , Torulopsis, 109
- insectamans, Candida, 159
- insecticola, Aspergillus, 156
- insectivora, Ascohansfordiellopsis, 588
- insectorum, Candida, 159
- , Paecilomyces, 600
- , Sporothrix, 290
- , Verticillium, 110
- insigne var. brunneum, Leccinum, 66
- var. luteopallidum, Leccinum, 215
- insignis, Crinipellis, 502
- , Pleospora, 105
- , Pustulina, 42
- , Sporormiella, 141
- , Strattonia, 142
- , Tarzetta, 77
- , Volvariella, 546
- , Zopfia, 321
- insignissima, Inocybe, 595
- insingularis, Arthroderma, 126
- insipidus, Gliophorus, 165
- , Marasmius, 382
- insolita, Vararia, 390
- insolitata, Octospora, 384
- insperata, Phlebiella, 513
- , Xenasmatella, 640
- instratum, Physarum, 40
- insueta, Harknessia, 65
- , Leptonia, 478
- , Pseudocercospora, 452
- insuetus, Boletus, 205
- insulare, Heterobasidion, 167
- , Hypoderma, 442
- , Mycorrhaphium, 171
- insularis, Pseudocercospora, 542
- , Uredo, 423
- insulicola, Aspergillus, 338
- intentus, Boletus, 158
- intercapillare, Epibryon, 626
- intercedens, Anthracoidea, 588
- intercellulare, Epibryon, 626
- interlamellare, Epibryon, 536
- interlamellaris, Coleroa, 161
- , Melanopsamma, 170
- intermedia, Clitocybula, 590
- , Corollospora, 209
- , Favolaschia, 308
- , Fuligo, 33

- , Fulvidula, 8
- , Fusariella, 245
- , Geniculospora, 97
- , Godfrinia, 165
- , Gyromitra, 441
- , Isthmolongispora, 99
- , Phaeocollybia, 513
- , Preussia, 635
- , Psathyrella, 179
- , Rhinocladia, 107
- , Spegazzinia, 455
- , Wynnea, 457
- subsp. pulverulenta, Favolaschia, 308
- var. dennisiana, Favolaschia, 308
- var. dicotyledonea, Favolaschia, 308
- var. tetraspora, Favolaschia, 308
- subsp. saccharina, Favolaschia, 308
- subsp. singeriana, Favolaschia, 308
- var. alni, Gnomonia, 594
- var. citrina, Godfrinia, 165
- intermedium, Cylindrocladium, 95
- , Cystoderma, 623
- , Dermoloma, 592
- , Dictyosporium, 163
- , Dictyostelium, 406
- , Enteridium, 440
- , Eurotium, 473
- , Microdochium, 480
- , Myzocytiium, 414
- , Penicillium, 173
- , Pteronion, 454
- , Seiridium, 356
- , Vascellum, 293
- intermedius, Aspergillus, 468
- , Boletellus, 205
- , Brettanomyces, 159
- , Gymnoascus, 474
- , Lasiobolus, 349
- , Pithoascus, 223
- , Suillus, 227
- , Talaromyces, 227
- , Tylopilus, 229
- intermissum, Acrodontium, 369
- interna, Exidiopsis, 504
- interstitialis, Strickeria, 639
- intertrappea, Palaeophoma, 416
- intervenosus, Rhodophyllus, 606
- intestinaea, Podospora, 138
- intestinale, Helicodendron, 594
- intestinalis, Enterobryus, 7
- , Selenotila, 544
- , Selenozyma, 485
- , Zygaenobia, 46
- intonsa, Delitschia, 376
- intracellulare, Epibryon, 536
- intricata, Vararia, 390
- introcitrina, Ceratocystis, 303
- introcitrinum, Hyalopesotum, 380
- intrusa f. hebelomatoides, Conocybe, 470
- intusrubens, Boletus, 158
- inuii, Aspergillus, 532
- inundata, Burenia, 371
- invelata var. echinulata, Puccinia, 482
- invermaius, Glomus, 474
- inversa, Gelasinospora, 132
- , Mycoarachis, 37
- , Sirodothis, 356
- invisibilis, Exidiopsis, 504
- , Rhodophyllus, 606
- invita, Myxomphalia, 569
- involutus, Dasyscyphus, 61
- involutum, Hyphoderma, 628
- , Schizoxylon, 485
- iodnephes, Leptonia, 508
- iodocyanescens, Ciliatula, 272
- , Pezoloma, 70
- ionipus, Cortinarius, 342
- ionochlora, Inocybe, 595
- ionochlorus var. leucophyllus, Cortinarius, 60
- ionocyanus, Rhodophyllus, 606
- var. parvipapillosus, Rhodophyllus, 606
- ionthada, Delitschia, 471
- iowensis, Badhamia, 28
- ipiranguensis, Mycosphaerella, 102
- ipohensis, Ophiobolus, 220
- ipomoeae, Botryodiplodia, 158
- , Cytospora, 162
- , Diplodia, 95
- , Dothiorella, 164
- , Pseudocercospora, 224
- ipomoeae-pedis-caprae, Cercospora, 58
- ipomoeae-stoloniferae, Cercospora, 58
- iranica, Phytophthora, 72
- , Volvaria, 320
- iranicum, Aecidium, 337
- iridis, Cercospora, 160
- , Drechslera, 63
- , Phomopsis, 353
- iridis-aphyllae, Rutstroemia, 420
- iriense, Penicillium, 249
- , Clitocybe, 161
- irinus, Rhodophyllus, 606
- iriomoteana, Polyscytalina, 386
- , Sagrahamala, 607
- iriomoteanum, Cryptophiale, 375
- , Sporidismium, 388
- iriomoteanus, Paecilomyces, 384
- iriomotensis, Uredo, 390
- irimgardiae, Didymella, 211
- , Neophoma, 219
- irpicoides, Merulius, 101
- irradians, Lasiosystema, 596
- irregulare, Arnium, 498
- , Dentocorticium, 536 ('irregularis')
- , Helicorhoidion, 246
- , Leptodontidium, 630
- , Leptodontium, 477
- , Pseudeurotium, 138
- , Septosperma, 318
- irregulariata, Lamprospora, 566
- irregularis, Anthracoidea, 532
- , Arthrobotrys, 204
- , Capronia, 159
- , Entopeltacites, 164
- , Hapsidospora, 34
- , Humaria, 167
- , Kernia, 134
- , Neolecta, 69
- , Odontia, 314
- , Pseudohansfordia, 18
- , Saprolegnia, 387
- , Sporormiella, 141
- , Uncinula, 546
- var. vitellina, Spragueola, 142
- irregularosporum, Acytostelium, 90
- irrigata, Hygrocybe, 408, 475
- irritans, Mycena, 569
- isabellina, Clitocybe, 5
- , Tomentella, 291
- var. atrogrisea, Mortierella, 135
- isariae, Tritirachium, 257
- isarioides, Sporothrix, 290
- isatidis, Cercospora, 93
- , Dendrophoma, 274
- , Phyllosticta, 514
- var. jakutica, Peronospora, 315
- ischnostylum, Hebelomatus, 627
- ishigakiensis, Hypocrea, 278
- ishikariensis var. canadensis, Typhula, 546
- var. idahoensis, Typhula, 546
- ishikawae, Laboulbeinia, 349
- isidioides, Dentipellis, 439
- isocellula, Leptosphaeria, 596
- isomera, Sporormiella, 141
- isoporostrepti, Enterobryus, 347
- isopterus, Dimeromyces, 130
- isopyri, Nyssospora, 512
- isorae, Phomopsis, 634
- isthmophilum, Diplochytridium, 62
- italica, Anthostomella, 401
- , Pseudocercospora, 452
- italicum, Phaeohelotium, 70
- var. avellaneum, Penicillium, 384
- iterata, Pholiota, 15
- , Psathyrella, 179
- var. ochraceispora, Psathyrella, 179
- ithacaensis, Octospora, 352
- iti, Rhodocybe, 637
- itoana, Melanconis, 11
- itoanum, Melanconium, 11

- ivoriensis, *Aspergillus*, 556  
 —, *Chaetopsina*, 436  
 —, *Lepiota*, 477  
 iwatae, *Elsinoë*, 562  
 —, *Sphaceloma*, 575  
 ixoleuca, *Mycena*, 282  
 ixorae, *Mycosphaerella*, 12  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 137  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 —, *Pycnothera*, 636  
 —, *Ramakrishnania*, 604  
 —, *Sphaceloma*, 76  
 —, *Trichopeltina*, 20  
 ixorana, *Cercospora*, 4  
 ixoricola, *Asterinella*, 156  
 ixotrama, *Collybia*, 272  
 ixoxantha, *Mycena*, 282  
 izawae, *Thuemenella*, 389  
  
 jaapiana, *Mycosphaerella*, 598  
 jaapii, *Stilbella*, 389  
 —, *Tomentella*, 291  
 jabalpurensis, *Chaetomium*, 500  
 jabalpurensis, *Periconia*, 174  
 jaceae var. *diffusae*, *Puccinia*, 42  
 — var. *solstitialis*, *Puccinia*, 42  
 jactata, *Nectria*, 599  
 jacuticus, *Suillus*, 255  
 jaczewskii, *Entomophthora*, 33  
 —, *Stigmina*, 357  
 jafarii, *Cheiromycella*, 534  
 jafarnizamii, *Microxiphium*, 631  
 jaffueli, *Mycosphaerella*, 218  
 jagdalspurensis, *Cercospora*, 560  
 jahnii, *Dermatodothis*, 346  
 jaipurensis, *Pseudeurotium*, 138  
 jaipurensis, *Hyphodiscosia*, 278  
 jalapensis, *Pholiota*, 15  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 179  
 jamaicana, *Herpotrichia*, 98  
 jamaicensis, *Actinospora*, 337  
 —, *Brachiosphaera*, 434  
 —, *Echinopodospora*, 7  
 —, *Leptonia*, 478  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 —, *Tuberculispora*, 143  
 jambolana, *Deshpandiella*, 243  
 —, *Plagiostigme*, 105  
 jambolanae, *Asterina*, 3  
 jambosicola, *Phyllosticta*, 250  
 jamuensis, *Cercospora*, 128  
 janiphae, *Colletotrichum*, 161  
 janssenii var. *assamensis*, *Mucor*, 383  
 — var. *indicus*, *Mucor*, 351  
 janthinophaeus, *Cortinarius*, 342  
 japonense, *Arnium*, 498  
 japonica, *Amanita*, 2  
 —, *Beltraniella*, 371  
 —, *Biflagellospora*, 371  
 —, *Cunninghamella*, 130, 210  
 —, *Hydnocystis*, 348  
 —, *Leptodiscella*, 382  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 38  
 —, *Phaeosphaeria*, 448, 481  
 —, *Phytophthora*, 316  
 —, *Pouzarella*, 419  
 —, *Sterigmatocystis*, 227  
 —, *Tubakia*, 228  
 japonicum, *Camposporium*, 92  
 —, *Coryneum*, 345  
 japonicus, *Cantharomyces*, 339  
 —, *Chaetopeltaster*, 372  
 —, *Eucantharomyces*, 564  
 —, *Lactarius*, 278  
 — var. *versatilis*, *Schizosaccharomyces*, 74  
 jaranae, *Uredo*, 187  
 jarrigei, *Laboulbenia*, 381  
 jasioness-orbiculatae, *Puccinia*, 604  
 jasmini, *Capnodium*, 559  
 —, *Lambertella*, 99  
 —, *Lentomitia*, 66  
 —, *Palawaniella*, 352  
 —, *Periconiella*, 104  
 —, *Tripospermum*, 228  
 jasminicola, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 jasonis, *Cystoderma*, 535  
 jassi, *Entomophthora*, 244  
 jatrophae, *Phoma*, 633  
 jatrophae-curcas, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 javanensis, *Arthroascus*, 156  
 javanica, *Arthrobotrys*, 55  
 —, *Ascocoryne*, 302  
 —, *Stictis*, 486  
 javanicum var. *chrysanthemi-leucanthemi*, *Fusarium*, 213  
 — var. *sclerotii*, *Fusarium*, 213  
 jeanselmei, *Exophiala*, 473  
 — var. *heteromorpha*, *Exophiala*, 473  
 — var. *lecanii-corni*, *Exophiala*, 473  
 jenensis, *Mycosphaerella*, 68, 172  
 —, *Naeviopsis*, 414  
 jenkinsiae, *Helotiopsis*, 408  
 jeolikotensis, *Pestalotia*, 137  
 jezoensis, *Phellinus*, 601  
 jodhpurensis, *Pestalotia*, 137  
 —, *Sphaeropsis*, 421  
 johnstonii, *Cordana*, 94  
 —, *Dencoeliopsis*, 61  
 —, *Rutstroemia*, 516  
 —, *Tyromyces*, 229  
 johorensis, *Poronia*, 223  
 jolyana var. *circinata*, *Phoma*, 481  
 jolyi, *Phoma*, 71  
 jonides, *Dendrocorticium*, 306  
 jonkershoekensis, *Mycosphaerella*, 383  
 jonquilleus, *Cortinarius*, 502  
 jordanovii, *Puccinia*, 42  
 jose-ferreirae, *Corticium*, 438  
 —, *Phanerochaete*, 448  
 josserandii, *Helminthosporium*, 65  
 —, *Lepiota*, 350  
 —, *Russula*, 484  
 —, *Strossmayeria*, 77  
 —, *Tricholoma*, 358  
 —, *Zelleromyces*, 423  
 jubata, *Leptonia*, 311  
 jubilaii, *Lepiota*, 279  
 —, *Leucocoprinus*, 567, 596  
 juglandina, *Cylindrocarpon*, 561  
 — var. *fallax*, *Cytospora*, 31  
 juglandis, *Cyclothyrium*, 471  
 —, *Hendersonia*, 34  
 —, *Poculum*, 449  
 —, *Phyllactinia*, 541  
 —, *Stegonsporium*, 142 ('*Steganosporium*')  
 —, *Tripospermum*, 390  
 juglandis-mandshuricae, *Phyllactinia*, 541, 634  
 jugoyasan, *Podosordaria*, 514  
 jujuensis, *Cystoagaricus*, 274  
 —, *Psilocybe*, 287  
 julietae, *Hygrocybe*, 98  
 julii, *Hyphoxylon*, 409  
 juncea, *Macrotyphula*, 279  
 junci, *Ascochyta*, 370  
 —, *Dactylaria*, 439  
 —, *Naemostroma*, 249  
 juncifida, *Sclerotinia*, 19  
 juncina, *Tarbertia*, 291  
 juncinum, *Entoloma*, 625  
 —, *Lophodermium*, 508  
 —, *Melanconium*, 281  
 juncophilum, *Sorosporium*, 545  
 jungermanniae, *Bryomyces*, 533  
 jungermanniarum, *Pseudonectria*, 543  
 juniperi, *Cenangium*, 58  
 —, *Coniothyrium*, 30, 94  
 —, *Hyphodontia*, 442  
 —, *Pododimeria*, 542  
 —, *Rutstroemia*, 516  
 —, *Seiridium*, 356  
 —, *Stomiopeltis*, 518  
 —, *Velutaria*, 520  
 juniperina, *Allophylaria*, 497  
 —, *Anrodia*, 369  
 —, *Gremmeniella*, 505  
 —, *Mollisia*, 511  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 38  
 —, *Scleroplella*, 516  
 —, *Stegopeziza*, 518  
 —, *Stomiopeltis*, 518  
 —, *Teichospora*, 518



- juniperinum, Lophiotrema, 67  
 —, Schizoxylon, 485  
 —, Sciniatosporium, 75  
 — var. cylindrosporum, Schizoxylon, 638  
 juniperinus, Dasyscyphus, 503  
 —, Leptosporomyces, 630  
 — var. gilvodes, Marasmiellus, 412  
 — var. radicola, Marasmiellus, 280  
 junonis, Marssonina, 382  
 junquitoensis, Marasmiellus, 36  
 juruana, Paranectriella, 481  
 juruensis, Uredo, 359, 546  
 jussiaeae, Pseudocercospora, 452  
 justiciicola, Phyllosticta, 105  
  
 kaibabensis, Suillus, 421  
 kalameesii, Capillipes, 127  
 kalchbrenneri, Clitocybula, 590  
 kallangurense, Coniothyrium, 340  
 kalmicola, Pholiota, 15  
 kalopanax, Helminthosporium, 133  
 kalrae, Arthrographis, 434  
 —, Oidiodendron, 69  
 kalymbetovii, Ascochyta, 498  
 kamatense, Lophomerum, 216  
 kamatii, Achlya, 203  
 —, Acrodictys, 301  
 —, Burrillia, 371  
 —, Capnodium, 499  
 —, Corynespora, 439  
 —, Didymostilbe, 130  
 —, Isariopsis, 310  
 —, Lasiosphaeria, 539  
 —, Lepista, 566  
 —, Massarina, 217  
 —, Myriangium, 103  
 —, Mytilidium, 103  
 —, Peltosphaeria, 70  
 —, Phyllostictina, 541  
 —, Selenophoma, 75  
 —, Sillia, 76  
 —, Solheimia, 485  
 —, Stigmina, 254  
 —, Trichosphaeria, 320  
 —, Vestergrenia, 520  
 —, Xylaria, 321  
 kambakkamensis, Pseudopetrakia, 106  
 kamerunense, Entoloma, 504  
 kamschatka, Anomoporia, 156  
 —, Lachnellula, 66  
 kamyschkoi, Gymnascella, 474  
 kanargaonensis, Julella, 247  
 kanpurensis, Cercospora, 93  
 —, Microdiplodia, 68  
 —, Phyllosticta, 71  
 kansaiensis, Rhodophyllus, 387  
 —, Russula, 637  
 kansense, Arnium, 126  
 kansensis, Fusariella, 440  
 —, Sporormiella, 141  
 kantschavelii, Cytospora, 242  
 kantschawelii, Cylindrocarpon, 242  
 kanukanea, Collybiopsis, 94  
 karabaghii, Septoria, 387  
 karachiensis, Podospora, 18  
 karadensis, Ravenelia, 454  
 karagandaense, Camarosporium, 29  
 —, Tulostoma, 45  
 karajacensis, Mycosphaerella, 598  
 karaka, Cercospora, 207  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 452  
 karakumicum, Camarosporium, 240  
 karatalicum, Belonidium, 56  
 karawaiwii, Candida, 558  
 —, Torulopsis, 228  
 kareliniae, Selenophoma, 140  
 kari, Anthracoidea, 498  
 karnika, Korfiella, 10  
 karoo, Pithomyces, 176  
 karstenii, Clavisculum, 59  
 —, Hyphoderma, 310  
 —, Micropeziza, 444  
 —, Monochaetia, 12  
 —, Stilbella, 421  
 — var. gallica, Monochaetia, 12  
  
 kashiense, Acremonium, 89  
 kashiensis, Cercospora, 93  
 —, Periconia, 13  
 kashotoensis, Pseudocercospora, 452  
 katmaiese, Leccinum, 382  
 katmaiese, Psathyrella, 179  
 katsurae, Phytophthora, 635  
 kauffmanii, Gomphus, 166  
 —, Psathyrella, 179  
 — var. exannulata, Psathyrella, 179  
 kavini, Resupinatus, 574  
 kazachstanica, Ascochyta, 620  
 —, Bovista, 29  
 —, Diplodina, 32  
 kazachstanicum, Penicillium, 314  
 —, Tulostoma, 45  
 kazakhstanica, Tubercularia, 390  
 kazenasi, Puccinia, 543  
 kedvesii, Inapertisporites, 214  
 keeneri, Albugo, 531  
 kefyri, Candida, 57  
 keissleri, Mycosphaerella, 598  
 keithgeorgii, Hygrocybe, 98, 246, 277  
 kellermaniana, Phaeoramularia, 353  
 kemptonae, Strobilurus, 77  
 kendrickii, Chalara, 373  
 —, Pseudopapulaspora, 515  
 kenemensis, Pseudocercospora, 452  
 keniensis, Agaricochaete, 497  
 —, Conocybe, 501  
 —, Hypocopa, 278  
 kentuckiensis, Tomentella, 357  
 keralensis, Asterothyrites, 556  
 —, Euthythyrites, 593  
 keratinophilum, Botryotrichum, 403  
 —, Myriodontium, 540  
 —, Phlyctidium, 175  
 keratinophilus, Aphanomyces, 269  
 kerguelense, Aplanochytrium, 126  
 —, Thraustochytrium, 319  
 kernerii, Elliottinia, 624  
 kerriae, Blumeriella, 57  
 kervernii, Entoloma, 563, 625  
 kestonii, Candida, 558  
 khandalense, Lophiostoma, 567  
 —, Sphaeloma, 19  
 khandalensis, Doassansia, 406  
 —, Ramularia, 73  
 —, Uredo, 423  
 kiagweensis, Pseudocercospora, 452  
 kiandrensis, Notothyrites, 383  
 —, Phragmothyrites, 385  
 —, Trichopeltites, 390  
 kickxii, Neohendersonia, 283  
 kidsonii, Collybia, 94  
 kielmeyerae, Akaropeltella, 125  
 —, Phyllosticta, 222  
 —, Septonema, 140  
 —, Sporidesmium, 141  
 kigeziensis, Cercospora, 160  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 452  
 kigumuensis, Lepiota, 507  
 kilimana, Laboulbenia, 247, 381  
 killianii, Sphaerella, 185  
 kimbroughii, Iodophanus, 629  
 kinabaluensis, Heimiella, 166  
 kinabalu, Corneromyces, 438  
 kinnei, Thraustochytrium, 143  
 kirganeliae, Kernkampella, 381 ('kirganellae')  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 452 ('kirganellae')  
 kirilenkiae, Thielavia, 291  
 kirschsteinii, Mycosphaerella, 598  
 kitajimana, Valsa, 21  
 kitzebergense, Mastigosporium, 11  
 kivuensis, Cordituba, 438  
 kleinhoviae, Pseudocercospora, 452  
 klikea, Alpova, 369  
 kloeckerianus, Saccharomyces, 184, 225, 289  
 klotzschii, Spadicoides, 254  
 knightiae, Asteridiella, 556  
 knysnana, Hyphodontia, 214  
 kobayashii, Rhizosphaera, 253  
 kobayashii, Hymenostilbe, 628  
 —, Pluteus, 449  
 —, Schizoblastosporion, 107

- kobi, Gelasinospora, 132  
 kochiae-prostratae, Peronospora, 315  
 kochiana, Thecaphora, 545  
 kodiakensis, Pholiota, 15  
 koelpiniae, Cercospora, 160  
 koenigii, Monoporisporites, 217  
 koepkei, Mycovellosoella, 631  
 kogane, Isaria, 538  
 kogaschiki, Tulostoma, 45  
 kolianum, Diplochytridium, 62  
 komarekensis, Amanita, 587  
 kononenkoae, Lipomyces, 10, 312, 350  
 konradii, Macrolepiota, 170  
 — var. pseudopersistens, Hygrocybe, 537  
 kootenaiensis, Tomentella, 389  
 koreanus, Astraeus, 402  
 korfii, Anthracobia, 588  
 —, Discina, 62  
 —, Gyromitra, 166  
 —, Naemacylus, 313  
 —, Stictis, 486  
 — var. dubia, Scutellinia, 140  
 korosum, Penicillium, 39  
 koroviniae, Cercospora, 560  
 korrae, Leptosphaeria, 134  
 kortasii, Torula, 20  
 kosaroffii, Sciniatosporium, 75  
 —, Stigmina, 142  
 koschkelovae, Ditopella, 63  
 —, Eutypa, 64  
 kosciuskensis, Asterina, 370  
 koskudinicum, Tulostoma, 45  
 kosteri, Ganoderma, 165  
 kovalii, Nothomitria, 136  
 kowalskii, Comatricha, 501  
 kozo-poljanskii, Septoria, 76  
 kranzii, Stigmina, 456  
 kraspedostoma, Genea, 626  
 kravtzevii, Aposphaeria, 28  
 —, Coniothyrium, 31  
 —, Stegansporium, 142 ('Steganosporium')  
 krempii, Diporisporites, 211  
 kriegerianus, Dasyscypha, 562  
 krissii, Candida, 339  
 krizii-josephii, Clitocybe, 340  
 krombholzii, Russula, 225  
 — var. rotundisporus, Cortinarius, 502  
 kruisii, Candida, 558  
 —, Torulopsis, 186  
 kuangfuensis, Leptosphaeria, 567  
 kubanskajana, Tulostoma, 45  
 kubickae, Pholiota, 104  
 kuehneri, Cortinarius, 273  
 —, Hebelomatia, 627  
 —, Inocybe, 310  
 —, Peniophora, 284  
 kuehnerianus, Agaricus, 269  
 —, Lactarius, 278  
 kuehnii, Amauroascus, 90  
 kuemmerlei, Rhabdospora, 387  
 kuepferi, Aecidium, 203  
 kuhlmanii, Mortierella, 445  
 kuhneri, Hebeloma, 9  
 —, Mycena, 12, 68  
 kuhniae var. brickelliae, Puccinia, 483  
 kumaeus var. rubricollum, Boletus, 158  
 kumaonica, Lambertella, 134 ('kumaonicus')  
 kundmanniae, Entyloma, 7  
 kunmingense, Pythium, 252  
 kunzei var. bispore, Ramariopsis, 18  
 kurzumensis, Bovista, 29  
 kurgaldzhinica, Bovista, 29  
 kurilensis, Albotricha, 203  
 kurziana, Podosordaria, 17, 418  
 kusanoi, Yenia, 391  
 kuthanii, Inocybe, 628  
 kuttlingeriae, Didymosphaeria, 624  
 kuwaitensis, Thielavia, 422  
 kuznetzoviana, Cercospora, 372  
 —, Septoria, 43, 108  
 kuznetzovianum, Cylindrosporium, 130  
 kuzurovianum, Chrysosporium, 304  
 kwangsiensis, Amanita, 239  
 kweichowensis var. uncinata, Meliola, 67  
 kwiluense, Amauroderma, 301  
 kyllingae, Cercospora, 58  
 kyllingae-erectae, Uredo, 292  
 kyllingae-peruviana, Uredo, 293 ('kyllingae-feruviana')  
 kyllingicola, Cercospora, 58  
 kyusyuense, Pseudopeltistroma, 386  
 labellum, Numulariella, 415  
 labeosum, Stecherinum, 388  
 labessiana, Peziza, 513  
 lablab, Ascochyta, 56  
 laburni, Ascochyta, 2  
 laccata var. intermedia, Laccaria, 476  
 — var. moelleri, Laccaria, 278  
 — var. peladae, Laccaria, 476  
 — var. subalpina, Laccaria, 476  
 — var. tatrensis, Laccaria, 476  
 — var. vulcanica, Laccaria, 476  
 laccatum, Myxarium, 38  
 lacera var. griseolilacinoides, Inocybe, 595  
 — var. heterosperma, Inocybe, 476  
 — f. luteophylla, Inocybe, 595  
 lacerata, Athelopsis, 240  
 —, Fayodia, 212  
 — var. odorata, Clitocybula, 560  
 laceratum, Amylocorticium, 619  
 lachnobrachya, Phialina, 71  
 —, Phialoscypha, 571  
 lachnobrachioides, Phialoscypha, 571  
 lachnocephalum, Cyptotrama, 273  
 lachnoides, Phaeofabraea, 481  
 lachnothecium, Delitschia, 376  
 lachrymisorum, Sistotrema, 517  
 lacinata, Discocainia, 472  
 lackeyi, Phlyctocytrium, 481  
 lacrymabunda, Psathyrella, 179  
 — var. aggregata, Psathyrella, 179  
 lactativora, Candida, 534  
 —, Sporopachydermia, 576  
 lactea, Bisporella, 589  
 —, Pholiota, 15  
 lacteonigrum, Entoloma, 563  
 lactescens, Megalocystidium, 567  
 lacteum var. papilloideum, Dictyostelium, 406  
 lacteus, Coprotus, 129  
 — var. nevaensis, Leptomitrus, 100  
 lactifera, Asproinocybe, 2  
 lactis, Kluyveromyces, 168  
 lactis-condensii, Candida, 558  
 lactobrunnescens, Psathyrella, 180  
 lactosa, Candida, 303  
 —, Mycotorula, 569  
 lactuca, Mycosphaerella, 598  
 — var. arctii, Bremia, 4  
 — var. cardui, Bremia, 4  
 — var. hedynoides, Bremia, 4  
 — var. pterothecae, Bremia, 4  
 — var. willemetiae, Bremia, 4  
 — var. xeranthemi, Bremia, 4  
 — f. mulgedii, Bremia, 303  
 — f. taraxaci, Bremia, 303  
 lactucicola, Naemosphaera, 172  
 lactuosa, Phaeosphaeria, 174  
 lacunarum, Mollisia, 568  
 lacuster, Hydropus, 506  
 lacustris, Pseudodiplodia, 18  
 laense, Chloridium, 93  
 —, Dischloridium, 504  
 laensis, Isthmotricladia, 99  
 —, Paecilomyces, 104  
 laeta, Psathyrella, 180  
 — f. griseopallida, Hygrocybe, 408  
 — f. pallida, Hygrocybe, 408  
 — f. pseudopsittacina, Hygrocybe, 409  
 laetargutus, Cortinarius, 535  
 laeterubra, Pulvinula, 454  
 laeticolor, Ramariopsis, 543  
 — f. coccineo-basalis, Clavulinopsis, 59  
 laetifolius, Cortinarius, 342  
 laetior, Albotricha, 55  
 laetissimus, Boletus, 205  
 laetum, Erythrimum, 8  
 laetus, Gliophorus, 165  
 laeviceps, Limacella, 443  
 laevigata var. maritima, Naucoria, 38  
 laevigatum, Gloeocystidiellum, 407

- laevis, Acaulospora, 301  
 —, Chaetochalara, 404  
 —, Karlingiomyces, 247  
 —, Phanerochaete, 571  
 — var. glabrata, Galera, 64  
 lagasceae, Acrosporium, 155  
 lagena, Palaeosordaria, 13  
 lagenariae, Camarosporium, 557  
 — var. trichosanthis, Synchytrium, 639  
 lagenarium, Diplochytridium, 62  
 — var. japonense, Diplochytridium, 62  
 lageniforme, Lappodochium, 382  
 lageniformis, Entomophthora, 244  
 —, Sporormiella, 141  
 lagerheimiana, Nectria, 599  
 lagerstroemiae, Aplosporella, 65 ('Haplosporella')  
 —, Cleistotheca, 501  
 —, Cylindrocladiopsis, 591  
 —, Pestalotia, 70  
 —, Phaeoisariopsis, 570  
 —, Sphaeloma, 108  
 — var. microspora, Phyllosticta, 71, 176  
 lagochili, Ascochyta, 28  
 —, Camarosporium, 29  
 —, Hendersonia, 34  
 lagopides var. trisporus, Coprinus, 590  
 lairdii, Coelomomyces, 623  
 lakanensis, Puccinia, 636  
 lakei subsp. landkammeri, Boletinus, 303  
 lallemantiae, Ascochyta, 126  
 lamaoense, Ganoderma, 165  
 lambarensis, Cercospora, 128  
 lambdaseptata, Ceratosporella, 93  
 lambica, Candida, 57  
 —, Mycotortula, 569  
 lambinonii, Lycoperdon, 134  
 — var. quercetorum, Lycoperdon, 412  
 lamellicola, Verticillium, 110  
 lamellirugus, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 laminaricola, Pharcidia, 284  
 lamingtonensis, Octavianina, 600  
 lamprorhynchia, Delitschia, 376  
 lamprospora, Backusella, 370  
 —, Mycena, 569  
 lamprostoma, Hypoxylon, 410  
 lampyridarum, Entomophthora, 244  
 lamyi var. caudata, Thyronectria, 639  
 lanata, Rollandina, 43  
 —, Spathulospora, 254  
 lanatipes, Psathyrella, 180  
 lanatodisca var. phaeoderma, Inocybe, 349  
 lanatoniger, Agaricus, 301  
 lanatus, Termitomyces, 486  
 lanceola, Discella, 243  
 lanceolata, Mollisiopsis, 351  
 —, Odontia, 314  
 lanceolatae, Peronospora, 352  
 lanceolatum, Cylindrocladium, 210  
 lanceolatus, Lactarius, 215  
 —, Paratomenticola, 446  
 lanestre, Stecherinum, 290  
 langei, Drosophila, 63  
 —, Pseudolyophyllum, 542, 603  
 —, Russula, 74  
 — subsp. australis, Clitocybe, 161  
 — var. mediofuscus, Agaricus, 555  
 langeronii, Candida, 57  
 —, Pitheasus, 572  
 langlei-regis, Ypsilonidium, 230  
 langloisii, Botryobasidium, 57  
 —, Candelabrochaete, 4  
 —, Flagelloscypha, 407  
 —, Hypoxylon, 410  
 lanivolvula, Amanita, 555  
 lanneae, Phyllactinia, 449  
 —, Septoria, 76  
 lanneae-coromandelicae, Uredo, 320  
 lanosa, Dactylaria, 61  
 lanosula, Amanita, 2  
 lantanae, Aphanostigma, 91  
 —, Calospora, 57  
 —, Massaria, 382  
 —, Mycovellosiella, 313  
 —, Pleospora, 602  
 —, Schizoxylon, 485  
 —, Stictis, 388  
 — var. cubensis, Mycovellosiella, 313  
 lantanae-camarae, Cercospora, 207  
 lantanicola, Botryodiplodia, 92  
 —, Phyllosticta, 417  
 lanuginosa, Cercophora, 128  
 —, Niesslia, 414  
 —, Psathyrella, 180  
 — var. ovatocystis, Inocybe, 410  
 lanuginosipes, Entoloma, 625  
 lapataiae, Melanoleuca, 170  
 — var. ochroleuca, Melanoleuca, 170  
 lapponicum, Hyphoderma, 214  
 lapponicus, Lactarius, 443  
 —, Suillus, 545  
 —, Tyromyces, 359  
 — var. oxytropis, Uromyces, 293  
 lapsanae, Rhynchophoma, 318  
 larense, Chaetosphaeroma, 436  
 —, Pseudochaetosphaeroma, 636  
 larga, Psathyrella, 180  
 largentii, Leccinum, 411  
 —, Ramaria, 317  
 largus, Gomphidius, 132  
 —, Leucogomphidius, 170  
 larinina, Ciliatula, 272  
 —, Ciliolarina, 500  
 —, Pezoloma, 70  
 —, Psathyrella, 180  
 —, Trichophaea, 519  
 larinum, Clavisdium, 59  
 —, Septonema, 608  
 —, Trichaptum, 186  
 larinus, Gastroboletus, 474  
 larinonis, Hamatocanthoscypha, 475  
 —, Unciniella, 519  
 — var. phaeotricha, Unciniella, 519  
 larryi, Discina, 274  
 —, Gyromitra, 441  
 larvarum, Acremonium, 89  
 — var. rubrum, Fusarium, 504  
 larviformis, Polyschema, 449  
 larvispora, Podonectria, 482 ('larvaespora')  
 laschii var. fennica, Puccinia, 42  
 — var. palustris, Puccinia, 42  
 — var. pannonicus, Puccinia, 42  
 — var. spinosissimi, Puccinia, 42  
 — var. xerophila, Puccinia, 42  
 laserpitii, Libartania, 630  
 lasiophorus subsp. demauxii, Rhachomyces, 253, 288  
 lasiosiphonis, Patellaria, 314  
 lasiosphaeriae, Phialophora, 448  
 lasiuri, Leptostromella, 100  
 —, Sorosporium, 76, 140  
 lasius, Pouzaromyces, 514  
 laskarisii, Ascochyta, 91, 204, 270  
 lassenii, Eupenicillium, 64  
 —, Penicillium, 70  
 lasseroideus, Astrosporina, 620  
 lata, Corioliopsis, 162  
 —, Sporormiella, 141  
 latebricola, Dasyscyphus, 61  
 latemarginatus var. albogilvus, Oxyporus, 221  
 — f. zilingianus, Oxyporus, 221  
 lateralipes, Rhodocybe, 637  
 latericia, Inocybe, 538  
 latericolor, Entoloma, 473  
 lateriocolla, Chaetosphaeria, 404  
 lateripes, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 lateriopurpurea, Lepiota, 279  
 lateritium var. buxi, Fusarium, 97  
 — f. sp. celosiae, Fusarium, 407  
 lateritius, Gloeocantharellus, 132  
 —, Pyrofomes, 183  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 laterosorum, Dictyostelium, 32  
 lathyri-humilis, Peronospora, 315  
 lathyrinum, Fusicladium, 213  
 lathyri-palustris var. jakutica, Peronospora, 315  
 lathyri-pisifermis, Peronospora, 70  
 lathyri-rosei, Peronospora, 137  
 laticystis, Psilocybe, 573  
 latifolius, Cortinarius, 342  
 — var. appendiculatus, Crepidotus, 273  
 — var. praelatifolius, Crepidotus, 273

- var. *veraecrucis*, *Crepidotus*, 273
- latipes*, *Zopfiella*, 79
- latirostrum*, *Haptocara*, 379
- latispora*, *Gibbera*, 379
- , *Mycovellosiella*, 313
- , *Neoclitocybe*, 283
- , *Protoventuria*, 105
- , *Psathyrella*, 180
- , *Trichophaeopsis*, 609
- latisporum*, *Micromphale*, 281
- latisporus*, *Boletus*, 158
- , *Coprinus*, 209
- , *Rhodophyllus*, 606
- latissima*, *Protocrea*, 635
- , *Vanderbylia*, 229
- latitubus*, *Gonimochaete*, 505
- latusculospermus*, *Marasmius*, 509
- latoclaricolor*, *Cortinarius*, 502
- lattesii*, *Orchesellaria*, 13
- launaeae*, *Macrophoma*, 100
- , *Phyllosticta*, 222
- launaeae-aspleniifoliae*, *Cercospora*, 4
- launaicola*, *Cercospora*, 271
- laundonii*, *Camposporium*, 435
- , *Puccinia*, 252
- lauracearum*, *Limaciniella*, 67
- laurentiana*, *Psathyrella*, 180
- laureolae*, *Dothiora*, 243
- lauri*, *Calycellina*, 499
- , *Microthyrium*, 511, 568
- , *Trichosphaeria*, 519
- lauricola*, *Coleophoma*, 535
- , *Puccinia*, 354
- laurifoliae*, *Marasmiellus*, 280
- laurina*, *Stenella*, 388, 456
- laurocerasi*, *Phyllosticta*, 222
- lautii*, *Stigmina*, 227
- lautum*, *Fibricium*, 406
- , *Subulicium*, 639
- lavandulae*, *Coniothyrium*, 31, 60
- lavendula*, *Geosmithia*, 627
- lavrense*, *Sciniatosporium*, 75 ('*lavrense*')
- lavroviana*, *Puccinia*, 106
- lavrovii*, *Entomophthora*, 33 ('*lavrovii*')
- , *Puccinia*, 252
- , *Tarichium*, 186
- lawrencei*, *Diplococcium*, 211
- laxa*, *Anavirga*, 338
- , *Athelia*, 127
- , *Brachysporiella*, 92
- , *Hyphodontia*, 409
- , *Mycovellosiella*, 313
- , *Paradendryphiopsis*, 632
- , *Parasymphodiella*, 352
- , *Symphodiella*, 227
- laxicapitulatum*, *Cladosporium*, 373
- laxifilum*, *Didymium*, 62
- laxitexta*, *Peniophora*, 417
- laxum*, *Odonticium*, 570
- laxus*, *Boerlagiomyces*, 499
- lazoni*, *Arachnion*, 156
- , *Cortinarius*, 342
- , *Entoloma*, 563
- lazulina*, *Clitocybe*, 501
- lazulinellum*, *Entoloma*, 563
- lazulinus*, *Cortinarius*, 342
- leaianus*, *Pluteus*, 286
- lecanii*, *Dexeria*, 243
- , *Entomophthora*, 244
- f. *coccorum*, *Cephalosporium*, 372
- lecanorae*, *Adelococcus*, 90
- , *Lichenoconium*, 596
- , *Lichenodiplis*, 567
- lecanthii*, *Cercospora*, 622
- lechithina*, *Miladina*, 171
- , *Inermisia*, 214 ('*lechithina*')
- lecomtei*, *Pterula*, 73
- lectardii*, *Arachnion*, 2
- , *Eleutherascus*, 96
- lectissima*, *Hyaloscypha*, 65
- lecythidis*, *Verticillium*, 21
- lecythiocystis*, *Rhodophyllus*, 606
- lecythiophorus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 606
- ledi*, *Colpoma*, 60
- , *Dasyyscyphus*, 562
- , *Grovesiella*, 64
- , *Neogodronia*, 69
- , *Protoventuria*, 105
- , *Seimatosporium*, 75
- lecae*, *Phaeoramularia*, 448
- lecae-elatae*, *Phyllachora*, 104
- lecae-macrophyllae*, *Cercospora*, 339
- leechii*, *Agrocybe*, 369
- leguminosarum*, *Asteridium*, 91
- leguminum*, *Pseudocercospora*, 452
- leighii*, *Marasmius*, 630
- leiocarpa*, *Arcyria*, 2
- leioderma*, *Anthracoidea*, 239, 532
- leiopus*, *Torrubiella*, 486
- leleupii*, *Dimeromyces*, 211, 377
- lembospora*, *Athelopsis*, 156
- , *Luellia*, 382
- lenelangeae*, *Rhizophydium*, 484
- lenis*, *Antrodia*, 204
- var. *radicata*, *Poria*, 223
- f. *lunata*, *Poria*, 223
- lenkoi*, *Aegeritella*, 531
- lenormandii*, *Didymella*, 95
- lenta*, *Clitocybula*, 404
- lenticipes*, *Agrocybe*, 269
- lenticula*, *Mycosphaerella*, 598
- lenticulare*, *Myzocytiium*, 414
- lentiginosa*, *Lepiota*, 507
- , *Lepista*, 411, 508
- lentis*, *Cercospora*, 560
- lentomita*, *Chaetosphaeria*, 436
- lentus*, *Moellerodiscus*, 413
- leonense*, *Berkleasmius*, 434
- leonensis*, *Domingoella*, 163
- , *Endophragmiella*, 624
- , *Nitschkia*, 415
- , *Pseudocercospora*, 452
- , *Scortechiniellopsis*, 289
- leoninus*, *Thaxterogaster*, 256
- var. *aberrans*, *Marasmius*, 509
- leonoviana*, *Bovista*, 29
- leonuri*, *Cryptorhynchella*, 31
- leonorica*, *Ascochyta*, 402
- lepargyrea*, *Sydowia*, 186
- lepida*, *Cribraria*, 60
- lepidagathidis-cristatae*, *Aecidium*, 125
- lepidagathidis-cuspidatae*, *Aecidium*, 125
- lepidii*, *Macrophoma*, 135, 216
- lepidissimus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 574
- lepidoboli*, *Tolyposporidium*, 545
- lepidoidium*, *Physarum*, 71
- lepidospermae*, *Thecaphora*, 545
- lepidotoides*, *Psathyrella*, 180
- lepidotus*, *Gymnopilus*, 8
- lepidus*, *Sarcodon*, 355
- lepiotiformis*, *Descolea*, 562
- lepiotoides*, *Rhodophyllus*, 606
- lepironiae*, *Kawakamia*, 35
- lepiotoides*, *Leucopaxillus*, 279
- leporina*, *Onnia*, 540
- , *Preussia*, 223
- , *Sporormiella*, 141
- leporinum*, *Arnium*, 126
- lepraria*, *Monodictys*, 445
- leprieurii*, *Numulariella*, 415
- leproclonum*, *Chaetomium*, 5
- leprosa*, *Phanerochaete*, 633
- leprosum*, *Cladosporium*, 500
- leprosus*, *Pithomyces*, 138
- leptadeniae*, *Phaeoramularia*, 448
- , *Sphaeropsis*, 141
- , *Stigmina*, 357
- leptideus*, *Coccomyces*, 60
- leptobactrum*, *Verticillium*, 110
- leptochloae-uniflorae*, *Puccinia*, 106
- leptocystis*, *Cortinarius*, 343
- leptoderma*, *Aporothielavia*, 239
- , *Scutomollisia*, 455
- leptodermidis*, *Plagiostromella*, 635
- leptodesmi*, *Enterobryus*, 7
- leptodon*, *Dentipellis*, 274
- leptoformosa*, *Ramaria*, 317
- leptogicola*, *Pleospora*, 354
- leptoiuli*, *Enterobryus*, 7
- leptonipes*, *Entoloma*, 563



- leptopodius, Veligaster, 21 ('leptopodium')  
 leptopus, Suillus, 186  
 leptorrhiza, Dangeardiana, 61  
 leptosarca, Clitocybe, 272  
 leptospermi, Astrosporina, 532  
 —, Discostromopsis, 624  
 —, Seimatosporium, 184  
 leptosphaerioides, Carbosphaerella, 207  
 leptospora, Anthostomella, 338  
 —, Dactylellina, 162  
 — var. acuta, Ascochyta, 620  
 — var. major, Ascochyta, 620  
 — var. minor, Ascochyta, 620  
 — var. septorioides, Ascochyta, 620  
 — var. variispora, Ascochyta, 620  
 leptosporum, Cladobotryum, 5, 59  
 leptosporus, Gaemannomyces, 132  
 leptothecium, Glyphium, 8  
 leptotrichus, Pseudospirospores, 454  
 lespezeae, Dasyscypha, 471  
 lespezeae-procumbentis var. itoanus, Uromyces, 293  
 letestui f. lactifluus, Termitomyces, 486  
 letifera, Pollaccia, 542  
 lettaui, Pyrenopeziza, 106  
 leucadis-montanae, Aecidium, 125  
 leucaenicola, Aplosporella, 65 ('Haplosporella')  
 —, Dothiorella, 63  
 leucanthemi-kurilensis, Puccinia, 252  
 leucella, Calycellina, 499  
 —, Cyathicula, 591  
 leucobryi, Epibryon, 536  
 leucobryophila, Lindtneria, 508  
 leucocephalus, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 leucocyanescens, Pluteus, 286  
 leucodontis, Bryostigma, 589  
 —, Leptospora, 169  
 leucolepidotus, Kuehneromyces, 169  
 leucoloma, Cortinarius, 343  
 — var. crosslandii, Octospora, 220  
 leucolomoides, Octospora, 569, 600  
 leucomycelinus, Phylloporus, 541  
 leucopaxilloides, Rhodocybe, 288  
 leucophaea, Mycosphaerella, 38  
 leucophaeum, Belonidium, 56  
 leucophaeus, Trachypus, 576  
 leucophyllum, Tricholoma, 358  
 leucoplacus, Dichomitus, 503  
 leucopocillum, Coprotus, 129  
 leucopogonis, Seimatosporium, 608  
 leucopus, Hygrotrama, 277  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 —, Sarcodon, 19  
 leucorotalis var. discopallescens, Marasmius, 509  
 — var. leucozonites, Marasmius, 509  
 leucorrhodina, Nectria, 414  
 leucosarx, Gomphogaster, 213  
 —, Hebelomatis, 627  
 leucosperma f. horrida, Cytospora, 242  
 leucostomum, Belonidium, 56  
 leucothites, Lepiota, 477, 507  
 leucotricha, Zopfiella, 79  
 leucotrichum, Myrothecium, 172  
 leucoxantha, Mycena, 282  
 leucoxanthum, Megalocystidium, 567  
 leucozonitiformis, Marasmius, 509  
 leuphaeus, Boletus, 3  
 leveillei, Phoma, 385  
 — var. megaspora, Clavicornia, 59  
 levis, Acrophialophora, 55  
 —, Gymnopilus, 441  
 —, Roestelia, 225  
 levispora, Leucophleps, 630  
 levisporus, Crepidotus, 273  
 levistici, Ascochyta, 370  
 levitinctus, Boletus, 158  
 levitum, Microthecium, 12  
 lewisii, Plasmodiophora, 17  
 leycesteriae, Meliola, 67  
 leycettanum, Penicillium, 70  
 leycettanus, Paecilomyces, 104  
 —, Talaromyces, 77  
 leytense, Ganoderma, 165  
 labi, Eudimerium, 592  
 labicola, Stenella, 388  
 libanotidis, Cercospora, 241  
 —, Cylindrosporium, 130  
 libertiana, Flagelloscypha, 626  
 libertii, Phomopsis, 175  
 libyca, Tubercinaria, 78  
 licentii, Radulodon, 419  
 liceoides, Reticularia, 253  
 lichenicola, Acremonium, 89  
 —, Cornutispora, 438  
 —, Cylindrocarpon, 591  
 —, Lichenodiplis, 567  
 —, Muellerella, 631  
 —, Phaeoantenariella, 13  
 —, Teratosperma, 608  
 —, Trimmatostroma, 609  
 lichenoides, Ascochyta, 532  
 lichenum, Pseudocercospora, 603  
 liebenbergii, Pseudocercospora, 452  
 liebmanii, Henningsia, 166  
 lignatilis, Psilocistella, 515  
 lignea, Fomitopsis, 164  
 lignicola, Chaetosphaeria, 160  
 —, Chloridium, 436  
 —, Clavariadelphus, 304  
 —, Clavulinopsis, 59  
 —, Clitocybe, 272, 404  
 —, Endophragmiella, 624  
 —, Heteroconium, 506  
 —, Hygrophorus, 628  
 —, Leptosphaerulina, 596  
 —, Neta, 283  
 —, Nivatogastrium, 103  
 —, Phaeonectriella, 104  
 —, Pseudohalonestria, 573  
 —, Pseudoomphalina, 287  
 —, Sarcoloma, 638  
 —, Stemonitis, 254  
 —, Taeniolella, 518  
 —, Thaxteriellopsis, 518  
 —, Uvarispora, 423  
 —, Xylomyces, 230  
 lignitilis, Strobilurus, 77  
 lignophilus, Agaricus, 301  
 lignyota, Rhizodiscina, 604  
 lignytus, Cortinarius, 343  
 ligulata, Psathyrella, 180  
 ligustri, Hypsizygus, 442  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 452  
 —, Schizoxylon, 485  
 ligustricola, Hendersonia, 628  
 ligustrina, Thedgonia, 256  
 lilaceobrunnea var. evolutior, Deflexula, 61  
 lilaceogrisea, Psathyrella, 180  
 lilaceolamellata, Hygrocybe, 98, 246, 277  
 lilaceofovea, Omphalina, 103  
 lilacifolia, Pholiota, 481  
 lilacina, Mycena, 445  
 —, Neobulgaria, 69  
 lilacinoclavatus, Cortinarius, 502  
 lilacinogriseus, Rhodophyllus, 574  
 lilacinoides, Gliophorus, 245  
 lilacinoroseum, Dendrocorticium, 306  
 lilacinus, Paecilomyces, 283  
 lilacipes, Cystoderma, 535  
 —, Entoloma, 563  
 —, Gliophorus, 245  
 liliicola, Macrophoma, 412  
 limaciformis, Cornutispora, 242  
 limasepta, Delitschia, 376  
 limbalis, Didymella, 243  
 limbata, Leptonia, 478  
 —, Octospora, 569  
 limbatula, Amanita, 2  
 limbatus, Cortinarius, 343  
 limicola, Psathyrella, 180  
 — var. subpectinata, Psathyrella, 180  
 limnobia, Hydrophilomyces, 537  
 limnobii, Cercospora, 560  
 limnoda, Puccinia, 106  
 limonea, Armillaria, 532  
 limoniformis, Denticularia, 562  
 limonii, Peronospora, 417  
 limoniisporum, Hypoxylon, 410  
 limonioides, Cortinarius, 343  
 limonispora, Mycena, 445, 569, 597

- limophila, Psathyrella, 514  
 limosa, Psathyrella, 180  
 —, Scutellinia, 289  
 — var. gigantissima, Anthracoidea, 532  
 linariae, Mycosphaerella, 414  
 —, Pestalozzina, 284  
 linariae-genistifoliae, Gloeosporium, 64  
 linda, Pezicula, 570  
 —, Ravenelia, 355  
 lindbladii, Antrodia, 401  
 linderiae, Bitunicostilbe, 157  
 —, Phyllactinia, 541, 634  
 linderi, Fennellomyces, 378  
 —, Haplotrichum, 408  
 —, Trichocladium, 577  
 lindforsii, Microascus, 568  
 lindneri, Pichia, 385  
 lindquistii, Hymenoscyphus, 538  
 —, Podospora, 542  
 lindsaeae, Uredo, 110, 187  
 lindsaeae-japonicae, Uredo, 229  
 lindtneri, Moesia, 68  
 —, Phlebia, 448  
 lineare, Sorosporium, 185  
 linearis, Numulariella, 416  
 —, Pistillaria, 72  
 — var. macrospora, Pistillaria, 72  
 lineatus, Polyporus, 354  
 —, Rigidoporus, 184  
 —, Tyromyces, 359  
 lineolata, Mycosphaerella, 172  
 —, Neurospora, 12  
 lineolatum, Eupenicillium, 473  
 —, Penicillium, 481  
 lineolatus subsp. nearcticus, Uromyces, 229  
 lingula, Clavulinopsis, 59  
 — var. parvispora, Clavulinopsis, 59  
 lini, Acrosporium, 155  
 —, Aureobasidium, 468  
 —, Sphaerella, 185  
 —, Sphaerotheca, 44  
 linicola, Cercospora, 128  
 —, Drechslera, 347  
 liniformans, Psilocybe, 515  
 linnaeae, Ceramothyrium, 435  
 linorum, Sphaerella, 185  
 linteus, Phellinus, 175  
 liodivorus, Amphimycus, 239  
 lipocystis var. microsporus, Hydrocybe, 565  
 lipofer, Lipomyces, 67  
 lipoferum, Trichophyton, 110  
 lipolytica, Endomycopsis, 96  
 —, Mycotortula, 569  
 —, Saccharomycopsis, 184  
 — var. deformans, Candida, 57  
 — var. thermotolerans, Candida, 303  
 liquefaciens, Torulopsis, 109  
 liquidambaricola, Cercospora, 534  
 liquidambaris, Marasmius, 509  
 —, Mastigonetron, 101, 170  
 —, Stigmata, 185  
 —, Uncinula, 546  
 liquidum, Hygromyces, 628  
 lirelliformis, Pleuroceras, 602  
 lirioidendri, Phaeoisariopsis, 447  
 lironis, Sphaerellotheca, 421  
 lisalensis, Nolanea, 512  
 —, Pouzarella, 419  
 lispini, Rickia, 355  
 listeri, Physarum, 105  
 litchi, Microdiplodia, 101  
 —, Peronophythora, 541 ('litchii')  
 —, Rhizophagus, 107  
 lithocarpus, Psathyrella, 180  
 lithophilae, Pleospora, 176  
 lithospermi, Didymella, 592  
 —, Thecaphora, 389  
 litigiosa, Leptopeltis, 478  
 litschaueri, Hyphoderma, 348  
 —, Tomentellastrum, 357  
 littenii, Psathyrella, 180  
 littoralis, Arachnoidium, 498  
 —, Cyathicula, 502  
 —, Leptoglossum, 443  
 —, Leucoagaricus, 36, 247, 279, 411  
 —, Plunkettomyces, 514  
 —, Russula, 253, 288  
 —, Thecaphora, 545  
 lituum, Pseudophyllium, 573, 603  
 litwinowiae, Cercospora, 160  
 livido-album, Entoloma, 563  
 lividobrunneus, Tylopilus, 292  
 lividus, Cortinarius, 343  
 —, Loweporus, 444  
 —, Phellinus, 175  
 livistonae, Sphaerodothis, 290  
 llanense, Pectinotrichum, 70  
 lloydianum, Arachnoidium, 156  
 —, Vascellum, 293  
 lloydii, Aphanobasidium, 619  
 —, Humphreya, 167  
 —, Torubiella, 486  
 lobariella, Dactylospora, 591  
 lobata, Arrhenia, 156  
 lobatum, Chrysosporium, 560  
 —, Dendrosporium, 130  
 —, Enteridium, 440  
 —, Pythium, 252  
 —, Trichocladium, 358  
 — var. antarcticum, Leptoglossum, 134  
 lobatus, Dictyolus, 562  
 lobayense, Tricholoma, 20  
 lobelia, Leptosphaeria, 100  
 —, Meliola, 312, 444  
 —, Pleuroceras, 386  
 lobikii, Ascochyta, 370  
 lobulata, Peziza, 447  
 locellina, Conocybe, 470  
 lochheadii, Saccharomyces, 607  
 loculatus, Chroogomphus, 30  
 —, Gomphidius, 165  
 lodderi, Kluyveromyces, 66, 168  
 lohgadense, Diderma, 624  
 loiseleuriae, Arwidsonia, 270  
 lolii, Ascochyta, 532  
 lolina, Didymosphaeria, 624  
 lomaensis, Phaeoramularia, 633  
 lombardiae, Laeticorticium, 539  
 lonavalensis, Didymosphaeria, 562  
 longa, Arthrobotrys, 239  
 longibrachiatum, Clavatospora, 94, 160  
 longibrachiatum var. macrosporum, Botryosporium, 557  
 longicatenata, Anungitea, 369  
 longicaudata, Lacunospora, 595  
 —, Zopfiella, 230  
 longicaudum, Hebelomatus, 627  
 longicaudus, Agaricus, 619  
 —, Cortinarius, 343  
 longiciliata, Discosellina, 131  
 longicolleae, Farrowia, 378  
 longicollum, Chaetocercatostoma, 93, 160  
 longicollis, Podospora, 18  
 longicornis, Xenolachne, 520  
 longicrinata, Gloiocephala, 505  
 longicystidia, Phlebia, 633  
 longicystidiosa, Hyphodontia, 506  
 longicystis, Crepidotus, 273  
 —, Psathyrella, 180  
 longifusum, Epidermophyton, 7  
 longigemmata, Mortierella, 102  
 longipedicellata, Kamatella, 66  
 longipes, Acanthocystis, 555  
 —, Entoloma, 625  
 —, Geronema, 505  
 —, Gyromitra, 627  
 —, Haddowia, 166  
 —, Lanzia, 566  
 —, Phaeocollybia, 249  
 —, Porphyrellus, 542  
 —, Rhodophyllum, 606  
 — var. albus, Boletus, 270  
 — var. americana, Oudemansiella, 570  
 — var. brevipes, Puccinia, 252  
 — var. latisporus, Boletus, 158  
 longiphorum, Scolecobasidium, 387  
 longipilum, Chaetomium, 436  
 longipilus, Pseudospirospora, 224  
 longiproliferatum, Nodulisporium, 103  
 longirostrata, Drechslera, 32  
 longirostre, Chaetomium, 160

- longiseta, Chaetabolis, 500  
 longisetosa, Meliophilina, 597  
 longisperma, Gloiocephala, 505  
 longispora, Albotricha, 203  
 —, Ceratocystis, 303  
 —, Diploospora, 378  
 —, Epicnaphus, 274  
 —, Galerina, 565  
 —, Hymenostilbe, 380  
 —, Laetinaevia, 411  
 —, Leiosphaerella, 443  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 68  
 —, Odontia, 314  
 —, Periconiella, 601  
 —, Phaeoseptoria, 40  
 —, Podospora, 138  
 —, Polytrichiella, 177  
 —, Psilocybe, 18  
 —, Ramaria, 317  
 —, Sebacia, 517  
 —, Sporormiella, 141  
 —, Stachybotrys, 388  
 —, Stigmina, 576  
 —, Tretophragmia, 389  
 —, Uncinula, 519  
 longisporopsis, Sporormiella, 141  
 longisporum, Acremonium, 89  
 —, Bactrodesmium, 434  
 —, Coleosporium, 470  
 —, Cystoderma, 242  
 —, Hemiphacidium, 246  
 — var. longisporum f. rugulosoreticulatum, Cystoderma, 242  
 — var. purpurascens, Cystoderma, 242  
 longissima, Exochalara, 440  
 —, Microsphaera, 511  
 —, Yenia, 391  
 longissimum, Sporidesmium, 421  
 longissimus, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 — var. depauperatus, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 — var. rugatus, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 longistipes, Psathyrella, 180  
 longistriatisporum, Myrothecium, 103  
 longivesica, Aspergillus, 56  
 longus, Symphytocarpus, 422  
 —, Teleutosporites, 255  
 loniceriae, Aplosporella, 98 ('Haplosporella')  
 —, Belonidium, 56  
 —, Camarosporium, 127  
 —, Hyponectria, 506  
 —, Karstenia, 476  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 67  
 lonicericola, Pseudocercospora, 452  
 lophocoleae, Pseudonectria, 183  
 loranthi, Capnodium, 559  
 —, Diatrype, 95  
 —, Phyllosticta, 250  
 loricatum, Monocillium, 101  
 losae, Septoria, 108  
 lotorum, Pseudospiropes, 482  
 loubieri, Trichosporon, 609  
 loudetiae, Acroconidiellina, 90  
 —, Triadelphia, 577  
 louisii, Lactarius, 411  
 —, Xylaria, 230  
 lourinae, Pyricularia, 183  
 lowei, Ploioderma, 449  
 lowyi, Entoloma, 563  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 288  
 — var. microsporus, Rhodophyllus, 288  
 loyita, Boletus, 533  
 lubrica, Psathyrella, 180  
 — var. luteifolia, Pholiota, 15  
 lubricus, Boletus, 158  
 lucerna, Laboulbenia, 381  
 lucescens, Boletus, 158  
 lucidula, Kretschmaria, 35  
 lucidum, Entoloma, 563  
 lucidus f. sublucidus, Polyporus, 223  
 lucknowense, Dendrographium, 471  
 —, Thamnostylum, 44  
 lucknowensis, Dictyuchus, 536  
 luctuosus, Phellinus, 175  
 ludibundum, Xenosperma, 640  
 ludoviciana, Conocybe, 470  
 ludovicianum, Hyphoderma, 506  
 —, Hypoxylon, 410  
 ludwigiae, Sphaerulina, 76, 108  
 ludwigiana, Mycosphaerella, 102  
 lugens, Hebelomatis, 627  
 lugubre, Plagiostoma, 223  
 lugubris, Cortinarius, 343  
 lumbricoidea, Antennatula, 433  
 lumbricus, Stictis, 486  
 lunariae, Leptopeltis, 478  
 —, Phyllosticta, 482  
 lunaspora, Micropera, 444  
 lunasporum, Gelatinosporium, 593  
 lunata, Arxiella, 28  
 —, Codinaea, 373  
 —, Fracchiata, 275  
 —, Metschnikowia, 539  
 —, Trechispora, 389  
 lunatum, Echinostelium, 96  
 lunatus, Pseudocochliobolus, 542  
 lundellii, Dendrocorticium, 306  
 —, Parvobasidium, 632  
 —, Phellinus, 137  
 —, Physodontia, 514  
 —, Sarcodon, 19  
 lundqvistii, Zopfiella, 546  
 lunelliana, Phloeospora, 71  
 lungaensis, Alternaria, 90  
 lunulatospora, Mitrula, 480  
 lunulosporum, Fusarium, 474  
 lupini, Pseudocercospora, 452  
 —, Unguicula, 577  
 lupropis, Laboulbenia, 476  
 lurida, Collaria, 404  
 —, Dactylospora, 591  
 —, Pholiota, 15  
 luridochracea, Leucogyrophana, 411  
 luridochraceus, Merulius, 101  
 luridum, Hyphoderma, 442  
 —, Megalocystidium, 567  
 luridus, Crepidotus, 273  
 — var. erythroteron, Boletus, 589  
 — var. minor, Crepidotus, 273  
 — var. oaxacae, Crepidotus, 273  
 luscina var. irinoides, Lepista, 36  
 — var. parva, Lepista, 36  
 lusitanica, Ascotricha, 91  
 lusitanicus, Adustomyces, 619  
 lutea, Camarops, 159  
 —, Columnodontia, 623  
 —, Gloiocephala, 505  
 —, Humicola, 441  
 —, Hyaloscypha, 594  
 —, Monochaetia, 282  
 —, Numulariella, 416  
 —, Ramaria, 516  
 luteicystidiata, Cystolepiota, 405  
 luteifolia, Astrosporina, 620  
 luteifolius, Cortinarius, 343  
 lutensis, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 luteo-alba, Juhghuhnina, 168  
 —, Sporothrix, 290  
 luteo-album, Verticillium, 187  
 luteo-aurantia, Scutellinia, 140  
 luteobadia, Pholiota, 15  
 luteobubalina, Armillaria, 556  
 luteobulbosa, Inocybe, 538  
 — var. volvata, Inocybe, 538  
 luteocarneus, Gymnopilus, 8  
 luteocephalus, Coprinus, 129  
 luteoeruleus, Cortinarius, 343  
 luteocomus, Cantharellus, 559  
 luteocystidium var. brevisporum, Gloeocystidiellum, 505  
 luteofulvus, Phellinus, 175  
 luteoglutinosus, Gliophorus, 245  
 luteohinnulea, Hohenbuehelia, 98  
 luteo-immarginatus, Cortinarius, 209  
 luteola, Boubovia, 499  
 —, Chromotorula, 560  
 —, Hyaloscypha, 594  
 —, Pholiota, 15  
 luteolilacinus, Cortinarius, 343  
 luteoloflavida, Peziza, 447  
 luteolovelata, Amanita, 531  
 luteolum, Calonema, 4

- , *Pseudeurotium*, 386  
 —, *Uncobasidium*, 577  
*luteolus*, *Cortinarius*, 343  
 —, *Panellus*, 284  
 —, *Thaxterogaster*, 256  
*luteomarginatum*, *Ganoderma*, 626  
*luteomelleus*, *Cortinarius*, 343  
*luteonana*, *Clavulinopsis*, 208  
 — var. *tenuipes*, *Clavulinopsis*, 208  
*luteo-ochracea*, *Ramariopsis*, 42  
*luteopallida*, *Psathyrella*, 180  
*luteophylla*, *Cystolepiota*, 561  
 —, *Lepiota*, 67  
*luteorufus*, *Cortinarius*, 535  
*luteostriatula*, *Dermocybe*, 346  
*luteovirens*, *Hygrocybe*, 246  
 —, *Hypocrea*, 167, 310  
*luteovirescens*, *Lanzia*, 566  
*luteoviride*, *Cylindrocarpon*, 130  
*luteoviridis*, *Claussenomyces*, 304  
 —, *Phialophora*, 14  
*luteovitellinum*, *Gerronema*, 64  
*lutescens*, *Byssocorticium*, 240  
 —, *Gymnopilus*, 8  
 —, *Pholiota*, 15  
 — var. *bisporus*, *Cantharellus*, 403  
 — var. *robusta*, *Pholiota*, 15  
*lutetiae*, *Trichosporon*, 519  
*lutetiana*, *Rhodocybe*, 253  
*luteum*, *Resinicium*, 544  
*luteus*, *Alpova*, 369  
 —, *Cenangiomycetes*, 589  
 —, *Coprotus*, 129  
 —, *Gymnopilus*, 8  
 —, *Panellus*, 284  
 —, *Talaromyces*, 227  
 — f. *albus*, *Suillus*, 290  
*luticola*, *Octospora*, 416  
*luxiensis*, *Phylloporus*, 571  
*luxurians*, *Cercospora*, 4  
 —, *Pholiota*, 15  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 —, *Saprolegnia*, 43  
*luzonense*, *Rhopalostroma*, 484  
*luzonensis*, *Phaeoseptoria*, 601  
*luzoniacum*, *Eupenicillium*, 164  
 —, *Penicillium*, 173  
*luzulae*, *Acremonium*, 89  
 —, *Pleospora*, 514  
 —, *Sagrahamala*, 139  
*luzulina*, *Cistella*, 500  
 —, *Stioclettia*, 389  
*lychnidis*, *Aecidium*, 239  
*lycii*, *Mycosphaerella*, 102  
 —, *Stigmina*, 142  
*lycicola*, *Camarosporium*, 206  
*lycoperdoides*, *Lepiota*, 100  
*lycoperdon*, *Enteridium*, 440  
*lycopersici*, *Phytophthora*, 41  
*lycopodis*, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
*lycoseridis* var. *gochnatiae*, *Uredo*, 257  
*lycuroides*, *Tilletia*, 609  
*lynferdii*, *Candida*, 339  
 —, *Hansenula*, 348  
*lyoniae*, *Cercospora*, 339  
*lyophylliforme*, *Entoloma*, 564  
*lyophylliformis*, *Rhodophyllus*, 288  
*lysimaichiae*, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
*lythri*, *Phyllosticta*, 138  
 —, *Stenella*, 388  
  
*maackiae*, *Stagonospora*, 142  
*mabokeensis*, *Sordaria*, 140  
*macarangae*, *Cercospora*, 58  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 —, *Sphaceloma*, 19  
*macarangicola*, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
*macarthurii*, *Laboulbenia*, 381  
*macbridei*, *Trichia*, 78  
*macdonaldii*, *Phoma*, 16  
*macerans*, *Cryptococcus*, 61  
*machangaraensis*, *Galerina*, 504  
*macilenta*, *Mycena*, 413  
*macilentus*, *Cortinarius*, 343  
*mackinnonii*, *Pyrenochaeta*, 515  
  
*macluriae*, *Macrophoma*, 247  
 —, *Mycovellosiella*, 313  
*macluricola*, *Camarosporium*, 240  
*macnabbii*, *Dacrymyces*, 274  
 —, *Uromyces*, 110  
*macowanii*, *Trimmatostroma*, 457  
*macuariensis*, *Didymosphaeria*, 624  
*macra*, *Bisporella*, 469  
*macrocarpum*, *Achaetomium*, 301  
 —, *Hypoxyton*, 506  
*macrocarpum* var. *geosporus*, *Glomus*, 309  
*macrocenangium*, *Camarops*, 159  
*macrocephalum*, *Porpoloma*, 572  
*macrocephalus*, *Leucopaxillus*, 36  
*macrocytidiata*, *Phanerochaete*, 633  
 —, *Physalacria*, 571  
 —, *Russula*, 288  
*macrocystis*, *Pholiota*, 15  
*macrodon*, *Dentipellis*, 306  
*macromphala*, *Numulariola*, 416  
*macropodalis*, *Podospora*, 18  
*macropulchella*, *Sporormiella*, 608  
*macropus* var. *gilva*, *Macropodia*, 11  
 — f. *alba*, *Helvella*, 98  
*macrorhiza*, *Podosordaria*, 17  
*macrorrhizus*, *Leucoagaricus*, 596  
 — var. *microsporus*, *Coprinus*, 590  
*macrospermum*, *Chromelosporium*, 208  
 —, *Seimatosporium*, 356  
*macrospora*, *Achaetomiella*, 203  
 —, *Amanita*, 269  
 —, *Ascochyta*, 56  
 —, *Cryphonectria*, 591  
 —, *Didymoporella*, 62  
 —, *Endothiella*, 7  
 —, *Epithele*, 96  
 —, *Eutryblidiella*, 593  
 —, *Gelasinospora*, 132  
 —, *Gilmaniella*, 379  
 —, *Grandiniella*, 474  
 —, *Gyromitra*, 166  
 —, *Haasiella*, 276  
 —, *Inocybe*, 99  
 —, *Julella*, 538  
 —, *Kernia*, 538  
 —, *Mollisia*, 568  
 —, *Nanoscypha*, 136  
 —, *Nectria*, 172, 414  
 —, *Oudemansiella*, 103  
 —, *Phaeoseptoria*, 40  
 —, *Rhizosphaera*, 604  
 —, *Rosellinia*, 288  
 —, *Sarcotrochila*, 253  
 —, *Stenocarpella*, 486  
 —, *Strumella*, 389  
 —, *Thielavia*, 319  
 —, *Titanella*, 639  
 —, *Triangularia*, 319  
 —, *Xylaria*, 21, 423  
 — var. *tenuis*, *Athelia*, 127  
*macrosporium*, *Scolicosporium*, 485  
*macrosporoides*, *Agaricus*, 337  
*macrosporium*, *Achaetomium*, 1  
 —, *Amauroderma*, 125  
 —, *Arthrinium*, 468  
 —, *Cylindrocarpon*, 130  
 —, *Laeticorticium*, 443  
 —, *Macrosporium*, 36  
 —, *Micromphale*, 281  
 —, *Mycochlamys*, 414  
 —, *Phlyctochytrium*, 541  
 —, *Platystomum*, 17  
 —, *Pyrrhoglossum*, 287  
 —, *Stilbum*, 109, 254  
 —, *Varicosporium*, 320  
*macrosporus*, *Hygrophorus*, 628  
 — subsp. *excellens*, *Agaricus*, 587  
 — var. *macrosporoides*, *Agaricus*, 555  
*macrostipitata*, *Cribraria*, 502  
*macrostoma* var. *incolorata*, *Phoma*, 17  
*macrotheca*, *Arnium*, 126  
*macroverruca*, *Odontia*, 314  
*macula*, *Numulariola*, 416  
*maculans*, *Periconia*, 352  
*macularis*, *Mycomicrothelia*, 37



- *f. ribesiella*, *Mycocomrothelia*, 37
- maculata*, *Helvella*, 380
- , *Heterochaete*, 475
- , *Numulariola*, 416
- , *Psathyrella*, 180
- var. *fulva*, *Rhodocollybia*, 637
- var. *immutabilis*, *Rhodocollybia*, 637
- var. *nigra*, *Rhodocollybia*, 637
- var. *occidentalis*, *Rhodocollybia*, 637
- var. *scorzonerea*, *Rhodocollybia*, 637
- *f. longispora*, *Collybia*, 340
- maculatipes*, *Ramaria*, 317
- maculatum*, *Lamproderma*, 36
- , *Sciniatosporium*, 75
- maculatus*, *Boletus*, 158
- , *Leucogomphidius*, 170
- maculicola*, *Cladosporium*, 160
- , *Fusicladium*, 245
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 598
- , *Phaeoramularia*, 13
- maculosa*, *Protoventuria*, 105
- maculosum*, *Lasiostemma*, 596
- macutensis*, *Pseudocercospora*, 452
- macvaughii*, *Puccinia*, 139
- madagascariensis*, *Balansia*, 157
- madecassensis*, *Leucocoprinus*, 479
- maderaspatana*, *Nolanea*, 512
- madhucae*, *Phyllachora*, 541
- , *Sphaceloma*, 226, 356
- madida*, *Trichosporonoides*, 640
- madidum* var. *bloxamii*, *Entoloma*, 307
- var. *madidum f. farinosum*, *Entoloma*, 307
- madorophila*, *Mycena*, 413
- madrasense*, *Botryosporium*, 3
- , *Chaetomium*, 128
- madreeya*, *Tiarosporella*, 291
- madsenii*, *Zoellneria*, 488
- maegdefravii*, *Entopeltacites*, 164
- , *Manginula*, 11
- magambica*, *Psathyrella*, 515
- magdalenensis*, *Annelophorella*, 27
- magellanica*, *Mycosphaerella*, 68
- magellanicola*, *Mycosphaerella*, 218
- magellanicum*, *Microsporium*, 480
- magna*, *Balladyna*, 205
- , *Simocybe*, 517
- , *Strongwellsea*, 456
- , *Thielavia*, 256
- magnacystidiata*, *Hyphodontia*, 475
- magnibrachypus*, *Sporidesmium*, 388
- magnicaulis*, *Glomus*, 474
- magnicellulata*, *Erysiphe*, 537
- magnifica*, *Astrosporina*, 621
- , *Labyrinthula*, 381
- , *Phaeoisaria*, 284
- magnificum*, *Labyrinthodyction*, 381
- magnimamma*, *Hebelomatis*, 627
- magnipes*, *Ramaria*, 317
- magnipilosa*, *Haglundia*, 505
- magnisetulosus*, *Marasmius*, 509
- magnispora*, *Pseudopithyella*, 419
- magnisporum*, *Haplotrichum*, 408
- magnivolvata*, *Amanita*, 269
- , *Amanitopsis*, 531
- magnoliae*, *Candida*, 558
- , *Enteleixis*, 244
- , *Hyponectria*, 506
- , *Phyllactinia*, 541, 601
- , *Phyllosticta*, 285
- , *Plagiostoma*, 602
- , *Spogotteria*, 638
- , *Xylaria*, 609
- magnus*, *Cryptococcus*, 471
- magnusianum*, *Cladosporium*, 437
- magnusii*, *Dipodascus*, 536
- , *Magnusiomyces*, 479
- *f. sp. arabicae*, *Uromyces*, 577
- *f. sp. sativae*, *Uromyces*, 577
- mahabaleshwarensis*, *Polystigma*, 105
- mahabaleshwarensis*, *Chlorolepiota*, 622
- , *Meliola*, 312
- , *Metasphaeria*, 101
- , *Quaternaria*, 106
- maharashtrensis*, *Codinaea*, 5
- maharashtrensis*, *Tryblidaria*, 78
- mahoniae*, *Poculum*, 449
- mainsii*, *Favolaschia*, 308
- var. *tetraspora*, *Galerina*, 275
- mairei*, *Conocybe*, 501
- , *Psilocybe*, 287
- *f. zonatus*, *Lactarius*, 35
- maitlandii*, *Xylaria*, 230
- var. *nuda*, *Xylaria*, 230
- majestatica*, *Descolea*, 61
- majewskii*, *Dimeromyces*, 562
- , *Stigmatomyces*, 319
- major*, *Ascospaera*, 126
- , *Fistulinella*, 348
- , *Protoventuria*, 286
- majus*, *Callistosporium*, 557
- , *Zygosporium*, 144
- makilingensis*, *Lambertella*, 99
- malabailae*, *Phyllosticta*, 71
- malaccensis*, *Boletus*, 158
- malaiensis*, *Octavianina*, 600
- malanga*, *Hansenula*, 309
- , *Saccharomycopsis*, 318
- malawica*, *Cintractia*, 470
- malayensis*, *Alternaria*, 239
- , *Ascodesmisites*, 370
- malaysianum*, *Tricladium*, 320
- malaysiensis*, *Farrowia*, 378
- malbranchei f. minor*, *Batschiella*, 157
- malcolmia*, *Camarosporium*, 557
- , *Cercosporella*, 160
- , *Septoria*, 43
- malenconiana*, *Leciographa*, 311
- malenconii*, *Peniophora*, 481
- , *Tuber*, 609
- maleolens*, *Rhodocybe*, 637
- malesiana*, *Lambertella*, 99
- malesicus*, *Gyroporus*, 166
- mali*, *Clavisdiscum*, 59
- , *Diplocarpon*, 347
- , *Phyllactinia*, 541
- , *Pseudocercospora*, 452
- , *Pseudodiscula*, 482
- malicola*, *Daedalea*, 305
- var. *macropoda*, *Pholiota*, 15
- mallae*, *Puccinia*, 636
- malleola*, *Modicella*, 312
- mallomonadis*, *Diplochytridium*, 62
- malloti*, *Aplosporella*, 166 ('*Haplosporella*')
  - , *Diplodia*, 163
- , *Meliola*, 312, 444, 479
- , *Trichoconis*, 143
- malodora*, *Amanita*, 2
- malodorus*, *Venenarius*, 21
- malpighiacearum*, *Tetranacrium*, 20
- malvacearum*, *Synchytrium*, 255
- *f. lavaterae*, *Leveillula*, 247
- malvaceus*, *Cortinarius*, 343
- malvae*, *Pseudocercosporella*, 224
- malvastri*, *Mycovellosiella*, 313
- malvicola*, *Cerotelium*, 271
- malvinellum*, *Rhodosporeidium*, 107
- malyi*, *Roestelia*, 225
- mammifer*, *Pluteus*, 602
- mammifera*, *Drosophila*, 440
- , *Nolanea*, 512
- mammiforme*, *Hypoxylon*, 410
- mammiformis f. albus*, *Termitomyces*, 639
- mammosa*, *Volvariella*, 359
- mamorensis*, *Boletus*, 556
- manangensis*, *Puccinia*, 636
- manausensis*, *Phylloporus*, 541
- mandarina*, *Heimiella*, 166
- mandorei*, *Diplodia*, 163
- mandschurica*, *Torulaspora*, 358
- manganottiana*, *Mycosphaerella*, 38
- mangiferae*, *Acrosporium*, 155
- , *Calyculosphaeria*, 338
- , *Coniothyriopsis*, 272
- , *Cytoplea*, 130
- , *Cytospora*, 346, 561
- , *Elsinoe*, 63
- , *Gnomonia*, 594
- , *Gonatophragmium*, 213
- , *Sciniatosporium*, 75
- , *Sphaceloma*, 76

- mangiferae-indicae, *Cytospora*, 536  
 manginii, *Sphaerella*, 185  
 mangrovei, *Phlyctochytrium*, 137  
 manifesta, *Cryptophiale*, 405  
 manihotis, *Diaporthe*, 405  
 —, *Gnomonia*, 309  
 —, *Phaeoramularia*, 448  
 manilkarae, *Manginiella*, 11  
 manitobaensis, *Menispora*, 217  
 manitobanum, *Cercosporidium*, 207  
 maniuana, *Mycosphaerella*, 414  
 mannifaciens, *Candida*, 558  
 manoutcheirii, *Ganoderma*, 165  
 manoutcherii, *Puccinia*, 73  
 mansonii, *Exophiala*, 473  
 —, *Wangiella*, 640  
 manukanea, *Astrosporina*, 532  
 manzanitae, *Leccinum*, 66  
 — var. *angustisporae*, *Leccinum*, 66  
 mappa, *Tyromyces*, 229  
 mappiae, *Mycosphaerella*, 218  
 maracasensis, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 maranhense, *Scolecopeltidium*, 19  
 maranhensis, *Byssopeltis*, 57  
 —, *Parastigmatellina*, 13  
 —, *Pseudonectria*, 18  
 —, *Pycnodactylus*, 18  
 —, *Spegazziniella*, 19  
 marasmioides, *Hydropus*, 277  
 marathawadense, *Melanomma*, 101  
 marathwadae, *Chromocrea*, 534  
 marathwadensis, *Cytospora*, 503  
 —, *Robergea*, 107  
 —, *Septoria*, 226  
 maratitiae, *Sphaerulina*, 356  
 marbleae, *Hemimycena*, 34  
 marburgensis var. *echinulata*, *Mortierella*, 351  
 marcescibilis f. *elata*, *Drosophila*, 63  
 marcgraviae, *Echinodes*, 7  
 marchantiae, *Gerronema*, 97  
 marcidus, *Coprinus*, 590  
 mareoticum, *Chaetomium*, 208  
 margarita, *Gigaspora*, 441  
 margaritifera, *Rhodophyllus*, 606  
 margaritisporus, *Cortinarius*, 343  
 marginalis, *Helotiopsis*, 441  
 marginata, *Biscogniauxia*, 621  
 —, *Naevula*, 414  
 —, *Nummulariella*, 540  
 —, *Scutellinia*, 485  
 — var. *olivacea*, *Humidicutis*, 380  
 marginatulum, *Hebeloma*, 9  
 marginatum, *Callistosporium*, 403  
 marginatus, *Coprotus*, 129  
 —, *Dacrymyces*, 243  
 marginella, *Lepista*, 443  
 marginellum, *Pseudolyophyllum*, 573, 603  
 marginosporus, *Arachniotus*, 28  
 mariae, *Boletus*, 205  
 mariae-stephaniae, *Humicola*, 309  
 marianna, *Trametes*, 228  
 maricola, *Clavulinopsis*, 129  
 marieae, *Diderma*, 624  
 marii, *Fusiformisporites*, 213  
 marilandicum, *Phlyctochytrium*, 285  
 marina, *Labyrinthomyxa*, 349  
 —, *Leptolegnia*, 100  
 —, *Tetramyxa*, 319  
 —, *Zopfiella*, 391  
 marinum, *Stigmatidium*, 109  
 marionensis, *Bertramia*, 338  
 maris, *Candida*, 558  
 maris-alba, *Elina*, 131  
 marisci, *Uredo*, 143  
 mariscicola, *Puccinia*, 224  
 maritima, *Candida*, 57  
 —, *Crinigera*, 210  
 —, *Emericellopsis*, 32  
 —, *Halosphaeria*, 166  
 —, *Hemisartorya*, 408  
 markhamiae, *Rosellinia*, 355  
 marmorata, *Phaeoramularia*, 448  
 marmoreus, *Hypsizygus*, 442  
 marriagei, *Leucoagaricus*, 411  
 marsdeniae, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 marsdeniicola, *Cercospora*, 4  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 marsileae, *Cercospora*, 30  
 marssonii, *Ascochyta*, 370  
 martelliae-discolorioides, *Fusarium*, 213  
 marsupidii, *Epibryon*, 626  
 martelliana, *Phanerochaete*, 571  
 martensii var. *moldavicum*, *Penicillium*, 352  
 marthae, *Fayodia*, 96  
 —, *Myxomphalia*, 569  
 martianum, *Membranicum*, 413  
 martii, *Perenniporia*, 174  
 martinicensis, *Hygrocybe*, 537  
 martinii, *Acrodictys*, 337  
 —, *Dacryopinax*, 130  
 —, *Discina*, 306  
 —, *Gyromitra*, 309  
 —, *Lepidodermopsis*, 566  
 —, *Palaeancistrus*, 39  
 martyniae, *Herpotrichiella*, 441  
 maruiaensis, *Lactarius*, 66  
 marxianus, *Kluyveromyces*, 168  
 marylandicum, *Camposporium*, 271  
 marzuolus var. *albus*, *Hygrophorus*, 9  
 masakanus, *Leucopaxillus*, 508  
 masatierra, *Uredo*, 187  
 maskae var. *imrehii*, *Agaricus*, 337  
 masilensis, *Scolecosporites*, 455  
 masonii, *Collybiopsis*, 94  
 —, *Myrothecium*, 172  
 —, *Neotiosporina*, 446  
 — var. *brevispinosa*, *Laccaria*, 169  
 massarina, *Discostroma*, 347, 472  
 masseei, *Acremonium*, 89  
 —, *Glomastix*, 379  
 mastacis, *Misgomyces*, 383  
 mateui, *Rhachomyces*, 387  
 matheranensis, *Robillarda*, 74  
 matsushimae, *Chloridium*, 436  
 —, *Ramichloridium*, 483  
 —, *Sporidesmium*, 638  
 —, *Zopfiella*, 423  
 mauguioi, *Orchesellaria*, 13  
 maulensis, *Cortinarius*, 343  
 maunauluana, *Seuratia*, 388  
 maura, *Fayodia*, 212  
 mauritanum, *Tricholoma*, 228, 292  
 mauryanum, *Lycoperdon*, 134  
 mavis, *Hygrocybe*, 98, 246, 277  
 maxima, *Cerrena*, 241, 372  
 —, *Gibberella*, 407  
 —, *Gillotia*, 348  
 —, *Sclerodepsis*, 184  
 maximovicii, *Peziza*, 447  
 maydis, *Botryogene*, 92  
 —, *Peronosclerospora*, 541  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 176  
 mayorgae, *Tremella*, 519  
 mayorti var. *jakutica*, *Peronospora*, 315  
 mazamensis, *Psathyrella*, 180  
 mazatecorum, *Melanomphalia*, 281  
 —, *Pulveroboletus*, 287  
 mazatecus, *Marasmius*, 509  
 mazophora, *Nolanea*, 512  
 mazzantoides, *Mycosphaerella*, 38  
 mazzeri, *Psathyrella*, 180  
 mecranii, *Phyllosticta*, 250  
 media, *Agrocybe*, 203  
 —, *Melanoleuca*, 568  
 —, *Rhizosphaera*, 253  
 — f. *neglectae*, *Peronospora*, 352  
 — f. *stellariae*, *Peronospora*, 352  
 medicaginicola, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 medicaginis f. *medicaginis-falcatae*, *Diplodina*, 6  
 medicaginis-minimae, *Peronospora*, 352  
 medicaginis-orbicularis f. *grossheimii*, *Peronospora*, 353  
 — f. *rigidulae*, *Peronospora*, 353  
 — f. *schischkini*, *Peronospora*, 353  
 medicaginis-tianschanicae, *Peronospora*, 353  
 — f. *agropyretorum*, *Peronospora*, 353  
 mediella, *Belonopsis*, 157  
 medietatis, *Tilachlidium*, 186  
 medio-asiaticae, *Puccinia*, 543  
 medicris, *Astrosporina*, 621  
 mediotlavoides, *Leucoagaricus*, 411

- medioflavus, *Leucocoprinus*, 411  
 mediofuscus, *Rhodophyllus*, 606  
 mediterranea, *Extrawettsteinina*, 164  
 —, *Kriegeriella*, 349  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 68  
 mediterraneum, *Hypoxylon*, 214  
 mediterraneus, *Gomphidius*, 627  
 medium, *Haplotrichum*, 408  
 medulla-panis var. *lateritia*, *Perenniporia*, 221  
 — f. *pulchella*, *Perenniporia*, 221  
 — f. *tenuis*, *Perenniporia*, 221  
 medullare, *Hypoxylon*, 410  
 medullatus, *Leucoagaricus*, 479  
 medullosa, *Galerina*, 474  
 —, *Phaeogalera*, 570  
 megaceros, *Nellymyces*, 136  
 megakarya, *Phytophthora*, 571  
 megalocarpa, *Gnomonia*, 8  
 megalocarpum, *Hypoxylon*, 410  
 megalochondra, *Peziza*, 632  
 megalocitrina, *Hypocrea*, 167  
 megalosperma, *Pachyella*, 283  
 megalospermum, *Hypoxylon*, 410  
 megalospora, *Cyathicula*, 561  
 —, *Didymella*, 377  
 —, *Gyromitra*, 441  
 —, *Macrovalsaria*, 382  
 —, *Monacrosporiella*, 597  
 —, *Phialea*, 137  
 —, *Sporormiella*, 141  
 megalosporum, *Physarum*, 40  
 megalosporus, *Ophiobolus*, 446  
 megalosulphurea, *Hypocrea*, 167  
 megalothrix, *Rhodophyllus*, 606  
 megannulatum, *Hypoxylon*, 476  
 megasperma, *Podoconis*, 482  
 —, *Typhula*, 519  
 megaspermum, *Exosporium*, 378  
 — var. *cylindricum*, *Coryneum*, 345  
 megaspermus, *Coprinus*, 209  
 megaspora, *Achaetomiella*, 337  
 —, *Nectria*, 599  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 180  
 megasporum, *Chaetomium*, 160  
 megasporus, *Gomphus*, 132  
 megastega, *Strickeria*, 639  
 megatetraspora, *Delitschia*, 376  
 megazygosporum, *Smittium*, 108  
 mehran, *Cercospora*, 271  
 meibomia, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 meineckellum, *Oedocephalum*, 69 ('meineckella')  
 meineckellus, *Spiniger*, 319  
 melaena, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 melaleuca, *Gyromitra*, 407, 441  
 melaleuca, *Pestalotia*, 70  
 melanaspis, *Numulariella*, 416  
 melandeta, *Mycena*, 282  
 melandrii, *Phyllosticta*, 285  
 melanesicum, *Lycoperdon*, 412  
 melaneum, *Leccinum*, 311  
 melanii, *Granatisporites*, 276  
 —, *Pluricellaesporites*, 223  
 melanocarpus, *Hypomyces*, 65  
 melanochaeta, *Phaeoisariopsis*, 447  
 melanochlora, *Vibrissia*, 457  
 melanomphax, *Omphalina*, 283  
 melanopa, *Monodictys*, 445  
 melanophora, *Mycosphaerella*, 313, 598  
 melanophylla, *Psathyrella*, 450  
 melanophylloides, *Psathyrella*, 450  
 melanopus f. *brumaliformis*, *Polyporus*, 41, 177  
 — f. *costatus*, *Polyporus*, 41, 177  
 — f. *laevis*, *Polyporus*, 41, 177  
 melanospermum var. *minus*, *Didymium*, 32, 163  
 melanosporus, *Glomus*, 309  
 melanotes, *Anthostomella*, 401  
 melanotricha, *Delitschia*, 376  
 —, *Lepiota*, 67  
 melanotrichus, *Leucoagaricus*, 350  
 — var. *fuligineobrunneus*, *Leucoagaricus*, 539  
 melasperma, *Herpotrichia*, 98  
 melathea, *Chlorosplenium*, 129  
 —, *Dasyscyphus*, 306  
 —, *Incrupila*, 566  
 melconiana, *Mycosphaerella*, 218  
 meleagre, *Belonidium*, 56  
 melegris, *Leucoagaricus*, 479, 539, 596  
 — var. *grisea*, *Agaricus*, 555  
 meliae, *Dothiorella*, 164  
 —, *Marasmius*, 67  
 —, *Pleospora*, 72  
 melibiosaceum, *Trichosporon*, 45  
 melibiosum, *Cryptococcus*, 61  
 melicae, *Ascochyta*, 370  
 —, *Stagonospora*, 518  
 —, *Urocystis*, 577  
 meliloti, *Phyllosticta*, 71  
 melina, *Octospora*, 220  
 — var. *meslinii*, *Octospora*, 220  
 melinocephala, *Mycena*, 282  
 meliolae, *Aphanocladium*, 91  
 —, *Pseudohansfordia*, 573  
 —, *Ramichloridium*, 483  
 —, *Sympodiophora*, 142  
 meliolicola, *Chionomyces*, 129  
 —, *Paranectriella*, 481  
 —, *Poeltia*, 223  
 —, *Poeltiella*, 354  
 — var. *major*, *Paranectriella*, 481  
 melioloides, *Melioliphila*, 479  
 — var. *caracaense*, *Lasiostemma*, 596  
 meliosmae, *Asteridiella*, 91  
 melis, *Arthroderma*, 498  
 melissiti, *Peronospora*, 481  
 melissophila, *Pichia*, 176  
 —, *Torulaspora*, 358  
 —, *Torulopsis*, 186  
 melissophilus, *Debaryomyces*, 405  
 melitellae, *Puccinia*, 515  
 melizeus, *Cortinarius*, 343  
 mellea, *Ceriporia*, 534  
 —, *Mycena*, 282  
 —, *Odontia*, 220  
 —, *Rickenella*, 607  
 melleipallida, *Psathyrella*, 180  
 melleofusidulus, *Ascopanus*, 91  
 melleomitis, *Cortinarius*, 343  
 melleo-ochraceus, *Panelus*, 416  
 melleorubens, *Armillariella*, 270  
 melleum, *Entoloma*, 244  
 —, *Geronema*, 97  
 —, *Schizoxylon*, 485  
 melleus, *Cortinarius*, 343  
 —, *Gymnopilus*, 8  
 —, *Merismodes*, 382  
 mellinus, *Aspergillus*, 156  
 melliadora, *Pholiota*, 15  
 melliolens, *Pseudodolophyllum*, 542, 603  
 mellis, *Moniliella*, 383  
 mellisii var. *nuda*, *Xylaria*, 230  
 melochiae, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 meloforme, *Eupenicillium*, 275  
 —, *Penicillium*, 284  
 melongenae, *Verticillium*, 320  
 melonis, *Diaporthe*, 623  
 —, *Phytophthora*, 514  
 membranacea, *Nolanea*, 512  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 180  
 —, *Trametes*, 256  
 memecyilii, *Colletotrichum*, 340  
 —, *Xylaria*, 321  
 memorabilis, *Manginula*, 11  
 —, *Vizella*, 187  
 memorae, *Porotenus*, 177  
 memorandum, *Coniosporium*, 94  
 mendax, *Arnium*, 126  
 mendica, *Inocybe*, 538  
 mendicus, *Cortinarius*, 343  
 mendocinensis, *Boletus*, 402  
 mengoensis, *Marasmius*, 509  
 menioci, *Coryneum*, 273  
 menispermii, *Phaeoisariopsis*, 447  
 menonii, *Paramicrothallites*, 600  
 mentagrophytes var. *interdigitale*, *Trichophyton*, 78  
 menyanthicola, *Ascochyta*, 370  
 menziesii, *Trametes*, 186  
 mephitalis, *Xynophila*, 79  
 mephitica, *Tephrophana*, 291  
 merdae, *Peziza*, 632  
 merdarium var. *roseum*, *Chrysosporium*, 5

- meridae, Favolaschia, 308  
 meridense, Subulicystidium, 518  
 meridiana, Phaeoramularia, 633  
 meridionale, Scleroderma, 75  
 —, Tulostoma, 187  
 meridionalis, Galerina, 97  
 —, Leucoporus, 247  
 —, Melanoleuca, 568  
 —, Mucor, 135  
 merillii, Colletotrichum, 470  
 merismoides var. acetilereum, Fusarium, 407  
 — var. violaceum, Fusarium, 504  
 merrillii, Phellinus, 175  
 meruensis, Tubulicrinis, 359  
 merulioides, Skeppierella, 226  
 merulius, Marasmiellus, 280  
 mesatlantica, Helvella, 628  
 —, Ustilago, 21  
 mesocystis, Psathyrella, 180  
 mesoleuca, Perenniporia, 174  
 mesophaeus, Cortinarius, 343  
 mesospermum, Entoloma, 473  
 mesosporus, Bolbitus, 556  
 —, Marasmiellus, 216  
 mesostenospora, Delitschia, 471  
 mesoveliae, Diotrichomyces, 32  
 messerschmidii, Weinmannioscyphus, 487  
 metachroa, Lepista, 443  
 — var. pseudomitis, Clitocybe, 161  
 metachroides, Lepista, 443  
 —, Pseudolyophyllum, 543, 603  
 metachroum, Pseudolyophyllum, 543, 573  
 metalis, Nolanea, 39  
 metapodia, Neohygrocybe, 173  
 metapodium, Porpoloma, 286  
 methanolica, Candida, 271  
 —, Pichia, 353  
 methanolovescens, Candida, 558  
 —, Torulopsis, 291  
 methylica, Candida, 303  
 metroniae, Laboulbenia, 566  
 metrodii, Clitocybe, 161  
 —, Inocybe, 629  
 —, Melanoleuca, 568  
 —, Pseudolyophyllum, 543, 603  
 metulioidea, Hohenbuehelia, 98  
 metuloidophora, Psathyrella, 286  
 metzgeriae, Acanthostigma, 155  
 —, Epibryon, 536  
 mexicana, Copelandia, 590  
 —, Crinipellis, 502  
 —, Fistulinella, 348  
 —, Lambertella, 99  
 —, Lopharia, 170  
 —, Phaeocollybia, 513  
 —, Podospora, 18  
 —, Zychaea, 391  
 mexicanus, Crepidotus, 273  
 —, Leucoagaricus, 350  
 —, Pleurotus, 354  
 —, Rhizopodomycetes, 636  
 —, Rhodophyllum, 420  
 mexicensis, Uredo, 487  
 meyenii, Sclerodepsis, 184  
 —, Trametes, 228  
 meynae, Bovilla, 434  
 —, Dothiora, 211  
 micaceum, Hygrotrama, 475  
 micaceus, Cortinarius, 343  
 — var. mammosus, Coprinus, 438  
 micans, Typhula, 292  
 michaelis, Geoporella, 308  
 —, Hydnotrya, 348  
 —, Hydnotryopsis, 310  
 micheliae, Hendersonia, 34  
 michelii, Anthracoidea, 588  
 michiganense, Scleroderma, 75  
 michiganensis, Conocybe, 374  
 —, Saccobolus, 544  
 michoacanicus, Rhizopogon, 74  
 michoacanus, Boletus, 556  
 miconiae, Poeltia, 223  
 —, Poeltiella, 354  
 —, Puttemansia, 483  
 miconiicola, Nematostoma, 12  
 micranthi, Lasiosphaeria, 507, 566  
 microaquaica, Endophragma, 378  
 microcarpa, Comatricha, 340  
 microcarpoides, Boletus, 158  
 microcarpum, Clastoderma, 340  
 microcarpus, Boletus, 158  
 —, Bryomyces, 533  
 —, Crepidotus, 405  
 — var. polytrichophilus, Bryomyces, 533  
 — var. rhacomitri, Bryomyces, 533  
 — f. santalensis, Termitomyces, 486  
 microcenta var. graphica, Phyllachora, 514, 571  
 microchlamydosporum, Gloiocephalotrichum, 64  
 microchona, Chalara, 436  
 microcitrina, Hypocrea, 167  
 micrococcae, Aecidium, 203  
 microcystis, Psathyrella, 180  
 —, Rhodophyllum, 606  
 microdeutopi, Paramacrinella, 104  
 microecium, Lopadotoma, 412  
 microellipsodes, Torulaspora, 358  
 —, Zygosaccharomyces, 488 ('microellipsoides')  
 — var. osmophilus, Saccharomyces, 74  
 microlepis, Amanita, 2  
 —, Simocybe, 517  
 microleuca, Nectria, 599  
 microleucus, Pleurotus, 514  
 microloxus, Gymnopilus, 505  
 micromegalum, Plagiostoma, 602  
 micro-ornatus, Cortinarius, 535  
 micropapillata, Hemimycena, 34  
 micropertusa, Anixiella, 338  
 microphora, Pseudocercospora, 452  
 microphysa, Vararia, 390  
 microporus, Phellinus, 601  
 micropunctata, Schizoplasmodiopsis, 420  
 microrufa, Hypocrea, 167  
 microscopica, Licea, 539  
 microscopicus, Bryochiton, 533  
 microsora, Sphaerella, 185  
 microsperma, Comatricha, 30  
 —, Diplodina, 472  
 —, Psathyrella, 515, 572  
 microspilum, Stigmatidium, 357  
 microsplendens, Hypocrea, 167  
 microspora, Acarosporina, 467  
 —, Agrocybe, 555  
 —, Arthrobotrys, 204  
 —, Ascocoryne, 56  
 —, Asterina, 402  
 —, Athelia, 302  
 —, Briosia, 159  
 —, Clavulinopsis, 60  
 —, Coccochorella, 5  
 —, Cystolepiota, 210  
 —, Entosordaria, 274  
 —, Genistella, 33  
 —, Hebelomina, 537 (bis)  
 —, Hyphodontia, 442  
 —, Lambertella, 311  
 —, Melanconis, 11  
 —, Melanoleuca, 510, 568  
 —, Microtypha, 445  
 —, Niesslia, 512  
 —, Numulariella, 416  
 —, Otidea, 446  
 —, Pichia, 105  
 —, Pustulina, 419  
 —, Sclerotriopsis, 107  
 —, Stachybotrys, 421  
 —, Stemonitopsis, 421  
 —, Thielavia, 256  
 —, Trematosphaeria, 319  
 — var. macrocystis, Mortierella, 102  
 microsporium, Clavisdiscium, 501  
 —, Dictyostelium, 536  
 —, Helminthosporium, 65  
 —, Hypoxylon, 442  
 —, Sesquicillium, 108  
 —, Ulocladium, 519  
 microsporus, Achroomycetes, 497  
 —, Alpova, 369  
 —, Boletus, 158  
 —, Lasiobolus, 349



- microsporus, Mycorhynchus, 480  
 —, Simuliomyces, 140  
 microsulfurea, Hypocrea, 98  
 microtetrastora, Pseudombrophila, 636  
 microthyrioides, Septothyrella, 485  
 microvolvatulus, Agaricus, 125  
 micrus, Achroomyces, 497  
 middletonii, Pythium, 252, 386  
 midnapurensis, Cercospora, 339  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 635  
 miehei, Rhizomucor, 574  
 mikaniae, Mycovellosiella, 313  
 milkoi, Coelomomyces, 242  
 —, Hapsidospora, 379  
 millardetii, Seuratia, 388  
 millepunctata, Hyalopeziza, 65  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 12  
 milleri, Candida, 558  
 —, Hypoxylon, 476  
 —, Pholiota, 15  
 millettiae, Herpotrichia, 98  
 —, Stigmina, 185  
 millingtoniae, Lentomitia, 216  
 mimetes, Hexagonia, 380  
 —, Trametes, 186  
 mimetica, Russula, 19  
 mimosae, Cercospora, 271  
 —, Diplodia, 95  
 —, Phyllachora, 634  
 —, Trichotheciopsis, 640  
 mimosae-himalayanae, Diplodia, 95  
 minax, Mycovellosiella, 313  
 minetii, Laboulbenia, 381  
 miniata, Meruliopsis, 413  
 —, Russula, 289  
 — var. microspora, Hygrocybe, 475  
 — var. retispora, Lamprospora, 596  
 miniatopallescens, Boletus, 206  
 miniatus, Galactopus, 97  
 — var. mollis, Hygrophorus, 310  
 minicauda, Podospora, 572  
 minidichophysa, Vararia, 391  
 minigelatinosum, Sporidesmium, 108  
 miniglutinans, Podospora, 18  
 —, Schizothecium, 140  
 minima, Aldona, 203  
 —, Ceratocystis, 304  
 —, Coniella, 340  
 —, Isthmologispora, 99  
 —, Preussia, 223  
 —, Sporormiella, 19, 141  
 minimoides, Sporormiella, 141  
 — var. indica, Sporormiella, 456  
 minimula, Buellia, 589  
 minimum, Entoloma, 625  
 —, Trichocladium, 358  
 —, Tricladium, 390  
 minimus, Arachnomyces, 2  
 —, Ascophanus, 498  
 —, Pleuroascus, 572  
 miniopsis, Parachnopeziza, 570  
 minipascua, Sporormiella, 141  
 miniscula, Nectria, 599  
 minispora, Vararia, 520  
 minitriangularia, Lateriramulosa, 382  
 minor, Ascochyta, 620  
 —, Eurotium, 212  
 —, Fistulinella, 348  
 —, Monographos, 540  
 —, Naemacyclus, 249  
 —, Phloeosporina, 285  
 —, Plectronidium, 482  
 —, Pluteus, 286, 418  
 —, Pseudombrophila, 636  
 —, Scutellinia, 75  
 —, Sirothecium, 575  
 —, Stictis, 486  
 —, Strattonia, 142  
 —, Thielavia, 256  
 — var. barrasii, Ceratocystis, 241  
 — var. quercuum, Pluteus, 286  
 — f. intensissimus, Cantharellus, 622  
 minuartiae, Pleospora, 176  
 —, Ragnhildiana, 386  
 minus, Hebeloma, 9  
 —, Hebelomatis, 628  
 minuscula, Lachnellula, 566  
 minuta, Albotricha, 203  
 —, Bahupaathra, 205  
 —, Ceratocystiopsis, 372  
 —, Endosporostilbe, 347  
 —, Eriomyces, 131  
 —, Extrawettsteinina, 164  
 —, Fusichalara, 440  
 —, Hansfordiellopsis, 594  
 —, Kriegeriella, 349  
 —, Lamprospora, 507  
 —, Paranectriella, 481  
 —, Phaeocollybia, 249  
 —, Piptocephalis, 418  
 —, Rickenella, 574  
 —, Stachylina, 19  
 —, Thielavia, 256, 319  
 —, Trichodelitschia, 143  
 —, Trichophaea, 228  
 —, Ulkenia, 519  
 —, Xylaria, 359  
 — var. texensis, Rhodotorula, 74  
 minuta-bicolor, Ceratocystiopsis, 372  
 —, Hyalorhinocladia, 380  
 minutella, Periconiella, 632  
 minutiporus, Boletus, 206  
 minutisperma, Psathyrella, 180  
 minutispora, Peziza, 447  
 minutisporum, Acremonium, 89  
 minutissima, Laetinaevia, 411  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 598  
 —, Naevula, 414  
 —, Phomatospora, 137  
 —, Robillarda, 253  
 —, Thielavia, 576  
 minutissimum, Hypoxylon, 410  
 minuto-album, Entoloma, 473  
 minutula, Lambertella, 349  
 —, Perenniporia, 174  
 —, Pholiota, 15  
 minutulum, Asperisporium, 434  
 minutum, Brachysporium, 240  
 —, Entoloma, 625  
 —, Labyrinthuloides, 311  
 —, Ostracoderma, 221  
 —, Scorpisporium, 420  
 —, Sphaerobasidium, 638  
 — var. polymorphum, Entoloma, 625  
 minutus, Dacrymyces, 243  
 —, Marasmiellus, 280  
 —, Mucor, 383  
 —, Phragmotryphites, 385  
 —, Pouzaromyces, 251  
 miogae, Pyriculariopsis, 386  
 mira, Julella, 168  
 mirabile, Gonytrichum, 441  
 —, Hyphoderma, 310  
 —, Penicillium, 137  
 mirabilis, Aureomyces, 28  
 —, Gelasinospora, 505  
 —, Mycena, 12  
 —, Mycotribulus, 69  
 —, Rabenhorstiites, 515  
 —, Ypsilonia, 487, 546  
 — var. paxilloides, Leucopaxillus, 567  
 mirandus, Strobilomyces, 186  
 mirans, Boletus, 158  
 mirei, Rhachomyces, 483  
 miribelii, Guignardia, 379  
 miscanthi, Peronosclerospora, 541  
 misionensis, Marasmiellus, 280  
 missionum, Seimatosporium, 356  
 mississippiense, Laeticorticium, 278  
 mississippiensis, Hygrophorus, 628  
 missouriensis var. moruzii, Dictyuchus, 32  
 misturae, Pseudombrophila, 286  
 mitis, Cortinari, 343  
 —, Gymnopilus, 8  
 mitracarpicola, Cercospora, 404  
 mitraesporus, Coprinus, 31  
 mitragynae, Centrospora, 58, 93  
 —, Cercospora, 435  
 —, Mycencentrosora, 171  
 mitrata, Hemicorynespora, 166

- miurae, *Phyllosticta*, 353  
 mixta, *Conocybe*, 209, 272  
 mnii, *Hendersonia*, 166  
 —, *Leptomeliola*, 169  
 modesta, *Daedalea*, 305  
 —, *Denticularia*, 163  
 —, *Lactocollybia*, 99, 134, 169  
 —, *Leptonia*, 478  
 —, *Plectania*, 286  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 —, *Trametes*, 186  
 modestissimus, *Rhodophyllus*, 606  
 modestus, *Cortinarius*, 6  
 modicus, *Rhodophyllus*, 606  
 modonia, *Pseudovalsellula*, 18  
 moelleri, *Agaricus*, 401  
 —, *Cystolepiota*, 561  
 —, *Favolaschia*, 308  
 —, *Psilocybe*, 573  
 moelleriana var. *crispuloides*, *Ramaria*, 73  
 —, var. *latispora*, *Ramaria*, 73  
 moenitum, *Trichocladium*, 577  
 molare, *Basidiaradulum*, 302  
 molesta, *Agrocybe*, 555  
 —, *Pholiota*, 15  
 molischiana, *Candida*, 558  
 molle, *Cercocorticium*, 372  
 —, *Eupenicillium*, 131  
 — var. *stellare*, *Lycoperdon*, 596  
 moelleriana, *Ceuthospora*, 207  
 molliculum, *Byssocorticium*, 371  
 molliformis, *Crepidotus*, 273  
 mollis, *Alpova*, 369  
 —, *Elasmomyces*, 592  
 —, *Lactarius*, 35  
 —, *Strobilomyces*, 186  
 —, *Tomentella*, 291  
 — subsp. *populorum*, *Stictis*, 486  
 mollissimum, *Belonidium*, 56  
 mollissimus, *Oxyporus*, 352  
 molluginis, *Mycosphaerella*, 102  
 mollusca, *Trechispora*, 256  
 molnarii, *Nitschkia*, 632  
 mombin, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 monanthotaxis, *Exosporium*, 131  
 monardae, *Erysiphe*, 473  
 monascus, *Bryochiton*, 533  
 —, *Lasiobolus*, 311  
 mondahensis, *Rhodophyllus*, 606  
 mongolica, *Torulaspora*, 358  
 moniliae, *Exophiala*, 473  
 monilicellularis, *Monodictys*, 383  
 monilifera, *Acarosporina*, 467  
 —, *Protoventuria*, 316  
 moniliforme, *Capnosporium*, 435  
 —, *Metacapnodium*, 444  
 moniliformis, *Complexipes*, 623  
 moniliphora, *Cheimomycella*, 373  
 monilisporea, *Phaeonaevia*, 481  
 monninae, *Protoventuria*, 316  
 monoceras, *Exserohilum*, 275  
 —, *Setosphaeria*, 575  
 monochaetiellae, *Hendersonula*, 34  
 monochaetioides, *Seimatosporium*, 356  
 monochasioides, *Dictyostelium*, 274  
 monoicae, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 monolepta, *Laboulbenia*, 381  
 monosa, *Mycotorula*, 569  
 monoseta, *Drumopama*, 131  
 monospermatis, *Didymosphaeria*, 347 ('monospermae')  
 —, *Herpotrichia*, 246  
 monospora, *Ambrosiozyma*, 125  
 —, *Anixiella*, 55  
 —, *Choanephora*, 160, 340  
 —, *Peltosphaeria*, 446  
 —, *Troposporella*, 457  
 monosporus, *Glomus*, 309  
 —, *Gymnomyces*, 379  
 —, *Hymenogaster*, 409  
 —, *Monosporascus*, 597  
 monostichum, *Arnium*, 126  
 monotrema, *Emblemospora*, 440  
 monfraseri, *Boletus*, 158  
 monspeliensis, *Stigmatomyces*, 319  
 montagneanus, *Marasmius*, 509  
 montagnei, *Cycloporus*, 162  
 —, *Stagonospora*, 518  
 montana, *Brevilegnia*, 469  
 —, *Chaetothyphula*, 500  
 —, *Clitocybe*, 437  
 —, *Cribraria*, 242  
 —, *Dasyscyphella*, 536  
 —, *Discina*, 347  
 —, *Favolaschia*, 308  
 —, *Fusellites*, 504  
 —, *Gyromitra*, 166  
 —, *Laccaria*, 278  
 —, *Leucogyrophana*, 411, 567  
 —, *Naeviopsis*, 414  
 —, *Russula*, 387  
 montanense, *Tomentellastrum*, 357  
 montanum, *Leccinum*, 66  
 montellica, *Pestalotiopsis*, 353  
 montellicum, *Lophiostoma*, 11  
 montevidense, *Eurotium*, 131  
 montevidensis, *Aspergillus*, 302  
 —, *Endomycopsis*, 244, 306  
 monticola, *Ecclinoides*, 7  
 —, *Margaritispora*, 539  
 —, *Microscypha*, 413  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 180  
 montis-anagrae, *Flagelloscypha*, 626  
 montivaga, *Clitocybe*, 622  
 montrocheri, *Candida*, 159  
 moquileae, *Bagnisiopsis*, 29  
 moravecii, *Octospora*, 416  
 —, *Peziza*, 632  
 moravica, *Dothiora*, 244  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 102  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 250  
 —, *Sporoschismopsis*, 185  
 moravicum, *Hypoxylon*, 134  
 moravicus, *Lactarius*, 595  
 morbida, *Lophodermella*, 170  
 morcheloides, *Verpatinia*, 487  
 morenoinitis, *Euthythyrites*, 378  
 morgani, *Hygrophoropsis*, 380  
 —, *Numulariella*, 416  
 morgan-jonesii, *Asteromella*, 434  
 mori, *Dendrophoma*, 210  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 —, *Stigma*, 421  
 moricola, *Coniophyrium*, 129  
 —, *Dichomera*, 211  
 —, *Didymosphaeria*, 243, 562  
 —, *Libertella*, 134  
 —, *Sphaeloma*, 517  
 moricolor, *Clavulinopsis*, 60  
 morifolia, *Mycosphaerella*, 248  
 moriforme, *Acremonium*, 89  
 moriformis, *Gliomastix*, 441  
 — var. *multiseptata*, *Bertia*, 533  
 morinda, *Guignardia*, 246  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 251  
 moringa, *Asperisporium*, 434  
 moriokaensis, *Isaria*, 134  
 — var. *okutamaensis*, *Puccinia*, 106  
 morlaisianus, *Cortinarius*, 6  
 morlichensis, *Cephaloscypha*, 403  
 morphaea, *Mycosphaerella*, 598  
 morris-jonesii, *Galactopus*, 97  
 morthieri, *Massarina*, 350  
 mortonii, *Physarum*, 41  
 mortuosa, *Omphalina*, 220, 600  
 morulosa, *Palambages*, 249  
 moseri, *Hygrocybe*, 409  
 —, *Lepiota*, 350  
 —, *Leucoagaricus*, 567  
 —, *Peziza*, 384  
 —, *Thaxteriella*, 609  
 —, *Tricholoma*, 292  
 —, *Tubaria*, 457  
 moserianus, *Cortinarius*, 60  
 moshiana, *Psathyrella*, 515  
 mosseae, *Glomus*, 309  
 mossii, *Mundkurella*, 351  
 mostnyae, *Omphalina*, 283  
 motasii, *Laboulbenia*, 381  
 mottiae, *Boletus*, 402

- moubasheri, *Hyalocladium*, 441  
 moulmeinensis, *Cirsosia*, 437  
 mrakii, *Torulaspora*, 358  
 mucida, *Cristinia*, 345  
 —, *Holwaya*, 98  
 — subsp. *nipponica*, *Holwaya*, 98  
 mucidum, *Monocillium*, 101  
 mucifuum, *Myxopholis*, 631  
 mucosa, *Massarina*, 510  
 —, *Phaeosphaerella*, 601  
 —, *Pichia*, 105  
 mucosum, *Phlyctochytrium*, 222  
 mucosus, *Boletus*, 158  
 mucrocystis, *Psathyrella*, 180  
 mucronata, *Euantennaria*, 164  
 —, *Numulariola*, 416  
 —, *Odontia*, 314  
 mucronatum, *Diplochytridium*, 62  
 mucunae-ferrugineae, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 mucunicola, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 muehlenbeckiae, *Bispora*, 57  
 —, *Monochaetia*, 631  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 285  
 —, *Seimatosporium*, 608  
 muelleri, *Actinoscypha*, 125  
 —, *Arthrimum*, 433  
 —, *Beltrania*, 556  
 —, *Cryptomyces*, 31  
 —, *Didymosphaeria*, 406  
 —, *Naemacyclus*, 103  
 muelleriana, *Mycosphaerella*, 172  
 —, *Thecaphora*, 545  
 muellerianum, *Myelosperma*, 136  
 muellerianus, *Schizmaturus*, 484  
 muhlenbergiae, *Pseudorobillarda*, 138  
 mulderi, *Pseudocercospora*, 603  
 mulleri, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 multa, *Hendersonia*, 214  
 multiasca, *Nitschkia*, 415  
 multicarpa, *Clitocybe*, 272  
 multicaudata, *Mycena*, 282  
 multicaulis, *Glomus*, 407  
 multicolor, *Inocybe*, 566  
 — var. *laeticolor*, *Dictyophora*, 472  
 multicystidiata, *Peniophora*, 417  
 —, *Russula*, 289  
 multicystidiatum, *Hyphoderma*, 538  
 multidentatum, *Phlyctochytrium*, 14  
 multidivariata, *Mortierella*, 568  
 multifolia, *Pholiota*, 15  
 multiforis, *Gelasinospora*, 132  
 multiformis, *Drechslera*, 378  
 —, *Leptonia*, 478  
 —, *Odontia*, 220  
 — var. *luteo-immarginatus*, *Cortinarius*, 209  
 — f. *coniferarum*, *Cortinarius*, 375  
 multiloculata, *Mycosphaerella*, 102  
 —, *Nectria*, 540  
 multimaculans, *Phyllosticta*, 541  
 multioperculatus, *Chytriumyces*, 208  
 multiradiata, *Flabelliospora*, 407  
 multirostrata, *Phoma*, 222  
 multiseptata, *Hyphodontiella*, 442  
 —, *Kellermania*, 168  
 —, *Nectria*, 540  
 —, *Septoria*, 517  
 —, *Symptodiella*, 77  
 multiseptatum, *Cladobotryum*, 560  
 —, *Hyalosynnema*, 380  
 multiseptum, *Hysteroglyphium*, 595  
 multigemmis, *Candida*, 558  
 —, *Torulopsis*, 358  
 multispinosa, *Ravenelia*, 355  
 multispora, *Aphanostigme*, 91  
 —, *Dennisiopsis*, 471  
 —, *Podospora*, 176  
 —, *Preussiella*, 572  
 —, *Umbelopsis*, 519  
 — var. *oryzatorum*, *Westerdykella*, 293  
 multistipes, *Dictyostelium*, 406  
 mundkurii, *Beltrania*, 3  
 —, *Melampsora*, 510  
 —, *Uredo*, 423  
 mundula, *Perenniporia*, 174  
 munduleae, *Sirosporium*, 455  
 munduliformis, *Rhodocybe*, 43  
 mundus, *Leptosporomyces*, 134  
 mungo, *Pseudocercospora*, 635  
 munkiana, *Didymosphaeria*, 211  
 munkii, *Hypocrea*, 214  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 598  
 —, *Nectria*, 103  
 —, *Ophiobolus*, 314  
 —, *Quaternaria*, 355  
 muntingiae, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 muntingicola, *Cercospora*, 500  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 603  
 murashkinskii, *Cytosporina*, 31  
 muricata, *Strickeria*, 255  
 muricella, *Pholiota*, 222  
 murina, *Mycovellosiella*, 631  
 —, *Scopulariopsis*, 226  
 —, *Trametes*, 186  
 murinaceum, *Leccinum*, 596  
 murinaceus, *Boletus*, 3  
 murinella, *Volvariella*, 45  
 muriniformis, *Leptonia*, 478  
 murinipes, *Lactarius*, 629  
 murinum, *Dermoloma*, 95  
 —, *Entoloma*, 504  
 murinus, *Hygrophorus*, 9  
 muritai, *Rhodocybe*, 107  
 muritaiensis, *Camarophyllus*, 92, 240, 270  
 muradensis, *Phyllosticta*, 251  
 muroiana f. *dimorphospora*, *Hypocrea*, 380  
 — f. *minor*, *Hypocrea*, 380  
 murorum, *Acremonium*, 89  
 —, *Sagrahamala*, 139  
 — var. *bitabulatus*, *Mucor*, 135  
 murrayi, *Nolanea*, 39  
 murrayae, *Aschersonia*, 239  
 —, *Hypocrella*, 246  
 —, *Sciniatosporium*, 75  
 —, *Sporidesmium*, 185  
 murrayicola, *Phyllosticta*, 251  
 murrillianus, *Marasmius*, 509  
 murrillii, *Pholiota*, 15  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 180  
 musacearum, *Marasmiellus*, 280  
 musae, *Blistum*, 621  
 —, *Candida*, 558  
 —, *Cylindrocarpon*, 305  
 —, *Leptosphaeria*, 134  
 —, *Moellerodiscus*, 413  
 —, *Parapyricularia*, 173  
 —, *Phaeoseptoria*, 481  
 —, *Phomatosporea*, 250  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 180  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 —, *Ramichloridium*, 483  
 —, *Sphaerulina*, 77  
 —, *Torulopsis*, 143  
 —, *Veronaea*, 457  
 musae-sapienti, *Cercospora*, 339  
 —, *Drechslera*, 63 ('*musae-sapientum*')  
 musarum, *Phyllosticta*, 251, 634  
 musasiensis, *Isaria*, 215  
 musciicola, *Acanthostigma*, 155  
 —, *Aulographella*, 157  
 —, *Clathrospora*, 160  
 —, *Diplodia*, 163  
 —, *Epibryon*, 536  
 —, *Grandinia*, 213  
 —, *Hansenula*, 166  
 —, *Hendersonia*, 166  
 —, *Peziza*, 513  
 —, *Pezizella*, 513  
 —, *Pluteolus*, 105  
 —, *Sphaerella*, 185  
 muscicolor, *Phaeocollybia*, 513  
 muscigena, *Arrhenia*, 156  
 musci-muralis, *Octospora*, 136  
 muscorum, *Ascochyta*, 156  
 —, *Ceratopycnis*, 159  
 —, *Coniothyrium*, 162  
 —, *Didymium*, 439  
 —, *Hendersonia*, 166  
 —, *Lamproderma*, 36  
 —, *Leptomeliola*, 169  
 —, *Pyrenophora*, 183

- muscula, *Clavaria*, 560  
 musicola, *Acremonium*, 90  
 —, *Asperisporium*, 370  
 —, *Limacinula*, 134  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 446  
 —, *Paecilomyces*, 384  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 353  
 —, *Protocrepopsis*, 482  
 —, *Sagrahamala*, 139  
 —, *Sphaerulina*, 254  
 —, *Tetracrium*, 319  
 —, *Uredo*, 320  
 musiformis, *Dactylella*, 95  
 musigena, *Leptosphaeria*, 134  
 musispora, *Petriella*, 39  
 muskokensis, *Cercophora*, 128  
 —, *Sporormiella*, 141  
 mussooriensis, *Lambertella*, 169  
 mustellina, *Rhodocybe*, 637  
 mustellinus, *Cortinarius*, 343  
 mutabilis, *Bombardia*, 127  
 —, *Clitocybe*, 501  
 —, *Fibulomyces*, 132  
 —, *Henningsomyces*, 246  
 —, *Hydropus*, 506  
 —, *Phialophora*, 14  
 mutans, *Hypoxylon*, 410  
 —, *Pholiota*, 15  
 —, *Psilocybe*, 73  
 mutata, *Gloeopeniophora*, 407  
 mutatum, *Mutatoderma*, 480  
 muticum, *Mastigosporium*, 67  
 myceliosa f. *albulutescens*, *Anomoporia*, 156  
 myceliosum, *Entoloma*, 564  
 mycenoides, *Pholiotina*, 285  
 mycetinae, *Rickia*, 355  
 mycetophila, *Christiansenia*, 534  
 mycetophilus, *Hymenoscyphus*, 506  
 mycogonoidea, *Idriella*, 99  
 mycoparasitica, *Mycosphaerella*, 352  
 —, *Phytophthora*, 417  
 mycophaga, *Christiansenia*, 5  
 mycophila, *Platyglea*, 316  
 —, *Pseudohansfordia*, 573  
 —, *Sympodiophora*, 142  
 mycophilum, *Cladobotryum*, 5  
 myocephalus, *Marasmius*, 509  
 myochrous, *Rhodophyllus*, 606  
 myodermus, *Pouzaromyces*, 514  
 myodocarpus, *Cyclothea*, 162  
 myomyces f. *bisporigerum*, *Tricholoma*, 358  
 myopori, *Camarosporium*, 621  
 myosotidis, *Septoria*, 485  
 — var. *minor*, *Peronospora*, 315  
 myosotis, *Otidea*, 446  
 myrciae, *Melasmia*, 11  
 myriadocystis, *Cystoderma*, 242  
 myriadophyllus, *Kuehneromyces*, 169  
 myriaspora, *Delitschia*, 31  
 myricae, *Apiognomonina*, 498  
 —, *Lambertella*, 507  
 —, *Lophodermium*, 508  
 myriospora, *Laetinaevia*, 411  
 myrmecogena, *Cordyceps*, 561  
 myrmecophaga, *Entomophthora*, 64  
 —, *Zoopthora*, 641  
 myrmecophilum, *Entoloma*, 564  
 myrmecophilus, *Dioicomyces*, 211  
 —, *Rhodophyllus*, 288  
 myrsines, *Asterina*, 3  
 myrtacearum, *Elsinoë*, 63  
 myrtaceifolii, *Elsinoë*, 7  
 myrti, *Ophiobolus*, 39, 69  
 myrticola, *Caliciopsis*, 4  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 218  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 myrtilli, *Topospora*, 228  
 myrtillina, *Mycosphaerella*, 598  
 mysorensis, *Doliomyces*, 131  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 —, *Urohendersonia*, 110  
 myxacioides, *Cortinarius*, 343  
 myxocaulis, *Mycena*, 511  
 myxoclaricolor, *Cortinarius*, 343  
 myxoduracinus, *Cortinarius*, 343  
 myxomyceticola, *Nectria*, 219  
 myxothece, *Cortinarius*, 343  
 myzodendri, *Microsphaera*, 413  
 naardenensis, *Brettanomyces*, 29  
 nadaensis, *Torulopsis*, 109  
 naematoliformis, *Psilocybe*, 604  
 naeodendra, *Candida*, 240  
 naganishii, *Pichia*, 353  
 nagatoroensis, *Chytriumyces*, 241  
 nagoyaensis, *Candida*, 558  
 —, *Torulopsis*, 545  
 naimnagarensis, *Tharopoma*, 389  
 naivashalensis, *Psathyrella*, 515  
 najadis, *Protomyces*, 72  
 nakazawae, *Aspergillus*, 532  
 —, *Pichia*, 417  
 — var. *akitaensis*, *Pichia*, 417  
 namatanaense, *Sporidesmium*, 109  
 namatanaensis, *Monodictys*, 101  
 namyslowskii, *Geosmithia*, 627  
 nana, *Chaenothecopsis*, 622  
 —, *Inocybe*, 566  
 —, *Laboulbenia*, 349  
 nanceiuis var. *bulbopodius*, *Cortinarius*, 535  
 nancyae, *Boletus*, 206  
 nandiensis, *Selenosporella*, 289  
 nandorii, *Rhizoctonia*, 516  
 naniceps, *Entoloma*, 473  
 nanicus, *Crepidotus*, 535  
 nankaiensis, *Uredo*, 110  
 nannengae, *Comatracha*, 501 (bis)  
 nannfeldtii, *Otidea*, 446  
 —, *Scytinostromella*, 608  
 nannizzii, *Stagonospora*, 226  
 nannorrhops, *Anthostoma*, 126  
 nanophyti, *Diplodia*, 32  
 nantahalensis, *Coemansia*, 94  
 —, *Mortierella*, 102  
 nanum, *Schizothecium*, 140  
 nanus, *Marasmiellus*, 36  
 —, *Rhodophyllus*, 606  
 —, *Tylophilus*, 390  
 nanwutaiana, *Roestelia*, 225  
 napelli, *Neoplaconema*, 480  
 napiformis, *Alternaria*, 433  
 napivelatus, *Thaxterogaster*, 256  
 napoensis, *Marasmiellus*, 412  
 —, *Marasmius*, 509  
 naranjana, *Hemimycena*, 34  
 —, *Hygrocybe*, 538  
 —, *Nolanea*, 39  
 —, *Pouzarella*, 419  
 narasimhanii, *Barnettella*, 270  
 —, *Georgefischeria*, 308  
 narcotica, *Psathyrella*, 105  
 nardinae, *Anthracoidea*, 588  
 narkandensis, *Ramularia*, 224  
 narmari, *Leptosphaeria*, 134  
 narynicus, *Dasyscyphus*, 61  
 nasikianum, *Lophodermium*, 567  
 nasuense, *Physarum*, 571  
 natalensis, *Rectipilus*, 253  
 natalitia, *Cercophora*, 128  
 natrophila, *Peziza*, 447  
 natsiati, *Asterina*, 3  
 natrassii, *Monochaetia*, 12  
 —, *Mycovellosiella*, 313  
 naucinus, *Cortinarius*, 343  
 naucoria, *Calocybe*, 499  
 naucorioides, *Crucispora*, 94  
 —, *Gymnopilus*, 8  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 180  
 naumovii, *Asterella*, 91  
 —, *Circinella*, 30  
 —, *Phoma*, 222  
 nauseodulcis, *Rhodocybe*, 637  
 nauseosum, *Hebelomatis*, 628  
 nauseosus, *Alpova*, 369  
 navarrensis, *Blastobotrys*, 533  
 —, *Candida*, 558  
 —, *Torulopsis*, 358, 545  
 navicularis, *Hemibeltrania*, 505  
 naviculatum, *Subulicystidium*, 518



- naviculiforme, *Pleurophragmium*, 386  
 naviculiformis, *Dactylaria*, 376  
 navisporus, *Cortinarius*, 6  
 ndjilensis, *Torula*, 228  
 nebriae subsp. *maghrebiana*, *Laboulbenia*, 311  
 nebularis, *Hansfordia*, 441  
 —, *Lepista*, 279  
 nebulosa, *Leptopeltis*, 478  
 —, *Spilocaea*, 226  
 nebulosus, *Lactarius*, 629  
 necans, *Bryostroma*, 534  
 necatrix, *Hypoxydon*, 410  
 necopinatum, *Entoloma*, 564  
 nectairei, *Sterigmatomyces*, 356  
 nectandrae, *Lembosioptis*, 10  
 nectrioidea, *Hyalopeziza*, 506  
 neergaardii, *Alternaria*, 203  
 —, *Drechslera*, 347  
 neerlandica, *Hebelomina*, 537  
 neesii, *Capnobotrys*, 29  
 —, *Coryneum*, 345  
 —, *Didymella*, 377  
 neglecta, *Calloria*, 403  
 —, *Ocotrypa*, 220  
 neglectus, *Marasmius*, 509  
 —, *Rhodophyllus*, 574  
 negrei, *Laboulbenia*, 381  
 — subsp. *dilutior*, *Laboulbenia*, 381  
 negrii, *Balladynagra*, 3  
 —, *Tretospora*, 456  
 negundinis, *Sciniatosporium*, 75  
 nelenii, *Septoria*, 140  
 nelumboides, *Cordyceps*, 470  
 nematoloma, *Inocybe*, 310  
 nemodendra, *Candida*, 558  
 —, *Torulopsis*, 109  
 nemoralis, *Conocybe*, 590  
 nemorosus var. *bresadolae*, *Cortinarius*, 375  
 neomamianthium, *Cystoderma*, 376  
 neo-avenacea, *Mycena*, 597  
 neoboutoniae, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 neobrunnescens, *Inocybe*, 66  
 — var. *leucothelota*, *Inocybe*, 476  
 neocaledonica, *Psilocybe*, 636  
 neocaledoniensis, *Isia*, 566  
 neocolpodis, *Eucantharomyces*, 212, 378  
 neoemetica, *Russula*, 637  
 neoformans, *Filobasidiella*, 407  
 — var. *gattii*, *Cryptococcus*, 162  
 neoformosa, *Ramaria*, 420  
 neofusipes, *Collybia*, 209  
 neogryllotalpae, *Cordyceps*, 470  
 neohyptidis, *Puccinia*, 386  
 neolitiseae, *Plagiostigma*, 449  
 neomaritima, *Leptosphaeria*, 443  
 neomastoidea, *Lepiota*, 216  
 neomexicanum, *Byssocorticium*, 29  
 neo-ovoidea, *Amanita*, 531  
 neopapillatum, *Chytridium*, 93  
 neopithya, *Tympanis*, 320  
 neosessilis var. *montepiensis*, *Marasmius*, 509  
 neospireae, *Mycena*, 282  
 neotropica, *Psathyrella*, 180  
 —, *Pulvinula*, 454  
 —, *Rhizobolopharia*, 184  
 neotropicalis, *Pseudocraterellus*, 419  
 neo-umbrina, *Astrosporina*, 621  
 neovelutipes, *Collybia*, 305  
 nepalense, *Acremonium*, 337  
 —, *Coleosporium*, 623  
 nepalensis, *Aschoyia*, 620  
 —, *Hamaspora*, 348  
 nepalica, *Coniochaeta*, 501  
 nepetae, *Cylindrosporium*, 210  
 nephromatis, *Adelococcus*, 337  
 nephrospora, *Delitschia*, 376  
 neriella, *Cercoseptoria*, 30  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 nerii, *Botryosphaeria*, 589  
 —, *Microthyrium*, 135  
 neriicola, *Cladosporium*, 272  
 nerii-odori, *Mycosphaerella*, 414  
 nervisequa, *Discula*, 243  
 nesitidis, *Laboulbenia*, 381  
 nespori, *Hyphodontia*, 442  
 neuhausiae, *Phlyctochytrium*, 417  
 neuhoffii, *Mycena*, 171  
 — var. *intemptata*, *Mycena*, 445  
 — var. *purpureosquamulosa*, *Mycena*, 445  
 neustonicum, *Sporophlyctidium*, 545  
 nevodovskii, *Cylindrosporium*, 130  
 —, *Ramularia*, 252  
 newtonensis, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 nezperci, *Psathyrella*, 180  
 niaouli, *Microcyclus*, 11  
 niceensis, *Geopora*, 441  
 nicolasii, *Humarina*, 214  
 nicotiae, *Drechslera*, 347  
 —, *Lepidosphaeria*, 134  
 —, *Zopfia*, 321  
 nicotianae, *Mycosphaerella*, 102  
 nidicola, *Phthorasium*, 223  
 nidulans var. *acristata*, *Emmericella*, 212  
 — var. *dentata*, *Emmericella*, 212  
 — var. *echinulata*, *Emmericella*, 212  
 — var. *lata*, *Emmericella*, 212  
 nidulariformis, *Peziza*, 137  
 nidulus, *Trichopezizella*, 78  
 — var. *hystriculata*, *Trichopezizella*, 292  
 — var. *onocleae*, *Trichopezizella*, 292  
 — var. *setigera*, *Trichopezizella*, 292  
 niesslii, *Mycosphaerella*, 102, 598  
 —, *Sciniatosporium*, 75  
 —, *Stigmina*, 142  
 nigella, *Arcyria*, 556, 619  
 —, *Rickia*, 544  
 nigellum, *Hebeloma*, 9  
 nigellus, *Sarcodon*, 318  
 niger, *Corethromyces*, 209  
 —, *Nigroporus*, 173, 512  
 nigeriensis, *Phyllachora*, 601  
 nigerrimus, *Tylophilus*, 519  
 nigra, *Gigaspora*, 593  
 —, *Monodictys*, 383  
 —, *Oudemansiella*, 221  
 —, *Preussiella*, 572  
 —, *Robbergea*, 484  
 —, *Westerdykella*, 230  
 nigrella, *Pouzarella*, 419  
 nigrellum, *Schizoxylon*, 485  
 nigrescens, *Bryomyces*, 533  
 —, *Godfrinia*, 165  
 —, *Lyophyllum*, 539  
 —, *Melanoleuca*, 568  
 —, *Pythiogeton*, 139  
 nigricans, *Acremonium*, 90  
 —, *Cryptocline*, 60  
 —, *Hypocrea*, 167  
 —, *Leptonia*, 100  
 —, *Leucocoprinus*, 279  
 —, *Leucogomphidius*, 170  
 —, *Peyronellaea*, 104  
 —, *Phaeococcomyces*, 633  
 —, *Phaeococcus*, 481  
 —, *Phaeoisariopsis*, 513  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 452  
 —, *Thamnostylus*, 389  
 — f. *octospora*, *Hypocrea*, 167  
 nigricollis, *Chalara*, 373  
 nigricolor var. *simplex*, *Chaetomium*, 59  
 nigrifaciens, *Tilletia*, 519  
 nigripes, *Pholiota*, 15  
 —, *Podosordaria*, 17, 418  
 — var. *arenicola*, *Xylaria*, 230  
 nigripunctipes, *Psathyrella*, 252  
 nigrita, *Hydropus*, 277  
 nigro-annulata, *Trichothyria*, 457, 487  
 nigro-applanata, *Vanderbylia*, 390  
 nigrocarpum, *Ophiostoma*, 283  
 nigrocinnamomeus, *Rhodophyllus*, 574  
 nigrocorticata, *Pezizella*, 513  
 nigrofloccosus, *Pluteus*, 572  
 nigrohirtula var. *juncicola*, *Scutellinia*, 140  
 nigrolucidum, *Ganoderma*, 348  
 nigromaculatum, *Belonium*, 127  
 nigropapillata, *Nolanea*, 512  
 nigropurpureus, *Boletus*, 158  
 —, *Tylophilus*, 359  
 nigrosclerotium, *Acremonium*, 337  
 nigrosperma, *Monodictys*, 101

- nigrospora, Chapeckia, 590  
 nigrosquamosa, Leptonia, 478  
 — var. californica, Leptonia, 478  
 nigrotuberculata, Herpotrichia, 133  
 nigrovinosus, Agaricus, 497  
 nigrovolvacea, Volvariella, 320  
 nikau, Skeletohydnum, 638  
 nikolajevae, Lagarobasidium, 311  
 nilagrica, Bloxamia, 371  
 nilgirensis, Podosporium, 449  
 nilgirensis, Tretophragmia, 389  
 nilgirica, Beltraniella, 3  
 nilssonii, Saccharomyces, 484  
 nimkeae, Psathyrella, 180  
 ninguis, Peziza, 632  
 niphetodes, Paecilomyces, 283  
 nipigonensis, Cleistothelobolus, 60  
 nipponica, Lambertella, 99  
 —, Lanopila, 507  
 —, Lembosina, 382  
 —, Nodulosphaeria, 173  
 nisikadoi, Pseudocochliobolus, 542  
 nitellinoides, Rhodocybe, 637  
 nitellinus, Cortinarius, 343  
 nitens, Cortinarius, 343, 405  
 —, Dermoloma, 274, 592  
 —, Entoloma, 625  
 —, Gymnoconia, 213  
 —, Psathyrella, 180  
 nitida, Junghuhnia, 168  
 nitidula, Phlebia, 222  
 nitidum, Hebeloma, 475  
 —, Scenidium, 43  
 nitidus, Pleuroascus, 572  
 nitrata, Neohygrocybe, 173  
 nitrativorans, Candida, 159  
 nitratophila, Candida, 558  
 nitriolens, Rhodophyllus, 516  
 nitrophila, Clitocybe, 590  
 nitschkei, Cryphonectria, 591  
 —, Endothiella, 7  
 nivale, Leucosporidium, 36  
 —, Lophodermium, 350  
 nivalis, Collybia, 560  
 —, Meliolinites, 382  
 —, Micronectriella, 101  
 —, Monographella, 480  
 —, Peziza, 385  
 —, Thaxterogaster, 256  
 nivea, Athelia, 127  
 —, Dasyscyphella, 61  
 —, Emericella, 244  
 —, Fennellia, 564  
 —, Guttulinopsis, 505  
 —, Humicola, 441  
 —, Incrustoporia, 167  
 —, Leucocytopora, 10  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 224  
 —, Skeletocutis, 638  
 —, Tirmania, 109  
 —, Urceolella, 520  
 niveobadia, Drosophila, 406  
 —, Psathyrella, 572  
 niveocincta, Hyalopeziza, 506  
 —, Hyalotricha, 310  
 niveocreureum, Paulicorticium, 632  
 niveoglaucum, Eurotium, 131  
 nivescens, Entoloma, 625  
 niveum, Lycoperdon, 412  
 —, Membranidium, 413  
 —, Nematogonium, 414  
 —, Tulostoma, 577  
 niveus, Coprotus, 129  
 —, Paecilomyces, 104  
 — var. indicus, Aspergillus, 204  
 nivosus, Marasmiellus, 280  
 noaeae, Camarosporium, 207  
 nobelianus, Agaricus, 587  
 nobile, Phaeohelotium, 70  
 nobilis, Agaricus, 555  
 — var. ilicis, Pyrenochaeta, 604  
 nobleae, Drechslera, 472  
 noctilucens, Nothopanus, 283  
 noctiphilus, Leucocoprinus, 479  
 nocturni, Phoma, 222  
 nodansensis, Candida, 558  
 nodorum, Stagonospora, 518  
 — f. sp. hordei, Leptosphaeria, 350  
 — f. sp. hordei, Septoria, 356  
 nodosa, Cercospora, 372  
 —, Passalora, 446  
 —, Ramularia, 184  
 —, Sebacinella, 517  
 —, Staheliella, 319  
 nodospora, Pouzarella, 419  
 nodosporum, Entoloma, 625  
 nodosus, Pseudospirospora, 73  
 nodulisporioides, Coniochaeta, 535  
 nodulocystis, Marasmius, 509  
 nodulospora, Conocybe, 405, 470  
 nodulosum, Chaetomium, 469  
 nodulosus, Inonotus, 538  
 nolinae, Alpakesa, 125  
 —, Clintamra, 470  
 nonfermentans, Pichia, 223  
 nonveilleri, Mycosyrinx, 69  
 noonae-daniae, Lasiosphaeriella, 350  
 nopomingensis, Mycovellosiella, 219  
 nordinii, Monocillium, 101  
 norfolciana, Trichothyria, 487  
 northeae, Mycohypallage, 68  
 nortonii, Multicellaesporites, 218  
 norvegensis, Candida, 57  
 —, Pichia, 418  
 norvegica, Candida, 558  
 —, Russula, 225  
 — var. rubromarginata, Russula, 420  
 norvegicum, Lycoperdon, 100  
 norvegicus, Aleurodiscus, 203  
 notabile, Epibryon, 536  
 —, Physarum, 41  
 notha subsp. notha var. atrocaneae, Puccinia, 252  
 — var. peraffinis, Puccinia, 252  
 — subsp. socorrensis, Puccinia, 252  
 nothoanomalus, Cortinarius, 343  
 nothocollinitus, Cortinarius, 343  
 nothodamascenus, Cortinarius, 343  
 nothofagensis, Psilocybe, 636  
 nothofageti var. fuegiana, Galactinia, 474  
 nothofagi, Chalara, 373  
 —, Mucilopilus, 631  
 —, Phellinus, 175  
 —, Phellodon, 104  
 —, Polyporus, 177  
 —, Stromatothecia, 109  
 nothofaginea, Omphalina, 103  
 —, Phialea, 541  
 nothopegiae, Pseudocercospora, 452  
 nothosaervae, Cercospora, 372  
 nothoveneta, Dermocybe, 346  
 nouvelii, Amalocystis, 269  
 —, Candida, 240  
 —, Thalassomyces, 291  
 nova-caesariensis, Ostreischia, 384  
 novae-guineensis, Codinaea, 94  
 novae-zealandica, Nectria, 599  
 novae-zealandiae, Acremonium, 90  
 —, Acrogenospora, 555  
 —, Armillaria, 532  
 —, Bimuria, 621  
 —, Ceratosporella, 93  
 —, Chalara, 373  
 —, Collybia, 94  
 —, Conoplea, 561  
 —, Dacrymyces, 243  
 —, Endophragmiella, 563  
 —, Euantennaria, 307  
 —, Fusichalara, 275  
 —, Incrustoporia, 167  
 —, Lactarius, 66  
 —, Phaeostalagmus, 570  
 —, Phylloporus, 104  
 —, Psilocybe, 636  
 —, Russula, 289  
 —, Sagrahama, 139  
 —, Xylomyces, 187  
 novagranata, Lopharia, 350  
 novahibernica, Ramariopsis, 106  
 nova-zealandica, Kumanasamuha, 538  
 novae, Ampelomyces, 587

- novoguineense, Cladochytrium, 94  
 —, Triposporium, 228  
 novoguineensis, Auerswaldiella, 270  
 —, Aureoboletus, 270  
 —, Cantharellus, 93  
 —, Cordyceps, 470  
 —, Corynascus, 210  
 —, Dictyotremella, 95  
 —, Gelasinospora, 275  
 —, Guepinopsis, 276  
 —, Gymnopilus, 309  
 —, Omphalina, 103  
 —, Thielavia, 186  
 novum, Entoloma, 564  
 nubigenus, Marasmiellus, 280  
 nubilosum, Colletogloeum, 590  
 nucicola, Poculum, 449  
 nucis-vomicae, Phoma, 316  
 nucleata, Inocybe, 9  
 nucleatum var. florigerum, Physarum, 353  
 nuda, Clitocybe, 161  
 nudans, Cryptococcus, 210  
 nudatus, Enterobryus, 7  
 nudiceps, Coprinus, 209  
 nudipes, Hebelomatis, 628  
 nudipileus, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 nudum, Nematoloma, 282  
 —, Physarum, 71  
 nudus, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 — var. pruinosis, Rhodopaxillus, 355  
 nugatorius, Boletus, 158  
 nullifilum, Squamuloderma, 226  
 numidiceps, Laboulbenia, 215, 381  
 nummularia, Numulariella, 416, 480  
 nuoljae, Clitocybe, 241  
 —, Russula, 420  
 nutans, Hymenostilbe, 380  
 —, Phaeodepas, 284  
 nylanderii, Belonidium, 621  
 nymphaeaceae, Cercoseptoria, 435  
 nymphaeae, Colletotrichum, 535  
 —, Phomopsis, 71, 104  
 nymphaeaeum, Dichotomophthoropsis, 95  
 nymphaeicola, Colletotrichum, 437  
 nymphaeum, Leucoagaricus, 479  
 nyssicola, Crepidotus, 273  
  
 oahuensis, Clathrus, 94  
 —, Phyllosticta, 222  
 obclavata, Corynespora, 591  
 —, Piricauda, 176  
 —, Tirramulisporea, 390  
 obclavatum, Cylindrocarpon, 376  
 obclavatus, Pseudosporiopes, 454  
 obconica, Syncephalis, 227  
 obducta subsp. osseocolorata, Grifola, 246  
 obesus, Cortinarius, 343  
 oblectabilis, Coltricia, 161  
 obliqua, Robergea, 484  
 —, Sporormiella, 608  
 obliquus, Inonotus, 538  
 oblita, Hypocrea, 167  
 oblonga, Endophragma, 378  
 —, Endophragmiella, 624  
 —, Virgariella, 391  
 oblongata, Macrophoma, 135  
 oblongiellipticus, Mucor, 135, 171, 217  
 oblongispora, Cordana, 374  
 —, Helvella, 565  
 oblongisporum, Amauroderma, 125  
 —, Cylindrotrichum, 471  
 oblongisporus, Lasiothelebolus, 311  
 —, Marasmiellus, 280  
 oblongo-ellipticus, Dasyscyphus, 31  
 oblongospora, Phyllachora, 104  
 obnubilus, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 obovata, Dactylaria, 305  
 obovatispora, Flagelloscypha, 407  
 obovatum, Schizoplasmodium, 455  
 —, Scolecobasidium, 107  
 —, Sporidesmium, 388  
 —, Verticillium, 609  
 obovatus, Microporellus, 171  
 obovoidea, Anthracoidea, 532  
 —, Didymostilbe, 377  
 —, Rhinocladia, 387  
 obovoideum, Ramichloridium, 483  
 obrussea, Godfrinia, 165  
 obrusseus, Cortinarius, 343  
 obscura, Armillariella, 28  
 —, Belonopsis, 157  
 —, Conocybe, 209 ('obscurus')  
 —, Entophlyctis, 212  
 —, Leptonia, 36  
 —, Pholiota, 15  
 —, Psathyrella, 515  
 obscuratipes, Pseudolyophyllum, 543, 603  
 obscuratus, Hymenoscyphus, 167  
 —, Lactarius, 311  
 — var. radiatus, Lactarius, 311  
 obscurebrunneus, Xerocomus, 640  
 obscureumbrinus, Boletus, 206  
 obscuroarmeniacus, Cortinarius, 343  
 obscurobadia, Inocybe, 476  
 obscuroides var. marginata, Inocybe, 595  
 obscuromarginatus, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 obscuro-olivea, Dermocybe, 346  
 — var. brunnea, Dermocybe, 346  
 obscurum, Leptodontidium, 630  
 —, Leptodontium, 477  
 —, Tulostoma, 187  
 obscurus, Bothrodiscus, 621  
 —, Cortinarius, 343  
 obscurus, Gymnopilus, 8  
 —, Suillus, 20  
 obsoleta, Psilocistella, 515  
 — var. lutea, Inocybe, 247  
 obsonium var. sanguineomaculatus, Boletus, 57  
 obstricta, Ciliatula, 272  
 —, Pezizoma, 70  
 obtectum, Scintiasporium, 107  
 obtriangularia, Dactylaria, 376  
 obtusa, Candida, 57  
 obtusatula, Rhodocybe, 637  
 obtusiforme, Hyphoderma, 348  
 obtusissima var. incarnata, Ramaria, 73  
 obvelata, Arcyria, 588  
 obvoluta, Nectriella, 600  
 occidentale, Exosporium, 212  
 —, Hypoxylon, 410  
 —, Micromphale, 281  
 occidentalis, Cyanodiscus, 95  
 —, Fomes, 132  
 —, Gloiocephala, 505  
 —, Hanseniaspora, 309  
 —, Hygrocybe, 538  
 —, Omphalina, 12  
 —, Phaeoramularia, 448  
 —, Phellinus, 137  
 —, Pholiota, 15  
 —, Strobilurus, 77  
 —, Suillus, 421  
 — var. luteifolia, Pholiota, 15  
 — var. metallica, Leptonia, 478  
 — var. scarletina, Hygrocybe, 538  
 occulta, Bispore, 469  
 —, Hymenoplectra, 380  
 occultopigmentatum, Entoloma, 625  
 occultum, Entoloma, 564  
 oceana, Rickia, 544  
 oceanica, Halogluignardia, 97  
 oceanis var. floridaensis, Rhizophlyctis, 484  
 ocellatus, Cortinarius, 343  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 ocellifera, Puccinia, 483  
 ochracea, Alboleptonia, 27  
 —, Mycena, 102  
 —, Odontia, 314  
 —, Sagrahama, 420  
 —, Tomentella, 357  
 — var. sphaerospora, Alboleptonia, 27  
 ochraceobadia, Rugosopora, 225  
 ochraceobrunneus, Agrocycbe, 203  
 —, Phylloporus, 104  
 ochraceocinctus, Cortinarius, 343  
 ochraceoeruleus, Cortinarius, 343  
 ochraceodiscus, Conocybe, 209  
 ochraceolamellatus, Cortinarius, 343  
 ochraceoroseus, Aspergillus, 556  
 —, Suillus, 227  
 ochraceoviscosa, Mycena, 171

- var. *subsplendida*, Mycena, 445
- ochraceum*, *Acremonium*, 90
- , *Hebeloma*, 246
- , *Septonema*, 387
- ochraceus*, *Coprotus*, 94, 162
- var. *falcatus*, *Ascophanus*, 498
- ochroalba*, *Inocybe*, 9
- ochro-albidum*, *Hebeloma*, 214
- ochrochalcea*, *Disciseda*, 406
- ochrochlora*, *Ramaria*, 224
- ochrocyanea*, *Stropharia*, 142
- ochroflavida*, *Dryophila*, 63
- , *Pholiota*, 417
- ochrofulva*, *Inocybe*, 66, 168
- ochrofulvescens*, *Cortinarius*, 6
- ochrogaleata*, *Hemimycena*, 565
- ochroideum*, *Didymium*, 62
- ochrojanthinus*, *Cortinarius*, 343
- ochrokeratinophilum*, *Sporotrichum*, 388
- ochroleuca*, *Perenniporia*, 174
- var. *frondosaria*, *Russula*, 420
- ochrophylloides*, *Amanita*, 531
- ochrospora*, *Entoloma*, 625
- , *Pholiota*, 448
- ochroterrea*, *Amanita*, 2
- ocimi*, *Oidium*, 249
- ocimicola*, *Leptosphaeria*, 100
- , *Pseudocercospora*, 452
- octonalis*, *Sporormiella*, 141
- octospora*, *Dennisiopsis*, 471
- , *Thielavia*, 357, 576
- , *Thielaviella*, 143
- octosporum*, *Tryblidium*, 257
- octosporus*, *Trichobolus*, 256
- octotemni*, *Euphoriomyces*, 245
- oculata*, *Clitocybula*, 241
- oculatum*, *Hebeloma*, 9
- , *Hebelomatis*, 628
- oculohominis*, *Phoma*, 449
- ocypetes*, *Massospora*, 312
- ocypi*, *Rhachomyces*, 355
- odaiensis*, *Boletus*, 338
- odontioidea*, *Xenasmatella*, 577
- odontoides*, *Laeticorticium*, 539
- odora*, *Lepista*, 443
- var. *albidovirens*, *Clitocybe*, 161
- odorata*, *Phaeocollybia*, 513
- odoratissima*, *Ravenelia*, 574
- odoratum*, *Lyophyllum*, 444
- f. *crassum*, *Scytinostroma*, 318
- f. *globosum*, *Gloeophyllum*, 276
- f. *lenzitoideum*, *Gloeophyllum*, 276
- f. *megaloporum*, *Gloeophyllum*, 276
- f. *monstrosum*, *Gloeophyllum*, 276
- f. *ptychogastriforme*, *Gloeophyllum*, 276
- odoratus* f. *globosus*, *Osmoporus*, 39, 173
- f. *megaloporus*, *Osmoporus*, 39, 173
- f. *monstrosus*, *Osmoporus*, 39, 173
- f. *ptychogastriformis*, *Osmoporus*, 39, 173
- odorifera*, *Leptonia*, 478
- odorittissimae*, *Ravenelia*, 253
- oedibasis*, *Cercospora*, 372
- oedipus* var. *chilensis*, *Pholiota*, 104
- oedogonii*, *Diplochytridium*, 62
- oedotrichum*, *Schizothecium*, 140
- oenanthes*, *Stachybotrys*, 109
- officinale*, *Agaricus*, 55
- ofunaensis*, *Hansenula*, 537
- ogemawensis*, *Psathyrella*, 180
- ohiana* var. *major*, *Asteridiella*, 91
- ohiense*, *Gliocephalotrichum*, 245
- , *Penicillium*, 352
- ohiensis*, *Camarops*, 159
- , *Perenniporia*, 174
- var. *paraphysata*, *Laccaria*, 169
- ohshima*, *Pseudohiatula*, 419
- oinodes*, *Galerina*, 275
- okapaensis*, *Gloeocantharellus*, 132
- okefenokeensis*, *Rogersiomyces*, 575
- oksapminensis*, *Boletus*, 270
- okumurae*, *Laboulbenia*, 349
- olahii*, *Arthroderma*, 2
- oldae*, *Tephrocybe*, 186
- oldenlandiae*, *Phaeoramularia*, 448
- oleae*, *Aureobasidium*, 157
- , *Seynesia*, 517
- oleae-dioicae*, *Cycloschizon*, 471
- , *Sphaceloma*, 388
- oleandri*, *Mycosphaerella*, 136
- oleariae*, *Rosenscheldiella*, 139
- , *Vizella*, 110
- oleina*, *Massarina*, 217
- oleosa*, *Uncinula*, 546
- olerum*, *Arnium*, 126
- olexae*, *Trichophyton*, 577
- olida*, *Armillaria*, 433
- olidum*, *Acremonium*, 90
- olidus*, *Camarophyllum*, 499
- , *Marasmius*, 382
- oligocystis*, *Agaricus*, 301
- oligogloea*, *Favolaschia*, 308
- oligophyllum*, *Gerronema*, 379
- , *Pseudolyophyllum*, 543, 603
- oligopora*, *Favolaschia*, 308
- oligospermum*, *Tuber*, 640
- oligospora*, *Delitschia*, 376
- , *Sagenomella*, 575
- olivacea*, *Amazonotheca*, 2
- , *Dryophila*, 63
- , *Eriocercospora*, 347
- , *Gonytrichella*, 64
- , *Nectria*, 219
- , *Phialophora*, 448
- , *Pholiota*, 417
- , *Polyschema*, 449
- var. *simulans*, *Reticularia*, 253
- olivaceapina*, *Ceratocystis*, 58
- olivaceiluteus*, *Boletus*, 158
- olivaceirubens*, *Boletus*, 158
- olivaceo-album*, *Confertobasidium*, 129
- var. *montanum*, *Confertobasidium*, 129
- olivaceobrunnea*, *Limacella*, 567
- olivaceobrunneus*, *Cyathus*, 405
- olivaceobubalina*, *Dermocybe*, 346
- olivaceocystis*, *Psathyrella*, 180
- olivaceodisca*, *Pholiota*, 15
- olivaceoflavus*, *Boletus*, 270
- olivaceofuscus*, *Jafneadelphus*, 215
- , *Panaeolus*, 570
- olivaceoglobosa*, *Arcyria*, 619
- olivaceogrisea*, *Psathyrella*, 180
- olivaceomarginata*, *Leptonia*, 478
- olivaceoniger*, *Alpova*, 369
- olivaceonigra*, *Astrosporina*, 621
- f. *volvata*, *Astrosporina*, 621
- olivaceopallida*, *Psathyrella*, 180
- olivaceophylla*, *Pholiota*, 15
- olivaceopictus*, *Cortinarius*, 470
- olivaceosquamosa*, *Leptonia*, 478
- olivaceotinctus*, *Alpova*, 369
- olivaceoviridis* f. *hirsasanensis*, *Hygrophorus*, 214
- olivaceum*, *Chrysosporium*, 30
- , *Stilbum*, 109, 185
- , *Verticillium*, 110
- olivascens*, *Brevicellicium*, 533
- , *Callistosporium*, 403
- , *Leucogyrophana*, 443
- , *Omphalotus*, 416
- , *Typhula*, 292
- var. *aerinum*, *Callistosporium*, 403
- olivascenceps*, *Marasmius*, 509
- olivellostriatus*, *Cortinarius*, 343
- oliveiciterina*, *Dermocybe*, 346
- olivipes*, *Dermocybe*, 346
- olla* f. *lanatus*, *Cyathus*, 535
- ollare*, *Chromelosporium*, 208
- olorinum*, *Entoloma*, 625
- olympiana*, *Gyromitra*, 166
- , *Paradiscina*, 137
- , *Pholiota*, 15
- , *Rhodocybe*, 637
- ombrophiliformis*, *Hymenoscyphus*, 475
- ombrophilus*, *Cortinarius*, 343
- omeiensis*, *Puccinia*, 252
- omiensis*, *Russula*, 225
- omnivirens*, *Chlorociboria*, 340
- omnivora*, *Grandiniella*, 474
- , *Phymatotrichopsis*, 223
- omnivorum*, *Phanerochaete*, 541
- omorii*, *Coelomomyces*, 404



- omotricha, Crinipellis, 375  
 omphaliiformis, Clitocybula, 501  
 —, Lactarius, 311  
 omphaliiforme, Entoloma, 625  
 omphalina, Collybia, 5, 60  
 —, Gymnopilus, 9  
 omphaliniformis, Hydropus, 277  
 omphalinoides, Cantharellus, 403  
 omphaliopsis, Melanomphalia, 11, 101, 135  
 omphalodes, Marasmiellus, 280  
 omphalodis, Marssonina, 217  
 omphalophora, Mycena, 511  
 onagrae, Cercospora, 622  
 oncocystis, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 — var. pseudococles, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 onisca, Clitocybe, 272  
 ononidis, Flammulina, 473  
 onosmae, Ramularia, 253 ('onosmatis')  
 onoticus, Marasmius, 509  
 ontariense, Arnium, 126  
 ontariensis, Endophragma, 563  
 —, Sporormiella, 141  
 onychinum, Leccinum, 566  
 onychinus, Rugosomyces, 575  
 onychiuri, Coniothyrium, 31  
 —, Microsphaeropsis, 351  
 onychoides, Antrodia, 401  
 onychostrepti, Enterobryus, 347  
 opacipes, Psathyrella, 180  
 opacus, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 opala, Clitocybe, 161, 590  
 opalea, Exidiopsis, 33, 131, 164  
 operculata, Cestodella, 4  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 172  
 —, Scutomollisia, 455  
 —, Wettsteinina, 187  
 ophioglossum, Leptoxypium, 443  
 ophirensis, Psathyrella, 180  
 opifexi, Coelomomyces, 208  
 opimus, Granatisporites, 276  
 oplismeni, Physopella, 223  
 opulentus, Cortinarius, 343  
 opulinum, Cenangium, 403  
 opuntiae, Botryodiplodia, 206  
 —, Pichia, 602  
 — var. thermotolerans, Pichia, 602  
 opuntiarum, Gillotia, 348  
 orbata, Inocybe, 66  
 orbicula, Plowrightia, 354  
 orbiculare, Blistum, 402  
 orbicularis, Phaeosphaerella, 601  
 —, Psathyrella, 450  
 —, Stilbella, 109  
 —, Venturia, 520  
 orbiculoides, Lasiobolium, 247  
 orbitarum pseudovar, bisporigera, Drosophila, 406  
 orchidearum, Cyllindrocarpon, 242  
 orchidis, Cladosporium, 160  
 —, Diplodia, 211  
 orchis, Cyllindrosporium, 376  
 oreadeoides, Mycena, 282  
 oregana, Cribbraria, 60  
 oregonensis, Endogone, 306  
 —, Lepiota, 596  
 —, Leucogomphidius, 170  
 —, Phaeocollybia, 174  
 —, Psathyrella, 180  
 —, Rhodocollybia, 637  
 oreophilum, Steccherinum, 485  
 oresbia, Guepinopsis, 379  
 organisatus, Phycomyces, 250  
 oriciae, Puccinia, 454  
 orientale, Hyphoderma, 310  
 orientalis, Albotricha, 55  
 —, Delitschia, 503  
 —, Hyalotiella, 380  
 —, Panellus, 570  
 —, Phylloporus, 105  
 —, Termitomyces, 486  
 — var. brevisporus, Phylloporus, 105  
 — var. saccharalinensis, Albotricha, 55  
 orientis-extremi, Cytospora, 242  
 origani var. rubidum, Lophiostoma, 11  
 orinocensis, Marasmiellus, 280  
 —, Pseudofavolus, 183  
 orirubens var. basirubens, Tricholoma, 358  
 oritis, Bisporella, 499  
 —, Thallomyces, 357  
 orizabensis, Psathyrella, 180  
 ornata, Hemicarpenites, 348  
 —, Neosartorya, 220  
 —, Sclerocleista, 225  
 ornateps, Tricholomopsis, 110  
 ornata, Pholiota, 15  
 ornatus, Acrostaphyllum, 337  
 ornithopus, Cortinarius, 6, 60  
 oropensis, Paranectria, 512  
 ortegae, Anthracoidia, 498  
 orthocladii, Smittium, 19  
 orthogonon, Pythium, 73  
 orthomorphae, Enterobryus, 7  
 orthonemata, Didymium, 211  
 orthospora, Chrysoconia, 622  
 —, Flagelloscypha, 473  
 —, Sibirina, 226  
 orthotricha, Comatricha, 340  
 —, Octospora, 569  
 ortonii, Entoloma, 625  
 oryzae, Apiospora, 338  
 —, Apodus, 338  
 —, Mycovellosiella, 631  
 —, Phomopsis, 353  
 —, Phytophthora, 72, 176  
 —, Sarcocladium, 420  
 —, Stagonospora, 518  
 —, Trichosporon, 359  
 —, Tritirachium, 187  
 — var. brunneus, Aspergillus, 126, 204  
 — — f. roseus, Aspergillus, 204  
 — var. viridis, Aspergillus, 126, 204  
 — — f. rugosus, Aspergillus, 204  
 — f. stenotaphri, Pyricularia, 287  
 oryzae-sativae, Balansia, 205  
 —, Claviceps, 208  
 —, Rhizoctonia, 288  
 oryzicola, Corticium, 340  
 osborniae, Mycosphaerella, 446  
 osbornii, Entopeltacites, 164  
 —, Manginula, 11  
 osmanthi, Chaetophoma, 304  
 —, Pyrenophora, 73  
 osmetus, Cortinarius, 502  
 osmophilum, Eupenicillium, 275  
 —, Penicillium, 284  
 osmophora, Tephrophana, 545  
 osmundae, Metameris, 351  
 —, Scirrhia, 544  
 osmundicola, Metameris, 351  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 599  
 osoyoensis, Puccinia, 224  
 ossicola, Rollandina, 43  
 ossiformis, Ceratocystis, 304  
 ossoorii, Colemanella, 272  
 ostiolatus, Phragmotryites, 385  
 ostoyae, Armillariella, 28  
 —, Helminthosporium, 65  
 —, Strossmayeria, 77  
 ostreatus f. subalutaceus, Pleurotus, 418  
 — f. suberis, Pleurotus, 418  
 ostreum, Coniochaetidium, 60  
 ostropoides, Lopadostoma, 412  
 —, Stictis, 486  
 otae, Nannizzia, 480  
 otaniana, Puccinia, 224  
 otanii, Trichopezizella, 292  
 othonnopsidis, Microdiplodia, 217  
 otsuensis, Hygrophorus, 409  
 ottariense, Chytridium, 241  
 ovale, Arnium, 126  
 —, Cyllindrocarpon, 376  
 — var. milkoi, Pseudeurotium, 42  
 ovalis, Hennebertia, 246  
 —, Pleuroascus, 572  
 ovalispora, Psathyrella, 180  
 —, Stilbella, 290  
 —, Thielavia, 319  
 ovalisporium, Haplotrichum, 408  
 ovalisporum, Blistum, 205  
 —, Calcarisporium, 557

- , Chaetomidium, 560
- ovalisporus, Mucor, 135
- ovargutus, Cortinarius, 535
- ovata, Athelia, 127
- , Coniochaeta, 94
- , Kernia, 247
- , Trichosphaeria, 422
- ovaticystis, Psathyrella, 515
- ovatispora, Psathyrella, 180
- ovatospora, Leptonia, 478
- ovatum, Arcuadendron, 433
- , Naematostelium, 38
- ovatus, Sphaerialites, 608
- , Teleutosporites, 255
- overeemii, Entoloma, 504
- , Pleuroflammula, 542
- ovetensis, Dipodascus, 536
- , Zendera, 488
- ovidestruens, Aphanomyces, 156
- ovilla, Leucoscypha, 508
- ovina, Neohygrocybe, 173
- , Sporormiella, 141
- oviparasitica, Dactylella, 561
- ovispora, Thielavia, 291
- ovisporum, Lyophyllum, 36
- ovoidea, Chalara, 373
- , Endophragma, 378
- ovoideus, Leptosporomyces, 134
- owyheensis, Psathyrella, 180
- oxalidis, Acrosporium, 155
- , Gyoerffyella, 407
- , Melanotaenium, 11
- oxyacanthae, Puccinia, 42
- oxycephalus, Cortinarius, 6
- oxycocci, Eupropolella, 64
- oxydabilis var. chioneosaber, Boletus, 3
- oxydendri, Protoventuria, 105
- oxydesmi, Enterobryus, 347
- oxygraphidis, Urocystis, 609
- oxyphylli, Cercospora, 93
- oxyriae, Cercoseptoria, 93
- , Cyindrosporium, 130
- oxyriae-digynae, Ramularia, 106
- oxyspora, Dactylella, 95
- , Phialophora, 448
- oxysporum f. ciceris, Fusarium, 165
- f. nicotianae, Fusarium, 165
- f. sp. allii, Fusarium, 626
- f. sp. arctii, Fusarium, 348
- f. sp. chrysanthemi, Fusarium, 8
- f. sp. crotalariae, Fusarium, 308
- f. sp. lactucae, Fusarium, 308
- f. sp. laciniati, Fusarium, 132
- f. sp. nelumbicola, Fusarium, 97, 165
- f. sp. radicis-lycopersici, Fusarium, 593
- f. sp. voandzeiae, Fusarium, 378
- oxystelmatis, Botryodiplodia, 92
- , Cercospora, 271
- , Diplodia, 96
- oxystomoides, Strickeria, 290
- ozeensis, Articulospora, 370
- pacei, Rhachomyces, 420
- pachmarhii, Pringsheimia, 252
- pachyalax, Hypocopa, 278
- pachybasioides, Hypocrea, 167
- pachybolii, Cestodella, 5
- pachychlamydum, Schizoxylon, 516
- pachycraspedum, Marasmiellus, 508
- pachydermus, Coprinus, 590
- pachylospora, Delitschia, 376
- pachynemeus, Cortinarius, 343
- pachyodon, Spongipellis, 545
- pachyphloeus, Alpova, 369
- pachyphragmatis-macrophylli, Peronospora, 315
- pachypleura, Kernia, 66
- pachypus, Typhula, 519
- pachyrhizi, Physopella, 71
- pachysandrae, Lambertella, 99
- pachyspermus, Coprinus, 209
- pachyspora, Rhizopogon, 387
- pachysporum, Platystomum, 17
- pachythecia, Mycosphaerella, 512, 539
- pachythele, Lophiostoma, 11
- var. leve, Lophiostoma, 11
- var. verrucosum, Lophiostoma, 11
- pachythelisi, Cortinarius, 343
- pachythrix, Cortinarius, 343
- , Tubeufia, 609
- pachytrachelum, Chloridium, 436
- pachyvolvata, Amanitopsis, 531
- pacifica, Comatracha, 60
- , Euantennaria, 307
- , Laboulbenia, 629
- , Melanomphalia, 101
- pacificum, Coleosporium, 470
- , Micromphale, 539
- pacificus, Gymnopilus, 8
- padappakarensis, Notothyrites, 600
- padi f. sp. aucupariae, Monilinia, 217
- f. sp. crataegi, Monilinia, 217
- f. sp. cydoniae, Monilinia, 217
- f. sp. mali, Monilinia, 217
- f. sp. mespili, Monilinia, 217
- f. sp. padi, Monilinia, 217
- padinae, Pontogeneia, 386
- padwickii, Alternaria, 55
- , Trichoconiella, 422
- paederiae, Phyllosticta, 251
- , Puccinia, 18
- paeoniae, Sphaerotheca, 638
- pagetodes, Amanita, 531
- pahangensis, Paxillus, 104
- pahangi, Astrosporina, 621
- pakhalensis, Codinaea, 560
- pakistani, Bombardia, 127
- , Cercophora, 207
- , Tripterosporella, 143
- , Tryblidaria, 640
- pakistanica, Aposphaeria, 91
- , Botryodiplodia, 92
- , Peziza, 601
- , Septothyrella, 108
- , Thielavia, 422
- palaeophilus, Microdiplodiites, 217
- palicoureae, Lillicopa, 479
- paliformis, Intrapes, 629
- palensis, Rhodocybe, 637
- , Rhodophyllum, 606
- pallenticeps, Marasmius, 509
- pallescens, Bisporella, 302
- , Dichostereum, 503
- , Endophragmiella, 212
- , Entoloma, 625
- , Schizoxylon, 516
- , Tilletiopsis, 256
- pallida, Acanthostigmella, 497
- , Agrocycbe, 467
- , Albotricha, 203
- , Baeospora, 499
- , Cheilymenia, 93
- , Descolea, 62
- , Emericellopsis, 306
- , Entomophthora, 33
- , Exidiopsis, 131
- , Hygrocybe, 277
- , Melanoleuca, 510, 568
- , Phaegalera, 250
- , Pholiota, 15
- , Psathyrella, 180
- , Scutellinia, 226
- , Sporothrix, 388
- pallideflavum, Entoloma, 473
- pallideflavus, Rhodophyllum, 606
- pallidibrunnea, Leptonia, 478
- pallidicremea, Inocybe, 476
- pallidifolium, Hebeloma, 9
- pallidior, Rhodophyllum, 606
- pallidipes, Cantharellus, 622
- , Dermocybe, 306
- pallidispora, Lambertella, 100
- , Psathyrella, 42
- pallidissima, Pseudocercospora, 452
- pallidissimus, Coprinus, 438
- , Rhodophyllum, 606
- pallidistipes, Leccinum, 215
- pallidoaurantiaca, Trechispora, 45
- pallidobrunnea, Cerotocystis, 304
- pallidocarneus, Rhodophyllum, 606
- var. liliputianus, Rhodophyllum, 606

- pallidocephalus, Marasmius, 382  
 pallidocinctus, Marasmius, 510  
 — var. *latisporus*, Marasmius, 510  
 pallidocitrina, Byssocristella, 57  
 —, *Tomentellopsis*, 291  
 pallidocrema, Tulasnella, 457  
 pallidolamellatus, Cortinarius, 343  
 — var. *stenosporus*, Cortinarius, 343  
 pallidospathulata, Calocera, 270  
 pallidospora, Thielavia, 291  
 pallidula, Helvella, 166  
 —, *Peniophora*, 221  
 pallidum, Basidioradulum, 302  
 —, *Hebeloma*, 65  
 —, *Sciniatosporium*, 75  
 pallidus, Amauromyces, 531  
 —, *Gliophorus*, 245  
 —, *Glomus*, 474  
 —, *Pluteus*, 223  
 palmaea, Cerradoa, 534  
 palmarum, Tubeufia, 640  
 palmense, Penicillium, 570  
 palmeranus, Coprinus, 438  
 palmetto, Linocarpon, 596  
 palmicola, Agaricostilbum, 27  
 —, *Bondiella*, 127  
 —, *Phellinus*, 175  
 —, *Phyllachora*, 417  
 —, *Protocoreopsis*, 482  
 —, *Volvariella*, 359  
 —, *Xylohypha*, 187  
 palmiforme, Ceratosporium, 93  
 palmigena, Hendersonia, 9  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 515  
 palmigenum, Helminthosporium, 98  
 palmijunci, Stachybotrys, 290  
 palmivorum, Sciniatosporium, 75  
 paludicola, Cortinarius, 343  
 paludosa, Alnicola, 555  
 —, *Clitocybe*, 161  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 180  
 —, *Tubeufia*, 487  
 — var. *graminis*, Tiarosporella, 77  
 paludosella, Pholiota, 15  
 palustris, Actinopeltis, 467  
 —, *Dermocybe*, 243, 274  
 —, *Drosophila*, 406  
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 380  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 572  
 —, *Trametes*, 519  
 — var. *sphagneti*, *Dermocybe*, 243, 274  
 — f. *sphagneti*, Cortinarius, 375  
 pamelaie-ellisiae, Stigmina, 357  
 pamellisiae, Ferrarisia, 347  
 pamirica, Microdiplodia, 171  
 pamoeanum, Tulostoma, 546  
 pampeanum, Tolyposporidium, 545  
 pampeanus, Pseudogymnopilus, 454  
 pampelonensis, Candida, 558  
 —, *Torulopsis*, 545  
 panacis, Ascochyta, 156  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 68  
 panacis-ginseng, *Mycosphaerella*, 69  
 panamaensis, Martininia, 36  
 — f. *tetraspora*, Martininia, 217  
 panamensis, Exidia, 440  
 —, *Marasmiellus*, 280  
 —, *Marasmius*, 510  
 panchrous, Cortinarius, 343  
 pancratii, Physoderma, 105  
 pandoensis, Marasmiellus, 280  
 panelloides, Nothopanus, 283  
 panici, Stagonospora, 109  
 panicina, Cytosporella, 130  
 panizzei, Propolis, 482  
 pannorum, Geomyces, 440 ('pannorus')  
 pannosa, Tomentella, 291  
 pannucea, Anthracoidea, 532  
 pannucioides, *Psathyrella*, 180, 223  
 pantherina, Favolaschia, 308  
 pantoleuca, Pseudocercospora, 452  
 panuoides, Crepidotus, 210  
 panziensis, Lentinus, 279  
 papagoensis, Coprinus, 340  
 papakaiensis, Russula, 289  
 papakurae, Circinotrichum, 59  
 papaveris, Alternaria, 433  
 papayae, Phoma, 222  
 papendorffii, Drechslera, 63  
 papilionacea, Podospora, 223  
 — var. *bispora*, Copelandia, 60  
 papillata, Astrosporina, 621  
 —, *Otidea*, 446  
 —, *Podospora*, 176  
 —, *Russula*, 139  
 papillatamarginatus, Marasmiellus, 280  
 papillatum, Aphanodictyon, 91  
 —, *Myzocyttium*, 414  
 papillatus, Cocomyces, 590  
 —, *Hydropus*, 277  
 —, *Marasmius*, 444  
 papillifera, Phaeodimerella, 39, 70  
 —, *Phragmospathula*, 353  
 papilligera, Mycena, 511  
 papillispora, Podospora, 418  
 papillostoma, Sphaerognomonia, 608  
 papillosus, Scytinopogon, 75  
 pappianus, Phellinus, 175  
 papua-alpina, Phaeosphaeria, 104  
 papuana, Encoelia, 378  
 —, *Gnomonia*, 474  
 —, *Psilocybe*, 636  
 —, *Wettsteinia*, 293  
 —, *Wolfina*, 391  
 papuanum, Eupenicillium, 275  
 —, *Exobasidium*, 96  
 —, *Hydnellum*, 133  
 —, *Nematoloma*, 540  
 —, *Penicillium*, 284  
 papuanus, Lentinus, 443  
 papuapteridis, Herpotrichiella, 98  
 papuensis, Helvella, 594  
 papyracea, Pachykytospora, 173  
 papyrifera, Mycosphaerella, 69  
 — subsp. *cubensis*, *Xylaria*, 230  
 parabilibus, Cortinarius, 343  
 paracephalixus, Cortinarius, 438  
 paracerasphora, Astrosporina, 532  
 paradoxa, Agrocycbe, 269  
 —, *Pezizula*, 284, 384  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 180  
 —, *Stictis*, 518  
 — var. *velicopia*, *Psathyrella*, 180  
 paradoxum, Dissoderma, 274  
 paradoxus, Chaetocalathus, 271  
 —, Cortinarius, 344  
 paraensis, *Hydropus*, 277  
 —, *Marasmiellus*, 280  
 —, *Pluteus*, 286  
 — var. *mexicanus*, *Pluteus*, 286  
 paragoga, Metatrichia, 511  
 paraiboensis, Camarophyllus, 557  
 paranaensis, Phyllosticta, 602  
 paraochraceus, Cortinarius, 344  
 parapsilosis var. *tuxtlensis*, *Candida*, 271  
 pararugosa, *Candida*, 622  
 parasitans, Nitschkia, 415  
 —, *Phlyctocyttium*, 222  
 parasitica, Atractilina, 127  
 —, *Cryphonectria*, 591  
 —, *Flagelloscypha*, 626  
 —, *Hansfordia*, 276  
 —, *Herpotrichiella*, 166  
 —, *Hyaloscypha*, 475  
 —, *Lanzia*, 539  
 —, *Phialophora*, 315  
 —, *Pyrenochaeta*, 354  
 —, *Pyriculariopsis*, 73  
 — var. *brassicae*, *Peronospora*, 13  
 — var. *capsellae*, *Peronospora*, 13  
 — var. *capsici*, *Phytophthora*, 72  
 — var. *colocasiae*, *Phytophthora*, 72  
 — var. *raphani*, *Peronospora*, 13  
 — f. sp. *galligena*, *Peronospora*, 221  
 parasiticum, Lichenoconium, 508  
 —, *Myriangium*, 69  
 —, *Pythium*, 252  
 —, *Tympanosporium*, 320  
 parasiticus, Ampelomyces, 587  
 — var. *piperatoides*, *Boletus*, 3

- *f. gymnosardae*, *Aspergillus*, 204  
 — *f. sojae*, *Aspergillus*, 204  
*parazureus*, *Cortinarius*, 344  
*parazychnae*, *Mortierella*, 445  
*parberyi*, *Phyllachora*, 316  
*parca*, *Darkera*, 405  
 —, *Tiarosporella*, 422  
*parcecoacta*, *Inocybe*, 476  
*parcus*, *Boletus*, 158  
 —, *Sirococcus*, 356  
*pardalota*, *Mycosphaerella*, 172  
*pardinipes*, *Cortinarius*, 502  
*pardinum* var. *unguentatum*, *Tricholoma*, 320  
*parenchymatosa*, *Phialina*, 633  
*parfumatus*, *Cortinarius*, 623  
*parietalis*, *Crepidotus*, 535  
*parietinarius*, *Endococcus*, 440  
*parietinum*, *Mycocalicium*, 631  
*parkensis*, *Entoloma*, 625  
*parkeri*, *Spegazzinia*, 290  
*parkinsoniae*, *Botryosphaeria*, 371  
*parma*, *Discina*, 243  
 —, *Gyromitra*, 276  
*parmassiae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 383, 569  
*paronychia*, *Mycosphaerella*, 218  
*parriaudii*, *Laboulbenia*, 311  
*parrotiae*, *Sciniatosporium*, 75  
 —, *Stigmata*, 142  
*parsonii*, *Glactopus*, 97  
*parva*, *Ceratocystis*, 304  
 —, *Cestodella*, 5  
 —, *Endophragma*, 440  
 —, *Neocosmospora*, 446  
 —, *Pharcidia*, 104  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 180  
 —, *Scopulariopsis*, 289  
 —, *Stachybotrys*, 254  
 — var. *macrospora*, *Leptonia*, 478  
 — — *f. pigmentosipes*, *Leptonia*, 478  
 — — *f. striatula*, *Leptonia*, 478  
*parvata*, *Neobulgaria*, 383  
*parvicystis*, *Psathyrella*, 180  
*parvifibrillosa*, *Psathyrella*, 180  
*parvispora*, *Boudiera*, 338  
 —, *Chalara*, 271  
 —, *Comatricha*, 501  
 —, *Dactylaria*, 305  
 —, *Dichobotrys*, 211  
 —, *Didymella*, 472  
 —, *Entomophthora*, 440  
 —, *Inocybe*, 9  
 —, *Phaeocollybia*, 513  
 —, *Scutellinia*, 253  
 —, *Veronaea*, 457  
 —, *Volvariella*, 359, 487  
*parvisporum*, *Aulacostroma*, 302  
 —, *Engyodontium*, 563  
 —, *Pleurophragmium*, 176  
*parvisporus*, *Phylloporus*, 105  
 —, *Saccobolus*, 455  
*parvisquamulosus*, *Gymnopilus*, 8  
*parvissimum*, *Sporidesmium*, 638  
*parvithecia*, *Emericella*, 131  
*parvivelosa*, *Psathyrella*, 180  
*parvula*, *Campylospora*, 240  
 —, *Leptonia*, 478  
 —, *Pholiota*, 15, 250, 285  
 —, *Pseudoclitocybe*, 454  
 —, *Tubeufia*, 390  
*parvulum*, *Crucibulum*, 6  
 —, *Sesquicillium*, 19  
*parvus*, *Sympodiomyces*, 109  
*pascua*, *Russula*, 420  
 —, *Sporormiella*, 141  
*pascuorum*, *Mycosphaerella*, 248  
*paspali*, *Apocoryneum*, 338  
 —, *Ascochyta*, 620  
 —, *Claviceps*, 304  
 —, *Massariothea*, 597, 630  
 —, *Mothesia*, 12  
 —, *Mycovellosiella*, 631  
 —, *Neottiosporina*, 314  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 634  
*paspalidicola*, *Ustilago*, 520  
*paspali-scribiculatiana*, *Uredo*, 293  
*passerinii*, *Seimatosporium*, 485  
*passiflorae-longipedis*, *Cercospora*, 304  
*pataguae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 218  
*patavina*, *Leucoscypha*, 279, 479  
*patelli* *f. sp. crotalariae*, *Protomyces*, 514  
 — *f. sp. smithiae*, *Protomyces*, 514  
*patella* *f. tropica*, *Hypocrea*, 380  
*patinaceus*, *Henningomyces*, 246  
*patinicolor*, *Camarophyllus*, 240 ('*patinaeicolor*')  
*patouillardii*, *Hirsutella*, 628  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 38  
*patriciae*, *Boletus*, 205  
*patula*, *Roestelia*, 225  
*patulum*, *Olptrichum*, 352  
*patuxentica*, *Neta*, 69  
*pauca*, *Arthrobotrys*, 468  
*paucicolor*, *Cortinarius*, 344  
*paucicostata*, *Cribraia*, 162  
*paucifolius*, *Rhodophyllus*, 606  
*paucispora*, *Arthrobotrys*, 55  
 —, *Geniculifera*, 379  
*paulensis*, *Marasmius*, 510  
*paulianii*, *Laboulbenia*, 215, 381  
*paullinae*, *Cladsporium*, 622  
 —, *Septoria*, 608  
*paulowniae*, *Phyllactinia*, 541, 601  
 —, *Plasmopara*, 251  
*paupertinum*, *Hygrotrama*, 277  
*pavii*, *Micronectria*, 539  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 40  
 —, *Trichocladium*, 640  
 —, *Uromyces*, 640  
*pavimentosa*, *Kretzschmaria*, 411  
*pavonia*, *Trametes*, 186  
*pavoniae*, *Pseudocercospora*, 224  
*payettensis*, *Psathyrella*, 180  
*pazschkei* var. *ferrugineae*, *Puccinia*, 287  
*peckiana*, *Ciboria*, 59  
 — *f. gigaspora*, *Ciboria*, 59  
*peckianum*, *Hygrotrama*, 277  
*peckianus*, *Albatrellus*, 1  
 — subsp. *rugulosus*, *Uromyces*, 423  
*peckii*, *Craterellus*, 405  
 —, *Marasmiellus*, 280  
 —, *Octospora*, 569  
*pectinata*, *Podospora*, 72  
*pectinis*, *Mycosphaerella*, 69  
*peculiare*, *Stereum*, 638  
*pedicellata*, *Ballocephala*, 533  
 —, *Pleiomorpha*, 572  
 —, *Setosphaeria*, 289  
*pedicellatum*, *Exserohilum*, 275  
*pedicellatus*, *Cyathus*, 535  
*pediculata*, *Gyrothrix*, 276  
*pedilanthi*, *Oidium*, 136, 220  
*pedis*, *Kaufmannwolfia*, 10  
*pedrosi*, *Phialophora*, 385  
*pedunculata*, *Guepinopsis*, 8, 132, 166  
 —, *Helvella*, 565  
*pedunculatum*, *Coleosporium*, 501  
 —, *Coryneum*, 6  
 —, *Sciniatosporium*, 75  
*pedunculatus*, *Stigmatomyces*, 185  
*pegani*, *Ascochyta*, 91  
 —, *Coniothyrium*, 31  
 —, *Diplodina*, 32  
 —, *Macrophoma*, 100  
 —, *Phaeopeltosphaeria*, 71  
 —, *Rhabdospora*, 253  
*pegleri*, *Inonotus*, 349  
*peladae*, *Cortinarius*, 344  
*pelargonii*, *Uredo*, 143  
*pelioama*, *Amanita*, 2  
*pelliculae*, *Odontia*, 314  
*pellicularis*, *Lindtneria*, 539  
*pelliculosa*, *Phanerochaete*, 633  
*pellita*, *Geopora*, 593  
*pellstonensis*, *Psathyrella*, 180  
*pellstonianum*, *Leccinum*, 215  
*pellstonianus*, *Cortinarius*, 129  
*pellucida*, *Acanthostigmella*, 497  
 —, *Gigaspora*, 593  
 —, *Melanomphalia*, 281  
 —, *Trichonectria*, 545  
*pellucidipes*, *Psathyrella*, 180, 573



- pellucidus, Cortinarius, 344  
 peloponnesiaca, Scutellinia, 253  
 pelorospora, Titanella, 640  
 peltata, Selenotila, 43  
 —, Selenozyma, 485  
 peltatum, Caeoma, 435  
 peltatus, Boletus, 158  
 peltigera, Amanita, 531  
 peltigerae, Refractohilum, 544  
 pendolae, Stropharia, 290, 421  
 pendulatum, Meristacrum, 479  
 pendulosa, Campanella, 4  
 pendulus, Aquathanatephorus, 588  
 penetrans, Fulvidula, 8  
 penicillariae, Moesziomyces, 480  
 —, Tolyposporidium, 545  
 penicillata, Syncephalis, 227  
 — f. aesculi, Microsphaera, 413  
 — f. cytisi, Microsphaera, 413  
 penicillatum, Geotrichum, 474  
 penicillatus, Paecilomyces, 283  
 —, Sterigmatomyces, 356  
 penicillioides, Aspergillus, 239  
 peniophorae, Achroomyces, 497  
 peniophoroides, Dichostereum, 503  
 pennata, f. silvatica, Psathyrella, 224  
 pennatus, Enterobryus, 7  
 penningtoniana, Pholiota, 15  
 penniseti, Bombardia, 92  
 —, Helminthosporium, 441  
 —, Plasmopara, 223  
 —, Pyricularia, 42, 106, 317  
 — var. verruculosa, Ustilago, 21  
 penniseticola, Puccinia, 73  
 pentacellularis, Sympodomyces, 255  
 pentamera, Comoclathris, 623  
 —, Sporormiella, 141  
 pentapterygii, Asteridiella, 91  
 pentatropidis, Macrophoma, 135  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 452  
 pentodontis, Enterobryus, 7  
 penzigii, Pseudobeltrania, 138  
 pepinosporus, Leucocoprinus, 479  
 pepinus, Leucoagaricus, 216  
 peralbidum, Entoloma, 244  
 perangustispermus, Marasmiellus, 280  
 perangustisporium, Hebeloma, 475  
 perapolydesmi, Mononema, 12  
 perasperata, Puccinia, 287  
 perbrevisporum, Entoloma, 564  
 perbrevisporus, Rhodophyllus, 288  
 per candida, Incrustoporia, 99, 310, 380  
 —, Poria, 105  
 —, Skeletocutis, 638  
 perdicinia, Peziza, 447  
 perennis var. fimbriata, Coltricia, 30  
 — f. alba, Coltricia, 30  
 — f. casimiri, Coltricia, 30  
 — f. focola, Coltricia, 30, 161  
 perexigua, Licea, 508  
 —, Naevula, 540  
 pereximia, Colonnaria, 340  
 —, Linderia, 412  
 pereziae, Coleosporium, 470  
 perfectum, Ophiostoma, 283  
 —, Physarum, 71  
 perfibrillosum, Entoloma, 307  
 perfidiosum, Hypoxylon, 410  
 perforans, Punctillum, 636  
 —, Termitomyces, 486  
 perforata, Pseudonectria, 543  
 perfusca, Leptonia, 478  
 pergamena, Exidia, 378  
 pergamenum, Lyophyllum, 539  
 pergelatins, Hohenbuehelia, 506  
 perulariae, Cercospora, 58  
 —, Phaeoramularia, 513  
 periclymeni, Kabatia, 538  
 —, Phaeoramularia, 633  
 peridontopygei, Enterobryus, 347  
 perillae, Ascochyta, 498  
 periniana, Galerina, 379  
 peripherica, Pleospora, 602  
 periplocae, Mycosphaerella, 599  
 perisporioides f. multiloculata, Parodiella, 70  
 peristomialis, Nectria, 446  
 peristrophes, Aplosporella, 166 ('Haplosporella')  
 —, Inonotus, 168  
 — var. microspora, Cercospora, 560  
 peritheciarium, Mollisia, 383  
 peritricha, Comatricha, 161  
 —, Stemonitopsis, 421  
 perizonium, Cortinarius, 344  
 perlata var. geogenius, Discina, 32  
 — f. macrospora, Discina, 131  
 perlatum var. dobrezianum, Lycoperdon, 412  
 perlaetus, Cortinarius, 344, 405  
 perlevis, Pyrofomes, 183  
 perlongispermus, Marasmius, 510  
 perlucida, Eotrefezia, 406  
 permagna, Urocystis, 520  
 permagnificus, Cortinarius, 344  
 permixta, Galerina, 379  
 —, Melanoleuca, 444  
 permixtus, Cortinarius, 6  
 permunda, Comoclathris, 501, 623  
 permutatum, Entoloma, 564  
 pernambucensis, Marasmiellus, 280  
 pernicioza, Pholiota, 15  
 — var. citriniceps, Crinipellis, 561  
 — var. eucadorensis, Crinipellis, 561  
 perochraceus, Cortinarius, 344  
 peronatus, Boletus, 270  
 perottianum, Coniosporium, 209  
 peroxydata, Conocybe, 374  
 peroxydatum, Hydnochaete, 35  
 perpallens, Cortinarius, 535  
 perpallidum, Hebeloma, 133  
 —, Hebelomatis, 628  
 perpallidus, Cortinarius, 344  
 perparvulus, Xerocomus, 293  
 perpasta, Arthrotrichum, 55  
 —, Geniculifera, 379  
 perplexa, Ovulitis, 70  
 —, Phaeocollybia, 481  
 perplexum, Entoloma, 244  
 —, Microthecium, 511  
 —, Pythium, 636  
 perpulchra, Ojibwaya, 220  
 perpusilla, Microdiplodia, 281  
 —, Schweinitziella, 485  
 perpusillus, Bryochiton, 533  
 perreductus, Marasmius, 510  
 perrottetii, Trichaptum, 186  
 perumpens, Trematosphaeria, 640  
 perseae, Guignardia, 309  
 —, Peroneutypa, 221  
 persicae, Physalospora, 40  
 persicariae, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 persicinum, Acremonium, 90  
 persicinus, Meripilus, 170  
 persicolor, Hygrophorus, 277  
 —, Lyophyllum, 412  
 persimilis, Boletus, 158  
 —, Delicatula, 405  
 persistens subsp. agropyryna, Puccinia, 419, 543  
 — subsp. persistens var. triticea, Puccinia, 419, 543  
 personata, Leptosphaerulina, 169  
 personatae, Lembosina, 134  
 personii, Cribraria, 162  
 —, Didymella, 377  
 —, Hygrophorus, 628  
 —, Pulparia, 73, 183  
 perstrenuus, Cortinarius, 535  
 perstriata, Rhodocybe, 637  
 pertenuis, Clitopilus, 404  
 pertomentosa, Inocybe, 9  
 pertusaricola, Lichenocodium, 412  
 pertusoides, Nectria, 446  
 perumbilicata, Leptonia, 478  
 perumbilicatum, Entoloma, 307  
 peruviana, Basifimbria, 469  
 —, Hypocrea, 476  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 599  
 —, Rhinocladiella, 387  
 —, Thielavia, 256  
 peruvianum, Bactrodesmium, 533  
 —, Botryotrichum, 371  
 —, Steccherinum, 545  
 —, Xanthothecium, 257

- peruvianus, *Arachnomyces*, 2  
 —, *Eleutherascus*, 347  
 —, *Pleuroascus*, 572  
 pervelata, *Psathyrella*, 105  
 perzonatum, *Entoloma*, 244  
 pestalozzioides, *Seimatosporium*, 356  
 petaloides, *Acanthocystis*, 27  
 — var. *macrospora*, *Acanthocystis*, 27  
 petalosporus, *Gymnoascoides*, 474  
 —, *Gymnoascus*, 505  
 petasata, *Cyathicula*, 376, 591  
 petasitis, *Chaetonaevia*, 404  
 —, *Coleroa*, 590 ('petasitidis')  
 — var. *curvispora*, *Pistillaria*, 72  
 petchii, *Astrosporina*, 621  
 —, *Cephalosporium*, 372  
 —, *Ganoderma*, 165  
 —, *Hypomyces*, 133  
 petersii, *Camarops*, 159  
 —, *Numulariola*, 416  
 petiolicola, *Marasmiellus*, 412  
 petiolphila, *Cryptodiaporthes*, 591  
 petiolorum, *Marasmiellus*, 280  
 —, *Poculum*, 572  
 petrakii, *Amphisphaerella*, 203  
 —, *Massaria*, 101  
 —, *Metameris*, 68  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 69  
 —, *Ophioceras*, 69  
 —, *Rosellinia*, 184  
 petrophila, *Pichia*, 635  
 petroselini, *Alternaria*, 433  
 petroselinicola, *Cercospora*, 589  
 peucedani, *Septoria*, 76  
 peyrierasii, *Laboulbenia*, 381  
 peziziformis, *Dictyolus*, 6  
 —, *Ditiola*, 274 ('pezizaeformis')  
 pezizoidea, *Cyphellathelia*, 130  
 pezizoides, *Seimatosporium*, 356  
 pfaffiae, *Cercospora*, 207  
 phaceliophila, *Mycosphaerella*, 218  
 phacidioides, *Telimenella*, 518  
 phacidioides, *Naemacyclus*, 69  
 phaeorrhiza var. *heterogenea*, *Typhula*, 519  
 phaea, *Amanita*, 555  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 453  
 phaeocarpum, *Sciniatosporium*, 75  
 phaeocephalus, *Cortinarius*, 344  
 phaeococcineus, *Hygrophorus*, 506  
 phaeocystidiata, *Psathyrella*, 286  
 phaeocystis, *Marasmius*, 510  
 phaeolepidotus var. *minimus*, *Agaricus*, 433  
 phaeoleucus, *Pluteus*, 482  
 phaeomarginatum, *Entoloma*, 244  
 phaeomyxa, *Cuphocybe*, 242  
 phaeoparaphysata, *Lambertella*, 100  
 phaeophora, *Phialophora*, 448  
 phaeophysciae, *Taeniolella*, 608  
 phaeosarcum, *Scytinostroma*, 485  
 phaeosperma, *Dothiora*, 244  
 phaeospora, *Phaeosclerotinia*, 71  
 —, *Saccharomycopsis*, 484  
 phaeosporizans, *Didymella*, 377  
 phaeosporum, *Chloridium*, 436  
 phaeosporus, *Phylloporus*, 105  
 phaeosquarrosa, *Inocybe*, 538  
 phaeostroma, *Chaetosphaerella*, 128  
 phaeotheca, *Peziza*, 601  
 phaeoxanthum, *Hygrotrama*, 475, 565  
 phaeoxanthus, *Hygrophorus*, 65  
 —, *Rhodophyllus*, 606  
 phaeus, *Rhodophyllus*, 606  
 phaffii, *Kluyveromyces*, 168  
 —, *Torulaspora*, 358  
 phagospora, *Octospora*, 220  
 phalaenarum, *Strophaneolus*, 44  
 phalloides var. *larroquei*, *Amanita*, 587  
 phanerura, *Phyllosticta*, 251  
 phaseoli, *Mycovellosiella*, 313  
 —, *Tiarospora*, 519  
 — var. *azukicola*, *Uromyces*, 293  
 — var. *dispersus*, *Uromyces*, 293  
 phaseolosporus, *Dekkermomyces*, 130  
 —, *Kluyveromyces*, 169  
 phegopteridis, *Nannfeldtia*, 540  
 phellochrous, *Cortinarius*, 344  
 phenolicus, *Cortinarius*, 344  
 phialiseptatus, *Aspergillus*, 370  
 philadelphia, *Cytospora*, 31  
 —, *Oxyporus*, 173, 221  
 philentoma, *Ambrosiozyma*, 125  
 philimonovianum, *Tulostoma*, 45  
 philippii, *Ganoderma*, 308  
 philippinense, *Eupenicillium*, 164  
 —, *Penicillium*, 173  
 philippinensis, *Basidiobolus*, 402  
 —, *Mendogia*, 351  
 —, *Numulariola*, 416  
 —, *Peronosclerospora*, 541  
 philippinii, *Leightonimyces*, 539  
 —, *Melanotus*, 281  
 — f. *macrosporus*, *Melanotus*, 568  
 phillyreae, *Spilocaea*, 456  
 philodendra, *Hansenula*, 34  
 philogaea, *Candida*, 339  
 —, *Pichia*, 353  
 philonotis, *Clitocybe*, 272  
 philoprina, *Guignardia*, 246  
 philyla, *Candida*, 558  
 —, *Torulopsis*, 109  
 phlebioides, *Jacksonomyces*, 629  
 —, *Phlebia*, 71  
 phlebodermum, *Tuber*, 640  
 phleboides, *Entoloma*, 473  
 phlebophora, *Descolea*, 62  
 —, *Flavoscypha*, 275  
 phlei, *Phyllosticta*, 223  
 phleina, *Didymella*, 624  
 phlogina, *Phaeosphaerella*, 601  
 phlogigenum, *Protophysarum*, 354  
 phlomidis, *Ampelomyces*, 587  
 phoenicea, *Dermocybe*, 306  
 —, *Podosordaria*, 286  
 phoeniceae, *Mycocleis*, 102  
 phoenicina, *Diplodina*, 96  
 phoenicis, *Acremonium*, 90  
 —, *Dothiorella*, 96  
 —, *Gliomastix*, 441  
 —, *Kretzschmaria*, 99  
 —, *Rhynchosphaeria*, 107  
 phoeniculus, *Boletus*, 158  
 phoenix, *Stromatoneurospora*, 227  
 pholiotinoides, *Inocybe*, 595  
 pholiotoides, *Phyllogaster*, 17  
 phomaspora, *Cryptodiaporthes*, 591  
 phorodes, *Hypocypa*, 278  
 phormicola, *Nectria*, 446  
 photinae, *Uredo*, 423  
 photinicola, *Spilocaea*, 456 ('photinicola')  
 phragmiticola, *Neottiosporina*, 314  
 phragmitis, *Coniothyrium*, 374  
 —, *Pseudorobillarda*, 138, 139  
 — var. *longinqua*, *Puccinia*, 106  
 phragmospora, *Alternaria*, 2  
 phragmosporae, *Wettsteinia*, 293  
 phycophila, *Athelia*, 127  
 —, *Julella*, 538  
 phycophora, *Calonectria*, 534  
 phylicae, *Uredo*, 20  
 phyllachorae, *Cladosporium*, 437  
 phyllactinea, *Thielavia*, 256  
 phyllanthi, *Dothideopsella*, 63  
 —, *Glomerella*, 34  
 —, *Kernkampella*, 381  
 —, *Microdochium*, 171  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 102  
 —, *Ohleria*, 103  
 —, *Oidium*, 249  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 353  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 453  
 —, *Sciniatosporium*, 75  
 phyllanthi-pentandri, *Cercospora*, 339  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 603  
 phyllanthi-reticulati, *Pseudocercospora*, 453  
 phyllocadii, *Microdiplodia*, 281  
 phyllocicola, *Pterula*, 73  
 phyllodoces, *Duplicariella*, 63  
 —, *Exobasidium*, 406  
 phyllogena, *Octospora*, 569  
 phyllophila, *Lepista*, 443

- , *Psathyrella*, 450
- var. *amara*, *Clitocybe*, 272
- var. *fusispora*, *Clitocybe*, 161
- var. *ornamentalis*, *Clitocybe*, 161
- var. *pseudonebularis*, *Clitocybe*, 161
- f. *difformis*, *Clitocybe*, 161
- f. *sericea*, *Clitocybe*, 161
- phylloporoides*, *Boletus*, 158
- physalidis-angulatae*, *Cercospora*, 207
- physalidis-minimae*, *Pseudocercospora*, 453
- physaroides*, *Resupinatus*, 420
- physciae*, *Xanthorhiza*, 230
- physciicola*, *Buellia*, 589
- physocarpis*, *Dendrophoma*, 503
- physospermi*, *Cercospora*, 160
- phytolaccae*, *Clavdisculum*, 59
- phytonomi*, *Entomophthora*, 33
- , *Tarichium*, 291
- piceae*, *Catenularia*, 435
- , *Cucurbitoditis*, 61
- , *Leptomelanconium*, 36
- , *Pesotum*, 221
- , *Phaeocollybia*, 174
- , *Rileya*, 574
- piceae-schrenkianae*, *Leptostroma*, 36
- piceicola*, *Typhula*, 292
- piceina*, *Pholiota*, 15
- piceinum*, *Cystostereum*, 591
- , *Dendroctenium*, 471
- , *Leccinum*, 311
- piceus*, *Alpova*, 369
- pichinchensis*, *Dasyyscyphus*, 31
- picipes*, *Marasmiellus*, 280
- f. *carpaticus*, *Polyporus*, 41, 177
- f. *tubiformis*, *Polyporus*, 41
- picosporus*, *Cortinarius*, 344
- picrea*, *Fulvidula*, 8
- picridis-hieracioidis*, *Bremia*, 303
- picta*, *Mycena*, 631
- pictus*, *Cyathus*, 95
- piculinus*, *Boletus*, 158
- piedmontensis*, *Boletus*, 92
- pieningii*, *Hemileia*, 34
- piercei*, *Diporisorites*, 211
- pignaliae*, *Candida*, 558
- , *Torulopsis*, 44
- piguicola*, *Mycena*, 511
- pilatianus*, *Agaricus*, 337
- , *Leucoagaricus*, 411
- , *Leucocoprinus*, 247, 596
- var. *erubescens*, *Leucocoprinus*, 596
- var. *subrubens*, *Leucocoprinus*, 596
- f. *magnus*, *Agaricus*, 337
- f. *silvaticoides*, *Agaricus*, 337
- pilatii*, *Crepidotus*, 561
- , *Flagelloscypha*, 507
- , *Nematoloma*, 12
- , *Scutellinia*, 75
- , *Torulopsis*, 640
- pileae*, *Plasmopara*, 286
- pilearum*, *Puccinia*, 636
- pileiformis*, *Coprobria*, 501
- pilgerodendri*, *Appendicula*, 302
- , *Hypoderma*, 9
- pilhydry*, *Enterobryus*, 7
- pilifera*, *Inermisia*, 214
- , *Octospora*, 569
- , *Zopfiella*, 230
- piliferum*, *Meliolophila*, 479
- piliostigmatidis*, *Sciniatosporium*, 75
- pilleata*, *Halosphaeria*, 166
- pilocystidiata*, *Russula*, 289
- pilosa*, *Micromphale*, 37
- , *Sporormiella*, 141
- , *Tomentella*, 291
- pilosae*, *Anthracoidea*, 588
- , *Mycovellosiella*, 313
- pilosella*, *Gibbera*, 379
- , *Herpotrichiella*, 408
- , *Sporormiella*, 141
- pilosellus*, *Rhodophyllum*, 606
- pilososquamulosus*, *Lentinus*, 279
- pilosum*, *Chaetomidium*, 339
- , *Chytridium*, 59
- , *Hyphoderma*, 65
- , *Schizothecium*, 140
- pilosus*, *Marasmiellus*, 280
- piluliferoides*, *Chaetomium*, 404
- pimentae*, *Cryptodiaporthe*, 471
- pimeriensis*, *Columnocystis*, 305
- pimprianum*, *Anthostoma*, 239
- pinastri*, *Extrawettsteinia*, 164
- , *Leucoglyphana*, 443
- , *Phibalis*, 448
- , *Stomiopeltis*, 639
- pinastris*, *Collybia*, 560
- pindaundeensis*, *Keissleriella*, 99
- pinetorum*, *Hydopus*, 277
- , *Rutstroemia*, 289
- pingtungensis*, *Cercospora*, 128
- pinguis*, *Conocybe*, 94
- pinguisporus*, *Coprinus*, 623
- pini*, *Beltraniella*, 157
- , *Endoxylinia*, 504
- , *Guignardia*, 627
- , *Platystomum*, 72
- , *Sclerophoma*, 75
- , *Sphaeropsis*, 226
- , *Therrya*, 291
- var. *cancriformans*, *Phellinus*, 633
- var. *galliensis*, *Scirrhia*, 140
- pini-austriacae*, *Sirothyriella*, 485
- pini-canadensis*, *Crustomyces*, 561
- , *Cystostereum*, 95
- pinicola*, *Appendicula*, 28
- , *Cistella*, 500
- , *Didymella*, 377
- , *Dothiorella*, 96
- , *Endophragma*, 440
- , *Endophragiella*, 624
- , *Gelatinosporium*, 593
- , *Keissleriella*, 349
- , *Lentaria*, 350
- , *Micropera*, 444
- , *Moellerodiscus*, 631
- , *Phialophora*, 571
- , *Psathyrella*, 180
- , *Septonema*, 608
- , *Waltonia*, 46
- , *Xylohypha*, 359
- var. *robusta*, *Lentaria*, 350
- f. *effusa*, *Fomitopsis*, 33
- f. *paludosa*, *Fomitopsis*, 33
- f. *resupinata*, *Fomitopsis*, 33, 164
- pini-densiflorae*, *Cercoseptoria*, 435
- pini-patulae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 172
- piniphila* var. *arizonica*, *Atropellis*, 240
- pinkertoniae*, *Acremonium*, 90
- pinna*, *Nolanea*, 39
- pinophila*, *Capnophialophora*, 93
- , *Russula*, 19
- pinophilum*, *Tripospermum*, 228
- pinophilus*, *Boletus*, 206
- pinoyi*, *Tirmania*, 228
- pintolopesii*, *Candida*, 558
- pintonii*, *Psilocybe*, 573
- pinus*, *Candida*, 559
- piperata*, *Rhodocybe*, 107
- piperatoides*, *Boletus*, 206
- piperatum*, *Lyophyllum*, 630
- piperatus*, *Chalciporus*, 208
- var. *amarellus*, *Chalciporus*, 304
- piperi* subsp. *scillae-rubrae*, *Puccinia*, 106
- pipericola*, *Cladosporium*, 59
- var. *minispora*, *Trichopeltospora*, 20
- piperina*, *Ascochyta*, 532
- piperis*, *Acrosporium*, 155
- , *Oidium*, 173
- , *Pseudocercospora*, 453
- pipissisewae*, *Alysidiopsis*, 203
- piriforme*, *Thamnostylus*, 44
- piriformis*, *Humicola*, 441
- piroonii*, *Kutlakasa*, 629
- pirozynskii*, *Ampullifera*, 588
- , *Dictopolyschema*, 439
- , *Menisporopsis*, 568
- pisci*, *Aphanomyces*, 588
- piscidae* subsp. *rugosa*, *Ravenelia*, 288
- pisciodora*, *Inocybe*, 349
- pisciodorus*, *Thaxterogaster*, 256

- pisciphila, Exophiala, 307  
 pisi f. sp. medicaginis-lupulinae, Erysiphe, 626  
 — f. sp. medicaginis-sativae, Erysiphe, 626  
 — f. sp. viciae-sativae, Erysiphe, 626  
 pissarevianum, Tulostoma, 45  
 pistaciae, Camarosporium, 371  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 38  
 —, Pestalozzina, 39  
 —, Rosellinia, 74  
 —, Stilbospora, 357  
 pistacina, Hyalotia, 65  
 pistiae, Cercospora, 93  
 pistillariiformis, Akanthomyces, 269  
 pistillata, Podospora, 18  
 pistilliferum, Sistotrema, 356  
 pitcairniae subsp. chapalensis, Puccinia, 317  
 pitereka, Ramularia, 106  
 pithecellobii, Mycovellosiella, 631  
 —, Phyllosticta, 40, 223  
 —, Steccherinum, 388  
 — var. uncinata, Meliola, 67  
 pithecellobiicola, Mycosphaerella, 218  
 pithoideum, Bactrodesmium, 338  
 pithya, Pragmopycnis, 354  
 pithyophila, Delicatula, 405  
 pithyusae, Aulacostroma, 240  
 pitkinensis, Armillaria, 433  
 pittieri, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 pittospori, Agryriella, 555  
 —, Botryosphaeria, 499  
 —, Phomopsis, 250  
 —, Stictis, 518  
 pittosporina, Phyllosticta, 514  
 pityophila, Curreya, 345  
 pityophilus, Pyrenogaster, 515  
 placenta, Tyromyces, 229  
 — f. monticola, Poria, 223  
 placidus, Ixocomus, 215  
 placodisci, Microcyclus, 37  
 plagiochilae, Epibryon, 537  
 —, Phoma, 175  
 plana, Psathyrella, 180, 515  
 —, Rutstroemia, 19  
 planchoniam, Myiophyton, 38  
 planchonis, Pulparia, 73  
 — var. ovalispora, Lamprospora, 215  
 —, Pulparia, 419  
 — f. ovalispora, Pulparia, 73  
 planispora, Comoclathris, 94  
 —, Hypocopa, 278  
 planiuscula, Strickeria, 20, 255  
 planoconvexus, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 plantaginicola, Ascochyta, 56  
 plantaginis, Ampelomyces, 588  
 planus, Pluricellaesporites, 251  
 platani, Cercospora, 500  
 —, Hendersonula, 506  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 603  
 —, Stigmata, 75  
 — var. orientalis, Stigmata, 608  
 platani-racemosae, Sciniatosporium, 75  
 platanoides, Prosthecium, 602  
 platensis, Hydropus, 277  
 —, Phaeoramularia, 448  
 —, Psalliotia, 316  
 —, Saccobolus, 19  
 platoniae, Antenagium, 156  
 platycephala, Helvella, 133  
 platyhyphes, Marasmiellus, 280  
 platymera, Sporormiella, 141  
 platypediae, Massospora, 312  
 platyphylla, Clitocybula, 404  
 —, Megacollybia, 170  
 —, Melanomphalia, 101  
 platyphylloides, Entoloma, 307  
 platypodis, Ambrosiozyma, 125  
 —, Hansenula, 214  
 —, Hormoascus, 167  
 platypulvinata, Hypocrea, 167  
 platypus, Sarcoleotia, 184  
 platysperma, Agrocyebe, 269  
 platyspermus, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 — f. omphaliopsis, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 — f. scandens, Marasmius, 510  
 platysporum, Mycoenterolobium, 12  
 platysporus, Pithoascus, 251  
 platystoma, Graphostroma, 309  
 platythea, Mycosphaerella, 38  
 plectophylla, Mycena, 37  
 — var. umbrina, Mycena, 37  
 plectranthi, Camarosporium, 127  
 —, Hendersonia, 133  
 —, Microdiplodia, 101  
 —, Plasmopara, 635  
 pleromatum, Phloeosporella, 633  
 pleropus, Amanita, 369  
 pleurogena, Rhodocybe, 516  
 pleuropora, Zopfiella, 79  
 pleurostyla, Pleuroceras, 602  
 pleuroteloides, Marasmius, 510  
 —, Octojuga, 220  
 —, Pleurotus, 223  
 plicata, Antrodia, 556  
 —, Rhodotorula, 574  
 plicatula, Botryosphaeria, 621  
 plinthina, Hypocopa, 278  
 ploettneriana, Hydnotrya, 310  
 plucheae, Phaeoramularia, 448  
 plumbaginis, Alternaria, 337  
 —, Phyllosticta, 634  
 —, Phyllostictina, 17  
 plumbeo-atra, Octospora, 569, 600  
 plumbescens, Lophotrichus, 567  
 plumbinum, Hypoxylon, 410  
 plumeriae, Beelia, 3  
 —, Meliola, 312, 444, 479  
 —, Phomopsis, 417  
 —, Sphaeropsis, 638  
 plumigera, Psathyrella, 180  
 plumosa, Odontia, 220  
 —, Podosordaria, 17, 418  
 plumulosus, Cortinari, 502  
 pluricolor, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 plurisepta, Leptosphaeria, 350  
 pluriseptata, Zignoella, 79  
 plurivora, Trematosphaeria, 256  
 pluteicutis, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 pluteoides, Bolbitius, 556  
 —, Entoloma, 244, 307  
 poae-palustris, Urocystis, 423  
 poagena, Ascochyta, 620  
 pocillum, Helvella, 441  
 poculiformis, Coprobolus, 5  
 pocutia, Peronospora, 13  
 podbielkowskii, Lagenidium, 215  
 podlachicum, Myxarium, 136, 512  
 podocarpi, Caliciopsis, 4  
 —, Campanella, 403  
 —, Clitocybe, 272  
 —, Harknessia, 65  
 —, Hypoderma, 9  
 —, Keissleriella, 410  
 podocarpum, Gloiocephala, 505  
 podophyllina, Sclerotinia, 43  
 —, Septotis, 76, 140  
 podosporioides, Dendrographiella, 130  
 podurae, Orchesellaria, 632  
 podzolica, Candida, 339  
 poecilochroma, Cortinari, 6  
 poeltii, Athelia, 556  
 —, Bovistella, 403  
 —, Phellinus, 481  
 —, Punctillum, 543  
 poeticus, Boletus, 158  
 pogonati-urnigeri, Epibryon, 537  
 pogostemonis, Synchytrium, 255  
 pohliae, Bryosphaeria, 533  
 poincinianae, Sphaerodothis, 19  
 poissonii, Autophagomyces, 28  
 poitrasii, Benjaminia, 127  
 —, Mycotypha, 446  
 polhemi, Rhizopodomyces, 637  
 polianthis, Alternaria, 497  
 polifoliae, Mycosphaerella, 69  
 poliocephalus, Melanotus, 511  
 polipus, Entoloma, 625  
 poliosum, Hypoxylon, 410  
 politoinequalipes, Melanoleuca, 568  
 politum, Hebeloma, 475  
 pollaccii, Chrysosporium, 30



- polliae var. *microspora*, Kordyana, 507  
*polonense*, Hypochnicium, 442  
*polonica*, Ramaria, 420  
 —, *Rhabdospora*, 139  
 —, *Rickia*, 318  
*polyadelphus*, Cortinarius, 344  
*polyaleurum*, Cephalosporium, 240  
*polyborus*, Sterigmatomyces, 44  
*polybrochum*, Monacrosporium, 597  
*polycarpa*, Mycosphaerella, 248, 599  
*polycephala*, Lepista, 443  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 180  
*polycercia*, Arniella, 468  
*polychroma*, Gliomastix, 379  
 —, *Sagrahamala*, 139  
*polychromum*, Acremonium, 90  
*polychrous*, Boletus, 158  
*polycystis*, Marasmius, 510  
*polygalina*, Mycosphaerella, 282  
*polygonacearum* f. *polygoni*, Leveillula, 247  
*polygonarum*, Clitocybe, 404  
*polygonati*, Cladosporium, 437  
 —, *Strasseria*, 518  
*polygonati-maximowiczii*, Cercosporidium, 339  
*polygoni*, Ampelomyces, 588  
 —, *Diplocarpon*, 503  
 —, *Heteropatella*, 34  
 —, *Kawakamia*, 35  
 —, *Marssonina*, 135  
 —, *Meliola*, 312  
 —, *Placosphaeria*, 41  
 — f. *muehlenbeckiae*, Erysiphe, 7  
*polygonia*, Mortierella, 445  
*polygonia-amphibii* var. *polygoni-caespitosi*, Puccinia, 287  
 — var. *polygoni-sachalinensis*, Puccinia, 287  
 — var. *polygoni-sieboldi*, Puccinia, 287  
*polygoni-aviculariae* var. *arianus*, Uromyces, 390  
*polygoni-bucharici*, Diplodia, 32  
*polygonigena*, Cercospora, 534  
*polygonioides*, Dendrocorticium, 306  
*polygoni-setosi*, Ascochyta, 91  
*polygonoperda*, Thielavia, 389  
*polygonospora*, Trechispora, 358  
*polygramma* f. *origani*, Mycosphaerella, 218  
 — f. *origani*, Sphaerella, 226  
*polylepidis*, Melanotus, 281  
*polymera*, Sporormiella, 141  
*polymorpha*, Debaryozyma, 562  
 —, *Laboulbenia*, 566  
 —, *Microxyphiella*, 12  
 —, *Thanatostrea*, 291  
 —, *Torulaspora*, 358  
*polymorphum*, Discostroma, 472  
*polymorphus*, Debaryomyces, 592  
 —, *Inonotus*, 538  
*polymyces*, Armillariella, 204  
*polyphaga* subsp. *phaeosoma*, Laboulbenia, 311  
*polyphagum*, Epibryon, 537  
*polyphyllus*, Marasmiellus, 280  
 —, *Rhodophyllus*, 606  
*polypodii*, Glomerella, 537  
*polyporaenum*, Phaeocalicium, 633  
*polyporicola*, Albertiniella, 125  
*polyporina*, Tremella, 45  
*polyporoideum*, Phlyctibasidium, 315  
 —, *Ramaricium*, 604  
*polyporolithi*, Chadefaudia, 271  
*polyporophaga*, Sebacia, 517  
*polypus*, Marasmius, 382  
*polysciadis*, Pseudocercospora, 603  
*polysperma*, Coniochaeta, 501  
*polyspora*, Gibbera, 276  
 —, *Minimedusa*, 135  
 —, *Polytrichiella*, 177  
*polysporum*, Epibryon, 537  
*polysporus*, Saccharomyces, 289  
 —, *Thelebolus*, 228  
*polystichicola*, Lembosia, 382  
*polytrichi*, Cytospora, 162  
 —, *Ophiobolus*, 39  
 —, *Phoma*, 175  
*polytrichi-pilosi*, Lizonia, 539  
*polytrichina*, Leptosphaeria, 169  
*polyzona*, Corioloopsis, 162  
*pomaceus* f. *crataegi*, Phellinus, 40, 175  
*pombe* var. *acidodevoratus*, Schizosaccharomyces, 43  
*ponderosa*, Ceratocystis, 372  
*pongamiae*, Asperisporium, 434  
 —, *Bovilla*, 206  
 —, *Mycovellosiella*, 631  
 —, *Passalora*, 173  
 —, *Sphaceloma*, 108  
*ponmudiense*, Circinotrichum, 560  
*pontici*, Dasyscyphus, 471  
*poonense*, Anthostoma, 269  
 —, *Circinotrichum*, 5  
 —, *Podoxyphium*, 386  
*poonensis*, Marssonina, 67  
 —, *Stilbospora*, 608  
 —, *Subramania*, 255  
*popovii*, Dicellaesporites, 210  
 —, *Fusariellites*, 504  
*popperianum*, Nematoloma, 282  
*populeum*, Discosporium, 472  
*populi*, Apioplagnostoma, 588  
 —, *Coniothyrium*, 129  
 —, *Corniculariella*, 561  
 —, *Hyponectria*, 506  
 —, *Kabatina*, 410  
 —, *Parkerella*, 417  
 —, *Phyllactinia*, 541, 601  
 —, *Stagonospora*, 254, 290  
*populicola*, Ceratocystis, 304  
 —, *Dasyscyphus*, 439  
 —, *Phellinus*, 385  
 —, *Pholiota*, 15  
*populina*, Dendrophoma, 243  
 —, *Marssoniella*, 248  
 —, *Neotapesia*, 512  
*populi-nigrae*, Pestalotiopsis, 353  
*populinum*, Coniothyrium, 129  
 — f. *campestre*, Tricholoma, 422  
*populnea*, Sirodothis, 356  
 — f. *sp. laricis*, Melampsora, 217  
 — f. *sp. pinitorqua*, Melampsora, 217  
 — f. *sp. rostrupii*, Melampsora, 217  
*populneum*, Mutatoderma, 480  
 —, *Phaeocalicium*, 70  
*populorum*, Psathyrella, 180  
*porcellanica*, Rhodocybe, 574  
*porophorum*, Cladosporium, 373  
*porosa*, Beltraniella, 3  
*porosporus*, Boletus, 469  
 — var. *americanus*, Boletus, 206  
*porosum*, Rhizophydium, 516  
*porothelia*, Herpotrichiella, 408  
*porphyrae*, Pythium, 515  
*porphyrescens*, Entoloma, 244  
*porphyreus*, Cortinarius, 344  
 —, *Hypomyces*, 65  
*porphyrocnemis*, Laboulbenia, 476  
*porphyrophaea*, Leptonia, 478  
*porphyrophyllum*, Trichosporium, 422  
*porphyropus* var. *anomaloideus*, Cortinarius, 535  
*porphyrosporium*, Sarcoloma, 638  
*porphyrosporus*, Tylopilus, 229  
*porpoarachnoides*, Rhodophyllus, 516  
*porrecta*, Pulveria, 483  
*porrigens*, Nothopanus, 283  
*portentosa*, Aphelaria, 556  
*portentosum*, Entoloma, 564  
 — var. *album*, Tricholoma, 422  
 — var. *lugdunense*, Tricholoma, 422  
*porteri*, Entomophthora, 307  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 385  
*portoricense*, Acutocapillitium, 467  
 —, *Helminthosporium*, 65 ('portoricensis')  
*portoricensis*, Beltraniella, 3  
*portulacae*, Ascochyta, 402  
 —, *Dichotomophthora*, 62  
*portulacaeum*, Albugo, 2  
*pospelovii*, Peronospora, 353  
*potamogeton*, Tylopilus, 546  
*potentillae*, Diplodia, 32  
 —, *Cercospora*, 58  
 —, *Stagonospora*, 44  
 — var. *durangense*, Phragmidium, 285  
*poterii*, Selenophoma, 387, 517  
 — subsp. *longipes*, Phragmidium, 316  
*potteri*, Psathyrella, 180

- pouchetii, Neourmula, 136  
 pourthiaee, Roestelia, 225  
 pouteriae, Calothyriopsis, 4  
 powhatanense, Phlyctocytrium, 250  
 pozolis, Hansenula, 276  
 praeacuta, Collybia, 437  
 praeatomata, Psathyrella, 181  
 praecedens, Phaeocalicium, 70  
 praecleara, Amanita, 2  
 —, Mycena, 569  
 praeclaresquamosus, Agaricus, 587  
 praecox, Armillariella, 468  
 —, Microsporium, 282, 568  
 —, Psathyrella, 181  
 —, Tricharina, 78, 456  
 — var. cutifracta, Agrocybe, 555  
 praedecurrens, Hemimycena, 506  
 praefelleum, Hebeloma, 9  
 praelaeticolor, Flammula, 8  
 —, Gymnopilus, 8  
 praelatus, Cortinari, 344  
 praenucleata, Inocybe, 9  
 praestans, Entoloma, 473  
 —, Pleuroflammula, 542  
 —, Sarcodon, 318  
 —, Tubaria, 577  
 praetenuis, Psathyrella, 181  
 praetermissa, Nectria, 540  
 praetermissum, Hyphoderma, 349  
 pragensis f. pterigoides, Morchella, 383  
 prasinulus, Claussenomyces, 94  
 prasinus, Dennisiodiscus, 405  
 pratense, Schizoxylon, 516  
 pratensis, Dermocybe, 346  
 —, Gnomonia, 309  
 —, Leptonia, 478  
 —, Mycena, 282  
 —, Psathyrella, 181  
 —, Scutellinia, 140  
 — var. gracilis, Camarophyllus, 240  
 — var. vitulina, Hygrocybe, 442  
 — f. vitulina, Hygrocybe, 595  
 pratima, Phyllosticta, 634  
 prayagensis, Mucor, 568  
 prebadius, Boletus, 158  
 premnophila, Neobulgaria, 631  
 prenanthis, Mycosphaerella, 172  
 prestonii, Myrothecium, 172  
 pretiosa, Descolea, 62  
 pretoriensis, Torulaspora, 358  
 preussii, Amauroderma, 156  
 —, Chaetosphaeria, 436  
 —, Chloridium, 436  
 primulae, Naeviopsis, 414  
 primulina, Phaecoillybia, 513  
 primulinum, Aecidium, 239  
 primulinus, Boletus, 158  
 —, Marasmiellus, 36  
 pringlei, Apodonthina, 55  
 —, Ravenelia, 386  
 prinsepiae, Ceriospora, 207  
 prismatospermum, Entoloma, 473  
 prismatospermus, Rhodophyllus, 288  
 prismosporus, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 pritzeliana, Elsinoe, 347  
 probatum, Hyphoderma, 310  
 procera, Armillariella, 55  
 —, Hygrocybe, 98, 246, 277  
 —, Phaecoillybia, 513  
 — f. andina, Agrocybe, 555  
 procerus, Sarcodon, 19  
 procurvata, Subulisporea, 77  
 profunda, Ulkenia, 519  
 profusa, Mennisporopsis, 217  
 — f. constricta, Nowakowskiella, 103  
 projectile, Didymium, 592  
 prolata, Setosphaeria, 289  
 prolatum, Exserohilum, 275  
 prolifer, Dendrosporomyces, 471  
 —, Lentinus, 507  
 prolifera, Chalara, 373  
 —, Phragmocephala, 634  
 —, Pseudoanguillospora, 419  
 proliferans, Blastobotrys, 402  
 proliferata, Corynespora, 375  
 proliferatum, Cephalosporium, 93  
 —, Fusarium, 407  
 — var. minus, Fusarium, 407  
 proliferum, Cylindrocarpon, 376  
 —, Cylindrotrichum, 376  
 —, Rhizophydium, 225  
 prolifica, Mystrosporiella, 383  
 —, Sordaria, 140  
 —, Sporophiala, 44  
 prolificans, Lomentospora, 312  
 proliperda, Ascosphaera, 126  
 proluxa, Pholiota, 15  
 prolongatum, Tripospermum, 640  
 prominens, Stictis, 486  
 prominula, Mycosphaerella, 599  
 prona var. utrififormis, Psathyrella, 181  
 — f. albidula, Psathyrella, 181  
 — f. cana, Psathyrella, 181  
 — f. picta, Psathyrella, 181  
 propendulum, Clethruidium, 272 ('Clathridium')  
 —, Discostroma, 472  
 propinqua, Psathyrella, 181  
 propinquata, Otidea, 446  
 propinquus, Endococcus, 624  
 propullulans, Filoboletus, 626  
 prosopidina, Botryodiplodia, 57  
 —, Dothiorella, 63  
 prosopidius, Hypochnicium, 409  
 —, Lophiostoma, 216  
 —, Macrophoma, 279  
 —, Sydowia, 227  
 —, Teichospora, 186  
 protea, Funalia, 378  
 — var. imbricata, Funalia, 212  
 proteae, Batcheloromyces, 338  
 —, Clasterosporium, 437  
 proteae-arboreae, Teratosphaeria, 389  
 proteana f. campbellii, Peziza, 284  
 protearum, Stigmina, 185  
 — var. leucadendri, Stigmina, 185  
 protensa, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 proteus, Coriolus, 162  
 protocitrina, Hypocrea, 167  
 protocitrinoides, Hypocrea, 380  
 protopeltata, Hypocrea, 628  
 protopulvinata, Hypocrea, 167  
 protracta, Tephrocybe, 186, 608  
 protractus, Melanotus, 511  
 protuberans, Hypoxylon, 410  
 proxima, Drosophila, 406  
 proximans, Pholiota, 15  
 — var. subauripes, Pholiota, 15  
 proximum, Coronicium, 374  
 —, Entoloma, 564  
 —, Leccinum, 215  
 proximus, Oxyporus, 173  
 pruinatipes, Agrocybe, 467  
 pruiniferum, Schizoxylon, 485  
 pruinosa, Calonectria, 557  
 —, Encoelia, 472  
 —, Phibalis, 448  
 pruinosisipes, Entoloma, 564  
 —, Psathyrella, 181  
 pruinosis, Hypochnicium, 442  
 —, Lagarobasidium, 311  
 —, Propolidium, 482  
 prunellae, Ophiobolus, 446  
 pruni, Hyphoderma, 310  
 —, Hyphodontia, 246, 442  
 —, Lambertella, 100  
 —, Massariella, 11  
 —, Monascostroma, 171  
 —, Oncopodium, 446  
 —, Phanerochaete, 513  
 —, Septoria, 289  
 —, Sydowia, 186  
 prunicola, Aureobasidium, 468  
 —, Diplodia, 131  
 —, Microdiplodia, 101  
 —, Phellinus, 633  
 —, Sarcinella, 107  
 —, Sphaeloma, 290  
 pruniformis, Strickeria, 639  
 prunina, Cercospora, 534  
 pruni-padi, Dothiora, 244

- pruni-persicae, Cercospora, 534  
 pruni-persicicola, Cercospora, 534  
 prunorum, Aureobasidium, 205  
 —, Dictyodesmium, 346  
 —, Hormonema, 475  
 —, Phomopsis, 250  
 prunuliformis, Psathyrella, 181  
 psalliotoides, Cortinarius, 535  
 psammicola, Cladosporium, 160  
 —, Hebeloma, 594  
 psammophila, Psathyrella, 181  
 psammopodioides, Cortinarius, 344  
 psammosporum, Acremonium, 90  
 pseudacaciae, Trichocladia, 609  
 pseudarmeniacus, Cortinarius, 6  
 — var. falsarius, Cortinarius, 6  
 pseudarthriae, Piricauda, 449  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 pseudaspera, Microsphaeropsis, 312  
 pseudauxarthron, Auxarthron, 127  
 pseudoalbidus, Tyromyces, 45  
 pseudoalbum, Tricholoma, 20  
 pseudoalnea, Tympanis, 320  
 pseudo-ammophila, Peziza, 632  
 — var. bonii, Peziza, 632  
 pseudoampulliformis, Dactylaria, 376  
 pseudoareolata, Russula, 289  
 pseudoasperula, Cystolepiota, 561  
 pseudoaugustus, Agaricus, 155  
 pseudobinum, Septonema, 608  
 pseudoboletus, Amauroderma, 125  
 pseudobulbipes, Leptonia, 478  
 pseudobullacea, Psilocybe, 515  
 pseudocalopus, Boletus, 206  
 —, Collybia, 272  
 pseudocalospora, Gelasinospore, 275  
 pseudocamerina, Galerina, 8  
 pseudocampestris, Russula, 420  
 pseudocandelaris var. simulantior, Cortinarius, 535  
 pseudocandidum, Polysphondylium, 635  
 pseudocandolleana, Psathyrella, 181  
 pseudocannabinus, Dasyscypha, 562  
 pseudocedrelae, Uncinula, 520  
 pseudoecephala, Piptocephalis, 542  
 pseudochrysenteroides, Boletellus, 205  
 pseudochrysenteron, Boletus, 158  
 pseudociliatus, Lentinus, 443  
 pseudocinerascens, Leucoagaricus, 479  
 pseudocladum, Circinotrichum, 5  
 pseudoclaricolor, Cortinarius, 344  
 pseudoclausilis, Gamundia, 593  
 pseudococci, Conidiobolus, 209  
 pseudocolasiana, Laboulbenia, 381  
 pseudocomptulus, Agaricus, 203  
 pseudoconica, Licea, 508  
 pseudocoronata, Psathyrella, 181  
 pseudocorrugata, Psathyrella, 181  
 pseudocorrugis, Psathyrella, 181  
 pseudocotonea, Psathyrella, 181  
 pseudocrabii, Fusiformisporites, 213  
 pseudocrassoides, Cortinarius, 502  
 pseudocuspidata, Hygrocybe, 506  
 pseudocyanea, Stropharia, 456  
 pseudocyanosporum, Schizoxylon, 516  
 pseudocystidiatus, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 pseudodeflectus, Aspergillus, 370  
 pseudodenticulatus, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 pseudodepauperatus, Saccobolus, 420  
 pseudodistricta, Inocybe, 214  
 pseudodicolor, Clitocybe, 161  
 —, Pseudolyophyllum, 543, 603  
 pseudodiscoideus, Hygrophorus, 409  
 pseudodochmiopus, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 pseudoehetiae, Uncinula, 546  
 pseudo-erraticum, Chaetomium, 534  
 pseudoeurophoides, Ceratocystis, 304  
 pseudoeurydesmi, Enterobryus, 7  
 pseudofloscula, Lemonniera, 507  
 pseudofoenicicii, Psathyrella, 181  
 pseudofragrans, Pseudolyophyllum, 573  
 pseudofrustulenta, Psathyrella, 181  
 pseudofulgens, Gymnopilus, 627  
 pseudofulvescens, Psathyrella, 181  
 pseudofulvum, Asterostroma, 126  
 pseudogelatinosa, Hypocrea, 278  
 pseudogemmata, Amanita, 269  
 pseudoglaucom, Eurotium, 131  
 pseudoglobularis, Marasmius, 539  
 pseudogracilis, Ramaria, 420  
 pseudograveolens, Pholiota, 15  
 pseudogrisellum, Gerronema, 64  
 pseudoherpeticus, Cortinarius, 438  
 pseudo-imbriatum var. roseobrunneum, Tricholoma, 577  
 pseudo-insigne, Leccinum, 216  
 pseudointermedia, Candida, 534  
 pseudolactea, Psathyrella, 181  
 pseudolamprosporus, Mucor, 171  
 pseudolarga, Psathyrella, 181  
 pseudolateralis, Periconia, 384  
 pseudolimicola, Psathyrella, 181  
 pseudolimulata, Pholiota, 15  
 pseudolipolytica, Candida, 303  
 —, Saccharomycopsis, 607  
 pseudolongipes, Psathyrella, 181  
 pseudomaculatus, Gomphidius, 132  
 —, Leucogomphidius, 170  
 pseudomaritima, Thielavia, 422  
 pseudominima, Sporormiella, 185  
 pseudominor, Ceratocystis, 304  
 pseudomniophila, Galerina, 245  
 pseudomolliusculus, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 pseudomucidus, Radulomyces, 636  
 pseudonannolenis, Cestodeia, 5  
 pseudonigra, Ceratocystis, 304  
 pseudonigricans, Hypocrea, 167  
 pseudoniveus var. amylocystis, Marasmius, 510  
 pseudo-obbatum, Pseudolyophyllum, 543, 603  
 pseudo-olivaceus, Boletus, 206  
 pseudopaedida, Melanoleuca, 568  
 pseudopanacis, Flagelloscypha, 407  
 pseudoparadoxa, Psathyrella, 181  
 pseudoparaphysatus, Marasmiellus, 280  
 pseudopeckii, Boletus, 206  
 pseudopetchii, Pomitopsis, 164  
 pseudopeziza, Nectria, 599  
 pseudoplacomycetes, Agaricus, 1  
 pseudoplatani, Sclerotinia, 638  
 pseudopolymorpha, Debaryozyma, 562  
 —, Torulaspora, 358  
 pseudopolymorphus, Debaryomyces, 592  
 pseudoprolixa, Collybia, 161  
 pseudopuberula, Hyaloscypha, 133  
 —, Phialina, 571  
 pseudopulchella, Pholiota, 15  
 pseudoradiatus, Coprinus, 438  
 pseudoreticulata, Gelasinospore, 97  
 pseudorhombosporus, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 pseudorigens, Cortinarius, 6, 438  
 pseudorubellus, Boletus, 206  
 pseudorubinus, Chalciaporus, 304  
 pseudoscaber, Tylopilus, 229  
 pseudosenex, Psathyrella, 181  
 pseudosensibilis, Boletus, 206  
 pseudoseparans, Boletus, 57  
 pseudoseptata, Solosymptodiella, 388  
 pseudoseptorioides, Mycosphaerella, 599  
 pseudosiparia, Pholiota, 16  
 pseudospretia, Amanita, 301  
 pseudosquamulosa, Clitocybe, 622  
 pseudostaminea, Hypocrea, 167  
 pseudostriata, Lambertella, 100  
 pseudostromatica, Strickeria, 255  
 pseudostromaticum, Penicillium, 70  
 pseudostylotabes, Mycena, 282  
 pseudosulphureus var. pallidus, Boletus, 402  
 pseudosylvestris, Galactinia, 474  
 —, Peziza, 632  
 pseudotelamonia, Entoloma, 625  
 pseudotrepida, Psathyrella, 181  
 pseudotriumphans, Cortinarius, 344  
 pseudotruncatus, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 pseudotsugae, Botryosphaeria, 371  
 —, Claussenomyces, 304  
 —, Cocomyces, 373  
 —, Corniculariella, 561  
 —, Phragmoporthes, 385  
 —, Tiarosporella, 422  
 pseudotundrae, Galerina, 245  
 pseudoturbidum, Entoloma, 592  
 pseudoturbidus, Rhodophyllus, 288



- pseudoumbrarum, Scutellinia, 107  
 pseudoumbrina, Inocybe, 349  
 pseudo-uvidis, Lactarius, 411  
 pseudovernalis, Psathyrella, 181  
 pseudovesiculosa, Peziza, 632  
 pseudovestita, Gautieria, 407  
 pseudovinicolor, Gomphidius, 165  
 pseudovitis, Mycena, 445  
 pseudozeylanica, Sagrahamala, 607  
 pseudozeylanicum, Acremonium, 337  
 pseudozilingiana, Junghuhnia, 168  
 psidii, Diplodia, 406  
 —, Pestalotiopsis, 447  
 —, Phomopsis, 316  
 psidiicola, Phyllosticta, 251  
 psila, Phylloporia, 176  
 psilocybina, Mycogone, 597  
 psilocyboidea, Psathyrella, 181  
 psilonioides, Virgariella, 257  
 psilopae var. camargensis, Stigmatomyces, 319  
 psilopezoides, Mollisia, 568  
 psilopus, Entoloma, 625  
 psiloti, Nectria, 136  
 psittacinum, Entoloma, 473  
 psittacinus, Boletus, 158  
 —, Cortinarius, 6  
 —, Gliophorus, 165  
 psophocarpus, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 psoralaea, Cladosporium, 160  
 —, Fusicladium, 213  
 —, Phaeostagonosporopsis, 315  
 psorospermi, Pseudocercospora, 635  
 psychotriae, Biostictis, 469  
 —, Dontuzia, 274  
 —, Echinodella, 378  
 psychrophila, Candida, 559  
 —, Geniculifera, 379  
 —, Hypocrea, 133  
 psychrophilus, Mucor, 135  
 psylliostachydis, Cercospora, 560  
 ptenidii, Siemaszko, 421  
 pteridialis, Dasyscyphus, 503  
 pteridicola, Conchatium, 623  
 —, Cyathicula, 376  
 pteridigena, Psilachnum, 515  
 pteridii, Acremonium, 90  
 pteridophytum, Calyptella, 270  
 —, Panellus, 284  
 pterigena var. boliviana, Favolaschia, 308  
 — var. purpurea, Favolaschia, 308  
 pterocarpi, Mycosphaerella, 12  
 —, Sphaerulina, 356  
 pterocarpicola, Cercospora, 534  
 pterocaryae, Melanconis, 11  
 pterocauli, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 pteroceltidis, Phyllactinia, 541, 634  
 pterodontis, Dichlaena, 163  
 pterophila, Mycosphaerella, 69  
 pterospora, Lindtneria, 412  
 pterostichi subsp. charrua, Laboulbenia, 311  
 pterostyracis, Phyllactinia, 541, 634  
 pterulicoides, Pterula, 183  
 ptitidii, Leptomeliola, 169  
 ptomaphagi, Laboulbenia, 247  
 puberula, Favolaschia, 308  
 pubescens, Endogone, 274  
 —, Glomus, 309  
 —, Phaeoisariopsis, 447  
 pucciniicola, Redbia, 139  
 pucciniophila, Spinulospora, 226  
 puccinioides, Stylobothis, 357  
 pudens, Amauroderma, 497  
 puderi, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 pudicelloides, Dasyscyphus, 562  
 pudicus, Leucoagaricus, 479  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 pudorina, Russula, 289  
 pudorinus, Cortinarius, 344  
 — var. pallidus, Hygrophorus, 475  
 puellaris, Hygrophorus, 277  
 —, Macrolepiota, 170  
 puerariae, Mycovellosiella, 12  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 puerariicola, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 puertoricensis, Biostictis, 469  
 pugionipes, Cortinarius, 344  
 — var. azonatus, Cortinarius, 344  
 puglisi, Ganoderma, 165  
 puiggarii, Hypholoma, 442, 566, 595  
 — subsp. tigrisensis, Armillariella, 55  
 pulchella, Acanthonitschkea, 401  
 —, Alatospora, 555  
 —, Anguillospora, 498  
 —, Glioccephalis, 593  
 —, Pholiota, 16  
 —, Preussia, 635  
 —, Pseudohansfordia, 573  
 —, Sporormiella, 141  
 —, Sympodiophora, 142  
 —, Tympanis, 320  
 — var. brevipes, Pholiota, 16  
 — f. decolorata, Russula, 387  
 pulcherrima, Ascochyta, 204  
 —, Leuconeurospora, 36  
 —, Pleurocollybia, 514  
 —, Rhodotorula, 574  
 —, Thecaphora, 77  
 pulcherrimus, Boletus, 434  
 —, Sericeomyces, 575  
 pulcherripes var. sulcatipes, Physarum, 634  
 pulchra, Arrhytidia, 156  
 —, Asteromassaria, 370  
 —, Brachysporiella, 621  
 —, Chaetendophragmiopsis, 590  
 —, Chalara, 271  
 —, Mucronella, 68  
 —, Nanoscypha, 136  
 pulchricolor, Dasyscyphus, 503  
 pulchriseta, Lohwagiella, 67  
 pulchrum, Echinochondrium, 378  
 —, Hapalophragmium, 166  
 —, Haplotrichum, 408  
 —, Helicostylum, 133  
 —, Hypoxylon, 410  
 pulicosa, Psathyrella, 515  
 pulii, Sphaerulina, 254  
 pullulans var. melanigenum, Aureobasidium, 468  
 pullus, Cyathus, 405  
 —, Phellinus, 175  
 pulmonaria, Beverwykella, 371  
 pulsatillae var. major, Mycosphaerella, 218  
 pulvereae, Pouzarella, 419  
 pulveripes, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 pulverulenta, Leucogyrophana, 567  
 —, Sebacia, 517  
 pulverulentum, Laeticorticium, 443, 507  
 —, Sporotrichum, 185  
 pulverulentus, Leucoagaricus, 539, 567  
 — var. fruticicola, Dasyscyphus, 2  
 — var. subroseus, Leucoagaricus, 539  
 pulvillorum var. echinulatum, Penicillium, 447  
 pulvillus, Taeniolella, 456  
 pulvinaris, Clavaria, 560  
 pulvinata, Spermosporella, 141  
 —, Triadelphia, 577  
 pulvinatum, Sciniatosporium, 75  
 pulvinatus, Glomus, 309  
 pulviniforme, Sciniatosporium, 75, 184  
 pulviniformis, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 pulvinus, Buglossoporus, 57  
 pumanquense, Entoloma, 564  
 pumanquensis, Clavaria, 129  
 —, Cortinarius, 162  
 —, Cystolepiota, 130, 274  
 —, Hygrocybe, 133  
 —, Xeromphalina, 187  
 pumila, Licea, 10  
 pumilata, Octospora, 416  
 pumilum, Eudimeriolum, 592  
 pumilus, Cryptodiscus, 471  
 punctata, Lepidosphaeria, 350  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 172  
 —, Taeniolella, 608  
 —, Zopfia, 321  
 —, Zopfiioveola, 577  
 punctatiformis, Phellinus, 175  
 punctatosquamosa, Astrosporina, 621  
 punctatum, Hebeloma, 627  
 —, Schizoxylon, 638  
 punctatus, Arachniotus, 91



- , *Pleuroascus*, 572
- , *Pluteus*, 138
- puncticulatum*, *Lamproderma*, 539
- punctiformis*, *Bryorella*, 533
- , *Didymella*, 377
- , *Flagelloscypha*, 407
- , *Licea*, 10
- var. *contraria*, *Didymella*, 130
- f. *acerina*, *Didymella*, 377
- f. *analepta*, *Didymella*, 377
- f. *deminutula*, *Didymella*, 377
- f. *subnigricans*, *Didymella*, 377
- punctillum*, *Stigmidium*, 357
- punctipes*, *Ixocomus*, 310
- punctipileus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 606
- punctispora*, *Pachyella*, 283
- punctisporus*, *Boletus*, 270
- punctulata*, *Numulariola*, 416
- , *Poroconiochaeta*, 635
- punctum*, *Scutomollisia*, 455
- punense*, *Didymella*, 624
- punensis*, *Neovossia*, 512
- punicae*, *Discosia*, 163
- , *Leptosphaeria*, 36
- , *Pestalozzina*, 13
- , *Pseudocercospora*, 453
- , *Rosellinia*, 74
- , *Sphaeropsis*, 421
- punicae*, *Clavulinopsis*, 60
- , *Dermocybe*, 306
- , *Godfrinia*, 165
- , *Hypocopra*, 278
- , *Pholiota*, 16
- f. *splendidissima*, *Hygrocybe*, 214
- puniceum*, *Physarum*, 571
- puniceus*, *Pycnoporus*, 183
- , *Sporobolomyces*, 185
- pupaliae*, *Cercospora*, 58
- pupula*, *Robergea*, 387
- pupulispora*, *Ramaria*, 73
- pura* subsp. *raphanacea*, *Mycena*, 171
- var. *pallida*, *Mycena*, 445
- purandharensis*, *Philonectria*, 285
- purpurascens*, *Merulius*, 101
- var. *alluticolor*, *Cortinarius*, 438
- var. *alutaceopallens*, *Cortinarius*, 438
- var. *flavido-albus*, *Merulius*, 101
- var. *hebelomatoides*, *Cortinarius*, 438
- var. *nudus*, *Cortinarius*, 438
- var. *saevus*, *Cortinarius*, 438
- var. *subsortidus*, *Cortinarius*, 438
- f. *elatus*, *Cortinarius*, 438
- f. *genuinus*, *Cortinarius*, 438
- f. *parvovides*, *Cortinarius*, 438
- purpurata*, *Lepiotula*, 100
- purpurea*, *Ceriporia*, 59
- , *Crinipellis*, 502
- , *Dasyscyphella*, 536
- , *Emericella*, 378
- , *Micropsalliota*, 511
- , *Octospora*, 569
- , *Preussiella*, 572
- , *Pseudocercospora*, 453
- , *Rozites*, 355
- , *Westerdykella*, 423
- purpurellus*, *Phylloporus*, 285
- purpureo-aurantiaca*, *Stropharia*, 456
- purpureobrunneus*, *Cortinarius*, 344
- purpureofusca*, *Russula*, 420
- purpureofuscus*, *Boletus*, 303
- purpureogilvus*, *Phellinus*, 175
- purpureogriseum*, *Ceratocladium*, 271
- purpureomaculata*, *Russula*, 225
- purpureoniger*, *Agaricus*, 301
- purpureorimosus*, *Leucoagaricus*, 539
- f. *pallidus*, *Leucoagaricus*, 539
- purpureosplendens*, *Hypocrea*, 167
- purpureotineta*, *Russula*, 289
- purpureoviolacea*, *Stropharia*, 456
- purpureum*, *Penicillium*, 173
- , *Phaeohelotium*, 284
- , *Pseudofusarium*, 106
- purpureus*, *Aspergillus*, 370
- , *Hypomyces*, 9
- , *Marasmius*, 510
- , *Saccobolus*, 455
- , *Talaromyces*, 227
- , *Yuccamyces*, 609
- purus*, *Boletus*, 158
- , *Uromyces*, 487
- pusilla*, *Calocybe*, 621
- , *Colonnaria*, 340
- , *Dactylaria*, 305
- , *Naeviopsis*, 414
- , *Pholiota*, 16
- , *Pleurotheciopsis*, 251
- , *Psathyrella*, 515
- , *Tarzetta*, 291
- , *Tomentellopsis*, 291
- pusilliformis*, *Russula*, 19
- pusillima*, *Astrosporina*, 621
- pusillops*, *Physarum*, 514
- pusillum*, *Hebelomatis*, 628
- , *Mycocleptodonoides*, 313
- , *Palaeosclerotium*, 221
- , *Sciniatosporium*, 107
- , *Scolecobasidium*, 140
- , *Smittium*, 108
- var. *longisporum*, *Hebeloma*, 9
- pusillus*, *Claussenomyces*, 94
- , *Panelus*, 384
- , *Rhizomucor*, 574
- pusio* var. *graminivorus*, *Marasmius*, 510
- var. *guatopoensis*, *Marasmius*, 510
- pusiola*, *Coleroa*, 373
- pustula*, *Candida*, 559
- , *Torulopsis*, 358
- pustulans*, *Polyscytulum*, 450
- pustulata*, *Entomophthora*, 33
- , *Laetinaevia*, 507
- putidus*, *Boletus*, 533
- , *Lactarius*, 629
- puttemansii* var. *oligocladus*, *Marasmius*, 510
- putterillii*, *Geosmithia*, 627
- pycnanthi*, *Vizella*, 230
- pycnidiiformis*, *Pestalotia*, 221
- pycreicola*, *Uredo*, 487
- pygii*, *Phyllachora*, 449
- pygmaea*, *Muellerella*, 631
- , *Trichophaea*, 487
- f. *anemones*, *Plasmopara*, 354
- f. *delphinii*, *Plasmopara*, 354
- pygmaeum*, *Polysaccum*, 286
- pyracanthae*, *Plenodomus*, 514
- pyramidata*, *Podosordaria*, 17, 418
- pyramidifera*, *Amanita*, 531
- pyramides*, *Aspergillus*, 239
- pyrenastrella*, *Didymella*, 377
- var. *maculans*, *Didymella*, 377
- var. *punctuosa*, *Didymella*, 377
- pyrenocrata*, *Numulariola*, 416
- pyrethri*, *Plasmopara*, 635
- pyri*, *Micropeltis*, 511
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 12
- , *Potebniomyces*, 572
- pyricola*, *Bullera*, 371
- , *Coniothyrium*, 129
- , *Dothiorella*, 131
- , *Stagonospora*, 142
- pyriforme*, *Bactrodesmium*, 205
- , *Geniculodendron*, 308
- var. *desmazieresii*, *Lycoperdon*, 170
- pyriformis*, *Arthrobotrys*, 468
- , *Athelia*, 127
- , *Brachysporisporites*, 434
- , *Gonimochaete*, 276
- , *Sporormiella*, 141
- pyrinum*, *Leptographium*, 539
- , *Myxofusicoccum*, 249
- pyrisporum*, *Sistotrema*, 356
- pyrochroa*, *Lepiota*, 67
- pyrogalus* var. *polyzonus*, *Lactarius*, 134
- var. *umbrosus*, *Lactarius*, 134
- pyrolae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 282
- pyromyxa*, *Cortinarius*, 344
- pyrophila*, *Coltricia*, 161
- , *Pulvinula*, 419
- pyrophyllus*, *Cortinarius*, 6
- pyrospila* var. *grandispora*, *Leptonia*, 478
- var. *hesperia*, *Leptonia*, 478
- pyrospilum*, *Entoloma*, 564

- quadrangulata, Mycosphaerella, 69  
 quadratum, Entoloma, 473  
 quadricellularia, Isthmologispora, 381  
 quadricincta, Neosartorya, 220  
 quadridens, Dwayaangam, 592  
 quadriguttata, Dactylaria, 376  
 quadrilobata, Scopella, 289  
 quadrinucleata, Stictis, 486  
 quadrinucleatum var. triseptatum, Lophiostoma, 11  
 quadriradiata, Lateriramulosa, 629  
 quadriremis, Halosphaeria, 166  
 quarrei, Microporus, 351  
 —, Tomentoporus, 228  
 qudenii, Vascellum, 229  
 queenslandica, Apinisia, 433  
 queenslandicum, Chrysosporium, 436  
 quelepidotia, Peziza, 221  
 queletii var. procera, Russula, 484  
 — var. zugazae, Boletus, 469  
 — f. gracilis, Russula, 484  
 querci var. robur, Cercospora, 207  
 quercicola, Apiocarpella, 402  
 —, Boletus, 556  
 —, Chaetopyrena, 241  
 —, Corynespora, 375  
 —, Lembosia, 382  
 —, Plagiosphaera, 449  
 —, Psathyrella, 181  
 quercifolia, Dicarpea, 623  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 69, 218  
 —, Propolis, 482  
 quercina, Davisomyces, 592  
 —, Discula, 131  
 —, Hypodermella, 133  
 —, Protoventuria, 105  
 —, Psilocistella, 515  
 —, Tryblidiella, 110  
 — var. resinacea, Hyaloscypha, 380  
 — f. hexagonoides, Daedalea, 31  
 — f. minutipora, Daedalea, 31, 162  
 — f. mycelium-sterile, Daedalea, 31, 163  
 — f. tramea, Daedalea, 31, 163  
 quercinum, Basidiuradulum, 302  
 —, Hypoxylon, 410  
 —, Laeticorticium, 443  
 —, Leccinum, 311, 443  
 —, Rhinotrichum, 253  
 —, Sciniatosporium, 75  
 quercinus, Ampelomyces, 588  
 —, Boletus, 206, 240  
 —, Marasmiellus, 280  
 quercus, Phloeospora, 285  
 quercuum, Candida, 207  
 —, Hygrophorus, 277  
 — f. sp. banksianae, Cronartium, 471  
 — f. sp. echinatae, Cronartium, 471  
 — f. sp. fusiforme, Cronartium, 471  
 — f. sp. virginianae, Cronartium, 471  
 queretana, Candida, 589  
 querquedula, Leptonia, 478  
 querqueti, Phaecoelybia, 513  
 quetzalcoatli, Rhachomyces, 387  
 quieticolor f. semisanguinascens, Lactarius, 382  
 quietiodor, Inocybe, 410  
 quietus, Cortinarius, 502  
 —, Sarcodon, 19  
 quilensis, Callimothallus, 589  
 quinckeana, Nannizzia, 12  
 quinquelocular var. triseptatum, Phragmidium, 513  
 quinquesepata, Bryosphaeria, 533  
 quinquesepatum, Metacapnodium, 170  
 quisqualidis, Cercospora, 93  
 —, Ceuthospora, 59  
 quisquiliarum, Boletus, 158  
 quitensis, Gloiocephala, 505  
 — var. basicrinus, Crepidotus, 273
- rabatica, Diplodia, 211  
 rabaulense, Dictyoarthrinium, 95  
 rabaulensis, Pichia, 105  
 —, Pyricularia, 106  
 rabiei, Phoma, 633  
 racemosa, Amalocystis, 369  
 —, Microcollybia, 631  
 —, Nannizzia, 38  
 racemosus, Thalassomyces, 291
- f. chibinensis, Mucor, 383  
 — f. sphaerosporus, Mucor, 37  
 racemula, Ditopellopsis, 592  
 racovitzae, Kuehniella, 443  
 —, Nectria, 540  
 radians, Belonidium, 56  
 radiata, Mycosphaerella, 102  
 —, Syncephalis, 608  
 —, Ulkenia, 519  
 — var. aggregata, Stictis, 638  
 — var. uncinata, Stictis, 518  
 radiatim-plicatus, Marasmiellus, 382  
 radiato-rugosus, Coriolus, 374  
 radiatum, Acremonium, 90  
 —, Polynema, 542  
 radiatus, Glomus, 309  
 —, Halteromyces, 379  
 radicalis, Cryphonectria, 591  
 radicans, Melanomma, 630  
 —, Tricholoma, 228  
 radicata, Octavianina, 600  
 —, Pseudofistulina, 138  
 —, Rhodocybe, 637  
 —, Thozetella, 228  
 —, Xerula, 577  
 — f. alba, Oudemansiella, 39  
 — f. aurantiacoluta, Oudemansiella, 39  
 — f. brunnea, Oudemansiella, 39  
 — f. rubescens, Oudemansiella, 39  
 radicatum, Entoloma, 504  
 —, Hebelomatis, 628  
 radicans, Termitomyces, 518  
 radicellata, Drosophila, 63, 164  
 radicellata, Marasmius, 510  
 radicicola, Gymnopilus, 505  
 —, Xerocomus, 546  
 — var. graminicola, Phialophora, 315  
 radicina, Phoma, 633  
 radiciperdu, Hypoxylon, 410  
 radicosus, Roumeguerites, 637  
 radulans, Phanerochaete, 633  
 —, Umbellidion, 390  
 raduloides, Phanerochaete, 571  
 raffaelei var. parvus, Coelomomyces, 404  
 ragazziana, Pleuroflammula, 542  
 rahmii, Bactrodesmium, 434  
 raianus, Aspergillus, 620  
 raii, Chaetomium, 436  
 rainierensis, Camarophyllus, 557  
 —, Psathyrella, 181  
 —, Ramaria, 317  
 rajasthanensis, Leptosphaeria, 596  
 rallum, Aphanobasidium, 619  
 —, Subulicystidium, 639  
 ramalinaria, Tichothecium, 456  
 ramalinarius, Endococcus, 624  
 ramanniana var. autotrophica, Mortierella, 68  
 ramannianus var. autotrophicus, Mucor, 383  
 ramaraoi, Limacinia, 630  
 ramealis var. consimilis, Marasmiellus, 280  
 — var. secretanii, Marasmiellus, 280  
 — var. subtropicalis, Marasmiellus, 280  
 — var. tucumanensis, Marasmiellus, 280  
 ramentacea, Daedalea, 305  
 ramentaceum var. pseudotriste, Tricholoma, 358  
 ramentaceus, Coriellus, 209  
 ramicola, Gibbera, 276  
 —, Psathyrella, 181  
 ramifera, Chaetopsina, 93  
 ramificata, Pyramidospora, 73  
 ramigera, Diademospora, 592  
 rampilosum, Chaetomium, 241  
 ramosa, Catenaria, 534  
 —, Chaetochalara, 372  
 —, Dactylella, 95  
 —, Gliomastix, 97  
 —, Idriella, 99  
 ramosissima, Sporothrix, 290  
 ramosissimum, Acladium, 433  
 —, Haplotrichum, 408  
 ramostipitata, Periconia, 601  
 ramosum, Exosporium, 440  
 — f. caput-ursi, Hericium, 133  
 ramosus, Legeriomyces, 216  
 —, Paecilomyces, 283  
 ramulicola, Guignardia, 246

- ramulorum, *Mycosphaerella*, 102, 282  
 ramulosa, *Pollaccia*, 177  
 —, *Vararia*, 293  
 ramulosum, *Dichostereum*, 503  
 rancens, *Clitocybe*, 208  
 —, *Pseudolyophyllum*, 543, 603  
 rancida, *Phaeocollybia*, 315  
 rancidulum, *Entoloma*, 244  
 rancidus, *Cortinarius*, 344  
 randiae, *Sydowia*, 357  
 randicola, *Aecidium*, 401  
 —, *Hemileia*, 408  
 ranjita, *Pseudocercospora*, 453  
 ranunculacearum, *Rhodospora*, 107  
 ranunculi, *Botrytis*, 206  
 ranunculi-peduncularis, *Peronospora*, 512  
 — var. *ranunculi-minutiflori*, *Peronospora*, 512  
 ranunculus, *Boletus*, 158  
 raoi, *Callimothallus*, 589  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 353  
 —, *Sphaerodothis*, 455  
 rapacea, *Syncephalis*, 227  
 rapaceus var. *luridus*, *Cortinarius*, 344  
 rapaneae, *Caliciopsis*, 4  
 rapaneicola, *Coryneliospora*, 375  
 raphanacea, *Conocybe*, 209 ('*raphanaceus*')  
 raphani, *Leptosphaeria*, 350  
 —, *Sphaeronaemella*, 318  
 — var. *cannabis*, *Mortierella*, 102  
 raphanolens, *Boletus*, 158  
 rapiolens, *Cortinarius*, 344  
 rarus, *Boletus*, 158  
 rasdanii, *Monilites*, 217  
 rasilis var. *leucophylloides*, *Melanoleuca*, 217  
 — var. *pseudoluscina*, *Melanoleuca*, 568  
 rasilispora, *Ramaria*, 318  
 — var. *scatesiana*, *Ramaria*, 318  
 ratticauda, *Phaeocollybia*, 249  
 rauii, *Diplodina*, 163  
 raunkiaeri, *Leptosporomyces*, 134  
 rauvolfiae, *Hemileia*, 441  
 —, *Phaeoramularia*, 633  
 —, *Stigmina*, 456  
 rauzabagense, *Odontotrema*, 632  
 rauzabagensis, *Teichospora*, 357  
 raveneliana, *Amphiportha*, 588  
 —, *Cryptodiaportha*, 6  
 ravenelii, *Membranicium*, 413  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 172  
 ravidia, *Clavaria*, 560  
 readii, *Calocybe*, 92  
 reae, *Gliphorus*, 165  
 — var. *mite*, *Hygrocybe*, 475 ('*reai*')  
 reaumuriae, *Aposphaeria*, 269  
 rebouliae, *Hendersonia*, 166  
 recedens, *Pyrrhologlossum*, 287  
 rechingeri, *Gaubaea*, 213  
 recifei, *Acremonium*, 90  
 reclinis, *Clitocybe*, 272  
 recondita, *Luellia*, 279  
 — var. *simlensis*, *Puccinia*, 18  
 reconditum, *Leptographium*, 508  
 rectangular, *Leptonia*, 478  
 —, *Uredo*, 187  
 rectangulatum, *Geotrichum*, 407  
 rectidentata, *Sporothrix*, 576  
 rectidentatum, *Tritirachium*, 390  
 rectilineata, *Subulisporea*, 77  
 rectopilium, *Chaetomium*, 128  
 rectus, *Boletus*, 158  
 —, *Enterobryus*, 7  
 —, *Phycomycites*, 250  
 recurva, *Gyromitra*, 565  
 recurvastomum, *Phlyctocytrium*, 222  
 recurvatum, *Clastostelium*, 500  
 redactum, *Hydnangium*, 537  
 redolens, *Stephanospora*, 608  
 — f. *spinaciae*, *Fusarium*, 165  
 reductum, *Entoloma*, 564  
 reductus, *Marasmiellus*, 280  
 reesei, *Trichoderma*, 519  
 reesii, *Uncinocarpus*, 457  
 reessii, *Dipodascus*, 536 ('*reesii*')  
 —, *Galactomyces*, 474  
 regalis, *Sarcodon*, 355, 484  
 —, *Scutellinia*, 608  
 regenerans, *Cylicogone*, 242  
 regis-romae, *Cortinarius*, 502  
 regius var. *peltereai*, *Boletus*, 29  
 regularis, *Cristella*, 162  
 —, *Lepista*, 443  
 —, *Trechispora*, 256  
 —, *Uncinula*, 520  
 rehmmii, *Kretzschmaria*, 10, 411  
 —, *Unguicula*, 79  
 reichertii, *Boletus*, 158  
 reidii, *Ceraceomyces*, 500  
 —, *Corticium*, 162  
 —, *Hygrocybe*, 475  
 —, *Volvariella*, 546  
 reilianum, *Sporisorium*, 517  
 relicina, *Trichopezizella*, 78  
 — var. *macrospora*, *Trichopezizella*, 292  
 religiosa, *Gloiocephala*, 505  
 remireae, *Puccinia*, 287  
 remmii, *Belonidium*, 56  
 remotus, *Rhodophyllum*, 606  
 remyi, *Hebeloma*, 9  
 —, *Rutstroemia*, 637  
 renati, *Oudemansiella*, 481  
 reniforme, *Chloridium*, 373  
 —, *Harposporium*, 505  
 —, *Rhizidium*, 43  
 —, *Verticillium*, 230  
 reniformis, *Circinella*, 373  
 —, *Fragosphaeria*, 33  
 —, *Modicella*, 312  
 —, *Paecilomyces*, 283  
 —, *Pirella*, 72  
 renispora, *Harknessia*, 166  
 —, *Inocybe*, 538  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 181  
 —, *Stachybotrys*, 456  
 rennyi, *Oligoporus*, 69  
 —, *Tyromyces*, 320  
 repanda, *Nummulariella*, 540  
 repandum, *Hebeloma*, 9  
 —, *Hebelomatis*, 628  
 repandus, *Phellinus*, 137  
 repens, *Humicola*, 441  
 —, *Thamnostylus*, 255  
 — var. *parvivesiculosus*, *Aspergillus*, 156  
 resinaceus, *Phellinus*, 633  
 resinae, *Alysidium*, 55  
 —, *Helicoma*, 348  
 —, *Hormoconis*, 246  
 — var. *microsporum*, *Alysidium*, 203  
 resinosum, *Hyphoderma*, 506  
 restifaciens, *Sorosporium*, 545  
 restrictum, *Acremonium*, 90  
 resupinata, *Columnodontia*, 623  
 retalhuleuensis, *Uredo*, 257  
 retiarium, *Gerronema*, 505  
 reticulata, *Comatracha*, 60  
 —, *Conocybe*, 470  
 —, *Endogone*, 378  
 —, *Gelasinosporea*, 132  
 —, *Guignardia*, 246  
 —, *Inocybe*, 10  
 —, *Mycosylva*, 282  
 —, *Rhodocybe*, 637  
 —, *Schizoplasmodiopsis*, 420  
 —, *Stictis*, 639  
 —, *Trichopeltospora*, 20  
 reticulatosporum, *Ganoderma*, 213  
 reticulatus, *Allomyces*, 269  
 —, *Amauroascus*, 90  
 —, *Diporisorites*, 211  
 —, *Saccobolus*, 544  
 —, *Suillus*, 421  
 reticulisporus, *Aphanoascus*, 302  
 reticulospora, *Perichaena*, 70  
 —, *Pseudonectria*, 138  
 retiformis, *Bryorella*, 533  
 —, *Licea*, 216  
 retincola, *Peziza*, 447  
 retinosporea, *Cintractia*, 470  
 retispora, *Collaria*, 501  
 —, *Octospora*, 314  
 —, *Ramaria*, 73  
 retisporum, *Microthecium*, 12  
 — var. *inferior*, *Microthecium*, 12

- retroflexa, Rhodocybe, 516  
 retusi, Ceratocystis, 128  
 reveilletii, Rhachomyces, 184, 288  
 reynoldsii, Rhizophlyctis, 318  
 rhabdospora, Marssonella, 248  
 rhabdosporum, Acremonium, 90  
 rhachiana, Pharcidia, 284  
 rhachidicola, Ascochyta, 532  
 rhacomitrii, Bryostroma, 534  
 rhamni, Cytoplea, 439  
 —, Strickeria, 639  
 rhamni-alpinae, Dothiora, 244  
 rhamnicola, Lambertella, 100  
 rhea, Mycosphaerella, 172  
 rheicolor, Phellinus, 175  
 rhenana, Rutstroemia, 74  
 rhenanum, Cenangium, 403  
 —, Lopadostoma, 412  
 rhenopalatica, Niptera, 136  
 rheophylla, Descolea, 592  
 —, Naucoria, 69  
 rhigiocaryae, Cercospora, 404  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 603  
 rhinacanthi, Aecidium, 301  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 rhinocerus, Lignosus, 170  
 rhinocrici, Cestodella, 5  
 rhinopetali, Diplodina, 32  
 rhizogea, Mycena, 282  
 rhizomorparum, Scytinostroma, 318  
 rhizomorphica, Morobia, 597  
 rhizomorphotogeton, Marasmius, 510  
 — f. arrhizomorphicus, Marasmius, 510  
 rhizomorphosulphurea, Peniophora, 174  
 rhizophila, Podosordaria, 17, 418  
 rhizophlyctidis, Blyttimyces, 3  
 rhizophorae, Cytospora, 95  
 —, Psathyrella, 286  
 rhizophoricola, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 rhizophorus, Coprinus, 438  
 rhizophydii, Septosperma, 76  
 rhizopodus, Aspergillus, 338  
 rhoadsii var. flavotrigens, Amanita, 2  
 rhodesianum, Vascellum, 229  
 rhodesii, Ascochyta, 620  
 rhodina, Botryosphaeria, 29  
 rhodiolae, Naeviopsis, 414  
 —, Placosphaeria, 41  
 rhodocarpa, Lopharia, 508  
 rhodocephalus, Leucoagaricus, 382  
 rhodocylicoides, Leptonia, 478  
 rhodocylix, Entoloma, 564  
 rhododendri, Coleroa, 161  
 —, Didymella, 211  
 —, Euantennaria, 307  
 —, Linochora, 134  
 —, Physalospora, 17  
 —, Protoventuria, 105  
 —, Seimatosporium, 75  
 —, Strasseria, 77  
 rhododendricola, Cercoseptoria, 435  
 rhodogena, Phialophora, 448  
 rhodoleuca, Hygrocybe, 277  
 —, Leucoscypha, 279  
 rhodoleucum, Amylocorticium, 433  
 rhodoleucus, Boletus, 158  
 rhodophae, Psathyrella, 515  
 rhodophylla, Hygrocybe, 475  
 rhodophyllus, Cortinarius, 344  
 —, Marasmiellus, 280  
 rhodora, Botryosphaeria, 3  
 rhodorhiza var. speciosa, Lepiota, 350  
 rhodospora, Psathyrella, 181  
 rhodosporum, Dichostereum, 503  
 rhodostacheos, Mycosphaerella, 218  
 rhodozyma, Phaffia, 417  
 rhoicissi, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 rhoicola, Gnomonia, 594  
 rhoina, Mycosphaerella, 38  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 rhois, Colletogloeum, 340  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 512, 569  
 —, Phaeoramularia, 448  
 —, Strickeria, 227  
 rhombica, Dactylella, 95  
 —, Ramularia, 386  
 —, Torula, 389  
 rhombicum, Cephalosporium, 93  
 rhombisperma, Panaeolina, 352  
 rhombispora, Leptonia, 596  
 rhombisporum, Entoloma, 473  
 rhombisporus, Coprinus, 209  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 rhombospora, Naucoria, 569  
 —, Vararia, 520  
 rhombosporus, Phaeomarasmius, 633  
 rhopalopus, Amanita, 2  
 — f. turbinata, Amanita, 2  
 rhopalostylidis, Lachnellula, 507  
 rhopalota, Gangliophragma, 593  
 rhouisiogongylinus, Gymnoascus, 8  
 rhynchophialis, Chalara, 373  
 rhynchosporum, Harposporium, 475  
 rhyponella, Didymella, 377  
 rhytidhysterii, Tremella, 577  
 rhytidadelphii, Hymenoscyphus, 506  
 rhytidiformans, Dermea, 31  
 rhytidophyllus, Paxillus, 570  
 riachueli, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 riberalensis, Marasmiellus, 280  
 ribesia, Chaepickia, 590  
 —, Dothiora, 163  
 —, Fuckelia, 474  
 ribesinoides, Mycena, 445  
 ribicola, Gnomonia, 594  
 ribis, Aureobasidium, 468  
 —, Botryodiplodia, 621  
 —, Melampsora, 630  
 —, Naevula, 414  
 —, Phylloporia, 541  
 —, Sphaceloma, 108  
 — f. aceris, Phellinus, 40  
 — f. cerasi, Phellinus, 40  
 — f. corni, Phellinus, 40  
 — f. crataegi, Phellinus, 40  
 — f. cytisi, Phellinus, 40  
 — f. euonymi, Phellinus, 40  
 — f. fagi, Phellinus, 40  
 — f. fraxini, Phellinus, 40  
 — f. loniceriae, Phellinus, 40  
 — f. piri, Phellinus, 40  
 — f. pruni-spinosae, Phellinus, 40  
 — f. quercus, Phellinus, 40  
 — f. rosae, Phellinus, 40  
 — f. ulmi, Phellinus, 40  
 — f. sp. nigri, Drepanopeziza, 211  
 — f. ap. rubri, Drepanopeziza, 211  
 ricciae, Leucoscypha, 67  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 631  
 richardiae, Curvularia, 61  
 richteri, Saprolegnia, 43  
 ricini, Amphobotrys, 204  
 —, Ascochyta, 370  
 —, Phytophthora, 41  
 ricinicola, Mycosphaerella, 38  
 rickenii, Armillaria, 28  
 —, Hypholoma, 475  
 —, Phaeotellus, 353  
 rickianus, Leucoagaricus, 279  
 rickii, Marcelleina, 412  
 —, Xylaria, 21, 487  
 ridicula, Psathyrella, 450  
 ridiculus, Boletus, 158  
 rigelliae, Camarophyllus, 159  
 rigens, Rhodophyllus, 606  
 —, Tylopilus, 640  
 rigida, Macrotyphula, 508  
 —, Paradiacheopsis, 39  
 —, Tuburcinia, 292  
 rigididentata, Solosympodiella, 388  
 rigidipes, Lacrymaria, 629  
 —, Psathyrella, 181  
 rigidiphora, Dactylaria, 471  
 —, Rhinocladia, 387  
 rigidula, Scutellinia, 75  
 rigidum, Physarum, 41  
 rileyi, Nomuraea, 314  
 rilstonii, Connersia, 272  
 —, Cryptocoryneum, 162  
 —, Pleuroascus, 572  
 rimincola, Dothiora, 163  
 rimosa, Russula, 289



- rimosissima, Hyphodontia, 98
- , Lopharia, 350, 382
- rimulosum, Leccinum, 216
- rimutaka, Collybiopsis, 94
- rionegrensis, Porphyrellus, 542
- riopancensis, Cortinarius, 344
- riussetii, Armillariella, 468
- riparia, Psathyrella, 181, 286
- , Stropharia, 639
- ripariae, Microsporium, 248
- riparius, Marasmius, 510
- ripartitoides, Entoloma, 564
- ripensis, Fimaria, 64
- ripicola, Paxillus, 104
- rivalieri, Microsporium, 11
- rivelinensis, Calycellina, 57
- riverae, Cordyceps, 590
- rivicola, Thecotheus, 228
- rivulosa, Pholiota, 16
- rivulosum, Hebeloma, 475
- rivulosus, Rigidoporus, 139
- robertiani, Plagiostoma, 602
- robertsii, Wingea, 187
- robiniae, Didymosphaeria, 243
- , Entoloma, 625
- , Microdiplodia, 101
- , Phaeoisariopsis, 447
- , Phellinus, 315
- robinianus, Marasmius, 444
- robinii, Enterobryus, 7
- robusta, Emericellopsis, 96
- , Lepista, 443
- , Macbrideola, 479
- , Stigmina, 227
- , Thelephora, 422
- robustum, Dichotomocladium, 377
- , Diderma, 274
- , Fusarium, 474
- , Monacrosporium, 480
- , Physarum, 251
- var. coeruleum, Physarum, 251
- robustus, Aspergillus, 532
- , Ophiobolus, 446
- , Scytinopogon, 75
- f. hippophaes, Phellinus, 40
- rocheliae f. cardiosepaliae, Peronospora, 353
- rodei, Diplodia, 439
- rodmanii, Cercospora, 404
- rodwayi, Thecaphora, 545
- roellinii, Ramaria, 543
- roqueiana, Psathyrella, 181
- rokebyensis, Hymenoscyphus, 628
- rolfsii, Athelia, 588
- , Pellicularia, 221
- var. sclerotiale, Penicillium, 314
- rolleyi, Efibulobasidium, 347
- roll-hansenii, Septoria, 254
- romagnesiana, Pholiota, 16
- romagnesii, Agaricus, 467
- , Entoloma, 625
- , Lactarius, 595
- , Psathyrella, 181
- romanica f. lavrenkoi, Peronospora, 353
- f. transoxanae, Peronospora, 353
- romantica, Chaetopsina, 590
- romellianum, Fusicladium, 245
- romellii, Antrodia, 204
- , Leucogyrophana, 567
- rondeletiae, Catenuloxypium, 435
- rondoniense, Hyaloscolecostroma, 9
- roothaanensis, Psathyrella, 181
- roaimense, Ophiostoma, 632
- roraimensis, Parapeltella, 13
- , Thaxteriella, 639
- roreri, Moniliophthora, 568
- roridia, Microdiplodia, 597
- roridum var. apiculatum, Myrothecium, 103
- var. eichhorniae, Myrothecium, 69
- roriduliformis, Mycena, 37
- rorippae, Ascochyta, 28
- rosacea var. macropseudocystidiata, Russula, 637
- rosaceifolia, Mycena, 282
- rosae, Actinothyrium, 369
- , Aplosporella, 565 ('Haplosporella')
- , Cyllindrocarpon, 561
- , Cyllindrosporium, 130
- , Diplopeltis, 347
- , Discosia, 347
- , Discosioopsis, 347
- , Discostroma, 472
- , Fusicoccum, 348
- , Guignardia, 309
- , Kellermannioopsis, 349
- , Leptosporella, 350
- , Leptothyrella, 350
- , Macrophoma, 350
- , Uncinuliella, 640
- rosargutus, Cortinarius, 535
- rosarum, Seimatosporium, 356
- rosatii, Zopfia, 321
- rosaviolacea, Mycena, 569, 597
- rosea, Amanita, 531
- , Cystolepiota, 405, 471
- , Gigaspora, 593
- , Papularia, 70
- , Pocheina, 542
- , Tarzetta, 576
- var. marginata, Leptonia, 312
- roseicinnamomea, Leptonia, 312
- roseifolia, Inocybe, 10
- roseipes, Bolbitius, 240
- , Inocybe, 66
- , Macowanites, 596
- roseistipitatus, Coprinus, 438
- rosella, Hygrocybe, 246
- rosellum, Gerronema, 276
- roseo-albus, Leucoagaricus, 216
- , Nigroporus, 173
- roseobadius, Boletus, 206
- roseocalceolatus, Cortinarius, 344
- roseocarneum, Dendrocorticium, 471
- roseocinereus, Phellinus, 448
- roseoflava, Insiticia, 99
- roseofusca, Mycena, 136
- roseogrisea, Favolaschia, 308
- roseogriseum, Acremonium, 90
- roseola, Pleurotopsis, 105
- , Sagrahamala, 139
- roseolanatus, Leucoagaricus, 539
- roseolescens, Amanita, 2
- roseolilacinum, Penicillium, 314
- roseolum, Acremonium, 90
- , Hygrotrama, 98
- roseolus, Crepidotus, 273
- , Leucoagaricus, 216
- roseomurinus, Rhodophyllus, 606
- roseonana, Mortierella, 445
- roseo-olivaceus, Boletus, 29
- roseopileata, Russula, 289
- roseoporus, Suillus, 319
- roseopurpurascens, Cortinarius, 344
- roseostipitata, Russula, 289
- roseotinctus f. puniceus, Dacrymyces, 130
- roseovelatus, Suillus, 20
- rosetta, Syncephalis, 639
- roseum, Cyllindrocarpon, 242
- , Entoloma, 564
- , Spicellum, 421
- var. pulverulentum, Laeticorticium, 443
- roseus, Heteroporus, 348
- , Leptosporomyces, 134
- , Leucogomphidius, 170
- , Sporobolomyces, 254
- rosicola, Phaeosphaerella, 601
- rosigena, Mycosphaerella, 282
- rosmarini, Perenniporia, 600
- rossii, Laboulbenia, 381
- , Thraustochytrium, 319
- rostrata, Bombardia, 127
- , Chalaria, 373
- , Leptonia, 478
- , Setosphaeria, 420
- , Strickeria, 290
- rostratum, Exserohilum, 275
- rostrocoronata, Ceratocystis, 435
- rostrosporum, Hypoxylon, 410
- rostrupii, Hypoderma, 628
- rotaliae, Phyllosticta, 634
- rotoruaensis, Chytrium, 30
- rottboelliae, Cercospora, 207
- , Mycosphaerella, 12

- rottboelliicola, *Cercospora*, 404  
 rotula, *Jugulospora*, 134  
 —, *Pouzarella*, 419  
 rotunda var. *cinerea*, *Morchella*, 217  
 — var. *fulva*, *Morchella*, 217  
 rotundatum, *Ganoderma*, 626  
 rotundatus, *Cucujomyces*, 305  
 rotundisporus, *Leucogaster*, 382  
 rotundus, *Talaromyces*, 228  
 roupalae, *Myriangiella*, 352  
 rousselianus, *Pseudospiropes*, 454  
 —, *Spiropes*, 319  
 rouxii, *Cordyceps*, 438  
 —, *Zygosaccharomyces*, 488  
 roxburghii, *Cercospora*, 469  
 roxheimii, *Octospora*, 220  
 roystoniae, *Psathyrella*, 181, 224  
 rozabaghensis, *Quaternaria*, 106  
 rubefaciens, *Mycosphaerella*, 282  
 rubella, *Ramaria*, 318  
 —, *Rhodotorula*, 574  
 — f. *blanda*, *Ramaria*, 420  
 rubellus subsp. *borneensis*, *Boletus*, 158  
 — var. *flammeus*, *Boletus*, 206  
 rubens, *Collaria*, 404  
 ruber, *Pseudoarachnoidus*, 482  
 rubescens, *Alpova*, 369  
 —, *Cistella*, 590  
 —, *Hyponectria*, 506  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 181  
 —, *Termiticola*, 609  
 — var. *obscuratus*, *Alpova*, 369  
 rubescentipes, *Entoloma*, 244  
 rubi, *Microsphaera*, 445  
 —, *Peltasterinostroma*, 352  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 453  
 —, *Sphaeronaema*, 44  
 —, *Stomiopeltis*, 19  
 — f. *rubi-idae*, *Coryneopsis*, 273  
 rubiae, *Mycosphaerella*, 102  
 rubicola, *Erysiphe*, 440  
 rubicundus, *Ceraceomerulius*, 241  
 rubido-purpurea, *Spicaria*, 226  
 rubidurum, *Eupenicillium*, 275  
 —, *Penicillium*, 284  
 rubiformis, *Sclerocystis*, 318  
 rubi-fruticosi, *Hyaloscypha*, 565  
 rubiginosa, *Dactylospora*, 591  
 —, *Lepiota*, 507  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 181  
 —, *Ramaria*, 318  
 rubiginosum, *Haplotrichum*, 408  
 rubiicolor, *Boletus*, 158  
 rubinellus, *Chalciporus*, 208  
 rubinus, *Chalciporus*, 208  
 rubissimus, *Boletus*, 206  
 rubi-ulmifolii, *Apiospora*, 468  
 rubra, *Actinopelte*, 55  
 —, *Calocybe*, 499  
 —, *Haglundia*, 505  
 —, *Rhodotorula*, 574  
 —, *Tubakia*, 229  
 rubribrunescens, *Ramaria*, 318  
 rubricarnata, *Ramaria*, 318  
 rubriceps, *Crepidotus*, 273  
 —, *Phylloporus*, 105  
 rubrievanescens, *Ramaria*, 318  
 rubrifibrillosus, *Boletus*, 158  
 rubriflavus, *Boletus*, 158  
 rubripermanens, *Ramaria*, 318  
 rubriporus, *Boletus*, 158  
 rubrobasalis, *Cortinarius*, 344  
 rubrobrunnea, *Hemitrichia*, 565  
 rubrocarnosa, *Hygrocybe*, 98, 246, 277  
 rubroflammeus, *Boletus*, 206  
 rubroflava, *Hygrocybe*, 277  
 rubroflavum, *Poculum*, 449  
 rubroflavus, *Hymenoscyphus*, 310  
 rubroglutinosus, *Boletus*, 270  
 rubromarginatum, *Entoloma*, 244  
 rubronigra, *Pholiota*, 16  
 rubropuncta, *Heimiella*, 277  
 rubropurpurascens, *Phaeohelotium*, 417  
 rubrostipitata, *Stilbella*, 389  
 rubrosulphurea, *Nectria*, 414  
 rubrotinctum, *Psilachnum*, 317  
 rubrotremellosus, *Merulius*, 101  
 rubrum var. *oceanicum*, *Trichophyton*, 422  
 rubtzovii, *Asterella*, 91  
 —, *Asteridium*, 91  
 —, *Pleospora*, 176  
 —, *Pyrenochaeta*, 317  
 —, *Trematosphaeria*, 78  
 rudbeckiae f. *diploidina*, *Ascochyta*, 532  
 rude, *Fibricium*, 308  
 — var. *intermedium*, *Amauroderma*, 125  
 ruderaria, *Psathyrella*, 181  
 rudis, *Clitocybe*, 534  
 rufescens, *Agaricus*, 1  
 —, *Gymnopilus*, 8  
 —, *Lanzia*, 349  
 —, *Microglossum*, 37  
 —, *Phylloporus*, 105  
 —, *Stenella*, 388  
 — var. *per candida*, *Krombholzia*, 10  
 — var. *quercina*, *Krombholzia*, 10  
 ruficeps, *Echinochaete*, 164  
 rufidula, *Mycovellosiella*, 313  
 rufipes, *Melanoleuca*, 539  
 —, *Phellodon*, 137  
 rufitinctus, *Phellinus*, 175  
 rufobrunnea, *Odontia*, 314  
 rufobrunneus, *Cortinarius*, 344  
 —, *Gymnopilus*, 8  
 rufocinnamomeus, *Boletus*, 206  
 rufocuprea, *Collybia*, 437  
 rufodisca, *Pholiota*, 16  
 rufoflavipes, *Boletus*, 158  
 rufogrisea, *Psathyrella*, 181  
 — var. *bonnerensis*, *Psathyrella*, 181  
 — var. *riparia*, *Psathyrella*, 181  
 rufomarginata, *Peniophora*, 221  
 rufo-olivacea, *Encelia*, 406  
 —, *Velutaria*, 79  
 rufo-olivaceus f. *pallidus*, *Cortinarius*, 375  
 rufo-pruinatus, *Coprinus*, 438  
 rufo-punctatus, *Gymnopilus*, 34  
 rufosquamulosus, *Gymnopilus*, 8  
 rufula, *Inocybe*, 66, 168  
 —, *Lasiosphaeria*, 477  
 —, *Rhodotorula*, 574  
 —, *Roumegueriella*, 139  
 rufum var. *macrosporum*, *Chaetomium*, 372  
 rufus, *Cortinarius*, 344  
 —, *Gelopellis*, 474  
 —, *Rhodophyllus*, 606  
 rugifer, *Rhodophyllus*, 607  
 rugocephala, *Lacrymaria*, 629  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 181  
 rugopelliculosa, *Candida*, 127  
 rugoproxima, *Psathyrella*, 181  
 rugoradiata, *Psathyrella*, 181  
 rugosa, *Ascodichaena*, 498  
 —, *Calvatia*, 469  
 —, *Humicola*, 441  
 —, *Mycotorula*, 569  
 — var. *olivacea*, *Clavicornia*, 59  
 rugosella, *Russula*, 184  
 rugosiceps, *Krombholzia*, 215  
 rugosissimus, *Phaeocoriolellus*, 385  
 rugosoreticulatum, *Cystoderma*, 561  
 rugospora, *Phillipsia*, 513  
 rugosum, *Amauroderma*, 156, 269  
 —, *Polymorphum*, 223  
 rugulosa, *Badhamia*, 402  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 181  
 rugulosoides, *Hygrotrama*, 278  
 rugulosoreticulatus, *Tylopilus*, 640  
 rugulosum, *Hygrotrama*, 278  
 — var. *phaeophyllum*, *Hygrotrama*, 475  
 rugulosus subsp. *ricardii*, *Marasmiellus*, 280  
 — var. *phaeophyllum*, *Hygrophorus*, 65  
 rumicicola, *Ascochyta*, 28  
 —, *Macrophoma*, 100  
 rumicina, *Chaetopyrena*, 93  
 —, *Diplodia*, 96  
 —, *Rhabdospora*, 107  
 rumicis, *Diplodia*, 32  
 rumpens, *Numulariella*, 416  
 rungiae, *Cercospora*, 622  
 rupae, *Laboulbenia*, 349  
 rupchandii, *Psathyrella*, 181

- rupestris, Pleospora, 105  
 rupicola, Neobulgaria, 383  
 rutilis, Peyronellaea, 104  
 rusci, Pycnopusarium, 224  
 ruscicola, Cercospora, 128  
 russuloides, Asproinocybe, 468  
 russum, Steccherinum, 388  
 rustica, Crinipellis, 502  
 rusticum, Steccherium, 142  
 rutila, Rhodotorula, 574  
 rutilans, Octospora, 220  
 rutilum, Acremonium, 90  
 rutilus, Cryptodiscus, 591  
 —, Sarcodon, 318  
 — subsp. alabamensis, Chroogomphus, 373  
 — subsp. michoacanensis, Chroogomphus, 404  
 — var. papillatus, Chroogomphus, 436  
 — f. testaceus, Gomphidius, 309  
 rzedowskii, Psilocybe, 604  
 —, Uromyces, 229  
 sabalensis var. geonomae, Favolaschia, 308  
 sabalicola, Dendrophoma, 503  
 —, Wettsteinina, 187  
 sabalis, Mycosphaerella, 218  
 sabina, Holmiella, 628  
 sabinianae, Anthostomella, 338  
 sabulosum, Tulostoma, 546  
 sabulosus, Rhodophyllus, 607  
 saccardiana subsp. chilensis, Morularia, 68  
 saccardoanum, Discostroma, 472  
 saccata, Sphaerospora, 108  
 —, Trichophaea, 228  
 saccatum, Mycorrhynchidium, 68  
 — f. parvulum, Geastrum, 407  
 sacchalinese, Belonidium, 556  
 sacchalinensis, Favolaschia, 347  
 saccharatus, Cortinarius, 344  
 — var. bulbosus, Cortinarius, 344  
 sacchari, Acrodictys, 90  
 —, Ascochyta, 126  
 —, Ascochyella, 91  
 —, Bipolaris, 157  
 —, Coniothyrium, 129  
 —, Echinopodospora, 7  
 —, Fusarium, 97  
 —, Hendersonia, 98  
 —, Peronosclerospora, 541, 570  
 —, Phomopsis, 353  
 —, Ramulispora, 224  
 —, Stagonostromella, 109  
 — var. elongatum, Fusarium, 407  
 — var. subglutinans, Fusarium, 407  
 saccharicola, Amphispheeria, 369  
 —, Candida, 159  
 —, Septoria, 76  
 —, Stagonospora, 109  
 sacchariferus f. roseogriseus, Ascobolus, 28  
 saccharina, Diplodia, 96  
 —, Diplodina, 96  
 —, Dothiorella, 96  
 —, Hendersonula, 98  
 —, Pyrenochaeta, 106  
 —, Stagonospora, 109  
 — f. carnea, Exidia, 131  
 saccharinophila, Psathyrella, 181  
 saccharinus, Coprinus, 438  
 saccharioides, Rhodophyllus, 288  
 — var. tomentosum, Hebeloma, 133  
 sacchariosmus, Cortinarius, 344  
 sacchari-spontanei, Diplodia, 96  
 saccharophila, Ascochyta, 620  
 —, Saprochaete, 43  
 saccopetalii, Asterina, 498  
 —, Lembosina, 507  
 sacer, Lignosus, 170  
 sachaensis, Cystoagaricus, 503  
 sachalinensis, Favolaschia, 308  
 sacra, Guedea, 565  
 saeva, Clitocybe, 161  
 sagamiensis, Uredo, 110  
 sagarae, Panaeolina, 600  
 sagarii, Didymosphaeria, 472  
 —, Polyschema, 572  
 sagatus, Cortinarius, 344  
 sagenomatis, Acremonium, 301  
 —, Sagenomella, 575  
 —, Sagrahamala, 607  
 sagittiformis, Termitomyces, 389  
 sagmatosporae, Phialographium, 285  
 sahariana, Periconia, 601  
 sahnii, Diplodia, 406  
 —, Dyadosporonites, 212  
 —, Microthyriacites, 597  
 saitoanus, Saccharomyces, 74  
 saitoi, Anixiella, 269  
 —, Zopfia, 577  
 sajanensis, Datronia, 306, 536  
 sajanica, Oospora, 600  
 sakaii, Ascoclavulina, 302  
 sake, Candida, 207  
 —, Eutorulopsis, 96  
 sakishimaense, Exobasidium, 504  
 saksenaensis, Bartaliniopsis, 302  
 sakyasinsha, Laboulbenia, 629  
 salaciicola, Hiratsukamyces, 408  
 salaziana, Laboulbenia, 381  
 salebrosa, Corioloopsis, 209  
 —, Trematosphaeria, 389  
 saliceticola, Russula, 420  
 salicicola, Hyalotricha, 506  
 —, Leccinum, 66  
 —, Pholiota, 222  
 —, Pleochaeta, 542  
 —, Urceolella, 520  
 salicina, Antrodia, 204, 556  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 599  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 —, Trichophaea, 519  
 saliciphila, Peziza, 447  
 salicis, Alnicola, 587  
 —, Cortinarius, 502  
 —, Discella, 6  
 —, Durandiella, 96  
 —, Macrophoma, 135  
 —, Mycovellosiella, 313  
 —, Naeviopsis, 414  
 —, Trichothyria, 487  
 salicis-herbaceae, Hygrocybe, 475  
 —, Lactarius, 411  
 — var. immutabilis, Lactarius, 411  
 salicis-reticulatae, Lactarius, 411  
 salicorniae, Alternaria, 497  
 salicorniae-patulae, Ascochyta, 370  
 salictaria, Psathyrella, 181  
 saliens, Labyrinthula, 349  
 —, Labyrinthuloides, 349  
 saligna, Dermocybe, 503  
 —, Sirodothis, 356  
 salina, Halosphaeria, 166  
 salinum, Scolecobasidium, 455  
 salisburgensis, Nectria, 631  
 —, Protoventuria, 316  
 salisburiense, Amauroderma, 203  
 salmanovicensis, Hymenoscyphus, 566  
 salmanticensis, Candida, 58  
 salmonea, Phyllotopsis, 385  
 salmoneolutea, Grandiniella, 474  
 —, Phanerochaete, 315  
 salmoneoroseascens, Cortinarius, 535  
 salmoneostramineus, Pleurotus, 286  
 salmoneotomentosus, Cortinarius, 502  
 salmoneoscens, Psathyrella, 181  
 salmoneum, Acremonium, 337  
 —, Acrodontium, 155  
 —, Gloecystidiellum, 132  
 salmonicolor, Aessosporon, 1  
 —, Phanerochaete, 385  
 —, Pulvinula, 183  
 —, Scolecobasidium, 289  
 —, Sporobolomyces, 254  
 — var. fischeri, Sporobolomyces, 485  
 salmonifolius, Leucopaxillus, 596  
 salmonilamella, Clitocybe, 437  
 salmonis, Aureobasidium, 157  
 salsolae, Microdiplodia, 171  
 —, Phaeopeltosphaeria, 250  
 —, Rhabdospora, 42  
 salvadorae, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 —, Seimatosporiopsis, 184  
 —, Sphaeropsis, 141  
 salviae, Mycosphaerella, 69  
 —, Pyrenochaeta, 515

- salviicolor, Claussenomyces, 304  
 salviniae, Cephalosporium, 58  
 —, Drechslera, 592  
 salvinii, Magnaporthe, 135  
 samala, Bahukalasa, 621  
 —, Bejasamuha, 469  
 —, Sutraravana, 486  
 samarorum, Stagonospora, 19  
 sambuci, Hyphoderma, 310  
 sambucina, Dothiora, 163  
 —, Stigmina, 142  
 sambucinum, Sciniatosporium, 75  
 samoensis, Morganella, 101  
 samuelsii, Eriopezia, 564  
 sanctaebartarae, Striadioprites, 290  
 sanctaetharinae var. riograndensis, Heterochaete, 277  
 sanctaemarthae, Marasmiellus, 280  
 sancti-georgii, Phellinus, 175  
 sanctixaveri, Galerina, 275  
 sandaracina, Ramaria, 318  
 — var. chondrobasis, Ramaria, 318  
 — var. euosma, Ramaria, 318  
 sandowayensis, Asterina, 434  
 sandu-villei, Marssonina, 413  
 sandwicensis, Ahlesia, 27  
 sanfordii, Phellinus, 175  
 sanguiflua, Lepiota, 10  
 sanguinaria, Corioliopsis, 162, 272  
 sanguinariae, Aureobasidium, 468  
 sanguinea, Donkia, 6  
 —, Grandiniella, 474  
 —, Phanerochaete, 222  
 —, Sporothrix, 485  
 — var. vitiosa, Dermocybe, 439  
 sanguineae, Discostroma, 472  
 sanguinescens, Xenasmata, 257  
 sanguineus, Climacodon, 129  
 —, Leucoagaricus, 216  
 sanguinolentus f. expallescent, Rigidoporus, 225  
 — f. subexpallescent, Rigidoporus, 225  
 — f. subundatus, Rigidoporus, 225  
 sanguinolentus var. paucilamellatus, Marasmius, 510  
 sanjani, Phellinus, 175  
 sansevieriae, Guignardia, 309  
 —, Nectria, 219 ('sansevieriae')  
 —, Stachybotrys, 356  
 santali, Capnodiastrum, 559  
 —, Lomaanthia, 596  
 santapau, Beltrania, 3  
 santonii, Karschia, 595  
 santi-florii, Gelasinopora, 132  
 sapii, Sciniatosporium, 107  
 sapindacearum, Crinipellis, 502  
 sapindaceifolii, Symphyos, 20  
 sapindi, Ascochyta, 204  
 sapindina, Phyllosticta, 634  
 sapinea, Granulodiplodia, 246  
 saponaceum var. napipes, Tricholoma, 320  
 — var. pseudocnista, Tricholoma, 320  
 — var. squamosum f. ardosiacum, Tricholoma, 320  
 — f. carneifolium, Tricholoma, 422  
 — f. nymphaeum, Tricholoma, 422  
 saponariae, Asteromella, 205  
 sapotaceicola, Phaeoseptoria, 13  
 sapotica, Fusicoccum, 64  
 sarangpurensis, Coprotus, 561  
 sarawacensis, Cercophora, 128  
 sarbadhikarii, Polyporus, 177  
 sarcinellae, Microsphaeropsis, 351  
 sarcitulus, Rhodophyllus, 516  
 sarcitus, Phellinus, 175  
 sarcobius, Iodophanus, 10  
 sarcocephali, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 sarcococcae, Diplodia, 131  
 sarcophyllum, Sarcoloma, 638  
 sarcoptoides, Diplophyctis, 306  
 sardiniae, Humicola, 441  
 sardonina f. leucopis, Russula, 484  
 sargentensis, Pichia, 105  
 sarhaddensis, Strickeria, 186  
 sarkariana, Ulkenia, 519  
 sarmentorum, Acrosporella, 497  
 sarmientoi, Ravenelia, 636  
 sarniensis, Fusariella, 440  
 sarneyensis, Mortierella, 248  
 sarothamni, Unguicula, 577  
 sartor, Boletus, 158  
 sasakii, Thanatephorus, 609  
 sasicola, Phaeosphaeria, 513  
 saskatchewanensis, Pseudospirodes, 224  
 sassafra, Mycosphaerella, 218  
 —, Ostreicnion, 384  
 —, Pleuroceras, 602  
 — major, Mycosphaerella, 218  
 satanas, Laboulbenia, 311  
 satanense, Aecidium, 337  
 satarensis, Plasmopara, 418  
 —, Puccinia, 317  
 —, Ravenelia, 454  
 —, Uromyces, 320  
 satisfactus, Boletus, 158  
 satumaensis, Hirsutella, 133  
 satireae-hortensis, Peronospora, 137  
 saturninus var. minutus, Mucor, 383  
 saturnisporum, Trichoderma, 20  
 saturnus, Didymium, 62  
 satwalekeri, Acrodactys, 1  
 savonica, Candida, 303  
 savoryi, Coniochaetidium, 60  
 —, Germslitospora, 565  
 sawadae, Guignardia, 407  
 saxatilis, Dactylospora, 591  
 — var. laureri, Dactylospora, 591  
 saxauli, Microdiplodia, 631  
 saxifragae, Mycosphaerella, 383  
 — var. heucherarum, Puccinia, 287  
 — var. holochloae, Puccinia, 287  
 — var. longior, Puccinia, 287  
 — var. mitellae, Puccinia, 287  
 saxifragae-gei, Puccinia, 287  
 saxonica, Poria, 542  
 scabelliformis, Inocybe, 66  
 scaber f. chioneus, Boletus, 371  
 — f. oxydabilis, Boletus, 371  
 — f. rotundifoliae, Boletus, 371  
 scabiosae, Guignardia, 246  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 102  
 scabrida, Arachnocrea, 156  
 —, Chalara, 373  
 scabridum, Botryobasidium, 621  
 scabripes, Xerocomus, 110  
 scabriuscula, Clitocybe, 272  
 —, Inocybe, 538  
 scabrosporus, Cortinarius, 344  
 scabrosus, Phylloporus, 571  
 scabrum subsp. tundrae, Leccinum, 443  
 scalare, Steccherinum, 388  
 scalaris, Nigroporus, 173  
 scalaroides, Diplocladiella, 439  
 scalpturnum var. atrocinctum, Tricholoma, 320  
 scamboides, Pholiota, 16  
 scandens, Pseudolophophyllum, 543, 604  
 —, Rickenella, 544  
 scandinavica, Sporormiella, 141  
 scapaniae, Acanthostigma, 155  
 —, Bryomyces, 533  
 —, Epibryon, 537  
 —, Leptomeliola, 169  
 scaphoides, Arthrobotrys, 468  
 scarabaeicola, Cordyceps, 470  
 scatesiae, Phaeocollybia, 174  
 scaurum, Ischnoderma, 310  
 scaurus subsp. violaceoens, Cortinarius, 438  
 sceptri, Nectriella, 600  
 schadospora, Sporormiella, 142  
 schatavi, Candida, 559  
 —, Torulopsis, 186  
 scheeleae, Botryomonilia, 403  
 schenkii, Diplochytridium, 62  
 —, Dolichoascus, 96  
 — var. dumontii, Chytridium, 340  
 scherffellii, Diplochytridium, 62  
 schestunovii, Hericium, 65  
 schiedermayeriana var. xestothelae, Herpotrichia, 98  
 schiffneri, Marasmiellus, 280  
 schimperi, Hymenoscyphus, 380  
 schini, Crinipellis, 502  
 schischkinae, Cyllindrocarpon, 535  
 schizandrae, Stenella, 109  
 schizochytrids, Labyrinthuloides, 349  
 schmitzii, Scleroderma, 75  
 schmoranzeri, Tomentella, 357



- schniffnerulae, Trichoconis, 143  
 schoeneti, Psilocybe, 543  
 schoenicola, Drepanopeziza, 472  
 schoenus, Anthracoidea, 588  
 schomburgkii f. gusmanianum, Amauroderma, 125  
 schotteriana, Sporormiella, 142  
 schrenkiae, Asteroma, 28  
 schreuderiana, Podosordaria, 17  
 schroeteri, Entomophthora, 164  
 —, Lamprospora, 476  
 —, Pyrenophora, 183  
 schulmannii, Lyophyllum, 630  
 schultesii, Marasmius, 510  
 schulzeri, Camarophyllopsis, 159  
 —, Hygrotrama, 278  
 —, Ramichloridium, 483  
 —, Rhinocladiella, 387  
 — var. flexuosum, Ramichloridium, 483  
 — var. tritici, Ramichloridium, 483  
 schumacheri, Pithoascus, 223  
 schuschaensis, Septoria, 387  
 schusteri, Gerronema, 308  
 schwabii, Dyadosporonites, 212  
 schwarzmanniana, Bovista, 29  
 —, Patellaria, 314  
 —, Teichospora, 143  
 schwarzmannianum, Lachnum, 311  
 —, Rhinotrichum, 253  
 —, Tulostoma, 45  
 schweinitzii, Schizoxylum, 516  
 schweitzeri, Rhachomyces, 225, 387  
 schwenckiae-americanae, Aecidium, 125  
 sciadia, Hohenbuehelia, 380, 628  
 scillae, Cladosporium, 5  
 scimbalii, Corethromyces, 535  
 scintillans, Hyaloscypha, 565  
 —, Uncinia, 320  
 scintillatus, Cortinarius, 344  
 sciodes var. virgatoides, Tricholoma, 320  
 sciophanus, Gliophorus, 165  
 scirpi, Anthracoidea, 532  
 —, Cylindrosporium, 502  
 —, Physalospora, 40  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 224  
 —, Ramularia, 253  
 scirpicola, Physoderma, 514  
 scirrroides, Mycosphaerella, 172  
 scissa, Astrosporina, 532  
 scitula, Protocrepopsis, 572  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 sciurus var. attenuatus, Mucor, 136, 248  
 — var. humilis, Mucor, 136  
 sciurodes, Cortinarius, 344  
 sclareae, Ascochyta, 588  
 —, Phomopsis, 601  
 sclerobasidiatus, Rhodophyllum, 607  
 sclerochitonis, Chionomyces, 129, 241  
 —, Puttemansia, 483  
 sclerochloae, Ascochyta, 620  
 sclerodepsis, Cerrena, 436  
 scleroderma, Camarops, 159  
 sclerogenus, Aspergillus, 556  
 sclerohypha, Arthrobotrys, 468  
 sclerolobii, Septoidium, 455  
 sclerophaeum var. microsporium, Hypoxylon, 566  
 sclerotialis, Sagenomella, 575  
 —, Sporothrix, 576  
 sclerotigenum, Acremonium, 90  
 —, Gonatobotryum, 64  
 sclerotiger, Coprinus, 209  
 sclerotiophila, Lutypha, 479  
 sclerotiorum, Cephalosporium, 339  
 —, Microdochium, 312  
 —, Whetzelinia, 144  
 sclerotivora, Teratosperma, 639  
 sclerotivorum, Sporidesmium, 576  
 scobicola, Coprinus, 209  
 —, Nematoloma, 512  
 scobinaceus, Cortinarius, 60  
 scolecina var. umbrina, Alnicola, 555  
 scolecinus, Cortinarius, 344  
 scolecospora, Hyalinia, 506  
 scolecosporium, Camposporium, 92  
 scopariae, Acrosporium, 369  
 scopariicola, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 scopoliae, Ascochyta, 56  
 scopulata, Ravenella, 454  
 scopulosus, Microporus, 171  
 scorodoni var. virgultorum, Marasmius, 412  
 scortea, Cercophora, 128  
 scorzonerae, Diplodina, 32  
 —, Gloeosporium, 64  
 —, Septoria, 43  
 scotica, Didymella, 62  
 scotonisci, Parataeniella, 13  
 scotospora, Drosophila, 406  
 scototephrodes, Marasmius, 510  
 scottii, Leucosporidium, 36, 100  
 scriblita, Numulariella, 416  
 scribnerianum, Fusicladium, 440  
 scrobiculata, Acaulospora, 497  
 scrobiculatum var. zonatum f. parvum, Hydnellum, 133  
 scrophulariae, Mycosphaerella, 102  
 —, Ophiobolus, 39, 69  
 scrophularicola, Pleospora, 105  
 scruposum, Stecherinum, 388  
 scrupulosa, Hyalopeziza, 565  
 scutati, Leptosphaeria, 36  
 —, Pleospora, 105  
 scutellare, Trimmatostroma, 457  
 scutellaris, Athelia, 302  
 scutellata, Datronia, 306  
 —, Teichospora, 143  
 scutiae, Puccinia, 636  
 scuticella, Oceanitis, 512  
 scutulata, Pichia, 449  
 — var. exigua, Pichia, 449  
 scyllae, Lagenidium, 629  
 scyphoides, Licea, 508  
 sebaceus, Achroomyces, 497  
 sebastianiae, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 sebi, Wallemia, 45  
 sechellarum, Schizoplasmodium, 455  
 sector, Hirschioporus, 35  
 —, Trichaptum, 256  
 secundiramea, Deflexula, 61  
 securinegae, Cercospora, 435  
 —, Coniothyrium, 31  
 —, Microdiplodia, 248  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 248  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 sedi, Caecoma, 57  
 —, Dennisiodiscus, 405  
 —, Fenestella, 33  
 —, Laetinaevia, 411  
 —, Phomopsis, 316  
 sedimenticola, Phlebia, 175  
 sedithosum, Lophodermium, 567  
 sedi-triseti, Puccinia, 183  
 segmentatus, Glomus, 627  
 segobiensis, Pichia, 571  
 segregabilis, Marasmiellus, 280  
 sehimatis, Didymella, 503  
 sejunctum var. arvernense, Tricholoma, 390 ('arvernensis')  
 — var. coniferarum, Tricholoma, 422  
 — var. fagetorum, Tricholoma, 422  
 — var. squamuliferum, Tricholoma, 422  
 sejunctus, Marasmius, 510  
 selene, Mycosphaerella, 38  
 selenipediifolii, Plectosphaera, 17  
 selenoides, Ardhachandra, 532  
 —, Pseudobeltrania, 482  
 selenospora, Mortierella, 445  
 semecarpi, Sphaeloma, 76  
 semiamictus, Cortinarius, 344  
 semiannulata, Badhamia, 589  
 semi-atrata, Laboulbenia, 476  
 semiglobata, Simocybe, 290  
 — var. stercoraria, Stropharia, 44  
 semiglobatus, Cortinarius, 344  
 semi-immersa, Bryorella, 533  
 —, Dictyotrichiella, 163  
 —, Leucoscypha, 279  
 —, Octospora, 569, 600  
 semi-insculpta var. henneni, Puccinia, 252  
 semijustae, Naemosphaera, 313  
 semilanceatum, Entoloma, 473  
 semilibera f. acuta, Mitrophora, 511  
 semimarginellus, Hydropus, 277  
 seminis, Thamnidium, 422  
 seminuda, Cystolepiota, 405

- , *Farrowia*, 378
- , *Gelasinospora*, 132
- , *Podospora*, 18
- , *Protocrea*, 542
- , *Psathyrella*, 181
- , *Strickeria*, 186, 639
- semi-obruta, *Helvella*, 380
- semiobscura, *Scutellinia*, 140
- semiovatum, *Catenuloxypium*, 435
- semipellucida, *Dermocybe*, 346
- semipleata, *Incrustoporia*, 65
- semirubicundulus, *Cortinarius*, 344
- semisanguinea, *Dermocybe*, 306
- semispirale, *Chaetomium*, 5
- semistipitatus, *Tyromyces*, 359
- semisupina, *Anthrobia*, 401
- , *Trametes*, 288 ('semisupinus')
- semitalis, *Coprinus*, 209
- semitarius, *Boletus*, 158
- semitectum, *Pseudofusarium*, 386
- semitosta, *Fomitopsis*, 165
- semitranslucens, *Hypomyces*, 99
- semiusta, *Pyrenophora*, 42
- semiustus, *Marasmiellus*, 280
- var. *abortivus*, *Marasmiellus*, 380
- var. *sabali*, *Marasmiellus*, 281
- semivelatus, *Cortinarius*, 6
- semotus var. *minimus*, *Agaricus*, 555
- sempervirentis, *Anthracoidea*, 588
- senchalii, *Melogramma*, 37
- senecionis, *Mycosphaerella*, 219
- , *Synchytrium*, 255
- senecionis-gigantis, *Uromyces*, 487
- senegalense, *Sorosporium*, 545
- senegalensis, *Microascus*, 383
- , *Stigmatomyces*, 608
- senex, *Psathyrella*, 181
- senii, *Pseudosphaerialites*, 604
- sensibilis var. *subviscidus*, *Boletus*, 206
- separabilima, *Junghuhnia*, 168
- separans, *Herpotrichia*, 98
- var. *subcaerulescens*, *Boletus*, 206
- separatum, *Micromphale*, 281
- sepedonium, *Chaetomidium*, 560
- , *Corynascus*, 210
- seperina var. *luteovirens*, *Russula*, 544
- sepiaceum, *Poculum*, 449
- sepiaceus, *Lactarius*, 66
- sepiarium var. *subferrugineum*, *Gloeophyllum*, 505
- sepiola, *Boletus*, 158
- sepium, *Daedalea*, 305
- , *Diaporthopsis*, 592
- seposita, *Phomopsis*, 222
- septata, *Codinaea*, 373
- septatus, *Triscelophorus*, 519
- septembris, *Psilocybe*, 287
- septenaria, *Sporormiella*, 142
- septentrionale, *Dictyostelium*, 536
- septentrionalis, *Cercophora*, 128
- , *Fibulomyces*, 132
- , *Psathyrella*, 181
- var. *japonica*, *Puccinia*, 42
- var. *vesiculosa*, *Psathyrella*, 181
- septica var. *rosea*, *Fuligo*, 245
- septicidalis, *Phoma*, 633
- septicoides, *Crepidotus*, 273
- septigena, *Skirgiellia*, 544
- septocystidia, *Phanerochaete*, 571
- septospora, *Dothiostroma*, 63
- septosporum, *Arnium*, 126
- sepulchralis, *Lacrymaria*, 629
- sepulcreti, *Psathyrella*, 181
- sequanus, *Cortinarius*, 502
- sequoiae, *Ceriospora*, 59
- , *Pholiota*, 16
- , *Psathyrella*, 181
- serbica, *Psilocybe*, 18
- serbicus, *Paxillus*, 284
- serena var. *eriderma*, *Lepiota*, 67
- serenus, *Leucoagaricus*, 350
- , *Sericeomyces*, 575
- , *Terenodon*, 143
- var. *eridermus*, *Sericeomyces*, 575
- serialis, *Daedalea*, 305
- , *Episphaerella*, 626
- f. *callosus*, *Coriolellus*, 209
- seriata, *Asteromassaria*, 370
- , *Chaetosphaeropsis*, 160
- seriatum f. *vitellinum*, *Stecchericum*, 142
- sericatella, *Lepiota*, 67
- sericatellus, *Leucoagaricus*, 596
- sericatus, *Rhodophyllum*, 574
- , *Sericeomyces*, 575
- var. *sericatellus*, *Sericeomyces*, 575
- sericea, *Omphalia*, 540
- sericella, *Alboleptonia*, 27
- var. *cinereicolor*, *Alboleptonia*, 27
- var. *lutescens*, *Alboleptonia*, 27
- f. *cinericola*, *Alboleptonia*, 27
- f. *rosealbocitrina*, *Alboleptonia*, 27
- var. *nivea*, *Alboleptonia*, 27
- sericeomollis, *Leptoporus*, 216
- sericeo-ochraceus, *Cortinarius*, 344
- sericeus, *Leucoagaricus*, 596
- serignanensis, *Bombardioidea*, 127
- serjaniicola, *Phyllosticta*, 251
- serotina, *Clitocybe*, 241, 373
- , *Pholiota*, 16
- , *Ripartites*, 225
- serotinus, *Fuscoboletinus*, 213
- serpens, *Ceraceomerulius*, 241
- , *Ceraceomyces*, 403
- , *Nakataea*, 631
- serpentina, *Rhizophlyctis*, 318
- serpentinae, *Pseudocercospora*, 453
- serpentinum, *Ostracodermidium*, 249
- serpula, *Diacheopsis*, 346
- serpylli, *Mycosphaerella*, 599
- serratae, *Mycosphaerella*, 599
- , *Placosphaeria*, 41
- serrulata var. *atrides*, *Leptonia*, 478
- f. *farinosa*, *Leptonia*, 478
- servazzii, *Saccharomyces*, 74
- sesami, *Cercoseptoria*, 435
- , *Pseudocercospora*, 454
- sesamigena, *Cercospora*, 339
- sesbaniae, *Pseudocercospora*, 453
- sesleriae, *Dasyascyphus*, 405
- sessile, *Gastrum*, 97
- sessilis, *Belonioscypha*, 29
- , *Chalara*, 373
- , *Gloiocephala*, 505
- , *Xylosphaera*, 46
- var. *minor*, *Puccinia*, 106
- sessilispora, *Dichobotrys*, 211
- setariae, *Septoria*, 76
- setariicola, *Tolyposporidium*, 545
- setifer, *Lophotrichus*, 567
- setifera, *Bryosphaeria*, 533
- setiferum, *Lycoperdon*, 412
- setiformis, *Acrogenospora*, 155
- setiger, *Marasmius*, 510
- setigera, *Trichopezizella*, 78
- setigerus, *Boletus*, 270
- setipes, *Rickenella*, 288
- , *Typhula*, 292
- setiphila, *Sporothrix*, 290
- setiphilum, *Calcarisporium*, 127
- setosa, *Chaetochalara*, 372
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 38
- var. *macrospora*, *Monotosporella*, 568
- setosum, *Chaetomidium*, 560
- , *Microthyrium*, 511
- , *Minimidochium*, 12
- , *Phaeotrichum*, 385
- , *Sesquicillium*, 356
- setosus, *Corynascus*, 345
- setulosa, *Anthrobia*, 156
- , *Clavicornia*, 59
- , *Hyphodontia*, 278
- , *Pouzarella*, 419
- setulosipes, *Hemimycena*, 277
- , *Marasmiellus*, 36
- seudatica, *Ampullifera*, 619
- sexangularis, *Lizonia*, 539
- sexdecimspora, *Delitschia*, 471
- sexdecimsporum, *Arnium*, 468
- sexuale, *Diplochytridium*, 62
- sexualis, *Aphanomyces*, 370
- seychelloboli, *Enterobryus*, 7
- seymourensis, *Psathyrella*, 181
- seynesiella, *Mycena*, 413

- shaferi, Phellinus, 175  
 sharmae, Perrotia, 417  
 sharonensis, Psathyrella, 181  
 sharpiana, Lopharia, 170  
 shawiae, Antennatulula, 302  
 —, Apocoryneum, 338  
 —, Massariothea, 597, 630  
 shengeziense, Phragmidium, 634  
 shihmenensis, Cercospora, 534  
 shikotsuensis, Saprolegnia, 575  
 shimeji, Lyophyllum, 100  
 shimizuensis, Otidea, 283  
 shinagadensis, Cytospora, 210  
 shiotae, Beauveria, 29  
 —, Isaria, 10  
 shoemakeri, Pirozynskia, 176  
 shoranoorense, Xenosporium, 257  
 shoreae, Aurificaria, 469  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 —, Pulveroboletus, 73  
 —, Stenellopsis, 638  
 sibika, Kramasamuha, 215  
 —, Sopagraha, 575  
 sibirica, Athelia, 240  
 —, Peyronellaea, 104  
 —, Podospora, 105  
 — var. *allii*, Peyronellaea, 104  
 sibiricum, Hyphoderma, 349  
 sicutiana, Clavulinopsis, 60  
 sicutii, Sordaria, 140  
 sibyllinum, Rhizophydium, 420  
 siccus, Cortinarius, 344  
 sicerariae, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 sicula, Mycosphaerella, 38  
 —, Podosordaria, 17  
 sicycola, Coleosporium, 272  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 102, 599  
 scynum, Sciniatosporium, 75  
 sidae, Mycovellosiella, 313  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 sidarum, Mycovellosiella, 313  
 siddhartha, Rickia, 544  
 sideritidis, Diplodia, 406  
 —, Peronospora, 481  
 sideroides, Coltricia, 161, 272  
 sideroxyli, Sphaeloma, 226  
 sideroxylicola, Sphaeloma, 356  
 sidicola, Mycosphaerella, 69  
 sieberiana, Mycosphaerella, 569  
 siegensis, Stagonospora, 518  
 siemaszkoi, Ascochyta, 370  
 sienna, Pholiota, 16  
 sigmoidea, Trichoconis, 143  
 — subsp. *crucifera*, Laboulbenia, 311  
 — var. *zizaniae*, Nakataea, 480  
 sigmoideus, Rhachomyces, 184  
 signata, Jongiella, 168  
 —, Nummularia, 103  
 —, Numulariola, 416  
 significum, Entoloma, 504  
 sii, Plasmopara, 354  
 sikorae, Amauroderma, 125  
 silenes, Ascospora, 204  
 —, Hendersonia, 34  
 —, Phomopsis, 353  
 —, Strickeria, 227  
 silenes-acaulis, Mycosphaerella, 248  
 silenes-ponticae, Camarosporium, 403  
 silenicola, Gloeosporium, 213  
 —, Kabatiella, 215  
 siliquastri, Phomopsis, 40, 285  
 siliquicola, Septogloeum, 108  
 silvae-ryae, Fibricium, 348  
 silvamonachorum, Phlegmacium, 481  
 silvanorum, Candida, 92  
 silvatica, Candida, 559  
 —, Cercophora, 128  
 —, Collybia, 161  
 —, Copromyxa, 590  
 —, Dissoacremoniella, 63  
 —, Pholiota, 16  
 —, Torulopsis, 109  
 silvaticoides, Melanoleuca, 11  
 —, Tricholoma, 20  
 silvaticum, Chaetomium, 128  
 — var. *variabile*, Chaetomium, 128  
 silvaticus, Phaeogyroporus, 513  
 — var. *rubribrunnescens*, Agaricus, 555  
 — var. *vinosobrunneus*, Agaricus, 555  
 silveirae, Mycosphaerella, 219  
 silvestrii, Mattirollella, 413  
 silvestris, Clitocybe, 272  
 silvicola, Helvella, 277  
 —, Marasmius, 510  
 —, Russula, 387  
 silvicolus, Dasyscyphus, 503  
 silvicultrix, Candida, 159  
 silvifuga, Amanita, 2  
 simarubaciensis, Cercospora, 271  
 simiellii, Torula, 576  
 simile, Haplotrichum, 408  
 —, Schizothecium, 140  
 similiformis, Naucoria, 12  
 similis, Galerina, 245  
 —, Nitschkia, 415  
 —, Oxyporus, 173  
 —, Serpula, 76  
 —, Sporormiella, 608  
 similisetacea, Gnomonia, 594  
 similisporum, Leptothyrium, 134  
 similissima, Psathyrella, 181  
 simlense, Didymium, 592  
 simlensis, Cheilymenia, 340  
 simmonsii, Catenularia, 159  
 —, Oncopodium, 570  
 —, Sporoschismopsis, 185  
 simonianii, Peronospora, 137  
 simplex, Acrodontium, 155  
 —, Arachnophora, 126  
 —, Cortinarius, 344  
 —, Gloiocephalotrichum, 64  
 —, Ochroconis, 314  
 —, Penicillifer, 104  
 —, Pesavis, 284  
 —, Physarum, 71  
 —, Pseudospiropes, 73  
 —, Sclerococcum, 607  
 —, Speiropsis, 108  
 —, Uberispora, 229  
 simplicibasidium, Laeticorticium, 476  
 simplicior, Biscogniauxia, 621  
 simulans, Apodospa, 2  
 —, Delitschia, 376  
 —, Naeviopsis, 414  
 —, Pholiota, 16  
 —, Pleuroflammula, 542  
 —, Skirgiellopsis, 544  
 —, Uncinuliella, 640  
 — var. *rosae-rubi*, Uncinuliella, 640  
 simulata, Phaeoisariopsis, 513  
 simulii, Pennella, 104  
 sinapicolor, Boletus, 158  
 sinegoricus, Dasyscyphus, 471  
 sinense, Chaetomium, 241  
 —, Ganoderma, 626  
 —, Plectronidium, 482  
 —, Pythium, 252  
 sinensis, Candida, 499  
 —, Melanampora, 479  
 —, Muco, 136  
 —, Phyllostictia, 541, 602  
 —, Rhodotorula, 355  
 —, Saccharomyces, 516  
 singaporensis, Melanospora, 568  
 singeri, Amanita, 2  
 —, Catathelasma, 559  
 —, Cortinarius, 344  
 —, Hydnum, 9  
 —, Leccinum, 216  
 —, Lepista, 279  
 —, Marasmius, 350  
 —, Psathyrella, 181  
 —, Psilocybe, 604  
 —, Underwoodia, 609  
 — var. *fulvostipitata*, Underwoodia, 609  
 singhagadensis, Septoria, 76  
 singularis, Camarophyllus, 270  
 —, Grandiniella, 474  
 —, Microascus, 68  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 288  
 sinhagadensis, Licea, 508  
 sinopica var. *putris*, Clitocybe, 161

- sinorifica, Elina, 131  
sinuatophora, Stachybotrys, 109  
sinuatophorum, Cylindrocarpon, 376  
sinuatum, Gelatinosporium, 593  
sinuatus, Phragmotryphites, 385  
sinuosa, Numulariella, 416  
—, Sclerocystis, 420  
sinuosus, Spongiporus, 319  
— f. bulbosus, Coriollus, 209  
— f. holoporus, Coriollus, 209  
— f. ptychoporus, Coriollus, 209  
siparia, Phibalis, 448  
sipariana, Nolanea, 39  
—, Ripartitella, 43  
sipei, Pholiota, 16  
siphonanthi, Oidium, 632  
sisymbrii, Macrophoma, 100  
—, Rhabdospora, 224  
sisymbrii-sophiae var. jakutica, Peronospora, 315  
sisyrinchicola, Mycosphaerella, 219  
sitharamii, Cochliobolus, 501  
skagwayensis, Ascochyta, 620  
skamianus, Albatrellus, 156  
skimmiae, Davisomyces, 592  
skirgielloae, Laboulbenia, 381  
skrjabinii, Penicillium, 314  
slaptoniense, Coniothyrium, 340  
slaptoniensis, Mycosphaerella, 352  
—, Septoria, 226  
slippii, Dothiora, 163  
slooffiae, Schizosaccharomyces, 139  
smaragdina, Omphalina, 416  
smilacina, Phyllostictina, 105  
— var. smilacis, Macrophoma, 630  
smilacinina, Botryosphaeria, 158  
smilacis, Pestalotiopsis, 353  
smilacis-kraussiana, Puccinia, 139  
smirnowiae, Steganosporium, 142 ('Steganosporium')  
smithiana, Amanita, 2  
smithii, Boletopsis, 371  
—, Crepidotus, 375  
—, Leucogomphidius, 170  
—, Monoporosporites, 217  
—, Pleurotus, 386  
—, Psathyrella, 354  
—, Rhizopogon, 387  
—, Rhodocybe, 288  
smyrnii, Plasmopara, 72  
socia, Endophragmiella, 625  
sociabile, Chalazion, 339  
sociata, Curvularia, 162  
sodale, Entoloma, 625  
soergelii, Chaetomium, 160  
sogdianae, Camarosporium, 29  
sojicola, Ascochyta, 498  
sola, Pholiota, 16  
solani, Angiosorus, 338  
—, Botryodiplodia, 206  
—, Camarosporium, 207  
—, Plasmodiophora, 17  
—, Scopinella, 420  
— var. coeruleum, Fusarium, 97  
— var. ventricosum, Fusarium, 308  
— f. cucurbitae, Nectria, 136  
— f. dalbergiae, Fusarium, 165  
— f. hibisci, Fusarium, 308  
— f. mori, Nectria, 136  
— f. pisi, Nectria, 136  
— f. robiniae, Nectria, 136  
— f. zanthoxyli, Nectria, 136  
— f. sp. arracaciae, Fusarium, 474  
solani-asperi, Pseudocercospora, 453  
solani-longispora, Cercospora, 500  
—, Pseudocercospora, 603  
solaninum, Heteroconium, 441  
solaniolens, Amanita, 269  
solani-torvi, Mycovellosoia, 313  
solani-tuberosi, Botryodiplodia, 556  
solaridiscoidea, Atichia, 370  
solenanthi, Cercospora, 241  
—, Peronospora, 481  
—, Ramularia, 73  
solenia, Belonidium, 56  
soleniiforme, Belonidium, 57  
solenostemonis, Cercospora, 59  
—, Pseudocercospora, 453  
solheimii, Psathyrella, 181  
— var. sanjuanensis, Psathyrella, 181  
solida, Spumaria, 77  
solidaginis, Ascochyta, 204  
—, Ploettnera, 418  
solitaria, Ascochyta, 56  
—, Paradiacheopsis, 416  
—, Psathyrella, 181  
—, Russula, 289  
—, Sydowia, 227  
solitarius, Boletus, 158  
solivarum, Albugo, 301  
solmsii f. octospora, Podostroma, 542  
sonchi, Ascochyta, 302  
sonckii, Candida, 559  
sonorae, Cristinia, 535  
—, Phellinus, 633  
sonorensis, Candida, 559  
—, Torulopsis, 422  
sophorae, Cucurbitaria, 242  
—, Didymosphaeria, 243  
—, Ditopelopsis, 6  
—, Leptosphaeria, 247  
—, Mycosphaerella, 599  
—, Strickeria, 255  
sophoricola, Camarosporium, 240  
sorbi, Phaeoisariopsis, 137  
—, Sphaeloma, 108  
sorbophila, Candida, 559  
—, Torulopsis, 358  
sorbosa, Candida, 58  
sorboxylosa, Candida, 127  
sordarioides, Cercophora, 128  
sordida, Phanerochaete, 571  
—, Pseudocercospora, 453  
—, Thuemenella, 186  
— var. calathus, Lepista, 311, 350  
sordido-ochraceus, Agaricus, 125  
sordidostipes, Gymnopilus, 8  
sordidula, Sagrahamala, 607  
sordidulum, Acremonium, 337, 531  
—, Entoloma, 244, 274, 564  
sordidus var. aianthus, Rhodopaxillus, 43  
— f. obscuratus, Rhodopaxillus, 43  
— f. umbonatus, Rhodopaxillus, 43  
sorgi, Cladosporium, 59  
—, Claviceps, 437  
—, Gloeocercospora, 97  
—, Peronosclerospora, 541  
sorghicola, Phomopsis, 353  
—, Tricladium, 609  
sorghina, Diplodina, 96  
—, Phoma, 222  
sororia, Agrocybe, 467, 555  
—, Cystolepiota, 274  
—, Leucogyrophana, 411  
— var. amara, Agrocybe, 555  
— var. farinacea, Agrocybe, 555  
— var. meridionalis, Crumenulopsis, 623  
soucheana, Peziza, 601  
soudanense, Achoria, 1  
spadicea, Godfrinia, 165  
—, Psathyra, 286  
spadiceisporus, Coprinus, 438  
spadiceospinulosus, Phaeomarasmius, 284  
spadiceus, Gymnopilus, 475  
—, Marasmius, 382  
— var. furcatus, Boletus, 434  
— var. gracilis, Boletus, 206  
— var. rufobrunneus, Boletus, 402  
spadix, Leptonia, 478  
spandovens, Candida, 559  
—, Torulopsis, 422  
spaniosa, Octospora, 384  
sparassoides, Wynnea, 609  
sparganii subsp. acori, Uromyces, 187  
sparrowii, Olpidium, 570  
sparsa, Ceratocystis, 58  
—, Peronoplasmopara, 13  
—, Phaeoisaria, 222  
—, Tomentella, 291  
sparsum, Graphilbum, 379  
spartii, Diplodina, 503  
spartinae, Buergenerula, 434  
—, Phaeosphaerella, 601  
—, Pichia, 41



- spatularia f. agariciformis, Dacryopinax, 210  
 spatulata, Camarops, 159  
 —, Hyphodontia, 98, 214  
 —, Trichosporonoides, 640  
 —, Typhula, 519  
 speciosa, Gyoeffyaella, 309, 348  
 —, Ingoldia, 99  
 —, Lillicoa, 567  
 —, Rhodocybe, 637  
 speciosus, Lactarius, 595  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 607  
 spectabile, Antipodium, 269  
 —, Aphanocladium, 204  
 —, Cenangium, 403  
 —, Tricholoma, 228, 292  
 spectabilis, Aspergillus, 532  
 —, Emericella, 536  
 spegazzinii, Acremonium, 587  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 599  
 —, Rhyparobius, 484  
 speireum, Schizothyrium, 544  
 speratus, Cryptodiscus, 471  
 spermaticus, Rhodophyllus, 607  
 spermosphaerici, Sphaeronaemella, 318  
 sperryi, Reticulatisporonites, 224  
 sphaeranthi, Cercospora, 435  
 sphaerellula, Mycosphaerella, 172  
 sphaerica, Candida, 559  
 —, Virgariella, 391  
 sphaerosporum, Hypoxylon, 410  
 sphaerocapitata, Cordyceps, 470  
 sphaerocarpum, Chaetomium, 301  
 —, Rhodosporeidium, 18  
 — var. rhizoclonii, Rhizophydium, 253  
 — var. spirogyrae, Rhizophydium, 43  
 sphaerocephala, Acrogenospora, 55  
 —, Helminthophora, 565  
 sphaerocephalum, Rhopalostroma, 484  
 sphaerocystis, Boletus, 206  
 sphaerodermus, Epicnaphus, 274  
 sphaeroidea, Phaeoisariopsis, 447  
 sphaeroidospora, Boedijnopeziza, 92  
 sphaerophila, Scopinella, 420  
 sphaerophysae, Phloeospora, 571  
 sphaerosperma, Mycena, 511  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 313  
 sphaerospora, Ahlesia, 27  
 —, Anixiella, 338  
 —, Diplodia, 406  
 —, Goidanichiella, 379  
 —, Helicogloea, 133  
 —, Xylgone, 46  
 sphaerosporum, Ceratobasidium, 30  
 —, Haplotrichum, 408  
 —, Myxarium, 219  
 —, Olpitrichum, 384  
 —, Ostracoderma, 221  
 —, Piloderma, 138  
 — var. inodorum, Lyophyllum, 247  
 — var. strangulatum, Lyophyllum, 247  
 sphaerosporus, Hydropus, 35  
 —, Marasmiellus, 281  
 —, Saccobolus, 455  
 sphagneti, Pseudoclitocybe, 183  
 sphagnicola, Clitocybe, 272  
 —, Pholiota, 16  
 —, Psathyrella, 181  
 sphagnisedus, Hymenoscyphus, 628  
 sphagnogena, Dermocybe, 163, 243, 274  
 sphagnogenus, Cortinarius, 405  
 sphagnophila, Omphalina, 12  
 —, Pholiota, 16  
 — var. pallida, Russula, 74  
 sphagnophilum, Monascostroma, 540  
 sphagnorum, Naucoria, 219  
 —, Tylopilus, 229  
 sphinctrinum, Lopadostoma, 412  
 spicarum, Cyathicula, 502  
 spicata, Copromyxa, 590  
 spicifer, Pseudocochliobolus, 542  
 spicifera, Bipolaris, 157  
 —, Drechslera, 32, 378  
 spicigeriae, Ravenelia, 224  
 spiculipes, Boletus, 158  
 spiculosa, Clavulinopsis, 60  
 spiculolum, Eurotium, 473  
 spiculosus, Aspergillus, 468  
 —, Inonotus, 168 ('spiculosa')  
 —, Phellinus, 137  
 spilomeus f. depauperatus, Cortinarius, 375  
 — f. subspilomeus, Cortinarius, 375  
 spilsticta, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 spina, Corniculariella, 561  
 spinaciicola, Ascochyta, 370  
 spinarum, Phyllosticta, 541, 602  
 spinicola, Hyalopeziza, 506  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 38  
 spinifera, Ceratocystis, 304  
 —, Exophiala, 473  
 —, Hemitrichia, 628  
 —, Melanophora, 479  
 —, Pseudovalsa, 604  
 —, Rhinocladiella, 483  
 spinificus, Staurostoma, 518  
 spiniformis, Termitomyces, 486  
 spinigerum, Chaetomium, 160  
 spinispora, Leucophleps, 630  
 spinisporum, Physarum, 634  
 spinksii, Meliolinites, 382  
 spinoreticulatum, Tuber, 487  
 spinosa, Catenaria, 339  
 —, Echinopodospora, 63  
 —, Hemitrichia, 506  
 —, Phytophthora, 417  
 —, Puciola, 419  
 —, Scopulariopsis, 19  
 —, Tripterospora, 20  
 — var. lobata, Phytophthora, 417  
 — var. mutabilis, Mortierella, 383  
 — var. sterilis, Mortierella, 383  
 spinosae, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 spinospora, Genabea, 348  
 spinosum, Acremonium, 90  
 —, Phlyctocheitrium, 285  
 spinulatus, Paramicrothallites, 600  
 spinulifera, Pholiota, 16, 285  
 —, Trechispora, 456  
 spinulosa, Dicheirina, 274  
 —, Heterochaete, 34  
 —, Podospora, 177  
 —, Rapera, 420 ('Raperia')  
 —, Warcupiella, 230  
 — var. microspora, Ravenelia, 455  
 — var. papillifera, Ravenelia, 455  
 spinulosum, Chaetomium, 160  
 —, Hemiascosporium, 246  
 spinulosus, Albigo, 301  
 —, Sporophormis, 226  
 spiraeae, Botryosphaeria, 158  
 —, Phoma, 250  
 —, Schizoxylon, 575  
 spiraeicola, Phialoscypha, 571  
 spirale, Hypoxylon, 442  
 —, Lasiobolium, 66  
 spirallirima, Delitschia, 471  
 spiralis, Chalara, 373  
 spiranthicola, Puccinia, 317  
 spirilla, Anthostomella, 498  
 spirillospora, Cercophora, 128  
 spirostrepti, Asellaria, 2  
 —, Enterobryus, 7  
 spirotricha, Thielavia, 256  
 spirotrichum, Chaetomidium, 59  
 spissus, Caloporus, 206  
 —, Marasmius, 382  
 splendens, Cephalotheca, 159  
 —, Pouzarella, 419  
 —, Sporormiella, 142  
 —, Varicosporium, 320  
 — var. jurana, Reticularia, 355  
 — var. juranum, Enteridium, 625  
 splendida, Agrocybe, 467  
 —, Chaetopsina, 404  
 —, Gyromitra, 276  
 —, Vararia, 520  
 splendissimum, Gerronema, 276  
 splendidus subsp. moseri, Boletus, 434  
 splendificus, Cortinarius, 344  
 splitgerberi, Inonotus, 168  
 spodoleucus, Cortinarius, 344  
 spoliata, Phaeocollybia, 315  
 spoliatum, Hebelomatis, 628

- spongiosa, Galiella, 348  
 —, Strigopodia, 186  
 spongiosum, Lachnocladium, 66  
 spontanea, Peronosclerospora, 541  
 sporalonga, Phyllosticta, 251  
 sporangiicola, Nectria, 219  
 sporapiculata, Dangeardiana, 61  
 sporodochiale, Sporotrichum, 77  
 sporophagus, Ampelomyces, 588  
 sporoschismophora, Porosphaeria, 635  
 sporotrichis, Beauveriphora, 371  
 sporotrichioides var. chlamydosporum, Fusarium, 308  
 sporovatus, Cortinarius, 6  
 sporulosum, Coniothyrium, 501  
 spraguei, Ascochyta, 498  
 —, Scolecosporiella, 318  
 spragueiformis, Coprinus, 5  
 sprucei, Lentinus, 10  
 spumeus var. malicola, Tyromyces, 359  
 spumigena, Condylospora, 404  
 spurcata, Tarzetta, 291  
 spurius, Membranomyces, 382  
 squalens, Dichomitus, 439  
 squalida, Pholiota, 16  
 squamatum, Entoloma, 307  
 squamicola, Nalanthamala, 352  
 squamiferum, Entoloma, 244  
 squamifolia, Pouzarella, 419  
 squamiger, Cortinarius, 344  
 squamipes, Cortinarius, 344  
 squamosum, Hypholoma, 349, 506  
 squamosus, Leucoagaricus, 216  
 —, Phylloporus, 285  
 — f. michelii, Polyporus, 41  
 — f. rostkovii, Polyporus, 41  
 squamulosa, Leptonia, 478  
 squamulosum, Hebeloma, 246, 408  
 —, Schizothecium, 140  
 squarrosa, Neohygrocybe, 249  
 squarrosiceps, Psathyrella, 515  
 squarrosipes, Boletus, 270  
 squarrosolutea, Astrosporina, 621  
 squarrulosa, Pleuroflammula, 286  
 stabilis, Stemphyliites, 227  
 stachydis, Stegansporium, 290 ('Steganosporium')  
 stachyopsidis, Ramularia, 253  
 stacyi, Diporicellaesporites, 211  
 stadii, Agaricus, 203  
 stagnina, Phaeogalera, 250, 385  
 stagnoides, Phaeogalera, 385  
 stahlilii, Helicoina, 441  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 standleyi, Uredo, 257  
 stangliana, Rhodocybe, 484  
 staphyleae, Dendrophoma, 503  
 staphylina, Dothiora, 163  
 statices, Kellermania, 99  
 staticicola, Mycosphaerella, 248  
 staudtii, Filoboletus, 275, 407  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 607  
 staurastrum, Hydnellum, 133  
 staurophorum, Cladosporium, 437  
 staurospora var. farinacea, Nolanea, 220  
 — var. incrustata, Nolanea, 220  
 staurosporum var. pusillum, Entoloma, 625  
 stegasauroides, Clavaria, 560  
 steinmannii, Mycena, 540  
 stellae, Skeletocutis, 638  
 stellata, Bremia, 4  
 —, Candida, 559  
 —, Clavatospora, 94  
 —, Gelasinospora, 132  
 —, Halosphaeria, 166  
 —, Hemimycena, 537, 594  
 —, Pyramidospora, 636  
 — var. multisporea, Achlya, 467  
 stellatacula, Clavatospora, 94  
 stellatoidea, Syringospora, 44  
 stellatum, Diplochytridium, 62  
 stellatus var. astellatus, Aspergillus, 204  
 stelzeri, Psathyrella, 450  
 stemonitis var. keratinolyticus, Doratomyces, 211  
 stemphylioides, Peyronellaea, 104  
 stenobothri, Isaria, 278  
 stenocystis, Hydropus, 506  
 —, Marasmiellus, 281  
 —, Panellus, 284  
 stenophyllioides, Marasmiellus, 36  
 — f. bispora, Marasmiellus, 508  
 stenosperma, Rhodocollybia, 544  
 stenospora, Scutomollisia, 455  
 stenosporus, Marasmiellus, 281  
 —, Phylloporus, 285  
 stephanoderis, Beauveria, 371  
 — f. macroconidiana, Botrytis, 3  
 stephanophora, Hypocopa, 278  
 stephanopus, Cortinarius, 344  
 stercoraria, Agrocye, 497  
 —, Conocybe, 94  
 —, Coprobia, 501  
 —, Morganela, 101  
 —, Volvariella, 293  
 stercorea, Sorodiplophrys, 388  
 stercoris, Bombardioida, 127  
 sterculiae, Phakopsora, 222  
 —, Sphaceloma, 517  
 sterculiana, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 stericola, Clavisdiculum, 59  
 —, Cryptodiscus, 471  
 —, Pseudohansfordia, 573  
 —, Sympodiophora, 44  
 steroides, Datronia, 210  
 —, Lenzites, 169  
 —, Mycorrhaphium, 136  
 sterigmaticum, Ypsilonidium, 230  
 stevenii, Diplodia, 62  
 —, Hendersonia, 34  
 stevensoniae, Collybia, 94  
 stictarum, Nitschkiopsis, 415  
 stictoides, Lopadostoma, 412  
 stigmaphyllicola, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 stigmatella, Didymella, 377  
 stilbaceum var. macrosporum, Exosporium, 307  
 stilboidea, Memnoniella, 444  
 stilboides, Gibberella, 97  
 stillwellii, Gelatinosporium, 593  
 stipae, Cyathicula, 502  
 stipae-pennatae, Ascochyta, 620  
 stipata, Hyphodontia, 98, 628  
 —, Libertina, 216  
 stipitata, Chalara, 373  
 —, Dactylospora, 591  
 —, Dendroplella, 377  
 —, Laboulbenia, 629  
 —, Psammia, 602  
 stipitatus, Talaromyces, 228  
 stipticus, Tyromyces, 390  
 — f. alutaceus, Tyromyces, 45  
 — f. guttulatus, Tyromyces, 45  
 — f. osseiformis, Tyromyces, 45  
 stizolobii, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 stockdaleae, Epidermophyton, 307  
 stokesii, Leucosporidium, 36  
 stolkiae, Emericellopsis, 96  
 stomatosa, Rhizidiomycopsis, 516  
 stonaea, Discostromopsis, 624  
 stoughii, Lacrimasporonites, 215  
 stoveri, Fusarium, 97  
 —, Monoporisporites, 217  
 —, Pitthosacus, 251  
 —, Spadicoides, 185  
 straelenii, Cestodella, 5  
 stramenia, Neosartorya, 220  
 —, Sartorya, 225  
 straminea, Ascochyta, 620  
 —, Astrosporina, 532  
 —, Cyathicula, 502  
 —, Podosordaria, 635  
 —, Stereopsis, 356  
 — var. americana, Armillaria, 433  
 — f. alba, Armillaria, 433  
 stramineus, Boletus, 303  
 —, Oxyflavus, 221  
 straminipes, Incocybe, 595  
 strangulata, Hygrocybe, 133, 167  
 —, Volvaria, 609  
 stranvaesia, Cercospora, 500  
 stratosia, Endogone, 306  
 —, Pholiota, 16  
 —, Poria, 251  
 stratosum, Cystostereum, 623  
 stratosus, Marasmiellus, 412

- straussii, Protoventuria, 316, 572  
 streetsii, Tricholomopsis, 320  
 streptopus, Hygrocybe, 35, 409  
 streptothrix, Streptobotrys, 227  
 striaepes, Conocybe, 31  
 striata, Cercophora, 128  
 —, Coprobria, 470  
 —, Cyathicula, 561  
 —, Emericella, 131  
 —, Hamigera, 97  
 —, Laboulbenia, 538  
 —, Leptonia, 478  
 —, Neocosmospora, 414  
 —, Scopulariopsis, 19  
 —, Volvariella, 359  
 striatiformis, Inocybe, 10  
 striatispora, Eladia, 96  
 —, Ravenelia, 355  
 —, Sagenomella, 575  
 —, Sagrahama, 139  
 —, Thysanophora, 44  
 —, Triangularia, 486  
 striatisporum, Acremonium, 90  
 striatisporus, Byssosascus, 92  
 striatocystis, Pluteus, 514  
 striatolutea, Hygrocybe, 246  
 striatosporum, Myxotrichum, 446  
 striatula, Pholiota, 16  
 —, Stachyomphalina, 638  
 striatuliformis, Atylospora, 3  
 —, Psathyra, 18  
 striatulus, Leucoagaricus, 216  
 striatum, Entoloma, 307  
 — var. ochraceoflavum, Stereum, 109  
 striatus, Coprinus, 623  
 —, Thelebolus, 357  
 — var. aurantiacus, Termitomyces, 77, 639  
 stricta, Pseudoanguillospora, 419  
 strictipes, Cortinari, 344  
 — var. cinereifolia, Melanoleuca, 37  
 strictum, Acremonium, 90  
 stridii, Ceratobasidium, 241  
 stridula var. pallidipes, Melanoleuca, 568  
 strigae, Cercospora, 93  
 strigosissima, Pouzarella, 419  
 strigosissimum, Entoloma, 625  
 striiformis f. sp. dactylidis, Puccinia, 454  
 — f. sp. poae, Puccinia, 454  
 strobi, Discella, 243  
 —, Sirococcus, 356  
 strobiligenum, Discostroma, 472  
 strobilina, Cyathicula, 305  
 —, Micraspis, 68  
 strobilomyces, Inocybe, 538  
 stroganowiae, Ramularia, 288  
 stromatica, Mollisia, 135  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 599  
 — f. persicae, Dothiorella, 472  
 stromaticola, Tubeufia, 609  
 stromaticum, Acremonium, 337  
 stromatifera, Puccinia, 139  
 stromatoides, Chaetosartoria, 241  
 stromatoideum, Coryneum, 345  
 —, Sporidesmium, 77  
 stropharioides, Stephanopus, 356  
 strumosa, Bisporella, 302  
 —, Corioloropsis, 405  
 struthanthi, Caliciopsis, 270  
 struthiopteridis, Typhula, 78  
 stuckertii, Gerronema, 276  
 stuntzii, Inocybe, 349  
 —, Peziza, 633  
 —, Psathyrella, 182  
 —, Psilocybe, 482  
 —, Ramaria, 318  
 —, Russula, 637  
 —, Tulostoma, 640  
 stygia, Dactylospora, 591  
 — var. striata, Dactylospora, 591  
 — var. tenuispora, Dactylospora, 591  
 stylobates, Rhodophyllum, 607  
 stylophora, Alboleptonia, 497  
 —, Leptonia, 36  
 stypticoides, Cheimonophyllum, 272  
 styriaca, Mucronella, 511  
 —, Nectria, 540  
 suaveolens, Geotrichum, 165, 308  
 —, Haploporus, 65  
 —, Leptonia, 478  
 —, Moniliella, 171  
 — var. jurana, Clitocybe, 161  
 — var. nigra, Moniliella, 631  
 subabruptum, Cystostereum, 346  
 subabruptum, Crustomyces, 561  
 subacus, Leptonia, 312  
 subacutus, Hygrophorus, 565  
 subadulterina, Cystolepiota, 405  
 subaereus, Boletus, 57  
 subagraria, Psathyrella, 182  
 subagrica, Marasmius, 510  
 subalbidodisca, Inocybe, 349  
 subalbidulus, Rhodophyllum, 607  
 subalbocornea, Hypocrea, 278  
 subalnetorum, Psilocybe, 573  
 subalpina, Lepista, 279  
 —, Melanoleuca, 413  
 —, Mucronella, 351  
 —, Tomentella, 143  
 — f. penniseti, Ascochyta, 620  
 subalpinum, Leccinum, 411  
 subalutacea, Odontia, 314  
 subalutaceus, Suillus, 227  
 subamara, Agrocycbe, 467  
 —, Pholiota, 16  
 —, Psathyrella, 182  
 subambiguus, Gloeoporus, 407  
 subamyloidea, Favolaschia, 308  
 subandina, Omphalina, 283  
 subangularis, Pholiota, 16  
 subangulispurum, Sistotrema, 485  
 subannulata, Psathyrella, 573  
 subannulatum, Tricholoma, 45  
 subantarctica, Mycosphaerella, 219  
 subappendiculatus, Boletus, 589  
 subarctica, Ramariopsis, 73  
 subargillacea, Psathyrella, 182  
 subasperisporum, Gloeocystidiellum, 348  
 subasperula, Lepiota, 10  
 subasteroides, Didyma, 62  
 subatratum, Ceratobasidium, 500  
 subatrigelatinosa, Hypocrea, 167  
 subaustralis, Clavaria, 534  
 —, Clavulinopsis, 60  
 —, Psathyrella, 182  
 subazurea, Russula, 355  
 subbadioberbis, Scutellinia, 140  
 subbasalipunctata, Acariola, 587  
 subbellulus, Gymnopilus, 8  
 subborealis, Psilocybe, 573  
 subbotryosum, Botryobasidium, 499  
 subbrunneipes, Russula, 19  
 subbulbosus, Rhodophyllum, 607  
 subbullardioides, Cortinari, 6  
 subcaerulea, Leptonia, 478  
 —, Pholiota, 16  
 —, Psathyrella, 182  
 — var. velata, Psathyrella, 182  
 subcaesariatus, Saccobolus, 43  
 subcaesius, Tyromyces, 292  
 subcaespitosa, Fenestella, 347  
 —, Psathyrella, 182  
 —, Stemonitopsis, 421  
 subcaespitosum, Hebeloma, 537  
 subcalceus, Lepidomyces, 629  
 subcarbonaria, Pholiota, 16  
 subcarnea, Dothiorina, 504  
 subcarneum, Fibricium, 406  
 —, Phaeohelotium, 70  
 subcartilagineus, Hydropus, 277  
 subcastanea, Pholiota, 16  
 subcaulis, Fischerula, 378  
 subcentrica, Pythiopsis, 483  
 subceracea, Fibrodontia, 626  
 subcevorum, Scutellinia, 75  
 subchartaceum, Trichaptum, 186  
 subchrysophyllum, Marasmiellus, 281  
 subcinerascens, Psathyrella, 182  
 subcinerus, Marasmiellus, 508  
 subcinnabarinum, Poculum, 354  
 subcinnamomea, Lacrymaria, 629  
 —, Psathyrella, 182  
 subcinnamomeum, Leccinum, 311

- subcinnamomeus, Boletus, 589  
 subcircellatus, Lactarius, 411  
 subcitrina f. dimorphospora, Hypocrea, 98  
 subcitriniceps, Amanita, 2  
 —, Venenarius, 21  
 subclavata, Astrosporina, 532  
 —, Galerina, 245  
 — var. canescens, Galerina, 245  
 subclavatipes subsp. inedulis, Boletus, 556  
 subclavatum, Gerronema, 276  
 subclaviformis, Gomphus, 132  
 subclavigerum, Hyphoderma, 538  
 subclematidis, Xenasma, 520  
 subcoelestina, Leptonia, 478  
 subcollariatum, Hebeloma, 627  
 subcollariatus, Rhodophyllus, 516  
 subcompar, Cortinarius, 623  
 subcomplicatus, Hymenoscyphus, 133  
 subcomtus, Agaricus, 1  
 subconcolor, Hebeloma, 9  
 —, Hebelomatis, 628  
 subcongregata, Phaeosphaerella, 601  
 subconicus, Cortinarius, 344  
 subconnexa, Inocybe, 10  
 —, Lepista, 216  
 subconocyboides, Psathyrella, 515  
 subconsersa, Alnicola, 587  
 subcoracinus subsp. montanus, Marasmiellus, 281  
 subcorticalis var. wulaiensis, Dasyscyphus, 503  
 subcorticoides, Tomentella, 519  
 subcorvina, Leptonia, 478  
 subcretacea, Gastropila, 440  
 subcretaceus, Leucoagaricus, 479  
 subcrinale, Steccherinum, 576  
 subcroceofolius, Cortinarius, 129  
 — var. sordidipes, Cortinarius, 129  
 subcruciformis, Sparrowia, 108  
 subcubensis, Psilocybe, 573  
 subcyathiformis, Collybia, 501  
 subcylindrispora, Melanoleuca, 11  
 subcylindrisporum, Tricholoma, 20  
 subcylindrosporus, Coprotus, 60  
 subdebilis, Psathyrella, 182  
 subdefinitum, Hyphoderma, 349  
 subdefossa, Pholiota, 16  
 subdendrophora, Campanella, 271  
 subdepauperatus, Boletus, 206  
 subdetritica, Hyphodontia, 506  
 subdisseminatus, Pseudocoprinus, 18  
 subdryadicola, Clitocybe, 534  
 subdubius, Cortinarius, 6  
 subecccetrica, Saprolegnia, 637  
 subechinata, Pholiota, 16  
 subechinatus, Phaeomarasmius, 284  
 subfallax, Didymella, 377  
 subfarinacea, Sebacia, 517  
 subfascicularia, Columnodontia, 623  
 subfasciculata, Psathyrella, 182  
 subfasciculatum, Verticillium, 293  
 subferrugineus, Hymenoscyphus, 595  
 subfilipes, Psathyrella, 182  
 subfimetaria, Psilocybe, 573  
 subfimetri, Thielavia, 256  
 subflabellatus, Agaricus, 1  
 subflammeus, Suillus, 389  
 subflavida, Pholiota, 16  
 subflavidogrisea, Phlebiella, 513  
 —, Xenasmatella, 640  
 subflavominiata, Hypocrea, 380  
 subflavus, Oxyporus, 221  
 subflexipes, Rhodophyllus, 516  
 subfloccosus, Agaricus, 1  
 subfragilis, Mycena, 445  
 subfulva, Pholiota, 16  
 subfulviformis, Inocybe, 10  
 subfumosa, Omphalina, 632  
 subfurfuracea, Leptonia, 478  
 subfurfuraceum, Entoloma, 307  
 subfuscescens, Hygrotrama, 278  
 subfusifer, Rhodophyllus, 607  
 subfusiforme, Pleurophragmium, 386  
 subfusipes, Tylopilus, 229  
 subgelatinosa, Pholiota, 16  
 — var. albiceps, Ramaria, 73  
 — var. roseiceps, Ramaria, 73  
 subgilva, Rhodocybe, 516  
 subglabra, Helvella, 166  
 —, Leptonia, 508  
 subglabripes, Krombolzia, 215  
 subglobispora, Pistillaria, 316  
 —, Tricharina, 292  
 subglobisporum, Tricholoma, 422  
 subglobisporus, Rhodophyllus, 607  
 subglobosa, Actinopelte, 55  
 —, Botryosphaeria, 338  
 —, Neodeightonia, 12  
 —, Tubakia, 229  
 subglobosum, Acytostelium, 401  
 subglobosus, Paecilomyces, 137  
 subglutinosa, Mycena, 136  
 subgoniosporum, Entoloma, 564  
 subgracilis, Lepiota, 566  
 —, Leptonia, 478  
 subgraminis, Marasmiellus, 281  
 subgranulatus, Iodophanus, 595  
 subgranulosum, Leccinum, 216  
 subgraveolens, Boletus, 206  
 subgrisea, Pleurotopsis, 105  
 subhepatica, Octospora, 384  
 —, Psathyrella, 182  
 subheteromorphus, Gliophorus, 245  
 subhirtella, Scutellinia, 75  
 subhyalina, Aplosporella, 166 ('Haplosporella')  
 —, Cyathicula, 376, 591  
 subhyalinispora, Psathyrella, 182  
 subhyalinum, Conchatium, 623  
 —, Myxarium, 38  
 subhyperella, Psilocybe, 287  
 subhypnorum, Galerina, 275  
 subiculoides, Hypocreopsis, 506  
 —, Schizopora, 184  
 subiculosa, Inonotopsis, 215  
 subiculosus, Inonotus, 66  
 subillaqueata, Leucogyrophana, 312  
 —, Trechispora, 78, 228, 292  
 subillinita, Limacella, 350  
 subilludens, Boletus, 206  
 —, Clitocybe, 5  
 —, Monadelphus, 12  
 subimmaculata, Omphalia, 220  
 subimmersa, Leucoscypha, 630  
 subincarnata, Psathyrella, 182  
 —, Skeletocutis, 638  
 subinconspicua, Athelopsis, 370  
 subingratus, Marasmiellus, 281  
 subinocyboides, Cortinarius, 345  
 subisabellina, Lepista, 247  
 — var. subiculata, Peziza, 315  
 sublaevis, Ceraceomyces, 128  
 sublanata, Psathyrella, 182  
 sublateritia, Mycellosiella, 313  
 —, Psathyrella, 182  
 — var. intermedia, Psathyrella, 573  
 sublatifolius, Rhodophyllus, 607  
 — var. castaneipes, Rhodophyllus, 607  
 sublicoides, Cyathicula, 61  
 sublilacina, Peziza, 447  
 sublilacinum, Myxarium, 249  
 sublimum, Hypoxylon, 410  
 sublinoelata, Anixiella, 498  
 sublinteus, Phellinus, 175  
 sublividus, Albatrellus, 156  
 sublongipes, Psathyrella, 182  
 sublongispora, Psathyrella, 182  
 sublubrica, Pholiota, 16  
 sublunatum, Dendrodochium, 377  
 subluridellus, Boletus, 206  
 sublutea, Hypocrea, 98  
 —, Octospora, 512  
 submaculata, Psathyrella, 182  
 submaculipes f. gigantea, Inocybe, 595  
 submarasmioides, Gymnopilus, 505  
 submelinoides, Alnicola, 587  
 submembranacea, Amanita, 619  
 —, Amanitopsis, 369  
 submicans, Didymella, 377  
 subminor, Pholiota, 16  
 submolis, Tomentellopsis, 291  
 submoniliforme, Bactrodesmium, 205  
 submontagnei, Leucocoprinus, 479  
 submontana, Psathyrella, 182



- submutabilis, Cortinarius, 6  
 subnigra, Rhodocollybia, 637  
 subnigricans, Marasmiellus, 281  
 subnimbatus, Marasmiellus, 281  
 subnitens, Aphanobasidium, 619  
 —, Lyophyllum, 444  
 subnuda, Collybia, 437  
 — var. velosa, Psathyrella, 182  
 subobscura, Omphalina, 69, 173  
 suboccidentalis, Polyporus, 223  
 subochracea, Phlebia, 448  
 —, Pholiota, 16  
 —, Psathyrella, 182  
 subolivacea, Endophragmiella, 563  
 —, Omphalina, 173  
 —, Psathyrella, 182  
 subolivaceomelleus, Marasmiellus, 281  
 subolivaceophyllus, Cortinarius, 438  
 suboliveocanus, Cortinarius, 535  
 subopaca, Eversia, 473  
 suboperculata, Pseudonectria, 543  
 suboreades, Gerronema, 64, 165  
 subornata, Gilmaniella, 565  
 subostiolica, Mycosphaerella, 69  
 subovata, Athelia, 240  
 subpachybasioides, Hypocrea, 167  
 subpallescens, Hymenoscyphus, 380  
 subpallida, Bisporella, 556, 621  
 —, Omphalina, 283  
 subpalustris, Boletus, 206  
 —, Psathyrella, 182  
 subpapendorffii, Drechslera, 347  
 subpapillata, Hygrocybe, 595  
 —, Pholiota, 16  
 subparevernus, Cortinarius, 6  
 subparvulus, Boletus, 206  
 subpediades, Agrocycbe, 467, 555  
 subpedicellatum, Microcalicium, 568  
 subpeltata, Physalacria, 634  
 subphalloides, Amanita, 2  
 —, Venenarius, 21  
 subplicata, Leptonia, 478  
 subponderosus, Agaricus, 1  
 subporphyrophyllum, Trichosporum, 422  
 subporphyropus f. anomaloides, Cortinarius, 438  
 subpratense, Vascellum, 229  
 subprona, Psathyrella, 18  
 subpulchripes, Leccinum, 216  
 subpulverulenta var. heterocystidiosa, Melanoleuca, 135  
 subpunctipes, Tylopilus, 229  
 subpurpurea, Hypocrea, 167  
 —, Psathyrella, 182  
 subquadratus, Rhodophyllum, 607  
 — var. avellanolens, Rhodophyllum, 607  
 subradiata, Inocybe, 10  
 subradiatum, Entoloma, 564  
 subradicata, Psathyrella, 182  
 subradicatum, Leccinum, 350  
 subramaniani, Hyalotiella, 9  
 —, Hyalotiopsis, 9  
 —, Microxyphiella, 568  
 —, Xenosporium, 577  
 subramealis var. catamarcensis, Marasmiellus, 281  
 — var. julius, Marasmiellus, 281  
 — var. platani, Marasmiellus, 281  
 subrecutita, Amanita, 2  
 subrecutitus, Venenarius, 21  
 subresinosus, Magoderna, 170  
 subreticulata, Scutellinia, 355, 485  
 subreticulatus, Boletus, 158  
 subretincola, Peziza, 570  
 subretispora, Heimiella, 166  
 subrhombispora, Leptonia, 478  
 subrhombospermus, Rhodophyllum, 607  
 subrigescens, Hypochnicium, 214  
 subroseus, Leucogomphidius, 170  
 subrotundifoliae, Boletus, 3  
 —, Leccinum, 596  
 subrubella, Psathyrella, 182  
 subrubens, Russula, 184  
 subrubescens, Albatrellus, 156  
 subrubiginosa, Tremella, 456  
 subrufa, Mycena, 445  
 subrugosum, Amauroderma, 90  
 subsalmonea, Clitocybe, 241  
 subsapineus, Gymnopilus, 9  
 subsaponacea, Pholiota, 16  
 subsaponaceum, Hebelomatia, 628  
 subscabripes, Krombholzia, 215  
 subscandens, Clitocybe, 437  
 —, Pseudolyophyllum, 543, 604  
 subscyphoides, Clitocybe, 272  
 subseparans, Dentipellis, 503  
 subsepiaceus, Rhodophyllum, 516  
 — var. incrustatus, Rhodophyllum, 516  
 subsericatus, Lactarius, 595  
 — f. pseudofulvissimus, Lactarius, 595  
 subsericea, Psathyrella, 182  
 subsericella, Alboleptonia, 27  
 subsessilis, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 subsimile, Gloeocystidiellum, 407  
 subsimilissima, Psathyrella, 182  
 subsinopica, Clitocybe, 535  
 subsiparioides, Naucoria, 12  
 subspadicea, Clitocybe, 208  
 subspatulata, Odontia, 314  
 subspeciosus, Boletus, 3  
 subspectabilis, Gymnopilus, 9  
 subsphaerospora, Trechispora, 256  
 subsphaerosporum, Cephalosporium, 372  
 subspodoides, Hydropus, 277  
 subsquamulosa, Psathyrella, 182  
 —, Stropharia, 576  
 substerilis, Bovista, 403  
 substrangulata, Hygrocybe, 565  
 substriata, Protogautieria, 602  
 substrictior, Entoloma, 564  
 substrictipes, Melanoleuca, 510  
 — var. sarcophyllum, Melanoleuca, 510  
 substrigosipes, Psathyrella, 182  
 substuppeus, Tyromyces, 359  
 subsulcatipes, Rhodocollybia, 637  
 subsulphurea, Pholiota, 16  
 —, Russula, 19  
 subtenerrima, Rhodocybe, 288  
 subtenuipes, Leptonia, 478  
 subterranea, Saprolegnia, 43  
 — subsp. lecoareri, Laboulbenia, 311  
 subterraneus, Arthriniites, 498  
 subterrestris, Psathyrella, 182  
 subtessulata, Leucogyrophana, 100  
 subtetacea, Pholiota, 16  
 subtetaceum, Fibricium, 406  
 — var. angustisporum, Leccinum, 216  
 subthermophila, Thielavia, 256  
 subticinensis, Preussia, 223  
 subtile, Arnium, 126  
 subtilis, Ramariopsis, 543  
 —, Sporormiella, 142  
 subtomentosus var. albo-ochraceus, Xerocomus, 321  
 — var. perplexus, Boletus, 206  
 — f. leguei, Boletus, 371  
 subtosus, Boletus, 158  
 subtrachycarpa, Hypocrea, 380, 409  
 subtrametea, Pachykytospora, 632  
 subtranslucens, Hemimyca, 34  
 subtriumphans f. cephalixoides, Cortinarius, 375  
 — f. eriophorus, Cortinarius, 375  
 subtropicalis, Lepiota, 539  
 subtropicalis, Candida, 207  
 subtropicus, Gymnopilus, 9  
 subtruncatispora, Psathyrella, 182  
 subulati, Microthyrium, 312  
 subulatum, Ramichloridium, 483  
 —, Teratosperma, 639  
 subuliferus, Pseudosporiopes, 454  
 subuliforme, Myzocyctium, 480  
 subuliphora, Dactylaria, 376  
 subuliphorum, Sporidesmium, 388  
 subumbrellis, Omphalina, 69  
 subumbrina, Mycena, 171  
 subvariabilis, Typhula, 292  
 subvelutina, Pholiota, 16  
 subvelutipes, Pholiota, 16  
 subvermisporus, Tyromyces, 229  
 subverrucispora, Conocybe, 162  
 —, Pholiotina, 571  
 subvinacea, Psathyrella, 182  
 subvinosa, Hypocrea, 476  
 —, Russula, 289

- subviolacea, *Oliveonia*, 352  
 —, *Peziza*, 447, 513  
 subviolaceum, *Hydrasidium*, 565  
 subviolaceus, *Scotomyces*, 638  
 subvirescens, *Jafneadelphus*, 507  
 subviscidus, *Elaphomyces*, 131  
 subviscosus, *Collopus*, 94  
 subvitellina, *Hygrocybe*, 409, 475  
 subvulkertii, *Melanoleuca*, 11  
 —, *Tricholoma*, 20  
 subvolvata, *Lepiota*, 100  
 — var. *picta*, *Lepiota*, 100  
 — var. *typica*, *Lepiota*, 100  
 subyungensis, *Psilocybe*, 573  
 subzonatum, *Hebeloma*, 627  
 succedanea, *Mycosphaerella*, 38  
 succinea, *Amphisphaeria*, 556  
 succineum, *Pseudocenangium*, 602  
 succineus, *Cortinarius*, 345  
 succosella, *Peziza*, 385  
 sudanense, *Sciniatosporium*, 75  
 sudanensis, *Phaeoramularia*, 633  
 sudermanniae, *Arnium*, 126  
 suecicus, *Dacrymyces*, 243  
 suevica, *Geoporella*, 308  
 —, *Hydnотryopsis*, 310  
 suffulta f. *rudbeckiae*, *Phyllactinia*, 250  
 suffultus, *Paecilomyces*, 283  
 suinus, *Rhizopus*, 387  
 — f. *sterilis*, *Rhizopus*, 387  
 sulcata, *Clavaria*, 534  
 —, *Daedalea*, 503  
 —, *Fomitopsis*, 245  
 —, *Numulariola*, 416  
 sulcati, *Ambrosiella*, 27  
 —, *Raffaelea*, 42  
 sulcatissima, *Amanita*, 555  
 sulcatotuberculosa, *Psathyrella*, 450  
 sulcatum, *Hebelomatis*, 628  
 —, *Nivatogastrium*, 103  
 —, *Pythium*, 224  
 sulcatus, *Pleurotus*, 386  
 sulcicola, *Epipolaeum*, 275  
 sulcipes var. *fusca*, *Cookeina*, 242  
 sulfurea, *Malbranchea*, 444, 479  
 sulfureo-isabellina, *Flavophlebia*, 474  
 sulfureo-isabellinus, *Radulomyces*, 636  
 sulfurescens, *Beauveria*, 29  
 sulfurina, *Bisporella*, 302  
 sulfurinum, *Schizoxylon*, 485  
 sullivantii, *Psathyrella*, 515  
 sulphurea, *Cercophora*, 128  
 —, *Hymenostilbe*, 380  
 —, *Physalacria*, 514  
 — f. *macrospora*, *Hypocrea*, 167  
 sulphureiceps, *Agaricus*, 1  
 sulphurellum, *Dentocorticium*, 306  
 sulphurellus, *Paecilomyces*, 283  
 sulphureomyceliatus, *Cortinarius*, 345  
 sulphureo-ochraceum, *Ovadendron*, 446  
 sulphureum, *Achaetomium*, 337  
 —, *Belonidium*, 57  
 —, *Chaetomium*, 160  
 —, *Entoloma*, 244  
 —, *Oidiendron*, 249  
 — var. *pallidum*, *Tricholoma*, 320  
 sulphureus, *Byssomerulius*, 303  
 —, *Marasmius*, 510  
 —, *Pleuroascus*, 572  
 — var. *crassus*, *Aspergillus*, 91  
 — f. *albolabyrinthiporus*, *Laetiporus*, 35, 169  
 — f. *aporus*, *Laetiporus*, 35, 169  
 — f. *aurantiacus*, *Laetiporus*, 35, 169  
 — f. *conglobatus*, *Laetiporus*, 35, 169  
 — f. *imbricatus*, *Laetiporus*, 35  
 — f. *ramosus*, *Laetiporus*, 36, 169  
 — f. *zerovae*, *Laetiporus*, 169  
 sulphurina, *Phanerochaete*, 222  
 sulphurinum, *Membranicium*, 413  
 sulphurinus, *Ceraceomyces*, 559  
 sumacis, *Mycosphaerella*, 38, 172  
 sumatii, *Neovossia*, 512  
 —, *Ravenelia*, 516  
 sumatraense, *Penicillium*, 249  
 sumireicola var. *akiyoshidaensis*, *Uredo*, 320  
 sumneriana, *Geopora*, 441  
 sumstinei, *Psathyrella*, 182  
 sundara, *Bahusandhika*, 205  
 —, *Peethambara*, 540  
 —, *Satwalekera*, 43  
 — var. *microspora*, *Paathramaya*, 70  
 sundaram, *Putagraivam*, 573  
 superabundans, *Marasmius*, 11  
 superapplanata, *Didymosphaeria*, 503  
 superba, *Scutellinia*, 485, 544  
 superdubius, *Alpova*, 369  
 superficialis, *Aegeritella*, 531  
 —, *Desmella*, 405  
 superfiarius, *Retiarius*, 574  
 superimpositus, *Penicillifer*, 384  
 superiorenensis, *Chroogomphus*, 373  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 182  
 superpositum, *Stigmidium*, 357  
 supersimplex, *Cylindrocarpon*, 376  
 supina, *Fomitopsis*, 537  
 suppariger, *Cortinarius*, 345  
 supravoivata, *Amanita*, 587  
 suspensum, *Cephalosporium*, 372  
 susplugasi, *Taeniellopsis*, 20  
 sustenta, *Anthostomella*, 401  
 suttonii, *Comatospora*, 60  
 —, *Micropera*, 511  
 —, *Sporidesmium*, 638  
 suxena, *Robillarda*, 318  
 swertiae var. *minor*, *Puccinia*, 386  
 swiftii, *Geosmithia*, 627  
 sychnopyramis f. *subannulata*, *Amanita*, 203  
 sycina, *Stigmina*, 142  
 sydowniana, *Protoventuria*, 316  
 sydownii, *Hymenoscyphus*, 214  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 313  
 — var. *agrae*, *Aspergillus*, 532  
 — var. *major*, *Aspergillus*, 434  
 sydowniorum, *Hansenula*, 9  
 sylvestris, *Albatrellus*, 156  
 — var. *cyanesces*, *Boletus*, 158  
 sylvicola, *Coprinus*, 590  
 symingtoniae, *Rutstroemia*, 43  
 sympegmatis, *Camarosporium*, 29 ('sympegmae')  
 symphoricarpi, *Phaeoramularia*, 448  
 symphyostemonis, *Mycosphaerella*, 219  
 symphyti, *Septoria*, 140  
 symploci, *Cyclothea*, 439  
 symplocicola, *Cercospora*, 534  
 synaptopoda, *Ramaria*, 318  
 syncarpa, *Stemonitis*, 576  
 synedrellae, *Cercospora*, 128  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 453  
 synnaedendra, *Saccharomycopsis*, 74 ('synnaedendra')  
 synnaedendrus, *Botryosacculus*, 158  
 synspora, *Calomyxa*, 303  
 —, *Trichia*, 292  
 synsporon, *Didymium*, 211  
 syntrichiae, *Pyrenophora*, 183  
 synuri, *Uredo*, 187, 257, 293  
 syrdarjanica, *Murogenella*, 313  
 syreniae-cuspidatae, *Coniothyrium*, 162  
 syringa, *Lepiota*, 507  
 syringae, *Haplophoma*, 505  
 syringicola, *Mycosphaerella*, 69  
 syringicolor, *Hymenoscyphus*, 409  
 systema-solare, *Phomopsis*, 316  
 systemospora, *Sporormiella*, 142  
 syzygii, *Diatrype*, 346  
 —, *Discosia*, 439  
 —, *Echidnodella*, 562  
 —, *Keissleriella*, 247  
 syzygiicola, *Lembosia*, 566  
 szechwanensis, *Gomphus*, 166  
 szilvinyi, *Dendrodochium*, 210  
 tabaci, *Mycosphaerella*, 102, 599  
 —, *Plasmodiophora*, 17  
 tabernaemontanae, *Phomopsis*, 316  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 251  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 453  
 tabifica, *Phoma*, 71  
 taboadae, *Torulopsis*, 609  
 tacazeae, *Cercospora*, 339  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 603, 635  
 taculensis, *Agaricus*, 555

- taediosa, Stropharia, 389  
 taedium, Entoloma, 564  
 taeniospora, Peziza, 353  
 tagetis, Cercospora, 339  
 tagluensis, Pesavis, 284  
 tahitiensis, Ceratiomyxella, 207  
 — var. neotropicalis, Ceratiomyxella, 207  
 tainanensis, Psathyrella, 182  
 tahquamenonensis, Pholiota, 16  
 —, Psathyrella, 182  
 taichungensis, Leptosphaeria, 247  
 taiensis, Dendryphiosphaera, 562  
 tainanense, Microdochium, 480 (\*tainanensis)  
 tainanensis, Humicola, 380  
 —, Stagonospora, 638  
 tainanii, Pichia, 285  
 taiwanense, Coleosporium, 501  
 taiwanensis, Metasphaeria, 248  
 —, Rickia, 544  
 taiyuanense, Aecidium, 269  
 tajmyrensis, Mycosphaerella, 172  
 talisporum, Entoloma, 473  
 tamaricina, Cucurbitaria, 61  
 tamaricis, Didymosphaeria, 62, 243, 274  
 —, Dothiora, 504  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 383  
 —, Phaeosphaerella, 601  
 tamarii, Debaryomyces, 346  
 —, Debaryozyma, 562  
 —, Pichia, 285  
 —, Torulaspora, 358  
 tamarindi, Discosia, 504  
 —, Myriangium, 103  
 —, Stigmina, 19, 185  
 tampanensis, Psilocybe, 573  
 tanacetii, Diplodina, 32  
 — var. dracunculina, Puccinia, 483  
 tanakae, Daedalea, 305  
 tanana, Melanoleuca, 510  
 tandojamensis, Cercospora, 271  
 tanganyikaensis, Xylaria, 230  
 tannophila, Hansenula, 276  
 tannotolerans, Candida, 559  
 —, Torulopsis, 44  
 tantula, Aivenia, 497  
 tantulus, Agaricus, 587  
 tanzaniae, Uredo, 110  
 tanzanianum, Tricholoma, 519  
 tanzaniensis, Beltraniopsis, 127  
 tapirae, Aspergillus, 126  
 tarda, Sphaerulina, 185, 356  
 — var. sabulosa, Inocybe, 349  
 tardum, Hydnellum, 348  
 tardus, Caloporus, 206  
 tarenae, Balladyna, 205  
 tarnavschii, Microsphaera, 248  
 tarrii, Mycovellosiella, 313  
 tartenovianum, Tulostoma, 45  
 tarumensis, Metathyriella, 351  
 tarvisina, Podospora, 18  
 tasmaniana, Psilocybe, 543  
 tasmanica, Octavianina, 600  
 tasmanicus, Amylascus, 369  
 tassianum, Hypoxylon, 410  
 tatrensis, Puccinia, 42, 183  
 tauricus, Mucor, 68  
 —, Rhizomucor, 574  
 tau-saghyziana, Phyllosticta, 138  
 tau-saghyzianum, Macrosporium, 135  
 tavaresiae, Laboulbenia, 629  
 tawa f. microspora, Hypocrea, 167  
 tawae, Lactarius, 66  
 tawai, Russula, 289  
 taxi, Coleophoma, 535  
 —, Endophragmiella, 625  
 taxicola, Aleurodiscus, 269  
 —, Caloporus, 206  
 —, Dothiora, 163  
 taxodii, Phellinus, 222  
 —, Sporidesmium, 141  
 teapae, Favolaschia, 308  
 tecomae, Diplodina, 211  
 —, Dothiorella, 96  
 —, Hendersonula, 214  
 —, Seiridium, 356  
 tecta, Physopella, 71  
 tectisporus, Coprinus, 590  
 tectonae, Myriangium, 103  
 —, Olivea, 220  
 —, Sphaeloma, 76  
 tegularum, Dactylospora, 591  
 teheraniense, Trichophyton, 256  
 tehonii, Ascochyta, 370  
 telamoniopsis, Cortinarius, 6  
 telekia, Ascochyta, 468  
 telephii, Phoma, 137  
 telfarii, Corioliopsis, 162  
 telimenellae, Fusoma, 245  
 teliosporae, Darluca, 503  
 telosmae, Cercosporiella, 207  
 temperei, Laboulbenia, 311  
 tenacipes, Psathyrella, 182  
 tenax, Boletus, 206  
 tenebricosa, Patinella, 512  
 tenebriosum, Entoloma, 564  
 tenebrosus, Rhodophyllus, 607  
 — var. leptonioides, Rhodophyllus, 607  
 — f. pallidior, Rhodophyllus, 607  
 tenella, Beauveria, 3  
 —, Pleuroceras, 602  
 tenellum, Acladium, 155  
 —, Entoloma, 625  
 —, Olpitrimum, 352  
 tenellus, Cortinarius, 345  
 tener, Glomus, 379  
 —, Leucoagaricus, 443, 479  
 —, Marasmiellus, 281  
 tenera, Endophragmiella, 504  
 teneroides, Conocybe, 5  
 —, Pholiota, 16  
 tenerrimus, Marasmiellus, 281  
 tenerum, Haplotrichum, 408  
 tennesseensis, Crepidotus, 375  
 —, Pholiota, 16  
 tentabundus, Boletus, 158  
 tentaculata, Phaeocollybia, 513  
 tenuatus, Cortinarius, 6  
 tenue, Dictyostelium, 624  
 —, Ganoderma, 626  
 —, Monocillium, 101  
 tenuicula, Cistella, 590  
 —, Xenasmatella, 457  
 tenuiculum, Clavisdium, 59  
 tenui-extensa, Hypocrea, 99  
 tenuipes, Paecilomyces, 283  
 —, Verticillium, 110  
 tenuipileus, Rhodophyllus, 607  
 tenuis, Cortinarius, 345  
 —, Geopora, 593  
 —, Glomus, 474  
 —, Perenniporia, 221  
 —, Psathyrella, 182  
 —, Pseudohansfordia, 573  
 —, Sporobolomyces, 254  
 —, Sympodiophora, 142  
 tenuisetulosus, Marasmius, 510  
 tenuispora, Athelia, 127  
 —, Cudoniella, 273  
 —, Nectriella, 540  
 —, Sporormiella, 608  
 —, Xylaria, 230  
 tenuissima, Hansfordiellopsis, 594  
 — var. major, Irenopsis, 99  
 tenuissimum, Polysphondylium, 635  
 tenuissimus, Marasmius, 510  
 —, Phaeostalgmus, 448  
 tenuistipes, Ciboriopsis, 5  
 —, Moellerodiscus, 413  
 tenuivelata, Psathyrella, 182  
 tepeitensis, Psathyrella, 182  
 tephroclybe, Rhodophyllus, 516  
 tephrophyllus, Cortinarius, 345  
 tephropora, Perenniporia, 174  
 tephrosiae, Ascochyta, 91  
 —, Cercosporidium, 436  
 tepicensis, Sphaelotheca, 76  
 —, Uromyces, 229  
 teramnica, Cercospora, 4  
 teratargus, Cortinarius, 345  
 terebrantis, Leptographium, 67

- terebrinus, Cortinarius, 345  
 teres f. maculata, Drechslera, 63  
 —, Pyrenophora, 73  
 teretispora, Sporormiella, 142  
 terfezioides, Terfezia, 109  
 tergipes, Rhodocybe, 637  
 terminale, Scytalidium, 387  
 terminaliae, Coniothyrium, 437  
 —, Diatrypella, 439  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 —, Selenophoma, 75  
 —, Stigmata, 19  
 terminaliae-paniculatae, Cerotelium, 207  
 termitophila, Cordyceps, 561  
 —, Lepiota, 477  
 termitum, Bovista, 469  
 —, Protuberia, 482  
 terrei, Cystoderma, 535  
 terrestre, Chromelosporium, 436  
 —, Cylindrocladium, 242  
 —, Geotrichum, 593  
 —, Oidiodendron, 12  
 —, Rhexosporium, 516, 574  
 —, Trichosporon, 390  
 —, Tricladium, 320  
 terrestres, Byssosporia, 534  
 —, Echinopodospora, 306  
 —, Gymnopilus, 9  
 —, Psathyrella, 602  
 —, Pseudoarchniotus, 18  
 —, Pythiopsis, 483  
 —, Rigidoporus, 225  
 —, Saprolegnia, 43  
 —, Serpula, 184  
 —, Spegazzinia, 254  
 —, Thielavia, 143  
 —, Tomentella, 357  
 —, Warcupia, 144  
 —, Zopfia, 321  
 — var. aurantiaca, Byssosporia, 534  
 — var. lilacinorosea, Byssosporia, 534  
 — var. parksii, Byssosporia, 534  
 — var. sartoryi, Byssosporia, 534  
 — var. sublutea, Byssosporia, 534  
 terreum, Chaetomium, 128  
 terreus, Anixiopsis, 556  
 — var. globosus, Aspergillus, 91  
 terricola, Acremonium, 90  
 —, Agarwalia, 301  
 —, Aplosporella, 166 ('Haplosporella')  
 —, Bartalinia, 589  
 —, Chaetomium, 128  
 —, Conohypha, 437  
 —, Cryptococcus, 95  
 —, Graphium, 379  
 —, Hyphoderma, 506  
 —, Pidoplichkoviella, 385  
 —, Sagrahamala, 420  
 —, Stemphylium, 185  
 — var. mysorensis, Chaetomella, 59  
 terrigena, Ceratellopsis, 271  
 terrigenus, Cejpomyces, 4  
 —, Phaemarasmus, 284  
 terrophila, Areolospora, 269  
 tertia, Denticularia, 210  
 tertarius, Ascochytes, 204  
 tesquorum, Lactarius, 595  
 tessellata, Mycena, 37  
 —, Perichaena, 70  
 tessellatus, Labyrinthomyces, 507  
 tessulatus, Ceraceomyces, 128  
 testacea, Exidia, 131  
 testaceocolorans, Aspergillus, 156  
 testaceoflava var. brunnea, Ramaria, 318  
 testaceum, Hebelomatis, 628  
 —, Septoidium, 455  
 testaceus, Hygrophorus, 277  
 —, Leucoagaricus, 216  
 tetonensis, Pholiota, 16  
 —, Phyllosticta, 71  
 tetrachrous, Marasmius, 510  
 tetracлада, Flabelliospora, 212  
 tetracolla, Lylea, 596  
 tetracoilum, Heteroconium, 441  
 tetramera, Sporormiella, 142  
 tetranichi, Entomophthora, 244, 440  
 —, Triplosporium, 20  
 tetraplodontis var. funariae, Didymosphaeria, 163  
 tetrarrhenae, Drechslera, 63  
 —, Pyrenophora, 73  
 tetrasepta, Pleospora, 17  
 tetrasperma, Dermea, 439  
 —, Dipodascus, 536  
 —, Endomyces, 212  
 —, Thielavia, 357  
 —, Zendera, 488  
 tetraspora, Byssonectria, 57  
 —, Dexhowardia, 31  
 —, Martininia, 67  
 —, Nanoscypha, 136  
 —, Nitschkia, 415  
 —, Protoventuria, 286  
 —, Pseudombrophila, 636  
 —, Pseudovalsella, 18  
 —, Rhytidospora, 484  
 —, Semidelitschia, 638  
 —, Stigmochora, 421  
 —, Thielavia, 486, 576  
 —, Trichophaeopsis, 422  
 —, Trochila, 545  
 —, Zopfiella, 610  
 — var. aegyptiaca, Octospora, 136  
 tetrasporella, Delitschia, 376  
 tetrasporum, Schizothecium, 140  
 tetrasporus, Lipomyces, 312  
 —, Setchelliogaster, 108 ('tetrasporum')  
 tetrica, Lambertella, 100  
 tetroncii, Mycosphaerella, 219  
 tettigatis, Massospora, 312  
 teucirii, Mycosphaerella, 219  
 —, Mycovellosiella, 313  
 teutoburgensis, Athelia, 240  
 teutonicus, Strophaneolus, 44  
 tewarii, Diploneurospora, 592  
 —, Lambertella, 100  
 texana subsp. rostellata, Laboulbenia, 311  
 texanus, Phellinus, 222  
 texense, Vascellum, 293  
 texensis, Clitocybe, 501  
 —, Psathyrella, 182  
 — var. morongiae, Ravenelia, 543  
 texta, Arcangeliiella, 588  
 teysmanii, Cercospora, 4  
 tezpatae, Phomopsis, 634  
 thailandensis, Negeriella, 136  
 thais, Labyrinthula, 381  
 thalassinum, Leccinum, 311  
 thalictrina, Alternaria, 369  
 thalliopallidus, Cortinarius, 438  
 tharpii, Stigmata, 185  
 thaumasia, Arthrobotrys, 468  
 thaxteri, Auxarthron, 56  
 —, Empusa, 164  
 —, Entomophthora, 244  
 —, Hemicarpenetes, 348  
 —, Lillicoa, 567  
 —, Marasmiellus, 281  
 —, Nothojafnea, 103  
 —, Sclerocleista, 225  
 —, Spinulosphaeria, 290  
 —, Typhula, 292  
 thaxteriana, Entomophthora, 406  
 theacearum, Phyllosticta, 251  
 theae, Cylindrocladium, 162, 210  
 —, Ophiovalsa, 12  
 theissenii, Mycosphaerella, 102  
 —, Numulariella, 416  
 thelebolae, Hendersonula, 9  
 theleboloides var. microspora, Cheilymenia, 500  
 thelypteridis, Psilachnum, 515  
 themedae, Libartaria, 630  
 —, Melanconium, 444  
 —, Monochaeteliopsis, 511  
 theobromae, Endophragmiella, 440  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 38  
 —, Oncobasidium, 103  
 theodulina, Mycosphaerella, 219  
 theophili, Geronema, 276  
 thermodurica, Prototheca, 542  
 thermophila, Calcarisporiella, 270



- , *Melanomphalia*, 11, 101, 135
- , *Myceliophthora*, 511
- , *Papulaspora*, 70
- thermophilum*, *Acremonium*, 155
- , *Calcarisporium*, 92
- , *Chaetomidium*, 560
- , *Chrysosporium*, 304
- , *Myriococcum*, 248
- thermophilus*, *Corynascus*, 305
- , *Thermoascus*, 44
- thermopsidicola*, *Uromyces*, 293
- thermopsidis*, *Apiocarpella*, 402
- , *Ascochyta*, 468
- , *Phaeosphaerella*, 601
- , *Sciniatosporium*, 75
- thermotolerans*, *Kluyveromyces*, 169
- , *Saccharomyces*, 289
- , *Zygosaccharomyces*, 293
- thescelina*, *Apodospora*, 2
- thespesiae*, *Phomopsis*, 634
- thibaudiae*, *Phyllosticta*, 138
- thielavioides*, *Achaetomium*, 555
- , *Chalara*, 373
- thielaviodeum*, *Chaetomium*, 241
- thiersii*, *Amanita*, 2
- , *Cortinarius*, 470
- , *Gomphus*, 97
- , *Leptonia*, 478
- , *Psathyrella*, 182
- thindianum*, *Lamproderma*, 629
- thindii*, *Lambertella*, 443
- , *Lanzia*, 443
- , *Rosellinia*, 637
- thirumalacharii*, *Cercospora*, 560
- , *Pseudorachnietus*, 18
- thoenii*, *Leucocoprinus*, 479
- tholisporea*, *Gabarnaudia*, 275
- thomasi*, *Chadefaudiella*, 207
- thomensis*, *Lentinus*, 10
- , *Phaeodon*, 13
- thomii*, *Psathyrella*, 182
- thrauli*, *Paramoebidium*, 13
- thrausta*, *Psilocybe*, 18, 317, 354
- thraustum*, *Hypholoma*, 506
- thripidium*, *Entomophthora*, 626
- thuemenelloides*, *Hypocrea*, 167
- thuemenellosulphurea*, *Hypocrea*, 167
- thuemenii*, *Otospora*, 569
- thujae*, *Dothiora*, 163
- var. *juniperi*, *Kabatina*, 247
- thujae-plicatae*, *Aureobasidium*, 621
- thujicola*, *Pestalotia*, 70
- thujina*, *Psathyrella*, 182
- , *Stigmina*, 142
- thujinum*, *Sciniatosporium*, 75
- thunbergiicola*, *Pseudocercospora*, 453
- thymi*, *Diplodia*, 32
- , *Phomopsis*, 316
- thymicola*, *Coronicium*, 374
- thyrsus*, *Podosordaria*, 17, 418
- thysselini*, *Mycosphaerella*, 599
- tianschanica*, *Diplodia*, 32
- , *Hyalopeziza*, 65
- tibetensis*, *Agrocybe*, 497
- tibiicystidium*, *Entoloma*, 625
- tibouchinae*, *Cercoseptoria*, 435
- tigillarisi*, *Hyaloscypha*, 65
- tigrina*, *Psathyrella*, 182
- tijbodensis*, *Cystotheca*, 274
- tilachlidii*, *Pseudonectria*, 386
- tilakii*, *Gloniella*, 309
- , *Massaria*, 444
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 599
- tiliacea*, *Phibalis*, 448
- , *Phragmodiaporthe*, 601
- , *Rutstroemia*, 516
- tiliae* var. *magnoliae*, *Apiognomonina*, 588
- tiliana*, *Aposphaeria*, 498
- , *Chaetophoma*, 500
- tillandsiae*, *Puccinia*, 317
- tilopus*, *Pholiota*, 385
- timorensis*, *Pseudocercospora*, 453
- tinctorius*, *Inonotus*, 168
- tinea*, *Cercoseptoria*, 435
- , *Stigmina*, 456
- tingitaninum*, *Acrosporium*, 155
- tingomariensis*, *Hypocrepopsis*, 506
- tinosporeae*, *Cercosporiella*, 207
- , *Scirrhia*, 253
- tinospiricola*, *Phyllosticta*, 634
- tipuanae*, *Phomopsis*, 222
- tipulae*, *Entomophthora*, 33
- tirolensis*, *Mortierella*, 102
- tiethoniae*, *Phaeoramularia*, 448
- tithymali*, *Mycosphaerella*, 38, 172
- tithymalina*, *Naeviopsis*, 414
- tithiophorus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 607
- tobaica*, *Toruloidea*, 256
- tobirae*, *Chaetophoma*, 500
- tocklaiensis*, *Thozetella*, 228
- toddaliae*, *Didymoporella*, 62
- , *Puttemansia*, 483
- tofieldiae*, *Discosphaerina*, 163
- togniniana*, *Mycosphaerella*, 69
- togularis*, *Cortinarius*, 345
- tomentella*, *Peniophora*, 221
- tomento-alba*, *Sordaria*, 140
- tomentosa*, *Cyathicula*, 376
- , *Delitschia*, 376
- var. *ovalispora*, *Stilbella*, 227
- var. *pollinis*, *Moniliella*, 68
- tomentosae*, *Anthracoidea*, 588
- , *Phomopsis*, 481
- tomentosulus*, *Boletus*, 206
- tomentosum*, *Arnium*, 126
- , *Blistum*, 205
- , *Haplotrichum*, 408
- tomentosus*, *Inonotus*, 310
- var. *circinatus*, *Mucronoporus*, 37
- f. *pulvinatus*, *Mucronoporus*, 37
- var. *triqueter*, *Mucronoporus*, 37
- tomicoides*, *Entosordaria*, 307
- tomilini*, *Mycosphaerella*, 219
- toonae*, *Phyllactinia*, 541, 634
- toreniae*, *Pseudocercospora*, 453
- tormentillae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 599
- , *Plagiostoma*, 223
- torrensis*, *Naeviopsis*, 414
- , *Nectria*, 569
- , *Stagonospora*, 518
- torreuxii*, *Yenia*, 391
- torrendii*, *Acutocapillitium*, 467
- , *Favolaschia*, 308
- , *Ostracoderma*, 221
- torresii*, *Candida*, 559
- torres-juanii*, *Elytroderma*, 562
- torricelliae*, *Meliola*, 68
- torta*, *Chlorenchocelia*, 340
- , *Laboulbenia*, 629
- tortellae*, *Phoma*, 175
- torticiolata*, *Ceratocystis*, 304
- tortilis*, *Microsphaera*, 631
- tortipes*, *Nematoloma*, 512
- tortuosa*, *Clavaria*, 160
- , *Conoplea*, 561
- tortus* f. *romellii*, *Dacrymyces*, 130
- torulispora*, *Colensoiella*, 590
- torulosa*, *Ceratocystis*, 159
- , *Stomiopeltis*, 77
- var. *luteovirens*, *Russula*, 355
- torulosus*, *Aspergillites*, 239
- torvi*, *Ramichloridium*, 483
- tostum*, *Discostroma*, 472
- tothii*, *Dipodascopsis*, 562
- , *Urocystis*, 487
- totilivida*, *Tricholomopsis*, 292, 422
- tottenii*, *Pholiota*, 16
- toxicarius*, *Aspergillus*, 126, 205
- trabeum* f. *resupinatum*, *Gloeophyllum*, 276
- f. *trameteum*, *Gloeophyllum*, 276
- trabeus* f. *resupinatus*, *Phaeocoriolellus*, 39
- f. *trameteus*, *Phaeocoriolellus*, 39
- f. *vialis*, *Phaeocoriolellus*, 39
- trabinellum*, *Phaeochelotium*, 70
- trabutii* var. *abei*, *Puccinia*, 106
- tracheia*, *Boudiera*, 589
- , *Plicaria*, 482
- tracheiphila*, *Phoma*, 417
- trachomitii*, *Coniothyrium*, 129
- trachycarpa*, *Thuemenella*, 44

- trachycarpi, Ascochyta, 28  
 trachycarpum, Chromelosporium, 208  
 trachycaulon, Acremonium, 90  
 trachycystis, Cortinarius, 345  
 trachyosporum, Entoloma, 307  
 — var. griseoviolaceum, Entoloma, 307  
 — var. purpureoviolaceum, Entoloma, 307  
 trachyphloeus, Cortinarius, 345  
 trachyspermus, Cortinarius, 345  
 —, Talaromyces, 228  
 — var. macrocarpus, Talaromyces, 228  
 trachyspora, Mycenella, 218  
 traganus f. subflavus, Cortinarius, 6  
 tragiae, Synchytrium, 255  
 tragiae-folii, Cercospora, 339  
 tragopogonis, Aposphaeria, 55  
 —, Phomopsis, 71  
 —, Septoria, 517  
 transcaucasicus, Bactrodesmiites, 499  
 transformabilis, Hygrocybe, 277  
 translucens, Pseudostyella, 604  
 translucidum, Entoloma, 244  
 transmutans, Tyromyces, 359  
 transvaalensis, Pachytichospora, 570  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 transvaalana, Septoria, 76  
 transscheliana, Myrothecium, 136  
 transschelii, Baeodromus, 56  
 trapae-bispinosae, Sphaerulina, 77  
 trappei, Acaulospora, 401  
 —, Alpova, 497  
 trattinickiae, Coccostroma, 30  
 trechispora, Stemonitis, 44  
 — var. nardii, Scutellinia, 140  
 — f. brachyacantha, Scutellinia, 140  
 trechisporus, Cortinarius, 345  
 trematicola, Cercospora, 59  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 453  
 trematis, Phomopsis, 316  
 trematis-cannabini, Cercospora, 59  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 454  
 trematis-guineensis, Cercospora, 339 ('trematis-guineense')  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 603  
 trematis-orientalis, Pseudocercospora, 454  
 tremellicola, Hypomyces, 409  
 tremelloidea, Phyllogloea, 138  
 tremula, Macrotyphula, 279  
 tremuloides, Cryptocline, 60  
 triangulare, Arcuadendron, 433  
 —, Sporidesmium, 109  
 triangularia, Chaetendophragmia, 93  
 — var. africana, Chaetendophragmia, 128  
 triangulatus, Trihyphaecites, 143  
 trianguliapicalis, Stigmatomyces, 185  
 triangulosporum, Ophiostoma, 540  
 tricellula, Massarina, 382  
 trichiliae, Trichoconis, 143  
 trichispora, Ophiovalsia, 600  
 trichoboloides, Lasiobolus, 350  
 trichocephala, Mycena, 282  
 trichodea, Hyalopeziza, 65  
 trichodematum, Amauroderma, 125  
 trichodermialis, Marasmiellus, 412  
 tricholepidis, Aecidium, 301  
 —, Cercospora, 435  
 tricholomoides, Cortinarius, 345  
 —, Cystoderma, 242  
 tricholomopsis, Russula, 289  
 trichomanes, Podospora, 138  
 trichomata, Leptonia, 478  
 trichomericola, Capnodendron, 435  
 trichophila, Helicoina, 441  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 454  
 trichophoricola, Dibeloniella, 472  
 trichorobusta, Thielavia, 256  
 trichosanthi, Cerotelium, 207  
 trichostigmatis, Pseudocercospora, 454  
 trichostomi, Bryostroma, 534  
 —, Phyllosticta, 176  
 trichosuri, Coprotus, 209  
 trichous, Tyromyces, 359  
 tricineta, Gibberella, 565  
 tricladiatum, Scolecobasidium, 107  
 tricladioides, Pleuropeidium, 251  
 tricolor, Pyrofomes, 183  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 607  
 — var. graminis, Marasmiellus, 281  
 — var. vialis, Marasmiellus, 281  
 triepitheca, Arnium, 126  
 trifolii, Hendersonia, 34  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 219  
 —, Pyrenophora, 73  
 trifolii-repentis var. fallens, Uromyces, 487  
 — f. trifolii-hybridi, Peronospora, 512  
 — f. trifolii-montani, Peronospora, 512  
 trifoliorum, Didymella, 62  
 — f. trifolii-alpestris, Peronospora, 512  
 — f. trifolii-incarnati, Peronospora, 513  
 — f. trifolii-pratensis, Peronospora, 513  
 — f. trifolii-rubentis, Peronospora, 513  
 — f. sp. medicaginis-sativae, Peronospora, 632  
 trigonellae, Hendersonia, 34  
 trigonospora, Psathyrella, 42  
 trilaterale var. chiversii, Chaetomium, 241  
 — var. cupreum, Chaetomium, 241  
 — var. diporum, Chaetomium, 241  
 trimera, Stigmina, 142  
 trimerum, Sciniatosporium, 75  
 trimosum, Varicosporium, 520  
 trinitatis, Crinipellis, 31  
 trinitensis, Hygrocybe, 538  
 —, Pholiota, 40  
 tripartita, Endophragmiella, 625  
 triplex, Coprinus, 438  
 triplocystis, Pluteus, 286  
 tripogonis, Drechslera, 164  
 tripolitanus, Nematocotus, 172  
 tripteridis, Septoria, 76  
 triqueter, Mucronoporus, 218  
 triramerum, Tripospermum, 390  
 triseptata, Antennatula, 302  
 —, Anungitea, 369  
 —, Bisporella, 556  
 —, Calycellina, 589  
 —, Chaetendophragmia, 372  
 —, Cordana, 374  
 —, Endophragmia, 406  
 —, Exserticlava, 564  
 —, Melanocephala, 630  
 —, Periconiella, 104  
 triseptatum, Cyndrotrichum, 376, 439  
 —, Phialoarthrobium, 385  
 —, Pleurophragmium, 386  
 —, Septodochium, 107  
 triseriatum, Funicularius, 626  
 triseti, Pleospora, 514  
 trispura var. epilobii, Pistillaria, 72  
 trisporus, Coprinus, 209  
 triste, Entoloma, 625 ('tristis')  
 tristicula, Peniophora, 284  
 tristificum, Entoloma, 244  
 tristior, Boletus, 270  
 tristis, Acanthonitschkea, 401  
 —, Cortinarius, 345  
 —, Godfrinia, 165  
 —, Inocybe, 66, 215  
 —, Marasmiellus, 100  
 —, Pseudotomentella, 183  
 tristissimus, Rhodophyllus, 607  
 — var. brevisidiatus, Rhodophyllus, 607  
 tritici, Aspergillus, 434  
 —, Curvularia, 31  
 —, Pleurophragmium, 449  
 —, Tiarosporella, 456  
 triticicola, Chaetomium, 534  
 tritikernelis, Helminthosporium, 441  
 triumfettae, Mycovellosiella, 313  
 —, Plasmopara, 635  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 454  
 —, Stigmina, 456  
 triumfetticola, Muribasidiospora, 597  
 triumfettigena, Cercospora, 59  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 454  
 triviale, Entoloma, 96  
 —, Myxaciium, 219  
 trivialis, Pseudoclitocybe, 573  
 — var. rickenii, Cortinarius, 438  
 troakei, Ophiobolus, 352  
 trochleosporus, Pseudoarachniotus, 138  
 trochodendricola, Phyllosticta, 71

- trochospora, Fimaria, 537  
 trogii, Corioliopsis, 305  
 —, Ischnoderma, 66  
 —, Podofomes, 72  
 —, Trametella, 292  
 — var. rhodostoma, Funalia, 33, 165  
 —, Trametella, 292  
 — f. molli-hirsuta, Funalia, 33  
 —, Trametella, 292  
 — f. molli-hirsuta, Trametella, 292  
 — f. resupinata, Funalia, 33  
 trogospora, Sporormiella, 142  
 tropica, Phoma, 385  
 tropicale, Berkleasium, 157  
 —, Hyphopolynema, 476  
 — var. maius, Aulographum, 3  
 tropicalis, Acanthotheciella, 467  
 —, Agrocye, 497  
 —, Brachiosphaera, 434  
 —, Idriella, 566  
 —, Meripilus, 413  
 —, Nothopanus, 283  
 —, Perenniporia, 174  
 —, Rhizophlyctis, 225  
 —, Ypsilonia, 487  
 tropicus, Gymnopilus, 475  
 troyanus, Marasmiellus, 36, 100  
 trulla, Ganoderma, 165  
 trullifera, Halosphaeria, 166  
 trulliforme, Ganoderma, 165  
 trulliformis var. cinereovillosa, Clitocybe, 161, 590 ('trullaeformis')  
 trullisata, Pholiota, 16  
 trullisatus, Strobilurus, 639  
 trullisporus, Crepidotus, 502  
 truncata, Galerina, 474  
 —, Perenniporia, 174  
 —, Phialocephala, 353  
 —, Podosordaria, 17, 418  
 truncatispora, Psathyrella, 182  
 truncatoides, Cortinarius, 345  
 truncatulum, Hypoxylon, 410  
 truncatum, Blastophorum, 92  
 —, Hebelomatis, 628  
 —, Polyscytalum, 482  
 truncatus, Vouauxiomyces, 577  
 — var. lovejoyae, Clavariadelphus, 59  
 — var. microcarpus, Crepidotus, 273  
 truncigena, Dictyoploca, 274  
 trypteli, Buelliella, 589  
 tschulymica, Skeletocutis, 638  
 tshawytschae, Ochroconis, 480  
 —, Scolecobasidium, 318  
 tsugae, Acremonium, 90  
 —, Delphinella, 163  
 —, Hyphoderma, 349  
 —, Nipterella, 569  
 —, Pestalopezia, 570  
 —, Psathyrella, 182  
 —, Sageria, 355  
 —, Strasserioopsis, 19  
 tsugina, Ramaria, 318  
 — var. prasina, Ramaria, 318  
 tsukubaensis, Candida, 159, 240  
 tuba var. retrusa, Clitocybe, 161  
 — var. steinmannii, Clitocybe, 161  
 tubakii, Acremonium, 90  
 tubarioides, Psathyrella, 182  
 tubarius, Cortinarius, 129  
 — var. luteofolius, Cortinarius, 129  
 tuberculata, Aleuria, 467  
 —, Grandiniella, 474  
 —, Monotosporella, 413  
 —, Psathyrella, 182  
 tuberculatum, Chromelosporium, 208  
 tuberculatus, Eleutherascus, 347  
 —, Saccobolus, 544  
 tuberculisporus, Mucor, 568  
 tuberosa, Dumontinia, 624  
 —, Microcollybia, 631  
 —, Whetzelinia, 144  
 — var. helvetica, Tremellodendropsis, 143  
 tuberum, Nodulisporium, 283  
 —, Sporothrix, 142 ('tuberi')  
 tubicollis, Ceratocystis, 304  
 tubifera, Chalara, 373  
 tubiformis, Glomus, 379  
 tubulifera, Ceriosporopsis, 160  
 tubulina, Amaurochaeta, 27  
 —, Numulariella, 416  
 tuckeri, Acremonium, 155  
 tucsonensis, Tranzschelia, 292  
 tucuchensis, Nolanea, 39  
 tucumana, Agrocye, 269  
 —, Pholiotina, 285  
 tucumanensis, Cortinarius, 345  
 —, Crinipellis, 502  
 — var. colorata, Melanoleuca, 444  
 — var. striata, Melanoleuca, 444  
 tularense, Eupenicillium, 64  
 —, Penicillium, 70  
 tulasneum, Leiosepium, 10, 66  
 tulasnei, Acremonium, 90  
 —, Melanospora, 11  
 tulasnelloidea, Phlebiella, 513  
 —, Xenasmata, 640  
 tulipae, Cyllindrosporium, 502  
 tumefaciens, Botryconis, 92  
 —, Christiansenia, 534  
 —, Elsinöe, 378  
 —, Prospodium, 635  
 — var. citri, Sphaeropsis, 318  
 tumidipes, Cortinarius, 345  
 tumulatum, Apiorhynchostoma, 338  
 tungurahuae, Clitocybe, 622  
 tunicatus, Phylloporus, 105  
 tuomikoskii, Cystoderma, 623  
 —, Otidea, 446  
 tupae, Mycosphaerella, 102, 599  
 turaensis, Parmathyrites, 600  
 turbidiformis, Rhodophyllus, 607  
 turbinata, Cyathicula, 376  
 —, Entomophthora, 504  
 —, Kretzschmaria, 10, 215  
 turbinatum, Diplochytridium, 62  
 turci, Entoloma, 564  
 turcica, Keissleriella, 35  
 —, Setosphaeria, 289  
 turcicum, Exserohilum, 275  
 turcomanicus, Uromyces, 359  
 turficola, Ascocoryne, 56  
 —, Sarcoleotia, 74  
 turfosa, Anthracoidea, 239, 532 (bis)  
 turfosorus, Epibryon, 537  
 turgidipes, Cortinarius, 6  
 turibulosa, Hydrocye, 98  
 turkestanica, Teichospora, 143  
 turkestanicus, Dasyscyphus, 61  
 turkomanicum, Camarosporium, 240 ('turkomanica')  
 turnagainensis, Psathyrella, 182  
 turnerae, Pseudocercospora, 454  
 turneri, Acrostaurus, 125  
 turpis, Cortinarius, 345  
 turunda var. sphagnophila, Hygrocye, 442, 595  
 tussilaginis f. sp. campanulae-rapunculoidis, Coleosporium, 208  
 — f. sp. campanulae-rotundifoliae, Coleosporium, 208  
 — f. sp. campanulae-trachelii, Coleosporium, 208  
 — f. sp. melampyri, Coleosporium, 208  
 — f. sp. petasitis, Coleosporium, 208  
 — f. sp. pulsatillae, Coleosporium, 209  
 — f. sp. rhinanthacearum, Coleosporium, 209  
 — f. sp. senecionis-silvatici, Coleosporium, 209  
 — f. sp. sonchi, Coleosporium, 209  
 tuxtlae, Crepidotus, 273  
 tuza, Amanita, 369  
 tuzetae, Enterobryus, 306  
 tuzetiae, Coelomomyces, 30  
 tylicolor, Tephrocye, 576  
 tylopaga, Lactydina, 595  
 tympani-malleus, Parenglerula, 352  
 typhae, Buergenerula, 499  
 —, Ramularia, 253  
 typhellum, Smittium, 108  
 typhina, Stemonitopsis, 421  
 typhoides, Yenias, 391  
 typica, Mirandina, 101  
 —, Quilonia, 604  
 —, Waydora, 457  
 ubatubensis, Endemosarca, 96

- , *Pseudocercospora*, 454
- , *Vararia*, 520
- uberata*, Gillotia, 348
- ubi*, *Pseudocercospora*, 454
- ubicola*, *Pseudocercospora*, 454
- ucrainica*, *Monodictys*, 351
- ucrainicus*, *Mucor*, 136
- , *Talaromyces*, 228
- uda*, *Anthostomella*, 401
- udagawae*, *Penicillium*, 173
- , *Talaromyces*, 228
- udicola*, *Amylocorticium*, 467
- , *Melzericium*, 351
- udum* f. sp. *crotalariae*, *Fusarium*, 97
- ugandae*, *Puttemansia*, 483
- ugandense*, *Cylindrocarpon*, 130
- ugandensis*, *Cercosporiella*, 207
- , *Marasmiellus*, 508
- , *Pluteus*, 514
- , *Tretospeira*, 143
- ukolayi*, *Calonectria*, 435
- , *Cylindrocarpon*, 439
- ukrainica*, *Hansenula*, 594
- ukrainicus*, *Schwanniomycetes*, 575
- uladhun*, *Pythium*, 515
- ulanbuhense*, *Schizostoma*, 544
- uleana*, *Crossospora*, 273
- ulei*, *Sciniatosporium*, 75
- , *Stigmima*, 142
- ulicis*, *Ampelomyces*, 588
- uliginicola*, *Psathyrella*, 182
- uliginosa*, *Dermocybe*, 274
- , *Rozellopsis*, 544
- uliginosi*, *Gibbera*, 276
- uliginosum*, *Leccinum*, 216
- uliginosus*, *Marasmius*, 382
- f. *luteus*, *Cortinarius*, 375
- f. *obtus*, *Cortinarius*, 375
- uljanishczewii*, *Septoria*, 387
- ulmariae*, *Guignardia*, 276
- , *Unguicularia*, 390
- ulmi*, *Hapalocystis*, 594
- , *Pesotum*, 221
- , *Rhinotrichum*, 253
- , *Rhodocybe*, 288
- ulmicola*, *Chaetopyrena*, 241
- , *Diplodina*, 32
- , *Pleospora*, 251
- ultima*, *Tripterospora*, 20
- ulvae*, *Turgidosculum*, 229
- ulvinenii*, *Helvella*, 628
- ulzamae*, *Rhodotorula*, 355
- umbella*, *Auriscalpium*, 127
- umbellata*, *Actinomortierella*, 337
- , *Mortierella*, 135
- , *Sporodiniella*, 545
- umbelliferarum*, *Plagiosphaera*, 602
- f. *bunii*, *Erysiphe*, 378
- f. *bupleuri*, *Erysiphe*, 307
- f. *physocaulis*, *Erysiphe*, 378
- f. *silai*, *Leveillula*, 247
- umbellulariae*, *Aureobasidium*, 468
- umbilicata*, *Collybia*, 30
- , *Leptonia*, 36, 216
- , *Pholiota*, 16
- umbilicatum*, *Gerronema*, 379
- , *Phaeohelotium*, 70
- , *Pseudolyophyllum*, 543, 604
- var. *rubi*, *Myriocopron*, 172
- umbilicatus*, *Marasmiellus*, 281
- , *Pulveroboletus*, 386
- umbiliciforme*, *Entoloma*, 307
- umbonata*, *Caulorhiza*, 622
- , *Psathyrella*, 182
- umbonatum*, *Chaetomium*, 271
- , *Tricholoma*, 359
- umbonifer*, *Marasmiellus*, 281
- umbratile*, *Gerronema*, 276
- umbratilis* var. *depauperata*, *Omphalina*, 220
- umbrina*, *Octospora*, 570, 600
- , *Serpula*, 108, 184
- umbrinella*, *Discula*, 243
- , *Ramariopsis*, 543
- umbrinescens*, *Psathyrella*, 182
- umbriniceps*, *Clitocybe*, 5
- , *Monadelphus*, 12
- umbringleba*, *Melanogaster*, 67
- umbrino-alutacea*, *Lopharia*, 350
- umbrinocarneus*, *Cortinarius*, 345
- umbrinocarnosa*, *Omphalina*, 446
- umbrinoides*, *Boletus*, 3
- umbrinus*, *Cortinarius*, 345
- umbrosa*, *Cumminsella*, 273
- , *Inocybe*, 538
- , *Psathyrella*, 182
- umbrosus*, *Eurotium*, 131
- umbrosus*, *Rhodophyllum*, 607
- umensis*, *Pocillopycnis*, 602
- umerensis*, *Lactarius*, 66
- , *Russula*, 289
- umkowaanii*, *Termitomyces*, 389
- unamunoi*, *Colletotrichum*, 209
- uncialis*, *Typhula*, 292
- unciatum*, *Chaetomidium*, 271
- uncinata*, *Catenaria*, 534
- , *Micropera*, 444, 597
- , *Pseudombrophila*, 515
- , *Unciniella*, 519
- uncinatum*, *Gelatinosporium*, 593
- uncinulae*, *Ampelomyces*, 588
- uncinulatum*, *Pythium*, 574
- uncinulosa*, *Endospora*, 274
- uncipila*, *Uncinia*, 79
- undatum*, *Entoloma*, 564
- underwoodii*, *Hydnum*, 133
- , *Leptonia*, 478
- undulatella* var. *floridana*, *Leptonia*, 478
- undulatipes*, *Psathyrella*, 182
- undulatosporum*, *Entoloma*, 625
- undulatum*, *Rhizophydium*, 516
- undulatus*, *Coprinus*, 590
- , *Phellinus*, 175
- unguinosus*, *Gliophorus*, 165
- unguis*, *Emericella*, 131
- unguis-hominis*, *Pyrenochaeta*, 354
- ungularis*, *Cortinarius*, 345
- ungulata*, *Vanderbylia*, 229
- uniapiculatum*, *Achaetomium*, 89
- uniappendiculatum*, *Teratosperma*, 389
- unicaudata*, *Haligena*, 97
- unicolor*, *Chalara*, 271
- , *Nolanea*, 314
- , *Tyromyces*, 359
- var. *irpicoideus*, *Cerrena*, 30
- var. *unicolor* f. *albida*, *Cerrena*, 30
- — f. *resupinata*, *Cerrena*, 30
- f. *irpicoideus*, *Cerrena*, 271
- unicorne*, *Seiridium*, 356
- uniguttulatum*, *Filobasidium*, 504
- uni-inflata*, *Lateriramus*, 100
- uninucleata*, *Dipodascopsis*, 562
- var. *wickerhamii*, *Dipodascopsis*, 306
- unioiae*, *Tunicago*, 487
- unipapillatum*, *Chaetomium*, 128
- uniporus*, *Enterocarpus*, 536
- uniseptata*, *Alpakesa*, 125
- , *Anungitea*, 370
- , *Coronospora*, 374
- , *Dactylaria*, 95
- , *Dendryphiella*, 95
- , *Endophragmiella*, 625
- , *Strumella*, 389
- , *Vouauxiella*, 546
- uniseptatum*, *Blastophorum*, 371
- , *Septomyrothecium*, 108
- , *Trichocladium*, 228
- uniseptosporum*, *Cladosporium*, 373
- uniseriata*, *Nitschkia*, 415
- unisetula*, *Codinaea*, 437
- unisetulata*, *Chaetendophragmia*, 372
- , *Chaetendophragmiopsis*, 590
- , *Endophragmiella*, 625
- unispora*, *Saprolegnia*, 43
- universitaria*, *Melanomphalia*, 11, 101, 135
- urariae*, *Phaeotrichoconis*, 222
- , *Pseudocercospora*, 454
- urariarum*, *Cercospora*, 339
- urartii*, *Selenophomites*, 226
- urbaniana* var. *halonospora*, *Phyllachora*, 250



- urbani, Puccinia, 287  
 urceola, Corniculariella, 561  
 urceolata, Chalara, 271  
 uredinicola, Scytalidium, 485  
 urenae, Phyllosticta, 251  
 urmilae, Colletotrichum, 272  
 urniformis, Cyathicula, 471  
 uromycestri, Cercospora, 59  
 urtiagae, Acroconidiellina, 90  
 urticae, Conchatum, 623  
 —, Septocylindrium, 184  
 urticae-dioicae, Mycosphaerella, 248  
 urticicola, Didymella, 439  
 —, Phoma, 449  
 uruguayense, Scleroderma, 75  
 uruguayensis, Psilocybe, 573  
 usambarensis, Psathyrella, 515  
 ushtrina, Absidia, 337  
 ushuaiae, Scleromitula, 485  
 ushuaiensis, Amanita, 555  
 —, Amanitopsis, 156  
 ushuvaicensis, Mycosphaerella, 102, 599  
 uskensis, Psathyrella, 182  
 usneae, Lichenocodium, 508  
 —, Phacopsis, 633  
 ussuricum, Dentocorticium, 306  
 ussuriense, Aecidium, 239  
 —, Polystigma, 223  
 ussuriensis, Neogyromitra, 249  
 ustorum, Galerina, 379  
 —, Podosordaria, 17, 418  
 ustulinoides, Camarops, 159  
 utahense, Cylindrosporium, 61  
 —, Sciniatosporium, 75  
 utahensis, Melanoleuca, 510  
 —, Psathyrella, 182  
 —, Stigmina, 142  
 utrifer, Coprinus, 129  
 uvariae, Microcyclus, 351  
 uvicola, Greeneria, 309  
 uvifera, Stemonitis, 44  
 uxpanapensis, Psilocybe, 604  
  
 vaccariae, Cylindrosporium, 346  
 vaccinii, Botryosphaeria, 3  
 —, Cercospora, 339  
 —, Dwayalomella, 378  
 —, Pseudomassaria, 286  
 —, Scopulariella, 140  
 vaccinii, Seimatosporium, 289  
 vaccinohelis, Cortinarius, 535  
 vaccinoides, Tricholoma, 78  
 vaccinum, Hebelomatis, 628  
 — var. fulvosquamosum, Tricholoma, 20  
 vacinii, Peziza, 513  
 vacuocellularis, Chionomyces, 373  
 vadonii, Laboulbenia, 215, 381  
 vafer, Torulaspora, 358  
 vagabunda, Rhodospira, 139, 636  
 vagabundum, Lophiostoma, 11  
 vagans, Kazulia, 476  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 219  
 vaginae, Mycovelloisiella, 631  
 vaginata, Conocybe, 590  
 — f. olivaceoviridis, Amanita, 90  
 vaginatus, Cortinarius, 345  
 vagneri, Peziza, 315  
 vahlii, Phyllachora, 634  
 vaillantii, Antrodia, 204  
 —, Marasmiellus, 281  
 —, Yenia, 391  
 vainioana, Chaenothecopsis, 622  
 valbyensis, Kloekeraspora, 566  
 valdiviana, Candida, 4  
 —, Dothiora, 406  
 —, Endophragmiella, 625  
 —, Puccinia, 106  
 valdivianus, Gastroboletus, 537  
 valens, Boletus, 158  
 —, Tylopilus, 457  
 — var. macrosporus, Boletus, 158  
 valerianellae, Phyllosticta, 71  
 valesiaca, Hyalopeziza, 506  
 —, Pleospora, 572  
 valida, Candida, 58  
  
 —, Inocybe, 66, 168, 595  
 validipes, Gymnopilus, 9  
 vallartensis, Puccinia, 287  
 vallata, Coltricia, 161, 272  
 vallicutis, Leptonia, 508  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 607  
 valoniopsisidis, Pontogenia, 386  
 valpellinensis, Kabatia, 507  
 vanbreuseghemii, Arthroderma, 302, 498  
 — f. granulorum-asteroides, Arthroderma, 498  
 — f. persicinum, Arthroderma, 498  
 — f. radians-congruens, Arthroderma, 498  
 — f. sylvestris, Arthroderma, 498  
 vandalurensis, Idriella, 65  
 —, Pyricularia, 354  
 vanderwaltii, Candida, 559  
 vanderystii, Sporisorium, 517  
 —, Vascellum, 229  
 — var. ferulae-foetidae, Balladyna, 434  
 vanduzerensis, Cortinarius, 162  
 vanensis, Wentomyces, 423  
 vanguardiae, Cladosporium, 340  
 —, Phyllosticta, 71  
 —, Stenella, 638  
 vanhermanii, Psathyrella, 182  
 vanheurnii, Ganoderma, 165  
 vankyi, Anthracoidea, 498  
 —, Orphanomyces, 283  
 vanrijiae, Debaryozyma, 562  
 —, Torulaspora, 358  
 vansteenisii, Magoderna, 170  
 vanudenii, Kluyveromyces, 169  
 vaporaria, Podosordaria, 17  
 varanasense, Synchytrium, 639  
 varanasensis, Aspergillus, 239  
 varanasensis, Lamprospora, 566  
 —, Pseudohansfordia, 573  
 —, Sympodiophora, 142  
 varia, Conioscypha, 209  
 variabilicolor, Pluteus, 602  
 variabilis, Basipetospira, 371  
 —, Bryopelta, 533  
 —, Crotalia, 60  
 —, Dictyuchus, 472  
 —, Entophlyctis, 164, 473  
 —, Gelasinospira, 132  
 —, Humicola, 441  
 —, Idriella, 99  
 —, Isthmologispora, 381  
 —, Ochroconis, 314  
 —, Penicillifer, 384  
 variabilis, Polyschema, 514  
 —, Raffaelea, 355  
 —, Sagrahamala, 139  
 —, Strickeria, 186  
 — subsp. eumetabola, Laboulbenia, 311  
 — var. burmaensis, Rhizophlyctis, 318  
 — var. insperata, Puccinia, 483  
 — var. lapsanae, Puccinia, 483  
 — var. olduvaiensis, Catenophlyctis, 435  
 variabilispora, Pholiota, 16  
 variabilissima, Psathyrella, 182  
 varians, Gelasinospira, 505  
 —, Mycoentrospora, 631  
 —, Nectria, 599  
 —, Perisporiacites, 13  
 variata, Psathyrella, 182  
 varicolor f. largiusculus, Cortinarius, 375  
 — f. marginatus, Cortinarius, 375  
 variegata, Arcangeliiella, 588  
 —, Hansfordiellopsis, 594  
 — var. koelerionis, Psalliota, 138  
 variegatulus, Cortinarius, 345  
 variegatus f. marginatus, Cortinarius, 375  
 variesepatum, Pleurophragmium, 386  
 variesporus, Rhodophyllus, 607  
 variiformis, Cortinarius, 60  
 —, Daedalea, 305  
 — var. crustulinicolor, Cortinarius, 345  
 variipes, Cortinarius, 502  
 — var. fagicola, Boletus, 206  
 variiseptata, Phaeosphaeria, 633  
 variisetosa, Protoventuria, 105  
 variispora, Calostoma, 338  
 —, Clitocybe, 272

- , Cytospora, 210
- , Delitschia, 376
- , Geocoryne, 537
- , Kamatella, 476, 566
- variisporus, Boletus, 158
- , Dacrymyces, 243, 274
- , Muelleromyces, 68
- variospora, Phoma, 634 (bis)
- variosporum, Chaetomium, 271
- variosporus, Mucor, 569
- varispora, Ramularia, 574
- varium, Tricladium, 187
- f. mahaleb, Camarosporium, 303
- varius, Labyrinthomyces, 629
- var. elegans f. squamigerus, Polyporus, 41, 177
- — f. umbilicatus, Polyporus, 41, 177
- — f. undulato-lobatus, Polyporus, 41, 177
- var. nummularius, Polyporus, 41, 177
- — f. circumpurpurascens, Polyporus, 41, 177
- — f. cyathiformis, Polyporus, 41, 177
- — f. flexuosus, Polyporus, 41, 177
- — f. petaloides, Polyporus, 41
- — f. undulatus, Polyporus, 41, 177
- vartiovaarae, Candida, 58
- vascelloides, Bovista, 403
- vascularis, Lepiota, 507
- vasicae, Phoma, 175
- vasiformis, Cordana, 374
- , Exserticlava, 564
- vassiljevae, Triphragmium, 187
- vassiljevskii, Chaetonaemosphaera, 30
- vassjaginiana, Bovista, 29
- , Tricellula, 256
- vaucheriae, Blyttomyces, 3
- , Zygorhizidium, 21
- veillonii, Caliciopsis, 4
- velaglutinosa, Pholiota, 16
- velata, Harzia, 309
- , Pholiota, 16
- , Pustulina, 515, 604
- velatipes, Psathyrella, 182
- velenovskii, Hyaloscypha, 133
- velenovskii, Bryomyces, 533
- , Entoloma, 625
- , Humaria, 167
- var. longicystidium, Entoloma, 626
- veliae, Prolixandromyces, 42
- velibrunnescens, Psathyrella, 182
- vellereum, Granulobasidium, 627
- vellereus var. bertillonii, Lactarius, 595
- velocimutans, Ramaria, 318
- velutina, Grandiniella, 474
- , Leptonia, 478
- , Nitschkia, 415
- var. boughtonii, Psathyrella, 182
- velutinopunctata, Collybia, 272
- velutinos, Lanzia, 311
- velutinum, Metarhizium, 68
- velutinus, Boerlagiomyces, 499
- , Leucoagaricus, 216
- velutipes, Hebeloma, 9
- , Hebelomatis, 628
- , Leucocoprinus, 479
- , Spathulariopsis, 185
- var. depauperata, Omphalina, 540
- velutipileus, Rhodophyllum, 607
- venenata, Macrolepiota, 597
- venetus var. montanus, Cortinarius, 129
- venezolanus, Panaeolus, 570
- venezuelae, Fistulinella, 537
- , Flagelloscypha, 407
- , Mucilopilus, 631
- , Porphyrellus, 72
- , Pseudocercospora, 454
- , Stictis, 518
- venezuelanum, Entoloma, 564
- , Lyophyllum, 279
- , Pseudocercosporidium, 224
- venezuelanus, Lactarius, 35
- venezuelensis, Camillea, 29
- , Camptosphaeria, 499
- , Collematospora, 437
- , Hyalocylindrophora, 565
- , Iodophanus, 538
- , Lambertella, 100
- , Numulariola, 416
- , Podospora, 18
- , Pseudohansfordia, 573
- , Sympodiophora, 142
- venosus, Craterellus, 375
- ventricosa, Nectria, 103
- ventricosum, Entoloma, 626
- ventricosus, Gymnopilus, 9, 65
- ventriosospora var. fulva, Lepiota, 311
- venus, Lepiota, 10
- venustellum, Chaetostylum, 30
- venustum, Zygorhizidium, 188
- venustus, Pseudocoprinus, 18
- veraecrucis, Hydropus, 277
- , Lactarius, 278
- , Psilocybe, 604
- veratris, Aecidium, 239
- , Centrospora, 271
- , Heterosphaeria, 506
- verbasci, Diplodina, 32
- , Phomopsis, 222
- , Rhabdospora, 42
- verbenae, Acrosporium, 401
- , Uncinula, 292
- verbeniphila, Puccinia, 18
- vergelienensis, Marasmius, 510
- veris, Pholiota, 16
- verlotensis, Ramaria, 318
- vermicola, Entomophthora, 473
- vermiconia, Beauveria, 371
- vermicularioides, Chaetosphaeria, 436
- , Rhabdospora, 139
- vermicularis, Echinopodospora, 562
- vermicularispora, Herpotrichia, 133
- vermicularius, Endococcus, 624
- vermiculatum, Eupenicillium, 131
- vermiculosoides, Boletus, 206
- vermifera, Epitfele, 96
- , Exidiopsis, 504
- vermiferum, Tubulicium, 640
- vermiflua, Agroclype, 467
- vermiforme, Scolecopeltidium, 19
- vermiformis, Laboulbenia, 381
- , Stypella, 290
- vermisporum, Ascocorticium, 338
- , Belonidium, 57
- vermisporus, Bathyascus, 499
- , Ophiobolus, 446
- verna, Collybia, 560
- , Nolanea, 173, 512
- , Pholiota, 16
- , Psathyrella, 182
- vernalis, Pholiota, 16
- , Trichophaea, 519
- vernicipes, Coriolus, 305, 502
- vernifera, Melanomphalia, 101
- verniformis, Amanita, 2
- , Venenarius, 21
- vernoniae, Calonectria, 469
- , Camarosporium, 127
- , Monochaetia, 135
- , Mycosphaerella, 219
- , Nectria, 600
- , Physopella, 449
- vernoniae-thompsonianae, Uredo, 229
- vernonicola, Cercospora, 304
- veronae, Candida, 58
- , Humicola, 441
- , Kluyveromyces, 169
- , Pichia, 353
- , Sporidiobolus, 485
- , Torulopsis, 78
- veronicae, Austroclitocybe, 205
- , Gloeosporium, 132
- , Mycena, 445
- var. fragilis, Austroclitocybe, 434
- verruca, Odontia, 314
- verrucata, Ravenelia, 355
- verruciceps, Panus, 446
- verrucichaeta, Chaetomium, 128
- verruciformis var. magneta, Curvularia, 130
- verrucispora, Melanospora, 281
- , Pulparia, 483
- verrucisporum, Pseudoxenasma, 454
- verrucosa, Anthracoidea, 498

- , *Byssochlamys*, 371
- , *Dingleya*, 624
- , *Endogone*, 306
- , *Harzia*, 309
- , *Kretzschmaria*, 10, 411
- , *Micropeziza*, 444
- , *Mycocentrospora*, 282
- , *Periconiella*, 601
- , *Peziza*, 174, 385, 447
- , *Rechingeriella*, 73
- , *Savoryella*, 575
- , *Stigmina*, 142
- , *Taeniola*, 608
- , *Thyridaria*, 186
- , *Veronaea*, 359
- *f. alba*, *Disciseda*, 536
- verrucospora*, *Ballocephala*, 29
- verrucosporus*, *Iodophanus*, 10
- verrucosum*, *Polyscytalum*, 572
- , *Ramichloridium*, 574
- , *Sciniatosporium*, 75
- *var. album*, *Penicillium*, 384
- *var. autotrophicum*, *Trichophyton*, 457
- *var. corymbiferum*, *Penicillium*, 384
- *var. cyclopium*, *Penicillium*, 384
- *var. melanochlorum*, *Penicillium*, 384
- *var. ochraceum*, *Penicillium*, 384
- verrucosus*, *Paecilomyces*, 384
- verruculatum*, *Chrysosporium*, 560
- verruculosa*, *Bispora*, 556
- , *Dactylospora*, 591
- , *Echinopodospora*, 63
- , *Helvella*, 565
- , *Hyphodontia*, 442
- , *Ochroconis*, 314
- , *Tripterospora*, 20
- verruculospora*, *Otwaya*, 570
- , *Tubaria*, 519
- verruculosum*, *Acremonium*, 90
- , *Cyptotrama*, 273
- , *Pleurophragmium*, 41
- , *Syncephalastrum*, 389
- verruculosus*, *Arachniotus*, 126
- versatile*, *Entoloma*, 564 ('*versatilis*')
- versatilis*, *Candida*, 569
- , *Pouzarella*, 419
- versicolor*, *Cortinarius*, 438
- , *Gliophorus*, 245
- , *Hirsutella*, 565
- , *Membranicium*, 413
- , *Merulius*, 101
- *var. armeniacus*, *Xerocomus*, 359
- *var. cyaneus*, *Polyporus*, 542
- *var. productus*, *Polyporus*, 542
- *var. pseudopuellaris*, *Russula*, 355
- *var. rosiphilus*, *Polyporus*, 542
- *var. rutilobrunneus*, *Aspergillus*, 91
- *f. adhirsutumtransiens*, *Trametes*, 319
- *f. adzonatamtransiens*, *Trametes*, 319
- *f. argyracea*, *Trametes*, 545 ('*argyraceus*')
- *f. cyanea*, *Trametes*, 319, 545
- *f. flavo-aurea*, *Trametes*, 389
- *f. fuscata*, *Trametes*, 44
- *f. nigrozonata*, *Trametes*, 319
- *f. producta*, *Trametes*, 45
- *f. rosiphila*, *Trametes*, 45
- versiformis*, *Chlorenchocelia*, 340
- , *Diplophycitis*, 406
- , *Pleurocollybia*, 514
- , *Sydowia*, 186
- versipelle*, *Hebelomatis*, 628
- vertesensis*, *Podospora*, 138
- verticiclada*, *Gyrophthrix*, 65
- verticillata*, *Endophragmiella*, 563
- , *Sagenomella*, 575
- , *Selenosporella*, 608
- verticillatum*, *Sphondylocephalum*, 319
- , *Zygosporium*, 520
- verticillatus*, *Ephemeroascus*, 244
- verticillioides*, *Fusarium*, 407
- vertiseptum*, *Prospodium*, 286
- veselskyi*, *Hygrocybe*, 409
- vesica*, *Mycotorula*, 569
- vesicaria*, *Mycosphaerella*, 599
- vesicariae-arcticae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 599
- vesiculifer*, *Glomus*, 309
- vesiculifera*, *Dicyma*, 130
- vesiculocystis*, *Psathyrella*, 182
- vesiculosa*, *Hesseltinella*, 9
- , *Tomentella*, 609
- vesiculosum*, *Haplotrichum*, 408
- vespacea*, *Lenzites*, 169
- vesparia*, *Hexagonia*, 167
- vesparium*, *Metatrichia*, 37
- vespillonea*, *Podoscypha*, 223
- vestergrenii*, *Phacidium*, 70
- vesticola*, *Podospora*, 18
- , *Schizothecium*, 140
- vestipes*, *Rhodophyllus*, 607
- vestita*, *Psathyrella*, 182
- vestitae*, *Pseudocercospora*, 454
- vestitum*, *Mycothyridium*, 282
- vestitus*, *Achroomyces*, 497
- vetivericola*, *Phyllachora*, 137
- vetlinianus*, *Resupinatus*, 604
- vexans*, *Beauveria*, 371
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 38
- , *Sporormiella*, 142
- vexillatae*, *Cercospora*, 534
- vialis*, *Inocybe*, 10
- , *Nematoloma*, 512
- , *Pholiota*, 16
- , *Psathyrella*, 182
- viatica*, *Puccinia*, 287
- vibecinum*, *Pseudolyophyllum*, 543, 604
- vibrans*, *Boreostereum*, 402
- vibrantium*, *Entoloma*, 564
- viburni*, *Lambertella*, 100
- , *Lanzia*, 443
- , *Letendreae*, 508
- , *Phoma*, 316
- , *Sphaceloma*, 108
- *var. intermedia*, *Mycosphaerella*, 219
- viburnicola*, *Massarina*, 597
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 102
- viciae*, *Rhabdospora*, 43
- *f. sp. pisi*, *Peronospora*, 632
- viciae-pannonicae*, *Ascochyta*, 28
- vicina*, *Vanderbylia*, 229
- vicinus*, *Coprotus*, 129
- vicosensis*, *Uromyces*, 487
- victoriae*, *Hypoxydon*, 410
- , *Penicillium*, 249
- , *Uredo*, 110
- victorii*, *Psathyrella*, 183
- viegasii*, *Uromyces*, 487
- viennotii*, *Hamaspora*, 505
- , *Venturia*, 520
- vigheffulense*, *Lophiostoma*, 11
- vignae*, *Ascochyta*, 56
- , *Marceloa*, 11
- , *Rhachomyces*, 355
- vignae-reticulatae*, *Pseudocercospora*, 454
- vilis*, *Uredo*, 359
- villaresiae*, *Phyllosticta*, 251
- villosa*, *Cheilymenia*, 128
- , *Herpotrichia*, 628
- , *Tapesia*, 186
- , *Trametes*, 256
- villosum*, *Arnium*, 126
- villosus*, *Conidiobolus*, 161
- vimineum*, *Lachnocladium*, 66
- vinacea*, *Collybia*, 94
- , *Podosordaria*, 286
- , *Tubulicrinis*, 423
- vinaceipallidus*, *Boletus*, 158
- vinaceo-avellanea*, *Laccaria*, 215
- vinaceobasis*, *Boletus*, 206
- vinaceobrunnea*, *Leptonia*, 478
- , *Pholiota*, 16
- *var. macrospora*, *Leptonia*, 478
- *var. microspora*, *Leptonia*, 478
- vinaceocuticulata*, *Russula*, 289
- vinaceomaculatus*, *Cortinarius*, 345
- vinaceo-umbrina*, *Microspalliota*, 480
- vinaceum*, *Entoloma*, 626
- *var. fumosipes*, *Entoloma*, 626
- *var. violipes*, *Entoloma*, 626
- vinaria*, *Candida*, 240
- vincae*, *Clypeosphaerulina*, 501

- , Robillarda, 18  
 vincta var. cinerea, Poria, 177  
 vinctus, Rigidoporus, 184  
 vivescens, Psathyrella, 183  
 vini, Candida, 58  
 —, Saccharomycopsis, 74  
 vinicolor subsp. californicus, Chroogomphus, 373  
 vinosa, Melanoleuca, 101  
 vinosimaculans, Ramaria, 318  
 vinosobrunneus, Tylopilus, 609  
 vinosulus, Rhodophyllus, 607  
 violacea, Emericella, 131  
 —, Parascutellinia, 417  
 —, Podosordaria, 286  
 —, Rozites, 355  
 violaceiporus, Mucilopilus, 631  
 violaceofusca, Tomentella, 357  
 violaceogrisea, Cystolepiota, 274  
 violaceogriseus, Marasmiellus, 101  
 violaceo-irregularis, Ustilago, 320  
 violaceolvida, Gloeopeniophora, 407  
 violaceonigra, Leptonia, 478  
 —, Pachyella, 283  
 —, Peziza, 174, 385, 447  
 violaceo-olivaceus, Cortinarius, 345  
 violaceoverrucosa, Ustilago, 320  
 violaceovolatus, Thaxterogaster, 256  
 violacescens, Cirsiopsis, 622  
 violaceum, Dendrocorticium, 471  
 violaceus, Leucocoprinus, 479  
 —, Nigroporus, 173  
 —, Sericeomyces, 575  
 violae subsp. americana, Puccinia, 354  
 violascens, Belonidium, 57  
 —, Ceraceomyces, 128  
 —, Favolaschia, 308  
 — var. cystidiatus, Ceraceomyces, 128  
 violeipes, Cortinarius, 345  
 violeorotalis, Marasmius, 510  
 viracocha, Laboulbenia, 381  
 virellum, Acrodontium, 155  
 virens, Claviceps, 30  
 virescens, Achaetomiella, 27  
 —, Chloridium, 436  
 —, Entoloma, 473  
 — var. caudigerum, Chloridium, 436  
 — var. chlamydosporum, Chloridium, 436  
 virescentifolia, Pholiota, 16  
 virescentulus, Dennisiodiscus, 405  
 virgata, Pholiota, 16  
 virgatum var. vinaceum, Tricholoma, 359  
 — f. roseipes, Tricholoma, 320  
 virgaureae, Fusicladium, 64  
 virgineoides, Amanita, 2  
 virgineum, Gerronema, 505  
 virgineus, Cortinarius, 345  
 virginiana, Anguillospora, 498  
 viride, Cephalosporium, 93  
 —, Sagenoma, 318  
 —, Scotoderma, 318  
 — var. kizhanense, Trichoderma, 358  
 viridibasalis, Cortinarius, 345  
 viridicens, Russula, 139  
 viridicolor, Hypoxylon, 410  
 viridicolumnare, Gliocladium, 97  
 viridiflavescens, Phialina, 571  
 viridiflavipes, Leptonia, 478  
 viridifucatum, Tricholoma, 422  
 viridifuscus, Marasmiellus, 281  
 viridilutea, Neoclitocybe, 283  
 viridilutescens, Tricholoma, 577  
 viridipallida, Leptonia, 478  
 viridiphyllus, Crepidotus, 375  
 viridipilosa, Incrupila, 310  
 viridis, Apodospora, 2  
 —, Boletus, 158  
 —, Gliophorus, 97, 245, 276  
 —, Paecilomyces, 284  
 —, Papulaspora, 384  
 —, Phaeocollybia, 513  
 —, Scleromitula, 485  
 viridiseptum, Elaphomyces, 131  
 viridocoeruleus, Cortinarius, 345  
 viridofusca, Russula, 637  
 viridopurpurascens, Agaricus, 301  
 viridula, Trichoconis, 143  
 viridulifolius, Cortinarius, 345  
 viridulum, Brevicellicium, 533  
 virttembergensis, Dasyscyphus, 503  
 virtuosa, Chaetopsina, 590  
 virungae, Scutellinia, 575  
 viscata, Astrospora, 532  
 viscauranti, Gliophorus, 245  
 viscida, Fistulinella, 537  
 — f. occidentalis, Russula, 74  
 viscidipes, Suillus, 389  
 viscidiphyllus, Crepidotus, 375  
 viscidulus, Sericomyces, 575  
 viscidus, Fuscoboletinus, 407  
 —, Mucilopilus, 631  
 —, Pleurotus, 542  
 —, Suillus, 576  
 — var. macrosporus, Mucilopilus, 631  
 viscosa, Melanomphalia, 101  
 viscosus, Bolbitius, 371  
 viscovenetus, Cortinarius, 345  
 vishniacii, Cryptococcus, 591  
 vismae, Phyllosticta, 17  
 visurgensis, Ulkenia, 519  
 vitalbae, Strickeria, 255, 639  
 — var. minor, Strickeria, 255  
 vitellina, Lentaria, 66  
 —, Neolecta, 69  
 vitellinoides, Hygrocybe, 595  
 — f. rubella, Hygrocybe, 595  
 vitellinum, Acremonium, 90  
 —, Entoloma, 564  
 vitensis, Mycosphaerella, 219  
 viticicola, Cercospora, 339  
 viticis, Cytospora, 242  
 —, Diatrype, 95  
 —, Dothiorella, 96  
 —, Fusicladium, 440  
 viticis-quinatae, Cercospora, 500  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 603  
 viticola, Kazachstania, 66  
 —, Membranicium, 413  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 38, 172, 219  
 —, Ostreola, 446  
 —, Phaeosphaerella, 601  
 —, Stictis, 486  
 —, Typhula, 519  
 vitiphylum, Asperisporium, 338  
 vitis, Aspergillus, 156  
 —, Penicillium, 314  
 —, Rhabdospora, 253  
 vitis-viniferae, Mycosphaerella, 599  
 —, Pleospora, 72  
 vitreus f. vitreus-subterraneus, Rigidoporus, 225  
 vittariae, Uredo, 110  
 vittiformis var. megaspora, Galerina, 245 ('vittaeformis')  
 vivida, Octospora, 220  
 —, Russula, 289  
 vivipara, Syncephalis, 77  
 vivipari, Mycosphaerella, 248  
 vizei, Sporothrix, 576  
 vleugelianum, Sciniatosporium, 107  
 vleugeli, Naevula, 414  
 vochysiae, Chaetothyria, 5  
 vogelii, Mycosphaerella, 38, 599  
 volatilis-patellus, Arachniotus, 126  
 volgaense, Penicillium, 137  
 volgensis, Aphanomyces, 302  
 volkartianum, Eudimeriolum, 592  
 volkartii, Mycosphaerella, 69  
 volkensis, Cyphellopsis, 273  
 —, Merismodes, 383  
 volutella, Melioliphila, 597  
 volvoagaricus, Smithogaster, 388  
 vorax, Melanotus, 511  
 vorobjovii, Cordyceps, 31  
 vouacapouae, Septoria, 226  
 vriesii, Rollandia, 43  
 vulcanica, Dermocybe, 377  
 vulgaris, Antennellopsis, 338, 401  
 —, Disculina, 472  
 —, Enterobryus, 7  
 —, Hymenoscyphus, 506  
 —, Psathyrella, 183  
 —, Schizoplasmodiopsis, 420



—, Verrucospora, 520  
 — var. philadelphia, Ascochyta, 532  
 — var. porphyroleuca, Melanoleuca, 568  
 vulpeculus, Leucopaxillus, 567  
 vulpicola, Septoria, 388  
 vulpinella, Inocybe, 10  
 vulsum, Entoloma, 244

wagneri, Ceratocystis, 559  
 wahlbergii, Phellinus, 385  
 waiporiensis, Cantharellula, 92  
 wakefieldiae, Lazulinospora, 278  
 wallemiformis, Thielaviopsis, 456  
 waltersii, Psathyrella, 183  
 waltheriae, Pseudocercospora, 454  
 waltheriae-indicae, Cercospora, 59  
 waltii, Kluyveromyces, 349  
 wangikarii, Puccinia, 636  
 wapinitaensis, Psathyrella, 183  
 warburgiana, Microdiplodia, 281  
 warcupii, Chaetomium, 208  
 warengii, Thielavia, 319  
 warnei, Gyromitra, 166  
 warrenensis, Psathyrella, 183  
 wasatchicus, Suillus, 421  
 washingtonensis, Agrocybe, 467  
 —, Albotricha, 55  
 waterstonii, Nanoscypha, 352  
 —, Octospora, 570  
 watsonii, Leptonia, 312  
 wauense, Lambdasporium, 99  
 —, Pseudodictyosporium, 106  
 weberi, Empusa, 212  
 —, Entomophthora, 626  
 —, Psathyrella, 183  
 weberiana, Phylloporia, 176  
 weberianum, Ganoderma, 165  
 wedeliae, Cercospora, 4  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 454  
 wedelicola, Cercospora, 4  
 wehmeyeri, Pleospora, 72, 105, 635  
 weiranus, Phellinus, 175, 222, 284  
 weirii, Inonotus, 35  
 —, Phellinus, 315  
 weldenii, Hypoxylon, 476  
 —, Psilocybe, 604  
 wellingtonensis, Cantharellus, 93  
 wenshanensis, Roestelia, 225  
 wentii, Macroventuria, 100  
 werneckii, Exophiala, 33  
 westendorpii, Discula, 163  
 westii, Lacrimasporonites, 215  
 westonii, Peronosclerospora, 541  
 whalianensis, Cercospora, 560  
 whitei, Peziza, 353  
 wickerhamii, Candida, 559  
 —, Dekkeromyces, 130  
 —, Kluyveromyces, 169  
 wielandii, Clitocybe, 161  
 —, Pseudolyophyllum, 543, 604  
 wieslandri, Flammulaster, 564  
 wilcoxii, Involutisporonites, 215  
 wildemania, Puttemansia, 483  
 willamettensis, Rhizopogon, 318  
 williamsii, Tranzscheliella, 519  
 willisii, Dasyscyphus, 562  
 —, Steccherinum, 290  
 willoughbyi, Rhizophyctis, 253  
 —, Septochytrium, 356  
 wilsonensis, Psathyrella, 183  
 winklerae, Septoria, 388  
 winterhoffii, Clitocybe, 535  
 winteri, Dasyscyphus, 623  
 winteriana, Hyalopeziza, 65  
 wisconsinensis, Hymenoscyphus, 214  
 wisteriae, Mycosphaerella, 248, 599  
 —, Phlyctaena, 250  
 —, Pleospora, 514  
 wistericola, Cercospora, 500  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 603  
 withaniae, Pseudocercospora, 454  
 witteana, Campanella, 403  
 wolfei, Ctenosporites, 273  
 wolfii, Actinomortierella, 337  
 —, Dothiora, 163

wondo-gennetensis, Puccinia, 483  
 woodfordiae, Cytospora, 162  
 —, Meliola, 312  
 —, Teichospora, 255  
 woodii, Diaporthe, 306  
 woroninii, Discula, 163  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 169  
 wortmannii, Talaromyces, 228  
 wrightiae, Pseudocercospora, 454  
 wrightii, Melanoleuca, 170  
 —, Psilocybe, 573  
 —, Russula, 575  
 —, Sarcodon, 184  
 wrighticola, Pseudocercospora, 454  
 wulaiensis, Rickia, 544  
 wychanskii, Leucoagaricus, 350  
 wyethiae, Didymaria, 62  
 wynnei, Fibroporia, 164  
 wyomingensis, Strobilurus, 77

xantha, Antrodia, 204  
 — f. pachymeres, Amyloporia, 204  
 xanthii, Aplosporella, 98 ('Haplosporella')  
 —, Botryodiplodia, 92  
 xanthinum, Physarum, 571  
 xanthocaulon, Entoloma, 626  
 xanthocephala, Mycena, 282  
 xanthocephalus, Clavariadelphus, 470  
 —, Crepidotus, 273  
 xanthocholus, Cortinarius, 345  
 xanthocnemis, Rhodophyllus, 607  
 xanthocyaneus, Boletus, 434  
 — var. gallicus, Boletus, 434  
 xanthodera, Delitschia, 377  
 xanthodermoides, Agaricus, 1  
 xanthodermus var. croceus, Agaricus, 433  
 — var. pilatianus, Agaricus, 90  
 xanthogala, Amanita, 2  
 xantholepis, Coprinus, 209  
 xanthophaeus, Crepidotus, 273  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 607  
 xanthophylla, Collybia, 404  
 —, Lepiota, 279, 411  
 xanthophyllum, Callistosporium, 403, 557  
 xanthopoda, Mycena, 37, 282  
 xanthopus, Cortinarius, 345  
 xanthopus-concinna, Podoscypha, 386  
 xanthorrhoeae, Sclerotinia, 485  
 xanthostemonis, Caliciopsis, 4  
 xenobius, Coprinus, 438  
 xenospora, Stictis, 486  
 xerampelina, Podospora, 138  
 xerampelinum, Callistosporium, 499  
 xerampelinus, Cortinarius, 345  
 —, Marasmius, 510  
 xeranticus, Polyporus, 223  
 xerocybe, Amanita, 555  
 xerophila, Fayodia, 245  
 —, Gamundia, 593  
 xerophilum, Bactrodesmium, 370  
 —, Eurotium, 378  
 xerophilus, Aspergillus, 370  
 —, Coprinus, 438  
 —, Hydropus, 277  
 —, Sclerogaster, 516  
 xerophyticus, Marasmiellus, 281  
 xeruloides, Oudemansiella, 352  
 xestobii, Candida, 559  
 —, Torulopsis, 228  
 xiphidipus, Cortinarius, 345  
 xuthophyllus, Hydropus, 277  
 xylariiformis, Paecilomyces, 284  
 xylemicola, Unguicula, 292  
 xylitum, Clavisdiscum, 59  
 xylochroma, Cortinarius, 345  
 xylocinnamomeus, Cortinarius, 345  
 — var. fusco-ornatus, Cortinarius, 345  
 xylophila, Rhodocybe, 107  
 xylophilum, Sporotrichum, 226  
 xylopieae, Sphenospora, 19  
 xylopsoci, Pichia, 72  
 xylostei, Anthostomella, 401  
 xylostromatoides, Rigidoporus, 225

yaanensis, Uncinula, 546

- yadavii, *Cercospora*, 207  
 yakuensis, *Polyschema*, 386  
 —, *Triposporina*, 390  
 yaku-insularia, *Mycosphaerella*, 540  
 yakushimensis, *Ascochyta*, 434  
 —, *Hendersonula*, 441  
 —, *Trematosphaeria*, 456  
 yakusimensis, *Asterina*, 370  
 yalae, *Marasmiellus*, 281  
 —, *Marasmius*, 510  
 yalensis, *Mycena*, 282  
 yamabeana, *Macrophoma*, 279  
 yaoundei, *Achorion*, 1  
 yarrowii, *Debaryomyces*, 163  
 —, *Torulaspora*, 358  
 yasudae, *Albatrellus*, 156  
 —, *Herpotrichia*, 133  
 —, *Hypocrea*, 167  
 —, *Lycoperdon*, 412  
 yatesii, *Leptonia*, 100  
 yetisodale, *Lycoperdon*, 412  
 yezo-montana, *Barssia*, 621  
 yorkensis, *Labyrinthuloides*, 215  
 yoshidae, *Laboulbenia*, 349  
 yoshinoi, *Asterina*, 370  
 yuccae, *Catenophora*, 469  
 yuccaegena, *Wettsteinia*, 187  
 yukawana, *Mazzantia*, 11  
 —, *Mazzantiella*, 11  
 yungense, *Dermoloma*, 274  
 yungensis, *Armillariella*, 55  
 yungicola, *Crepidotus*, 273  
 yunnanensis, *Agaricus*, 239  
 —, *Bolbitius*, 240  
 —, *Cantharellus*, 240  
 —, *Paxillus*, 570  
 —, *Stropharia*, 255  
 yvesii, *Cephalosporium*, 372  
 zahlbrucknerellae, *Endococcus*, 624  
 —, *Tichothecium*, 486  
 zakii, *Cortinarius*, 471  
 zalewskii, *Hyaloscypha*, 442  
 zambesianum, *Amadouderma*, 369  
 zambettakisii, *Ustilago*, 390  
 zamonense, *Phragmidium*, 634  
 zamurensis, *Ascopanus*, 270  
 zanettii, *Rickia*, 544  
 zanthophylla, *Leptonia*, 478  
 zawitense, *Gloeocystidiellum*, 594  
 zeae, *Acremonium*, 90  
 —, *Aureobasidium*, 240, 469  
 —, *Stachybotrys*, 456  
 zeae-maydis, *Mycosphaerella*, 219  
 zealandica, *Gyrophanopsis*, 627  
 zealandicum, *Botryobasidium*, 3  
 zehneriae, *Cercospora*, 339  
 zeicola, *Diplodina*, 96  
 zeina, *Rhabdospora*, 107  
 zelandarkensis, *Hysterostegiella*, 506  
 zelleri, *Tricholoma*, 359  
 zenkeri, *Russula*, 289  
 zenkeriana, *Favolaschia*, 308  
 zerovae, *Paxillus*, 249  
 zetlandica, *Phaeogalera*, 250  
 zeyheri var. *telosa*, *Macrolepota*, 382  
 zeyheriae, *Cephalotheca*, 159  
 zeylanica, *Lambertella*, 100  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 219  
 — var. *indica*, *Dermatodothis*, 346  
 zeylanicae, *Macrophoma*, 567  
 zeylanicum, *Acremonium*, 337  
 —, *Steccherinum*, 319  
 — f. *curvisporum*, *Cephalosporium*, 372  
 zhana-arkaense, *Tulostoma*, 45  
 zhdanovii, *Peyronellaea*, 104  
 zhukovskii, *Chaetophoma*, 500  
 zignoeellae, *Cylindrotrichum*, 439  
 zimmemmannii, *Phyllosticta*, 251  
 zingibericola, *Protocrepopsis*, 482  
 zingiberis, *Coniophthium*, 470  
 —, *Nectriella*, 480  
 —, *Phoma*, 634  
 —, *Rosellinia*, 484  
 — var. *pallida*, *Nectriella*, 480  
 zinniae, *Alternaria*, 156  
 zinniicola, *Cercospora*, 404  
 zippeli var. *campestris*, *Ramaria*, 252  
 ziziphi, *Annelophorella*, 91  
 —, *Cytospora*, 503  
 —, *Dictyosporiopsis*, 439  
 —, *Elsinoë*, 63  
 —, *Gibberidea*, 213  
 —, *Myriangium*, 103  
 —, *Ostreola*, 13  
 —, *Sphaerulina*, 576  
 —, *Tandonella*, 20  
 —, *Teichospora*, 357  
 ziziphicola, *Cercospora*, 500  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 603  
 ziziphina, *Botryodiplodia*, 57  
 —, *Clypeolella*, 304  
 —, *Macrophoma*, 100  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 137  
 —, *Pyrenochaeta*, 73  
 —, *Sclerophoma*, 140  
 ziziphi-rugosae, *Mitteriella*, 351  
 ziziphi-sativae, *Aplosporella*, 133 ('*Haplosporella*')  
 ziziphorae, *Camarosporium*, 29  
 zogii, *Actidium*, 401  
 —, *Hysteropsis*, 99  
 zollerniae, *Humicola*, 133  
 —, *Paecilomyces*, 104  
 zonarius var. *scrobipes*, *Lactarius*, 595  
 zonata, *Junghuhnia*, 168  
 —, *Kretzschmaria*, 10, 411  
 —, *Mortierella*, 511  
 zonatella, *Trametes*, 545  
 zonatum, *Acremonium*, 90  
 —, *Eupenicillium*, 245  
 —, *Penicillium*, 249  
 zonatus, *Chaetoporus*, 304, 436  
 —, *Lactarius*, 476  
 —, *Pleuroascus*, 572  
 zonulata var. *obtusipila*, *Arachnopeziza*, 468  
 zoootonia, *Tulasnella*, 20  
 zoospora, *Haptoglossa*, 214  
 zopfii, *Labyrinthula*, 382  
 —, *Strattonia*, 142  
 zorniae, *Cercospora*, 59  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 454  
 zorniae-gibbosae, *Acididium*, 125  
 zsoltii, *Phialocladius*, 315  
 zuluensis, *Fomitopsis*, 165  
 zuphiicola, *Pseudoecteinomyces*, 515  
 zychnae var. *japonica*, *Mortierella*, 135  
 — var. *linnemanniae*, *Mucor*, 569  
 zygodesmoides, *Tomentellopsis*, 291  
 zygothyli, *Rhabdospora*, 574

# INDEX OF SPECIFIC EPITHETS - LICHENS

- abbatiana, *Siphula*, 328  
abbreviata, *Bryoria*, 488  
abeloneae, *Arthonia*, 46  
aberrans, *Cladonia*, 47  
abessinicum, *Parmotrema*, 324  
abietina var. *degelii*, *Xylographa*, 582  
abietinus, *Bryopogon*, 521  
abnuens, *Parmotrema*, 324  
abscondita, *Macentina*, 490  
abstrusa, *Relicina*, 327  
abuense, *Phylliscum*, 612  
abuenis, *Physcia*, 612  
abyssinica, *Fistulariella*, 521  
acarosporoides, *Chiodecton*, 113  
acetabulum, *Melanelia*, 547  
achariana, *Placolecnora*, 115, 193  
acharianum, *Thelotrema*, 612  
aciculare, *Leptogium*, 361  
acrobotrys, *Relicina*, 327  
actinoloba, *Diploicia*, 259  
acutisporum, *Leptogium*, 361  
addita, *Hypotrachyna*, 322  
—, *Parmelia*, 147  
adducta, *Hypotrachyna*, 322  
adglutinata, *Hyperphyscia*, 642  
adhaerens, *Xanthoparmelia*, 328  
adiastola, *Phaeophyscia*, 580  
—, *Physcia*, 490  
adjuncta, *Hypotrachyna*, 322  
—, *Parmelia*, 147  
admontensis, *Placolecnora*, 115, 193  
adnexa, *Caloplaca*, 489  
adpicta, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
adscensionis, *Dirinaria*, 146  
adscripturiens var. *fuscotomentosa*, *Lobaria*, 393  
— f. *laevigata*, *Lobaria*, 80  
adspersa, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
advenulum, *Rhizocarpon*, 426  
aegialita, *Dirinaria*, 146, 391  
— var. *angolica*, *Dirinaria*, 391  
aeolotera, *Huilia*, 361  
aerea, *Caloplaca*, 145  
aeruginescens, *Byssoloma*, 322  
aestivalis, *Vezdaea*, 427  
affinis, *Arthopyrenia*, 230  
—, *Sphaerothallia*, 328  
—, *Toninia*, 81  
— f. *friesii*, *Mycoblastus*, 323  
affixa, *Bulbothrix*, 321  
affluens, *Parmotrema*, 324  
africana, *Bacidia*, 423  
—, *Calenia*, 546  
—, *Candelina*, 360  
—, *Dirinaria*, 360  
—, *Peltula*, 642  
—, *Ramalina*, 147  
—, *Zahlbrucknerella*, 491  
africanum, *Everniastrum*, 424  
—, *Haematomma*, 146  
—, *Leptotrema*, 579  
afrorevoluta, *Parmelia*, 611  
aggregata, *Fuscidea*, 190  
aggregatilis, *Fuscidea*, 458  
aggregatum, *Phaeotrema*, 326  
agardhiana subsp. *catalaunica*, *Lecanora*, 642  
— subsp. *sapaudica*, *Lecanora*, 642  
— f. *viridis*, *Lecanora*, 642  
agnata, *Cetraria*, 322  
ahlneri, *Pannaria*, 579  
ahtii, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
—, *Parmelia*, 522  
aipolia subsp. *scopulorum*, *Physcia*, 48  
ajarekarii, *Graphis*, 611  
ajoensis, *Parmelia*, 323  
—, *Xanthoparmelia*, 394  
alabamensis, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
alaiensis, *Lecidella*, 260  
albertana, *Melanelia*, 547  
albescens f. *globulifera*, *Pertusaria*, 48  
albicans, *Heterodermia*, 458  
albidiflava, *Heterodermia*, 294  
albidocaerulescens, *Huea*, 146  
albidofusca, *Huea*, 146  
albinata, *Graphis*, 611  
albocaerulescens, *Huilia*, 361  
— var. *polycarpiza*, *Huilia*, 361  
albolabiata, *Phaeographis*, 612  
albomarginata, *Lobionia*, 547  
albopunctatum, *Collema*, 360  
alboradiata, *Aspicilia*, 111, 188  
albosparsa, *Buellia*, 145  
— var. *hybrida*, *Buellia*, 145  
albuginosa, *Huilia*, 522  
album, *Helminthocarpon*, 489  
aldabrense, *Parmotrema*, 324  
alectorioides, *Protosnea*, 426  
algoviae var. *euthallina*, *Sarcogyne*, 524  
aliena, *Aspicilia*, 111, 188  
alini, *Cladonia*, 578, 610  
allophana var. *soribicola*, *Lecanora*, 114  
alorgei, *Lecidea*, 361  
allosporoides, *Ocellularia*, 611  
almbornii, *Collema*, 360  
—, *Parmelia*, 192  
—, *Xanthoparmelia*, 328  
almeriensis, *Buellia*, 257  
almquistii, *Allantoparmelia*, 546  
—, *Fistulariella*, 521  
alnicola, *Gyalideopsis*, 611  
alpestris, *Caloplaca*, 46  
— f. *ochracea*, *Caloplaca*, 46  
alophlaca, *Aspicilia*, 257  
alpicola, *Allantoparmelia*, 546  
alpina var. *evolutior*, *Aspicilia*, 111, 188  
— var. *fraudans*, *Aspicilia*, 111  
altaica, *Parmelia*, 21  
altimontanum, *Catapyrenium*, 190  
—, *Dermatocarpon*, 258  
—, *Endopyrenium*, 578  
amagiensis, *Parmelia*, 459  
amapensis, *Echinoplaca*, 80  
amara var. *myrmecina*, *Pertusaria*, 115  
amazonense, *Trichothelium*, 81  
amazonica, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
ambigua f. *angustata*, *Parmeliopsis*, 115, 261  
— f. *gagicola*, *Parmeliopsis*, 115, 261  
ambiguus, *Bryopogon*, 144  
amboimense, *Parmotrema*, 324  
americana, *Ocellularia*, 260  
—, *Ramalina*, 612  
americanum, *Everniastrum*, 424  
americanus, *Bryopogon*, 144  
—, *Gomphillus*, 361  
amphithrix, *Relicina*, 393  
amphixantha, *Xanthoparmelia*, 328  
amphixanthoides, *Xanthoparmelia*, 328  
amplexa, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
anamalaiense, *Thelotrema*, 491  
anastomosans, *Gyalideopsis*, 191  
anceps var. *peranceps*, *Ramalina*, 580  
andensis, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
andersonii, *Lecidea*, 323  
andinum, *Leptogium*, 361  
—, *Parmotrema*, 324  
angelica, *Dimelaena*, 44  
angolensis, *Alectoria*, 144  
—, *Caloplaca*, 145  
— f. *opaca*, *Caloplaca*, 145  
angulosa, *Desmazieria*, 146  
angustifolia, *Lobaria*, 80  
angustiloba, *Heterodermia*, 294  
ankolense, *Leptogium*, 147  
annexa, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
anomalum, *Stereocaulon*, 328  
anomalus, *Chroodiscus*, 424  
antarctica, *Biatoroleopsis*, 257  
—, *Candelaria*, 360  
—, *Candelariella*, 391  
—, *Polycaulonia*, 261  
anthraspis, *Pseudocyphellaria*, 523  
antillarum, *Anaptychia*, 293  
—, *Heterodermia*, 458

- antillensis, Ocellularia, 323  
 —, Parmelina, 323  
 annularis, Caloplaca, 190  
 aphanes, Tomasellia, 194  
 apophysata, Bulbothrix, 321  
 apostatica, Huea, 146  
 appendiculata, Heterodermia, 458  
 appendiculatum, Parmotrema, 324  
 applanata, Dirinaria, 113  
 — var. austro-africana, Dirinaria, 361  
 — var. endochroma, Dirinaria, 113  
 applicata, Neofuscelia, 548  
 —, Parmelia, 232  
 aprina var. subvirginis, Umbilicaria, 195  
 aptata, Pseudoparmelia, 326  
 aquatica, Arthonia, 521  
 —, Staurothele, 261  
 araguana, Caloplaca, 641  
 arauciarum, Parmotrema, 324  
 arborea var. albul, Ochrolechia, 114  
 — var. parvipuncta, Ochrolechia, 114  
 arbuscula, Cladonia, 47  
 — f. decumbens, Cladonia, 231  
 arcana, Pseudoparmelia, 326  
 arcatula, Fuscidea, 190  
 arctica, Aspicilia, 111, 188  
 arcticum, Leptogium, 260  
 — var. turjaense, Stereocaulon, 580  
 — f. tatranum, Nephroma, 192  
 arenaria, Cetraria, 489  
 arenarium, Stereocaulon, 194  
 areolata, Dirinaria, 146  
 —, Microglæna, 192  
 argentinum, Parmotrema, 324  
 arida, Xanthoparmelia, 613  
 armata, Tricharia, 427  
 arnoldii, Parmotrema, 324  
 —, Porina, 523  
 —, Rinodina, 642  
 arseneana, Xanthoparmelia, 328  
 arseni, Everniastrum, 424  
 —, Parmelia, 114  
 arthonioides var. pinastri, Melanothea, 579  
 asahinae, Cladonia, 489  
 —, Graphis, 611  
 —, Ramalina, 490  
 —, Thyrea, 295  
 — f. subimpertusa, Menegazzia, 81  
 ascensionis, Dirinaria, 146  
 asiae-centralis, Psora, 81  
 asiatica, Aspicilia, 111, 188  
 —, Bryoria, 488  
 — var. subfarinosa, Aspicilia, 257  
 asiaticum, Leptogium, 260  
 asiaticus, Bryopogon, 144  
 askotense, Leptogium, 490  
 aspera, Aspicilia, 111  
 —, Gasparrinia, 80  
 —, Porina, 426, 490  
 —, Sphaerothallia, 328  
 —, Squamarina, 148  
 — var. evoluta, Aspicilia, 111  
 — var. hispidoides, Aspicilia, 111  
 — var. linearis, Dirinaria, 361  
 asperula, Lobaria, 80  
 aspicillae, Verrucaria, 613  
 aspicilioides, Huea, 146  
 aspidophora, Omphalodina, 192, 260  
 —, Rhizoplaca, 612  
 — f. aterrima, Omphalodina, 260  
 aspidospermatis, Actinoteichus, 188  
 asterella, Buellia, 321  
 astroidea, Ocellularia, 579  
 asyndecta, Fuscidea, 190  
 aterrima, Gyalideopsis, 259  
 athalloides, Gyalideopsis, 191  
 atlantica, Arthonia, 46  
 — var. positiva, Arthonia, 578  
 atlanticum, Stereocaulon, 580  
 atra var. euphorbiae, Opegrapha, 81  
 atrata, Orphniopora, 192  
 —, Tremolecia, 491  
 atrichella, Bulbothrix, 321  
 atroalbida, Rinodina, 148  
 atrocinerum, Endopyrenium, 113  
 atrofuscula, Lecidea, 114  
 atrorimata, Aspicilia, 144  
 atroventralis, Parmelia, 192  
 —, Xanthoparmelia, 328  
 atrovemicularis, Phaeographina, 580  
 atroviroidis, Neofuscelia, 548  
 —, Parmelia, 522  
 —, Verrucaria, 427  
 attica, Neofuscelia, 548  
 —, Parmelia, 232  
 —, Rinodina, 642  
 atticoides, Neofuscelia, 548  
 —, Parmelia, 522  
 aucklandica, Buellia, 112  
 aurantia f. areolata, Gasparrinia, 191  
 — f. leucothalla, Gasparrinia, 191  
 — f. sciophila, Gasparrinia, 191  
 aurantiaca, Bacidia, 321  
 aurantiaco-atra f. egentissima, Usnea, 262  
 auratopruinosum, Triophthalmidium, 148 ('aurato-pruinosa')  
 aurulenta, Ocellularia, 294  
 —, Parmelina, 323  
 australiensis, Cetraria, 489  
 —, Peltula, 642  
 —, Xanthoparmelia, 328  
 australis, Usnea, 427  
 — var. divaricatus, Sphaerophorus, 362  
 austriaca, Arthopyrenia, 423  
 austroafricana, Xanthoparmelia, 328  
 austro-americanum, Ramalodium, 642  
 austrocinerascens, Microglæna, 459  
 austrogeorgica, Cladonia, 113  
 —, Gasparrinia, 113  
 —, Microglæna, 522  
 —, Parmelia, 114  
 —, Polycaulonia, 116  
 —, Sporastatia, 116  
 austro-indicum, Stereocaulon, 580  
 austroshetlandica, Huea, 259  
 austrosinense, Parmotrema, 324  
 autenboeri, Dirinaria, 259  
 awasthi, Graphina, 642  
 —, Heterodermia, 294  
 —, Hypotrachyna, 361  
 —, Parmelia, 522  
 —, Phaeographina, 611  
 babingtonii, Beltraminia, 257  
 bacidella, Micarea, 425  
 badia, Sulcaria, 491  
 bagliettoformis, Protobagiettoa, 426 ('bagliettoaeformis')  
 — var. istriana, Protobagiettoa, 426 ('bagliettoaeformis')  
 bagioensis, Hypotrachyna, 458  
 —, Parmelia, 147  
 —, Parmelina, 323  
 bahiana, Hypotrachyna, 392  
 baicalensis, Placolecanora, 115, 193  
 baileyi var. pinnatifida, Usnea, 295  
 — var. planiuscula, Usnea, 295  
 bajacalifornica, Ramalina, 194  
 bakeri, Omphalodiscus, 260  
 baldensis, Protobagiettoa, 426  
 balense, Parmotrema, 490  
 balensis, Parmelia, 362  
 balfourii, Gasparrinia, 146  
 baltimorensis, Pseudoparmelia, 326  
 bangii, Parmotrema, 324  
 baranowii, Placolecanora, 115, 193  
 barbatica, Parmelia, 459  
 barroensis, Ocellularia, 549  
 bartangii, Lecania, 114  
 basutoensis, Parmelia, 192  
 —, Pseudoparmelia, 326  
 bataanensis, Pyrenula, 393  
 batavica, Dirinaria, 361  
 baumgartneri, Gasparrinia, 191  
 bauschiana, Micarea, 425  
 beaugleholei, Heterodea, 547  
 beccarii, Gasparrinia, 146  
 beckhausii, Micarea, 522  
 bella, Lecidea, 489  
 bellidiflora var. austrogeorgica, Cladonia, 231  
 bellum var. filarszkyanum, Nephroma, 192  
 — var. subpubescens, Nephroma, 192



- benearnensis, *Chaenotheca*, 190  
 benguellensis, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
 benyovyszkiana, *Xanthoparmelia*, 328  
 berberina, *Pseudocypbellaria*, 523  
 beringiana, *Cladina*, 145  
 beringica, *Dactylina*, 578  
 berteriana, *Pseudocypbellaria*, 580  
 biatorina var. *gyalolechioides*, *Gasparrinia*, 191  
 biatorinaria, *Verrucaria*, 613  
 bicolor, *Bryoria*, 488  
 bicornuta, *Bulbothrix*, 321  
 biforme, *Anisomeridium*, 546  
 biformis, *Alectoria*, 257  
 bijlii, *Aspicilia*, 144  
 billardieri, *Hypogymnia*, 47  
 birulae f. *centrifugoides*, *Parmelia*, 114, 260  
 — f. *microphylla*, *Parmelia*, 114, 260  
 — f. *microphyllina*, *Parmelia*, 114, 260  
 — f. *subcylindrica*, 114, 261  
 bischoffii var. *protuberans* f. *subathallina*, *Rinodina*, 148  
 bispora, *Gyalideopsis*, 611  
 bloxamii, *Buellia*, 458  
 bogdoensis, *Placolecanora*, 115, 193  
 bogotensis, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 bohémica f. *taurica*, *Aspicilia*, 111  
 bohlinii, *Endopyrenium*, 113  
 —, *Gasparrinia*, 611  
 bolanderi, *Peltula*, 81  
 bolcana, *Placolecanora*, 115, 193  
 boninensis, *Pertusaria*, 642  
 boquetensis, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 —, *Parmelia*, 323  
 boryi, *Heterodermia*, 489  
 boschiana var. *concolor*, *Graphina*, 259  
 botrychodes, *Hypotrachyna*, 322  
 botryosum f. *subglobuliferum*, *Stereocaulon*, 580  
 botrytes f. *sorediosa*, *Cladonia*, 578  
 bourgeana, *Desmazieria*, 458  
 —, *Niebla*, 522  
 brabantica, *Lecidea*, 260  
 brasiliiana, *Hypotrachyna*, 322, 392, 425  
 brasiliense, *Trichothelium*, 81  
 brassii, *Stereocaulon*, 580  
 brattii, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
 —, *Parmelia*, 425  
 brebissonii, *Caloplaca*, 641  
 breuteliana, *Aspicilia*, 144  
 breviciliatum, *Parmotrema*, 324  
 breviculum, *Haematomma*, 146  
 brevirhiza, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 britannica, *Parmelia*, 261  
 brownii, *Lecanora*, 114  
 —, *Parmelia*, 114  
 brunella, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
 —, *Parmelia*, 522  
 brunensis, *Polyblastia*, 116  
 brunneogrescens, *Lecidea*, 642  
 brunthaleri, *Xanthoparmelia*, 328  
 bryorum, *Anaptychia*, 111  
 bryospila, *Pseudosagedia*, 580  
 bucculenta, *Lecidea*, 489  
 buellioides, *Buellia*, 610  
 bulbochaeta, *Bulbothrix*, 321  
 bullata, *Ocellularia*, 549  
 —, *Omphalodina*, 459  
 —, *Rhizoplaca*, 524  
 —, *Squamarina*, 148  
 burmeisteri, *Parmelia*, 459  
 burnetiae, *Anaptychia*, 144  
 —, *Biatorina*, 144  
 —, *Lopadium*, 147  
 — var. *hirsutum*, *Leptogium*, 260  
 buxi, *Bacidia*, 230  
 byssaceus, *Pachyascus*, 81
- cactacearum, *Desmazieria*, 458  
 caesiascens, *Aspicilia*, 578  
 caesioatra, *Lecidella*, 459  
 caesiocinerea var. *isidiata*, *Aspicilia*, 111, 188  
 caesiopicta, *Dirinaria*, 361  
 caesiopruinosa, *Biatora*, 46  
 caesioreubella subsp. *prolifera*, *Lecanora*, 522  
 caesium, *Haematomma*, 579  
 caespitosus, *Teloschistes*, 232  
 cafferensis, *Neofuscelia*, 548
- , *Parmelia*, 522  
 calcarata, *Fistulariella*, 521  
 —, *Ramalina*, 295  
 caledoniense, *Phaeotrema*, 295  
 californica, *Dimelaena*, 322  
 —, *Zahlbrucknerella*, 491  
 californicum, *Haematomma*, 361  
 —, *Thelomma*, 460  
 caliginosa, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
 —, *Parmelia*, 522  
 callibotrys var. *coccophyllizum*, *Collema*, 360  
 callichroa, *Pseudoparmelia*, 459  
 callifolia, *Parmelia*, 362  
 callisporina, *Buellia*, 145  
 calva, *Melanelia*, 547  
 —, *Parmelia*, 522  
 — var. *sanguinea*, *Protoblastenia*, 523  
 calyciformis, *Cladonia*, 190  
 campanaense, *Haematomma*, 611  
 campestre var. *macrosporum*, *Sarcosagium*, 612  
 camtschadalis, *Xanthoparmelia*, 328  
 canadensis, *Bryopogon*, 144  
 canarese, *Thelotrema*, 491  
 canariensis, *Lethariella*, 425  
 candelaria f. *marginata*, *Xanthoria*, 295  
 candida var. *flavoreagens*, *Aspicilia*, 521  
 — var. *nikrapensis*, *Aspicilia*, 111, 188  
 — f. *diffracta*, *Toninia*, 524  
 candidum, *Sagenidium*, 394  
 canescens, *Gyrophora*, 47  
 —, *Umbilicaria*, 48, 582  
 canina subsp. *praetextata*, *Peltigera*, 48  
 — var. *subcanina*, *Peltigera*, 193  
 — f. *prolifera*, *Peltigera*, 48  
 cantabrica, *Ramalina*, 327  
 capensis, *Diploicia*, 146  
 — var. *cinerascens*, *Teloschistes*, 148  
 caperata, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
 — var. *laevissima*, *Parmelia*, 48  
 — var. *papillosa*, *Parmelia*, 48  
 — f. *tenuata*, *Parmelia*, 114, 261  
 caperatica, *Cladonia*, 391  
 capillaris, *Bryopogon*, 144  
 —, *Bryoria*, 488  
 — f. *fuscidula*, *Alectoria*, 188  
 capitis-regum, *Buellia*, 112  
 caraccensis, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 carbonioidea, *Lecidea*, 192  
 cardinalis, *Gasparrinia*, 146  
 caribaea, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
 carlottae, *Bryoria*, 488  
 carnea, *Bacidia*, 423  
 carneodisca, *Ocellularia*, 393  
 carneopruinata, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
 carneoviridis, *Graphina*, 579  
 caroliniana, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
 carolinianum, *Thelomma*, 460  
 carpathica var. *latypizella*, *Lecidella*, 80  
 carpathica, *Fistulariella*, 521  
 —, *Solenopsis*, 48  
 carpaticus, *Bryopogon*, 144  
 carpinea f. *convexa*, *Lecanora*, 80  
 carporrhizans, *Parmelina*, 323, 523  
 carrollii, *Lecidea*, 611  
 caseariae, *Phragmopeltheca*, 425  
 cashmeriana, *Lethariella*, 425  
 casimceana, *Lecanora*, 393  
 castanomelodes, *Rinodina*, 642  
 castellana, *Caloplaca*, 547  
 cataschista, *Gasparrinia*, 146  
 catawbenne, *Dermisellum*, 641  
 catawbiense, *Evermistrum*, 424  
 catawbiensis, *Parmelia*, 114  
 catenulatus, *Tauromyces*, 194  
 catharinae, *Bryopogon*, 144  
 caucasica, *Calenia*, 546  
 caudata, *Clathroporina*, 146  
 cavata, *Acrocordia*, 321  
 —, *Arthopyrenia*, 230  
 cavernicola, *Opegrapha*, 393  
 cedricola, *Buellia*, 79  
 —, *Lecanora*, 80  
 celastri, *Ramalina*, 459  
 celata, *Absconditella*, 520  
 cendensis, *Hypotrachyna*, 611

- centrifuga, *Xanthoparmelia*, 328  
 — *f. microphylla*, *Parmelia*, 261  
*cephalota*, *Niebla*, 522  
*cerebriformis*, *Biatorrella*, 391  
 —, *Biatorrellopsis*, 257  
*cerebrina* subsp. *cacuminum*, *Encephalographa*, 641  
 — subsp. *parvocalicola*, *Encephalographa*, 521  
*cerei*, *Melampyrium*, 192  
*cernohorskyana*, *Aspicilia*, 488  
 —, *Lecanora*, 47  
*cernohorskyi*, *Phaeophyscia*, 580  
*ceruchis*, *Niebla*, 522  
*cerussata*, *Buellia*, 391  
*cervinopungens*, *Huillia*, 489  
*cervinula*, *Bryoria*, 488  
*cervinulus*, *Bryopogon*, 144  
*cetratum*, *Parmotrema*, 324  
*chadefaudiana*, *Aspicilia*, 488  
*chalcophila*, *Lecanora*, 611  
*chalybeiformis*, *Bryoria*, 488  
 — *f. prostatostea*, *Bryoria*, 488  
*chalybeioides*, *Biatorina*, 46  
*chalybeizans*, *Xanthoparmelia*, 328  
*chapadensis*, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
*charcotiana*, *Omphalodina*, 260  
 —, *Rhizoplaca*, 612  
*charidema*, *Acarospora*, 321  
*charleyi*, *Squamaria*, 362  
*cheelii*, *Xanthoparmelia*, 328  
*cheresina* var. *justii*, *Aspicilia*, 458  
 — var. *microspora*, *Aspicilia*, 458  
*cherrapunjiense*, *Helminthocarpon*, 489  
*chiapense*, *Parmotrema*, 324  
*chicitaee*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 —, *Parmelia*, 114  
*chilena*, *Minksia*, 192  
 —, *Redonia*, 261  
*chilensis*, *Heterodermia*, 458  
 — var. *austro-africana*, *Anaptychia*, 293  
*chinensis*, *Lobaria*, 80 ('chinesensis')  
*chiricahuensis*, *Neofuscilia*, 548  
*chiriquiense*, *Leptotrema*, 547  
*chlarotera f. meridionalis*, *Lecanora*, 47  
 — *f. monstrosa*, *Lecanora*, 147  
*chloantha*, *Phaeophyscia*, 580  
*chlorea*, *Xanthoparmelia*, 328  
*chlorina*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
*chlorochroa*, *Xanthoparmelia*, 328  
*chlorococcum*, *Scoliciosporum*, 612  
*chlorophthalma*, *Placolecnora*, 115, 193  
*chondroidea*, *Anaptychia*, 293  
 —, *Heterodermia*, 113  
*chondroplaca*, *Aspicilia*, 144  
*chowoenis*, *Bulbothrix*, 321  
 —, *Parmelia*, 192  
*christoi*, *Lecanora*, 393  
*chrysea*, *Biatorrella*, 257  
*chrysenterodes*, *Phaeographina*, 326  
*chrysocardia*, *Acarospora*, 144  
*chrysocarpoides* var. *minor*, *Teloschistes*, 148  
*chrysodeta*, *Caloplaca* 46, 231, 293  
 —, *Leproplaca*, 294  
*chrysoleuca*, *Placolecnora*, 115, 193  
*chrysomelaena*, *Dimelaena*, 47  
*chrysophthalma*, *Micarea*, 114  
*ciliata*, *Cladina*, 578, 610  
 —, *Phaeophyscia*, 490  
 — var. *tenuis*, *Cladina*, 641  
 — —, *Cladonia*, 521  
*cinerascens*, *Anaptychia*, 144  
 —, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
 — var. *coralligera*, *Anaptychia*, 144  
 — var. *lobulifera*, *Anaptychia*, 144  
 — var. *pulvinigera*, *Anaptychia*, 144  
*cinerea* var. *montdorensis*, *Aspicilia*, 610  
*cinereoglaucoidea*, *Stictina*, 117  
*cinereopruinosa*, *Pseudosagedia*, 580  
*cinereorufescens*, *Endopyrenium*, 578  
 — var. *coracodiza*, *Aspicilia*, 111, 188  
*cinereoscens*, *Lecanora*, 47  
*cingulata*, *Aspicilia*, 111, 188  
 — *f. pruinosa*, *Aspicilia*, 111, 188  
 — *f. sublactea*, *Aspicilia*, 111, 188  
*circularis*, *Aspicilia*, 111, 188  
*circumalbata*, *Caloplaca*, 322  
 — var. *bicolor*, *Caloplaca*, 322  
 — var. *candida*, *Caloplaca*, 322  
*circumflexa*, *Fuscidea*, 190  
*circumnigrata*, *Huillia*, 642  
*circumnodata*, *Relicina*, 327  
*circumscripita*, *Ocellularia*, 114  
*cirrhatum*, *Everniastrum*, 424  
*cirrochroa f. calicicola*, *Gasparrinia*, 191  
 — *f. leprosa*, *Gasparrinia*, 191  
*citrella*, *Hypotrachyna*, 322  
*citri*, *Cyclographina*, 641  
*citrinum*, *Byssocaulon*, 610  
 —, *Sagenidium*, 328, 394, 426  
*cladocarpiza*, *Redonia*, 261  
*cladonioides*, *Lethariella*, 425  
*clauzadeana*, *Biatorrella*, 321  
*clavata*, *Peltula*, 81  
*clementeana*, *Ramalina*, 393  
*coccinea*, *Caloplaca*, 391  
 —, *Catillaria*, 190  
 —, *Dirinaria*, 361  
 —, *Physcia*, 147  
*coccinearia*, *Verrucaria*, 613  
*coccinella*, *Blastenia*, 144  
*coccocarpoides*, *Vischia*, 117  
*colchica*, *Bacidia*, 641  
*colensoi* var. *caliginosum*, *Stereocaulon*, 580  
*collatolica*, *Lecanora*, 458  
*collatum*, *Haematomma*, 146  
*collodes*, *Cladia*, 113  
*collosporium*, *Arthothelium*, 293  
*colombiana*, *Cladonia*, 610  
*colorata*, *Xanthoparmelia*, 328  
*columbiense*, *Everniastrum*, 424  
*columbina*, *Graphina*, 579  
*combeoides*, *Niebla*, 522  
*commensurata*, *Parmelia*, 115  
*commensuratum*, *Parmotrema*, 324  
*commixta*, *Fuscidea*, 190  
 — *f. flavescens*, *Cetraria*, 112, 258  
*comorensis*, *Huea*, 146  
*comosa*, *Heterodermia*, 191, 294, 322  
*complicata*, *Dirinaria*, 361  
*composita*, *Aspicilia*, 230  
 —, *Parmelia*, 192  
*compositum*, *Parmotrema*, 324  
*compressulum*, *Calicium*, 46, 112  
*concentricus*, *Scutomyces*, 612  
*concinna*, *Lecanora*, 192  
 —, *Xanthoria*, 460  
*conchophylla*, *Rinodina*, 642  
*concolor*, *Xanthoparmelia*, 328  
 — var. *reagens*, *Lecanora*, 361  
*concomitans*, *Pseudoparmelia*, 459  
*conscrescens*, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
 — var. *cravensis*, *Squamaria*, 328  
*concurrens*, *Parmotrema*, 490  
*condyloidea*, *Parmelia*, 192  
 —, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
*conferendum*, *Parmotrema*, 490  
 —, *Thelotrema*, 394  
*configurata*, *Ocellularia*, 294  
 —, *Placolecnora*, 115, 193  
 — *f. diffracta*, *Placolecnora*, 115, 193  
*confluens*, *Dirinaria*, 361  
 —, *Huea*, 146  
 — var. *coccinea*, *Dirinaria*, 361  
*confoederata*, *Bulbothrix*, 321  
*conformatum*, *Parmotrema*, 324  
*confusa*, *Alectoria*, 79  
 —, *Bryoria*, 488  
 —, *Dirinaria*, 361  
 — var. *endocrocea*, *Dirinaria*, 361  
 — var. *saxicola*, *Dirinaria*, 361  
*confusum*, *Thelotrema*, 328  
*congensis*, *Rinodina*, 148  
 —, *Xanthoparmelia*, 328  
*congesta*, *Catillaria*, 424  
 —, *Ocellularia*, 549  
 —, *Parmelia*, 362  
*congestum*, *Leprocaulon*, 361  
*conglomerata*, *Ocellularia*, 323  
*congoensis*, *Heterodermia*, 458  
 — var. *caesiocrocata*, *Anaptychia*, 144  
*congregata*, *Peltula*, 642

- congruens, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
 conjunctum, *Parmotrema*, 324  
 conlabrosa, *Pseudoparmelia*, 459  
 connivens, *Relicina*, 327  
 conoidea var. *glacialis*, *Acrocordia*, 520  
 — var. *suzae*, *Acrocordia*, 520  
 consporomica, *Ocellularia*, 260  
 consanguinea, *Fistulariella*, 521  
 consimilis, *Dirinaria*, 113  
 —, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 — var. *ochracea*, *Dirinaria*, 361  
 consociata, *Chaenothecopsis*, 79  
 consors, *Parmelina*, 323  
 conspersa, *Xanthoparmelia*, 328  
 — f. *heteroclyta*, *Parmelia*, 115  
 conspersula, *Xanthoparmelia*, 328  
 conspicua f. *cervinogranulata*, *Buellia*, 257  
 — f. *incrassata*, *Buellia*, 258  
 — f. *verrucosa*, *Buellia*, 258  
 constipata, *Parmelia*, 362  
 —, *Phaeophyscia*, 490  
 constrictans, *Xanthoparmelia*, 328  
 contigua, *Biatorella*, 578  
 continua, *Bulbothrix*, 321  
 contorta, *Buellia*, 145  
 contradicta, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 —, *Parmelia*, 323  
 controversa, *Rinodinella*, 612  
 conturbata, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
 conversa var. *cravensis*, *Caloplaca*, 322  
 — var. *fallax*, *Caloplaca*, 322  
 convexior, *Pyxine*, 362  
 convoluta, *Rinodina*, 426  
 —, *Xanthoparmelia*, 328  
 — var. *vagans*, *Cladonia*, 360  
 coorgiana, *Hypotrachyna*, 522  
 —, *Phaeographina*, 611  
 copelandii, *Catocarpon*, 47  
 coprophila, *Psathyrella*, 72  
 corallaizon, *Cladia*, 47  
 coralliforme, *Parmotrema*, 324  
 coralloidea, *Porina*, 116  
 corallophora, *Heterodermia*, 231  
 cordilleriana, *Xanthoparmelia*, 328  
 coriaria, *Phaeographina*, 580  
 corniculans, *Parmotrema*, 324  
 cornicularioides, *Alectoria*, 360  
 —, *Bryoria*, 488  
 cornutum, *Parmotrema*, 324 ('cornuta')  
 — var. *corallizans*, *Stereocaulon*, 580  
 coronata, *Bulbothrix*, 321  
 —, *Heterodermia*, 294  
 corrugativa, *Parmelia*, 362  
 —, *Pseudoparmelia*, 459  
 corsicana, *Bacidia*, 79  
 —, *Lecanora*, 80  
 corticatum var. *capense*, *Stereocaulon*, 480  
 — var. *complanatum*, *Stereocaulon*, 580  
 corticola, *Opegrapha*, 611  
 costaricensis, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 costatus var. *pallidus*, *Teloschistes*, 148  
 crambidiocephalum, *Stereocaulon*, 580  
 crassa var. *flavescens*, *Lecanora*, 80  
 — f. *pseudocrassa*, *Lecanora*, 80  
 crassata, *Parmelina*, 459  
 crassescens, *Parmotrema*, 324  
 crassissima var. *isidiata*, *Lepraria*, 260  
 crassiuscula, *Usnea*, 427  
 crassum f. *alpinum*, *Dermatocarpon*, 258  
 cremeum, *Diplotomma*, 259 ('cremea')  
 — f. *incrassatum*, *Diplotomma*, 259 ('incrassata')  
 crenata, *Hypotrachyna*, 322  
 cretacea, *Huea*, 146  
 —, *Tricharia*, 612  
 cretensis, *Caloplaca*, 79  
 crinita, *Trichoramalina*, 328  
 crispata, *Cladonia*, 489  
 crispicans, *Gasparrinia*, 146  
 crispum var. *graniforme*, *Collema*, 47  
 crispus, *Bryopogon*, 144  
 — var. *griseus*, *Bryopogon*, 521  
 cristatum, *Parmotrema*, 324  
 cristiferum, *Parmotrema*, 324  
 crocea, *Caloplaca*, 641  
 — subsp. *mexicana*, *Caloplaca*, 641  
 croceopustulata, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 crocoides, *Parmotrema*, 324  
 crozalsiana, *Ochrolechia*, 48  
 —, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
 cruenta, *Polyblastia*, 116  
 crustacea, *Placolecnora*, 115, 193  
 crustulata, *Huilia*, 361  
 crustulosa, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
 —, *Parmelia*, 522  
 cryptochlora, *Parmelina*, 323  
 cryptochlorophaea, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
 cryptoxanthoides, *Parmelia*, 362  
 cryptoxanthum, *Parmotrema*, 324  
 crystallina, *Lecidella*, 425  
 crystallorum, *Parmelina*, 323  
 cubana, *Cyclographina*, 641  
 culbersonii, *Pertusaria*, 523  
 cumberlandia, *Xanthoparmelia*, 328  
 cupaniae, *Phragmopeltechea*, 425  
 — var. *caruaruensis*, *Phragmopeltechea*, 425  
 — var. *minor*, *Phragmopeltechea*, 425  
 cupulifera, *Aspicilia*, 111, 188  
 curmowii var. *atlantica*, *Ramalina*, 194  
 — var. *stenoclada*, *Ramalina*, 362  
 curtulum, *Pilophoron*, 48  
 curvula, *Fuscidea*, 489  
 cuspidata var. *variabilis*, *Ramalina*, 147  
 cyanescens, *Micarea*, 393  
 cyanosarca, *Lecidella*, 114  
 cyathiformis, *Anaptychia*, 293  
 cyathoides, *Fuscidea*, 190  
 — var. *corticola*, *Fuscidea*, 424  
 — var. *sorediata*, *Fuscidea*, 547  
 cyclocarpa, *Polysporina*, 612  
 cyclospora, *Protoblastenia*, 393  
 cylindrica, *Peltula*, 81  
 —, *Pyxine*, 523  
 — var. *mesenteriformis*, *Umbilicaria*, 48  
 — var. *nudiuscula*, *Umbilicaria*, 48  
 cymosoides, *Argopsis*, 360  
 dactylifera, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 —, *Ocellularia*, 549  
 dactyliza, *Heterodermia*, 458  
 —, *Ocellularia*, 549  
 dactylophyllum f. *sessile*, *Stereocaulon*, 580  
 dahliana, *Cladonia*, 322  
 dahlui, *Alectoria*, 188  
 —, *Bryoria*, 488  
 —, *Pseudoparmelia*, 459  
 dalei, *Physcia*, 147  
 daltoniana, *Omphalodina*, 192, 260  
 —, *Rhizoplaca*, 612  
 damaziana, *Parmelina*, 459  
 dawsoniae, *Vezdaea*, 643  
 debanensis, *Buellia*, 145  
 —, *Gasparrinia*, 146  
 debilis, *Chaenothecopsis*, 391  
 —, *Desmazieria*, 146  
 decaryana, *Relicina*, 327  
 deceptum, *Leptotrema*, 323  
 decipiens var. *pachysporum*, *Thelidium*, 427  
 — f. *cinerascens*, *Gasparrinia*, 191  
 — f. *compacta*, *Gasparrinia*, 191  
 — f. *leprosa*, *Gasparrinia*, 191  
 — f. *sublaevata*, *Gasparrinia*, 191  
 decolor, *Phaeophyscia*, 580  
 —, *Physcia*, 425  
 decolorata, *Ocellularia*, 549  
 decumbens, *Usnea*, 427  
 decurtata, *Bulbothrix*, 321  
 decussata var. *rhizinata*, *Umbilicaria*, 491  
 defectum, *Parmotrema*, 324  
 degeliana, *Lecidea*, 80  
 degelii, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 —, *Parmelina*, 459  
 delaikoroense, *Collema*, 360  
 delicata, *Gasparrinia*, 146  
 delicatum, *Parmotrema*, 324  
 delicatus, *Bryopogon*, 144  
 delisei, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
 — f. *dilatata*, *Cetraria*, 112, 258  
 — f. *fastigiata*, *Cetraria*, 112, 258  
 — f. *media*, *Cetraria*, 112, 258

- demersum, Thelotrema, 612  
deminuta, Squamarina, 148  
demissa, Placolecanora, 115, 193  
— var. caesiella, Placolecanora, 115  
— f. crustificans, Placolecanora, 116  
dendrographa, Wadeana, 582  
dendroplaca, Aspicilia, 111, 188  
denegans, Parmelina, 323  
denigratum, Calicium, 424  
densirhizinata, Hypotrachyna, 392  
dentella, Hypotrachyna, 392  
deplanata, Gasparrinia, 146  
deschatresii, Thrombium, 81  
desertorum, Endopyrenium, 578  
—, Sphaerothallia, 328  
— var. nigrescens f. sphaerothallina, Aspicilia, 111  
— f. macrospora, Fulgensia, 322  
— f. sphaerothallina, Aspicilia, 188  
— f. terrestris, Aspicilia, 188  
desmaspora, Sporastatia, 116  
determinata, Aspicilia, 188  
devensis, Leucocarpos, 393  
devertens, Dirinaria, 146  
devexa, Calathaspis, 190  
diacida, Ocellularia, 579  
diacidulum, Parmotrema, 324  
diademata, Heteroderma, 294  
— f. brachyloba, Heteroderma, 294  
diadeta, Parmelia, 192  
—, Xanthoparmelia, 328  
diaphana, Gyalidea, 611  
—, Porina, 523  
dichotoma, Xanthoparmelia, 328  
dichromatica, Parmelia, 192  
—, Xanthoparmelia, 328  
didymicum, Stereocaulon, 580  
dierythra, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
diffractaica, Parmelia, 147  
diffractaicum, Parmotrema, 324  
diffractella, Dimelaena, 322  
diffusilis, Aspicilia, 144  
digitatus, Sphaerophorus, 426  
dilatata, Tricharia, 232  
dilatatum, Parmotrema, 324  
dimelaenophila, Lecidella, 490  
dimerelloides, Bacidia, 321  
dimidiata var. ornata, Physcia, 490  
diminutum, Thelotrema, 295  
dinotethes, Rhizocarpon, 642  
diploplaca, Gasparrinia, 146  
— var. gracilior, Gasparrinia, 146  
diploschistoides, Diploschistes, 190  
direagens, Parmotrema, 324  
disciforme, Phaeotrema, 326  
discolor var. inactiva, Lobaria, 80  
— var. subsinuosa, Lobaria, 80  
— f. robinsonii, Lobaria, 80  
— f. subadscripita, Lobaria, 80  
— f. subinterversans, Lobaria, 80  
disjuncta, Melanelia, 547  
disparata, Ramalina, 459  
disparile, Parmotrema, 324  
dispersa, Tomasellia, 195  
dispersoaeolata, Placolecanora, 116, 193  
dissecta, Coccocarpia, 458  
—, Heteroderma, 294  
—, Parmelina, 323  
— var. koyana, Heteroderma, 294  
disseminata, Parmelia, 261  
dissensa, Parmelia, 232  
—, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
dissuta, Ocellularia, 549  
distincta, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
distrata, Rinodina, 148  
divaricata, Parmelia, 261  
divergescens, Bryoria, 488  
diversa, Parmelia, 294  
diversum, Parmotrema, 324  
dodapetta, Hypotrachyna, 361  
—, Parmelia, 522  
dolicobelum, Lyromma, 192  
dolomitica, Verrucaria, 148  
dolomiticola f. nubigenoides, Caloplaca, 641  
dolosum, Parmotrema, 324  
dominicana, Ocellularia, 323  
dominicanum, Parmotrema, 324  
—, Thelotrema, 328  
domogledensis, Xanthoria, 427  
domokosii, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
dregeana, Neofuscelia, 548  
drepanodes, Rhizocarpon, 580  
dubia, Polysporina, 612  
dubyanoidea, Rinodinella, 612  
ducalis, Hypotrachyna, 392  
dudinensis, Aspicilia, 111, 188  
dufourii var. alpina, Verrucaria, 427  
— var. lovcenensis, Verrucaria, 427  
— var. pseudorupestris, Verrucaria, 427  
dumeticola, Ramalina, 459  
duplicella, Absconditella, 610  
duplicorticata, Physcia, 393  
durbanum, Diplotomma, 146  
durietzii, Collema, 360  
—, Psoroma, 393  
dusenii, Protousnea, 426  
—, Stereocaulon, 580  
eborinum, Parmotrema, 324  
ecaperata, Pseudoparmelia, 326  
echigoense, Stereocaulon, 295  
echinocarpa, Relicina, 327  
echinulata, Heppia, 322  
eciliatum, Parmotrema, 324  
eciliatus, Bryopogon, 145  
ecklonii, Xanthoria, 148  
— var. fenestralis, Ramalina, 147  
ectanea, Xanthoria, 48  
ecuadoriense, Everniastrum, 424  
effiguratus, Porocyphus, 295  
efflorescens, Candelariella, 610  
effusa, Enterographa, 424  
eitenii, Hypotrachyna, 392  
—, Parmelia, 323  
—, Thelotrema, 394  
elabens, Parmelia, 362  
elaborata, Enterographa, 579  
elachistotera, Arthopyrenia, 79  
elachistoteron, Leptotrema, 490  
elaena var. pyrrhocardia, Physciopsis, 295  
elaenochroma var. inspersa f. citrina, Lecidea, 361  
— f. soralifera, Lecidella, 192  
elegans, Buellia, 321  
elegantaria, Verrucaria, 613  
elegantior, Huillia, 361  
elegantissima, Kuttlingeria, 147  
elegantula, Melanelia, 547  
—, Ramalina, 523  
elisavetae, Endopyrenium, 578  
emiliae, Sphaerothallia, 328  
eminens, Lecanora, 458  
—, Thelotrema, 394  
encausta, f. subincurva, Hypogymnia, 113, 259  
— f. textilis, Hypogymnia, 259, 294  
encrustans, Parmelia, 192  
—, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
enderythraea, Hypotrachyna, 392  
endochlora, Hypotrachyna, 392  
endococcina, Phaeophyscia, 490  
— var. khumbuensis, Physcia, 326  
endococcinea, Aspicilia, 111, 188  
endococcinodes, Phaeophyscia, 580  
—, Physcia, 326  
— var. megalospora, Physcia, 326  
— var. stellata, Physcia, 326  
endofusca, Phaeographina, 523  
endoleuca, Parmelina, 459  
endomiltoides, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
endophoenicea, Phaeophyscia, 490  
endopyxinea, Dirinaria, 146  
endosulphureum, Parmotrema, 324  
enormis, Parmelia, 192  
—, Parmelina, 323  
ensifolia, Hypotrachyna, 392  
enteroleucella, Lecidella, 490  
enteromorpha var. inactiva, Hypogymnia, 231  
— f. inactiva, Hypogymnia, 80  
enteroxanthum, Parmotrema, 490  
entothelochroa, Parmelina, 323  
epheboides, Neofuscelia, 548



- epichlora, *Aspicilia*, 144  
 epicromatica, *Lecidella*, 114  
 epicorticis, *Microlychnus*, 231  
 epileuca, *Parmelia*, 192  
 —, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
 epiphora, *Caloplaca*, 145  
 — var. *fuscescens*, *Caloplaca*, 145  
 epiphylla, *Pleurotremata*, 549  
 epiphyllodes, *Porina*, 426  
 epipolium var. *ocellatum*, *Diplotomma*, 424  
 epithallina, *Chaenothecopsis*, 391  
 eradicata, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
 erasmium, *Parmotrema*, 324  
 erhizinoso, *Parmelia*, 522  
 ericetorum subsp. *patagonica*, *Cetraria*, 610  
 — subsp. *reticulata*, *Cetraria*, 610  
 — f. *libertina*, *Cetraria*, 112, 258  
 — f. *vagans*, *Cetraria*, 113, 258  
 erigens, *Pleurotheliopsis*, 580  
 errabunda, *Omphalodina*, 260  
 erumpens var. *leptoderma*, *Peltigera*, 425  
 eruptens, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
 erythrocardia, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
 —, *Phaeophyscia*, 580  
 —, *Physcia*, 425  
 erythrodes, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 erythroxili, *Coccocarpia*, 458  
 esslingerii, *Ocellularia*, 549  
 ethiopica, *Anaptychia*, 457  
 —, *Buellia*, 145  
 euclina, *Stigmatidium*, 48  
 eudoxa, *Polycaulonia*, 147  
 eumorpha, *Relicina*, 327  
 eunetum, *Parmotrema*, 324  
 euplecta, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
 euploca, *Peltula*, 48, 81  
 euryacum, *Parmotrema*, 324  
 euxini, *Ramalina*, 642  
 evansii, *Cladonia*, 47  
 exasperata, *Melanella*, 547  
 exasperatula, *Melanella*, 547  
 exile, *Thelotrema*, 582  
 eximbricata, *Relicina*, 327  
 eximius, *Omphalodiscus*, 260  
 exornata, *Pseudoparmelia*, 459  
 expallida, *Parmelina*, 323  
 expansum, *Parmotrema*, 490  
 explanatum, *Parmotrema*, 325  
 exsecta, *Hypotrachyna*, 322  
 exsplendens, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 exsulans, *Omphalodina*, 260  
  
 fabispora, *Zahlbrucknerella*, 491  
 fadenii, *Byssoloma*, 424  
 fagicola, *Biatorinella*, 360  
 fallax, *Leiophloea*, 80  
 farinacea, *Ochrolechia*, 21  
 farinosa, *Pyxine*, 523  
 — var. *subopographoides*, *Lecanora*, 80  
 farinosus, *Diploschistes*, 322  
 fasciculare var. *microcarpum*, *Collema*, 360  
 fasciculatum, *Parmotrema*, 325  
 fastigiata, *Cetraria*, 489  
 favicicola, *Cladonia*, 578  
 fecunda, *Ocellularia*, 323  
 —, *Ramalina*, 459  
 fecundum, *Collema*, 641  
 fenestralis, *Cladonia*, 391  
 fennica, *Chaenothecopsis*, 547  
 ferax, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
 — f. *stenophyllodes*, *Lobaria*, 80  
 ferdinandii, *Cladia*, 47  
 ferganense, *Endopyrenium*, 578  
 fernandeziana, *Caloplaca*, 190  
 festiva f. *sulphurea*, *Caloplaca*, 79  
 fibrillosa, *Cornicularia*, 360  
 fibrillosum, *Stereocaulon*, 580  
 filarszkyana, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
 filipina, *Parmelia*, 147  
 filsonii, *Buellia*, 258  
 fimbriata, *Aspicilia*, 111  
 —, *Fistulariella*, 521  
 —, *Ramalina*, 295  
 fineranii, *Coccocarpia*, 113  
  
 —, *Lecidea*, 231  
 —, *Omphalodiscus*, 114  
 —, *Opegrapha*, 231  
 —, *Phaeographis*, 232  
 fissa, *Fistulariella*, 521  
 fissicarpa, *Hypotrachyna*, 322  
 fissiporum, *Thelotrema*, 295  
 fistulatum, *Everniastrium*, 424  
 fissurina, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
 flabellata, *Heteroderma*, 294  
 flabelliformis var. *bactridioides*, *Cladonia*, 47  
 flaccescens, *Niebla*, 522  
 flammeum, *Xanthodactylon*, 148  
 flava, *Dirinaria*, 146  
 flavescens, *Lepraria*, 642  
 —, *Parmotrema*, 325  
 flavicans, *Dirinaria*, 146  
 flavida, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 —, *Ocellularia*, 294  
 flavobrunnea, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
 flavocaerulescens, *Haplocarpon*, 191  
 —, *Huilia*, 361  
 flavomedullosum, *Parmotrema*, 325  
 flavorubescens, *Caloplaca*, 458  
 flavotinctum, *Parmotrema*, 325  
 flavovirens, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 flexilis, *Hypotrachyna*, 322  
 flexuosus, *Bryopogon*, 145  
 floccosa, *Rinodina*, 261  
 florida var. *rubrireagens*, *Usnea*, 491  
 floridana, *Caloplaca*, 641  
 flotowianum, *Mycoporum*, 231  
 fluorescens, *Relicina*, 327  
 foliacea, *Sphaerothallia*, 328  
 foliicola, *Bacidia*, 321  
 —, *Clathroporina*, 521  
 —, *Phaeotrema*, 393  
 —, *Vezdaea*, 613  
 — var. *major*, *Graphis*, 191  
 foliolosum var. *botryophorum*, *Stereocaulon*, 580  
 folmanii, *Buellia*, 391  
 formosana, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 foveolata, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
 —, *Parmelia*, 522  
 fractum, *Parmotrema*, 325  
 fragilis, *Bacidia*, 423  
 —, *Ocellularia*, 294  
 fragillima, *Hypogymnia*, 259  
 fragillissima, *Cladonia*, 489  
 fragrans var. *contiguum*, *Collema*, 360  
 — var. *mexicanum*, *Collema*, 360  
 fraxinea var. *luxurians*, *Ramalina*, 48  
 — f. *blepharocarpa*, *Ramalina*, 295  
 fremontii, *Bryoria*, 488  
 friabilis, *Bryoria*, 488  
 friesii, *Aspicilia*, 111, 188  
 frigida, *Beltraminia*, 257  
 frigidodeserticola, *Acarospora*, 111  
 frondosa, *Parmelia*, 192  
 fronduliferum, *Stereocaulon*, 580  
 frostii, *Dirinaria*, 47  
 fruticans, *Candelaria*, 360  
 fruticulosa, *Sphaerothallia*, 328  
 — var. *elegans*, *Aspicilia*, 111, 188  
 — var. *fruticulosofoliacea*, *Aspicilia*, 111  
 fuegiana, *Buellia*, 610  
 fuegiensis, *Kutlingeria*, 113  
 —, *Solorina*, 116  
 fujsanensis, *Hypogymnia*, 80  
 fulgida var. *calcinata*, *Fulgensia*, 322  
 fuliginosa, *Cladia*, 47  
 — f. *endoferruginea*, *Parmelia*, 490  
 fungicola, *Bulbothrix*, 321  
 furax, *Rhizocarpon*, 21  
 furcata, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
 — var. *subrangiformis* f. *vagans*, *Cladonia*, 424  
 — — f. *pusturum*, *Cladonia*, 424  
 furcellata, *Bryoria*, 488  
 furfuraceum var. *luzonense*, *Collema*, 360  
 furfurea, *Rinodina*, 642  
 fuscella, *Parmelia*, 261  
 fuscescens, *Bryoria*, 488  
 — var. *ingrescentifusca*, *Alectoria*, 79  
 — var. *positiva*, *Bryoria*, 488  
 — f. *opacus*, *Bryopogon*, 190

- *f. pallida*, *Alectoria*, 188
- , *Bryoria*, 488
- *f. positiva*, *Alectoria*, 188
- fuscidulus*, *Bryopogon*, 145
- fuscoargillacea f. obscurata*, *Polyblastia*, 48
- fuscoatra var. indecora*, *Lecidea*, 393
- fuscocinerea*, *Cladonia*, 489
- fuscodisca*, *Phaeographis*, 193
- fuscogranulosa*, *Verrucaria*, 148
- fuscorubra*, *Bacidia*, 423
- fuscoorediata*, *Melanelia*, 547
- , *Parmelia*, 522
- fuscotomentosa*, *Lobaria*, 80
- *f. stenoloba*, *Lobaria*, 80
- gainii*, *Gasparrinia*, 259
- galactina*, *Phaeographina*, 580
- , *Psora*, 459
- galapagona*, *Buelia*, 112
- galbina*, *Parmelina*, 324
- garovaglii*, *Placolecanora*, 193
- geesterani*, *Parmelia*, 192
- , *Pseudoparmelia*, 326
- geniculata*, *Fistulariella*, 521
- geographicum* subsp. *arcticum*, *Rhizocarpon*, 459
- subsp. *frigidum*, *Rhizocarpon*, 459
- gerlachei*, *Buellia*, 258
- , *Catocarpus*, 258
- , *Pseudoparmelia*, 459
- , *Xanthoparmelia*, 329
- gibbosa*, *Aspicilia*, 111, 189
- gigas*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392
- glaber*, *Bryopogon*, 145
- glabra*, *Arthopyrenia*, 423
- , *Bryoria*, 488
- glabrans*, *Neofuscelia*, 548
- glabratula*, *Melanelia*, 547, 611
- glabratuloides*, *Melanelia*, 547
- , *Parmelia*, 522
- glabroides*, *Melanelia*, 547
- , *Parmelia*, 522
- glabrum f. flabellans*, *Stereocaulon*, 580
- glauca*, *Alectoria*, 321
- *f. fallax*, *Platismatia*, 48
- glaucescens*, *Chaenotheca*, 47
- var. *caespitosulum*, *Stereocaulon*, 581
- glaucinigellus*, *Epilichen*, 610
- glaucoarpoides*, *Parmotrema*, 325
- glaucolivescens*, *Lecania*, 147
- glaucophaea*, *Huilia*, 361
- glaucophaeum*, *Haplocarpon*, 191
- glaucophana*, *Rhizoplaca*, 612
- glaucophthalmum* var. *implicatum*, *Collema*, 360
- glebulosa*, *Lecanora*, 147
- globosa*, *Ocellularia*, 294
- globulifera*, *Parmelia*, 362
- globuliferum*, *Collema*, 360
- glomerulans*, *Aspicilia*, 21
- glomerulosa*, *Lecidella*, 361
- gloriae*, *Caloplaca*, 391
- gobica*, *Toninia*, 328
- goebelii*, *Bulbothrix*, 458
- gomphillacea*, *Micarea*, 81
- gompholoma*, *Megalospora*, 114
- gomukhensis*, *Physcia*, 612
- gondylophora*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392
- goniodes*, *Usnea*, 582
- goniophila* var. *dirumpens*, *Lecidella*, 231
- gothoburgensis*, *Fuscidea*, 190
- gracilescens*, *Gasparrinia*, 146
- , *Hypotrachyna*, 392
- , *Leprocaulon*, 361
- gracilis* var. *elongata f. maxima*, *Cladonia*, 231
- var. *nigripes*, *Cladonia*, 231
- grande*, *Thelotrema*, 261
- granulata*, *Physciopsis*, 326
- granulifera*, *Gasparrinia*, 146
- , *Pyxine*, 362
- var. *subvitellina*, *Gasparrinia*, 146
- granuliformis*, *Gasparrinia*, 146
- granulosa*, *Chaenotheca*, 294
- *f. incrassata*, *Buellia*, 145
- granulosaria*, *Verrucaria*, 613
- granulosum*, *Diplotomma*, 259 ('*granulosa*')
- grayanum*, *Parmotrema*, 325
- grisea*, *Cladina*, 578
- , *Huea*, 191
- griseoviridis*, *Dimelaena*, 259
- groenhartii*, *Ocellularia*, 393
- groenlandica*, *Cladonia*, 145
- groenlandicum*, *Stereocaulon*, 232
- grossa*, *Megalospora*, 425
- grumosa*, *Physconia*, 426
- grumulosa f. rosea*, *Opegrapha*, 459
- guadeloupense*, *Thelotrema*, 262
- guimarana*, *Coccocarpia*, 458
- gyalectoides*, *Pertusaria*, 115
- gyalideoides*, *Linhartia*, 231
- gyelnikii*, *Protobagiettoa*, 426
- gypsacea* var. *subcetrarioides*, *Squamarina*, 426
- gypsica*, *Lecidea*, 260
- gyrophorica*, *Lobaria*, 80
- gyrosa*, *Acarospora*, 188
- hababiana*, *Parmotrema*, 325
- haematommoides*, *Protoplastenia*, 362
- haerjedalica* var. *gyrodica*, *Lecidea*, 393
- hagenii f. populina*, *Lecanora*, 114
- haitiense*, *Parmotrema*, 325
- halei*, *Melanelia*, 547
- , *Parmelia*, 523, 611
- , *Phaeographina*, 611
- , *Stereocaulon*, 581
- hallettensis*, *Protoplastenia*, 261
- halophilum*, *Endocarpon*, 610
- hamadicola*, *Placidopsis*, 193
- hanningtonianum*, *Parmotrema*, 325
- hawaiiense*, *Leptotrema*, 294
- hayachinensis*, *Parmelina*, 324
- haydenii*, *Omphalodina*, 192
- , *Rhizoplaca*, 642
- haysomii*, *Squamarina*, 116
- hedbergii*, *Cladonia*, 489
- hedinii*, *Aspicilia*, 111, 189
- , *Gasparrinia*, 259
- heidelbergensis*, *Candelariella*, 231
- heliophila*, *Buellia*, 321
- helveticorum*, *Verrucaria*, 613
- hemipoliella*, *Micarea*, 425
- hemisphaerica*, *Lecanactis*, 458
- heppiana*, *Gasparrinia*, 191
- var. *papillata*, *Gasparrinia*, 191
- *f. centrifuga*, *Gasparrinia*, 191
- *f. centroleuca*, *Gasparrinia*, 191
- heterodoxa*, *Parmelia*, 192
- , *Xanthoparmelia*, 329
- heteroloba*, *Parmelina*, 324
- heteroplaca*, *Aspicilia*, 111, 189
- hiatum*, *Thelotrema*, 549
- hibernica*, *Blarneya*, 641
- hibernicum*, *Leptogium*, 260
- hidakana*, *Cladonia*, 146
- hieroglyphica*, *Placolecanora*, 116, 193
- hillii*, *Cyanisticta*, 113
- himalaica*, *Lecidea*, 489
- himalayanus*, *Bryopogon*, 145
- himalayense*, *Stereocaulon*, 581
- himalayensis*, *Bryoria*, 488
- , *Heterodermia*, 294
- , *Pachyphiale*, 323
- hippocastani*, *Mycoporum*, 579
- *f. majus*, *Dermatina*, 578
- hirsuta*, *Phaeophyscia*, 580
- hirta*, *Pseudocypbellaria*, 523
- hirtella*, *Phaeophyscia*, 580
- hirtuosa*, *Phaeophyscia*, 580
- hispidula*, *Agrestia*, 46
- , *Sphaerothallia*, 328
- hispidula*, *Phaeophyscia*, 580, 612
- , *Physcia*, 362
- subsp. *exornatula*, *Physcia*, 326
- subsp. *limbata*, *Physcia*, 326
- subsp. *primaria*, *Physcia*, 326
- hoggariana*, *Rinodina*, 642
- hoglandica*, *Fuscidea*, 190
- hokkaidensis*, *Hypogymnia*, 147
- , *Physconia*, 426
- hololobum*, *Parmotrema*, 325
- holstii*, *Cyclographina*, 641
- , *Ramalina*, 426
- homalea*, *Niebla*, 522

- homaloplaca, *Aspicilia*, 144  
 homeophylla, *Pseudocyphellaria*, 116  
 homogenes, *Parmelina*, 324  
 homosekikaica, *Cladonia*, 391  
 homotomum, *Parmotrema*, 325  
 hookeri, *Collema*, 360  
 —, *Mycoblastus*, 114  
 horrescens, *Parmelina*, 324  
 hospitans f. *insolita*, *Acarospora*, 520  
 huachucensis, *Parmelia*, 232  
 —, *Xanthoparmelia*, 394  
 hueana, *Dimelaena*, 113  
 huanum, *Collema*, 360  
 — var. *squamosum*, *Collema*, 360  
 huei, *Diploicia*, 259  
 —, *Melanelia*, 547  
 —, *Ochrolechia*, 260  
 huneckii, *Opegrapha*, 48  
 hyalinus, *Didymopycnomycetes*, 190  
 hyalospora, *Plagiocarpa*, 232  
 hydrophila, *Huilia*, 361  
 hydrophilum, *Haplocarpon*, 191  
 hylcomii, *Micarea*, 393  
 hymenaeae, *Phragmopelthea*, 425  
 hyperboreorum, *Aspicilia*, 111, 189  
 hyperopta f. *angustifolia*, *Parmeliopsis*, 115, 261  
 — f. *leprosa*, *Parmeliopsis*, 115, 261  
 hypocaesia, *Heterodermia*, 294  
 hypochraea, *Heterodermia*, 458  
 hypoclostoides, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
 hypocraea, *Bulbothrix*, 321  
 hypoleia, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
 hypoleucinum, *Parmotrema*, 325  
 hypomelaena, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
 hypomilta, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
 hypophylla, *Dimerella*, 424  
 hypopoichila, *Buellia*, 258  
 hypoprotetrarica, *Parmelia*, 81  
 —, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
 hypoprotetraricum, *Leptotrema*, 547  
 hypopsila, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
 hyporhytida, *Parmelia*, 192  
 —, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
 hypotropum, *Parmotrema*, 325  
  
 icmadophiloides, *Cyclographina*, 641  
 idahoensis, *Cetraria*, 113  
 ignarii, *Bacidia*, 521  
 ilcomae, *Hypotrachyna*, 322  
 ilicinum var. *dictyosporum*, *Arthothelium*, 578  
 — var. *reagens*, *Arthothelium*, 578  
 illinata, *Graphina*, 579  
 imbricarica, *Cladonia*, 322  
 imbricata, *Phaeophyscia*, 580  
 imbricatulata, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 imitata, *Parmelia*, 115  
 imitatrix, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
 imitatum, *Everniastrum*, 424  
 immaculata, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 immersa, *Ocellularia*, 260  
 immiscens, *Parmelina*, 324  
 imperceptum var. *polysporum*, *Thelocarpon*, 581  
 imperfecta, *Pyrenula*, 232  
 implexa, *Bryoria*, 488  
 implexus f. *infumatus*, *Bryopogon*, 321  
 impolita, *Catillaria*, 458  
 imponens, *Huea*, 147  
 impressa, *Peltula*, 642  
 impurum, *Amphoridium*, 321  
 imshaugii, *Alectoria*, 488  
 —, *Buellia*, 610  
 —, *Bulbothrix*, 321  
 —, *Graphis*, 579  
 —, *Parmelia*, 115  
 inactiva, *Hypogymnia*, 259  
 inaequale, *Endopyrenium*, 579  
 inaequata, *Protobagiettoa*, 426  
 inamoena, *Lecidella*, 114  
 incana, *Heterodermia*, 294  
 incantata, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
 —, *Parmelia*, 523  
 incavatum f. *dominans*, *Thelidium*, 427  
 — f. *geographicum*, *Thelidium*, 427  
 — f. *obtectum*, *Thelidium*, 427  
  
 incerta, *Parmelia*, 362  
 incisa, *Squamarina*, 148  
 inclinatum, *Anthracotheicum*, 578  
 incognita, *Hypotrachyna*, 322  
 incomposita, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
 —, *Parmelia*, 523  
 incongrua, *Relicina*, 393  
 inconnexa var. *verrucariorum*, *Caloplaca*, 458  
 incrassata subsp. *heteroclada*, *Cladonia*, 47  
 incrustata, *Parmelia*, 362  
 incurva, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
 indica, *Graphina*, 489  
 —, *Heppsoara*, 522  
 —, *Heterodermia*, 294  
 —, *Parmelina*, 459  
 —, *Phaeographis*, 642  
 —, *Thyrea*, 612  
 —, *Zahlbrucknerella*, 613  
 — var. *nana*, *Umbilicaria*, 491  
 indicum, *Parmotrema*, 490  
 —, *Thelotrema*, 394  
 indonesica, *Alectoria*, 188  
 —, *Bryoria*, 488  
 indurata, *Caloplaca*, 424  
 inelegans, *Dirinaria*, 146  
 inaequale, *Catopyrenium*, 112  
 inermis, *Cetraria*, 231  
 inexpectatum, *Parmotrema*, 325  
 infirma, *Hypotrachyna*, 322  
 inflata, *Cladia*, 489  
 —, *Fistulariella*, 521  
 —, *Rinodina*, 426  
 infrapallida, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
 —, *Parmelia*, 523  
 infumata, *Melanelia*, 547  
 inhaminensis, *Pseudoparmelia*, 326  
 inornata, *Parmelia*, 115  
 —, *Pseudoparmelia*, 327  
 insignis, *Phaeophyscia*, 580  
 insinuans f. *inactiva*, *Lobaria*, 393  
 insuetum, *Parmotrema*, 325  
 insulare, *Collema*, 360  
 insularis, *Rinodina*, 612  
 — var. *maior*, *Verrucaria*, 613  
 integra var. *rosiformis*, *Verrucaria*, 643  
 intercalanda, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 intercalans, *Catocarpon*, 47  
 intercedens, *Echinoplaca*, 231  
 intercineta, *Fuscidea*, 547  
 intermedioides, *Polyblastia*, 261  
 intermedium, *Homothecium*, 642  
 — f. *compactum*, *Stereocaulon*, 581  
 intermixta, *Catinaria*, 293  
 interpolata, *Rinodina*, 261  
 interruptum, *Dictyonema*, 521  
 intertexta, *Pseudoparmelia*, 327  
 intexta var. *constrictula*, *Usnea*, 195  
 intricans, *Bryopogon*, 145  
 —, *Bryoria*, 488  
 intricata, *Fistulariella*, 521  
 —, *Lethariella*, 425  
 intricatum, *Dendriticocaulon*, 424  
 intrusa, *Biatorina*, 46  
 involuta, *Trapelia*, 262  
 iodes, *Rinodina*, 642  
 ionnis-simae, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
 irpicinum f. *laudatea*, *Dictyonema*, 521  
 irregularis, *Parmelia*, 362  
 irrugans, *Parmelina*, 459  
 irrumpens, *Lecidea*, 80  
 irvingii, *Bryopogon*, 145  
 ischnoides, *Pseudoparmelia*, 327  
 isidiata, *Candelariella*, 145, 231  
 isidiatum, *Thelotrema*, 394  
 isidiifera, *Graphis*, 579  
 —, *Ocellularia*, 294  
 isidiigera, *Caloplaca*, 610  
 isidiocera, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 isidioidea, *Xanthoria*, 295  
 isidiophora, *Dirinaria*, 146  
 —, *Heterodermia*, 294  
 —, *Lobaria*, 80  
 —, *Psorella*, 393  
 isidiosa, *Anaptychia*, 293  
 isidiza, *Bulbothrix*, 321

- islandica subsp. antarctica, Cetraria, 610  
 — subsp. crispiformis, Cetraria, 610  
 iteratocarpa, Usnea, 427
- jamesii, Anzia, 578  
 —, Leptotrema, 490  
 —, Parmelia, 147  
 —, Parmeliella, 580  
 —, Parmelina, 459
- japonica, Heterodermia, 191, 458  
 —, Peltula, 295  
 —, Pyrenula, 147  
 — f. exsecta, Lobaria, 80
- japonicum f. isidiosum, Collema, 360
- jattana, Anaptychia, 144
- javanica, Fistulariella, 521
- jizerae, Verrucaria, 427
- johnstonii, Omphalodina, 260
- johowii, Omphalodina, 192  
 —, Rhizoplaca, 612
- joranadae, Parmelia, 294  
 —, Xanthoparmelia, 329 ('joranadia')
- jorgei, Enterographa, 190
- josecuervoi, Desmazieria, 231  
 —, Niebla, 522
- josiassii, Lecanorella, 611
- jubatus var. vrangianus, Bryopogon, 79, 112
- jurana, Tremolecia, 491  
 — var. sublutescens, Tremolecia, 549
- jussufii, Sphaerothallia, 328
- justii, Aspicilia, 321
- kairamoi, Phaeophyscia, 490
- kamatii, Ocellularia, 490  
 —, Parmotrema, 523
- karelica, Aspicilia, 111, 189
- karnatakensis, Ocellularia, 579
- kashiwadani, Pertusaria, 642
- katendei, Pyxine, 362
- kauaiensis, Caloplaca, 641
- kazawaensis, Lobaria, 80
- keitauensis, Hypotrachyna, 322
- kenmorensis, Porocyphus, 295
- kenyana, Neofuscelia, 548  
 —, Parmelia, 523
- kenyensis, Buellia, 145  
 —, Candelaria, 145
- kerghuelensis, Orceolina, 81
- khumbuensis, Lecidea, 489
- kibweziensis, Pyxine, 362
- kigeziensis, Physcia, 147
- kinabalensis, Hypotrachyna, 322
- kingii, Hypotrachyna, 323
- kirinensis, Usnea, 427
- kisovana, Umbilicaria, 148
- klementii, Bulbothrix, 458  
 —, Cladonia, 258  
 —, Fulgensia, 80
- kochiana, Fuscidea, 190
- koflerae, Melanelia, 547
- kotovii, Placolecanora, 116, 193
- kousyuensis, Graphina, 191
- koyaensis, Hypotrachyna, 392
- krogii, Hypogymnia, 259
- krylovianum, Endopyrenium, 579
- kuemmerleana, Bryoria, 488
- kukunorensis, Placolecanora, 116, 193
- kurokawae, Lobaria, 80  
 —, Physconia, 426  
 —, Xanthoparmelia, 329
- laatokkaensis, Placolecanora, 116, 193
- labrosa, Pseudoparmelia, 327
- laciniata, Phaeophyscia, 612
- laciniatula, Melanelia, 547
- lactescens, Huea, 147
- lactinea, Bryoria, 488
- lacinosa, Lobaria, 80  
 —, Sphaerothallia, 328
- lacunosus, Sphaerophorus, 261
- lacustris f. concolor, Aspicilia, 111, 189
- laevatoides, Aspicilia, 111, 189  
 — f. recedens, Aspicilia, 111, 189
- laeve var. senecionis, Collema, 360
- laevigata, Cladonia, 258  
 —, Hypotrachyna, 392
- , Phaeographina, 523
- laevigatula, Bulbothrix, 321
- laevigatum var. lusitanicum, Nephroma, 192  
 — var. sublusitanicum, Nephroma, 192
- lahmiana, Involutrothele, 425
- laineum, Diplotomma, 424
- lakensis, Buellia, 190
- lambii, Buellia, 258  
 —, Endopyrenium, 579  
 —, Placomaronea, 362
- lambinonii, Bacidia, 546  
 —, Gyalideopsis, 611  
 —, Opegrapha, 549
- lamelligera, Heterodermia, 191
- laminisorediata, Hypogymnia, 259
- landronii, Ocellularia, 549
- laneistris, Bryoria, 488
- lapidicola var. fusca, Arthonia, 578
- laponica, Aspicilia, 189
- latemarginata, Diploicia, 259
- latiloba, Pseudocyphellaria, 116, 194
- latissimum, Parmotrema, 325
- leana, Phaeophyscia, 580
- lecanactina, Buellia, 145
- lecanoracea, Pseudoparmelia, 327
- lecanorica, Parmelia, 192  
 —, Xanthoparmelia, 329
- lecideina, Rinodina, 642
- ledienii, Rinodina, 148
- leguminosae, Septoriomyces, 194
- leightonii, Phaeographis, 612
- leiophylla, Hypotrachyna, 323
- lenticularis f. nigricans, Biatora, 521
- lentigera var. glauca, Squamarina, 117, 194
- leoniae, Dirinaria, 259
- leopoldii, Dirinaria, 361
- lepadodes subsp. sitianum, Thelotrema, 194
- lepidota, Heterodermia, 458
- leprieurii, Phaeotrema, 490
- leprocauloides, Stereocaulon, 117
- leprosa, Micarea, 114  
 —, Phyllopsora, 232  
 —, Vezdaea, 394, 524
- leprosula, Micarea, 393, 425
- leptacinodes, Lecanora, 260
- leptaleum var. biliosum, Collema, 360
- leptoplaca, Squamarina, 148
- leptospora, Huea, 147  
 —, Ramonia, 261
- leucocleptes var. enteroxanthella f. muscosa, Physcia, 362
- leucomela subsp. boryi, Heterodermia, 458
- leucomelaena, Omphalodina, 260  
 — f. albociliata, Heterodermia, 294
- leucophaea, Cladonia, 47  
 —, Pannaria, 579
- leucoplaca, Eoppyrenula, 231
- leucophlebia var. leucophlebia f. angustiloba, Peltigera, 193  
 — — f. isidiosa, Peltigera, 193  
 — — f. vrangiana, Peltigera, 193  
 — var. timkoi, Peltigera, 193
- leucopsis, Pseudoparmelia, 327
- leucosemothetum, Parmotrema, 325
- leucostictoides, Pannaria, 260
- leucotyliza, Parmelina, 324
- leucoxantha, Gasparrinia, 146  
 —, Pseudoparmelia, 327
- lichenicola, Lecidea, 547  
 —, Thelocarpon, 427
- lichenoides, Mycoglaena, 147  
 —, Thuchomyces, 524
- lichinoidea, Neofuscelia, 548
- lightfootii, Fuscidea, 579
- lignicola, Chaenothecopsis, 79
- ligulatum f. crustaceum, Dictyonema, 521  
 — f. scabridum, Dictyonema, 521
- lilacina, Protoblastenia, 48  
 —, Pyxine, 362
- limaeforme, Everniastrum, 424
- limbata, Relicina, 327
- linderi, Microthelia, 114
- lindmanii, Parmelina, 324
- lineariloba, Anaptychia, 144  
 —, Hypotrachyna, 392
- linearis, Pseudocyphellaria, 116
- lineella, Neofuscelia, 548



- , *Parmelia*, 523  
*lineola*, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
*lingulata*, *Peltula*, 642  
*lipidifera*, *Parmelia*, 115  
*lipidiferum*, *Everniastrum*, 424  
*lirellans*, *Arthothelium*, 578  
*lisbonensis*, *Buellia*, 458  
*littorosa*, *Lecidea*, 294  
*livida*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
*lividescens*, *Hypotrachyna*, 323  
*lividonigra*, *Tremolecia*, 491  
*llanoi*, *Diploicia*, 259  
*lobulascens*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*lobulata*, *Lobaria*, 81  
— *f. pallida*, *Xanthoria*, 295  
— *f. reagens*, *Lobaria*, 81  
*lobulifera*, *Physconia*, 426  
*lojkana*, *Cyclographina*, 641  
*longiloba*, *Hypotrachyna*, 323  
*longispora*, *Graphis*, 489  
—, *Porina*, 426  
*lopezii*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
—, *Ocellularia*, 393  
—, *Parmotrema*, 490  
*lophogenum*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*loricatum*, *Stereocaulon*, 426  
*loriformis*, *Heteroderma*, 458  
*loriloba*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
—, *Parmelia*, 523  
*louisianae*, *Parmelia*, 115 ('louisiana')  
—, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*loxodella*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
—, *Parmelia*, 425  
*loxodes*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
*lugubre*, *Psoroma*, 116  
*lugubris*, *Lecanora*, 80  
— *var. compacta*, *Hypogymnia*, 259  
*lusitanicum f. minutocarpum*, *Nephroma*, 192  
*lutea*, *Buellia*, 258  
*luteonotata*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
*luteoviridis*, *Relicina*, 327  
*lutescens*, *Heteroderma*, 322  
*luzonensis*, *Cladonia*, 521  
*lyei*, *Pyxine*, 362  
*lygaea*, *Fuscidea*, 190  
—, *Physcia*, 326  
*lygaeiza*, *Biatora*, 46  
*lyngeanum*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*lythgoeana*, *Hypotrachyna*, 323
- macgregorii*, *Cyclographina*, 641  
*maciformis*, *Desmazieria*, 458  
—, *Niebla*, 522  
*maclayanum*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*macleanii*, *Omphalodina*, 260  
*macounii*, *Arthonia*, 521  
—, *Pyrenula*, 232  
*macquariense*, *Chiodecton*, 113  
—, *Psoroma*, 116  
*macquariensis*, *Arthopyrenia*, 111  
—, *Kuttlingia*, 113  
—, *Lecidea*, 114  
—, *Mastodia*, 114  
—, *Omphalodina*, 114  
—, *Opegrapha*, 114  
—, *Parmelia*, 115  
*macrocarpa*, *Huilia*, 361  
—, *Usnea*, 427  
— *var. trullisata*, *Huilia*, 361  
*macrocarpum*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
—, *Thelotrema*, 117  
*macroceras*, *Cladonia*, 547  
— *var. nigripes*, *Cladonia*, 578, 610  
*macrophylla*, *Xanthoria*, 148  
*macrospinos*, *Usnea*, 427  
*macrospora*, *Plagiocarpa*, 232  
*maculata*, *Aspicilia*, 111, 189  
—, *Ocellularia*, 323  
—, *Pyxine*, 362  
*madagascariaceum*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*madeirensis*, *Hypogymnia*, 259  
*magellanica*, *Heteroderma*, 458, 579  
—, *Protousnea*, 426  
— *var. africana*, *Anaptychia*, 293  
— *var. pectinata*, *Heteroderma*, 579
- magellanicum var. brasiliense*, *Calicium*, 190  
*magnifica*, *Ocellularia*, 425  
*magyarica f. corticicola*, *Cladonia*, 113  
*mahabalei*, *Thelotrema*, 491  
*mairei*, *Leptogium*, 361  
*majoris*, *Hypotrachyna*, 323  
*malaccensis*, *Pseudoparmelia*, 327  
*malacea*, *Protousnea*, 426  
*malayana*, *Cladonia*, 391  
*malenconiana*, *Leciographa*, 425  
*malenconianum*, *Rhizocarpon*, 523  
*malesiana*, *Lecidea*, 490  
—, *Relicina*, 327  
*malmeana*, *Aspicilia*, 46  
*malmei*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
—, *Leptogium*, 361  
*mamillata*, *Anaptychia*, 257  
*mammicolum*, *Leptotrema*, 579  
*mammilare*, *Phaeotrema*, 295  
*mandonii*, *Leptogium*, 361  
*mannii*, *Ramalinopsis*, 148, 327  
*maranhensis*, *Actinoteichus*, 188  
—, *Pyripnomyses*, 194  
*marattiae*, *Pocsia*, 426  
*marcidula*, *Buellia*, 145  
*margacea*, *Lecanora*, 547  
*margaritatum*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*marginalis*, *Lagenomyces*, 192  
—, *Rhizoplaca*, 612  
*marginata var. subfarinosa*, *Lecidea*, 425  
*maritima*, *Pannaria*, 579  
—, *Ramalina*, 459  
*maritimum*, *Coccotrema*, 231  
*marlothii*, *Gasparrinia*, 146  
*maroccanum*, *Dermatocarpon*, 322  
*martiniana*, *Pseudoparmelia*, 327  
*martinii*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
—, *Parmelia*, 523  
*mascarena*, *Siphula*, 328  
*mashiginensis*, *Aspicilia*, 111, 189  
*masonhalei*, *Hypotrachyna*, 522  
—, *Thelotrema*, 491  
*masonii*, *Lobaria*, 81  
*massartii*, *Hypotrachyna*, 323  
*massula*, *Blastenia*, 144  
*masudana*, *Usnea*, 48  
*maura*, *Buellia*, 321  
—, *Gyalecta*, 146  
*mauretanica*, *Verrucaria*, 643  
*mauretiana*, *Ocellularia*, 393  
*mauritzii var. stuckenbergiae*, *Peltigera*, 115  
— — *f. isidiifera*, *Peltigera*, 115  
— — *f. subpolydactyla*, *Peltigera*, 115  
*maurula*, *Huea*, 147  
*maurum*, *Thrombium*, 148  
*mawsonii*, *Caloplaca*, 190, 258  
*maxima*, *Cladonia*, 547  
—, *Zahlbrucknerella*, 491  
*maximum*, *Thelotrema*, 549  
*mayaguez*, *Trapelia*, 81  
*mediterranea*, *Cladonia*, 578  
*medusula*, *Psora*, 116  
—, *Sarcogyne*, 261  
*megasporea*, *Lecanactis*, 425  
*meiosperma*, *Pseudoparmelia*, 327  
*meizosporea*, *Bulbothrix*, 321  
*melacarpum*, *Gymnoderma*, 259  
*melaleuca*, *Cladonia*, 190  
—, *Lecanora*, 147  
*melamphylla*, *Gonohymenia*, 47  
*melanaspis*, *Aspicilia*, 257  
*melancholica*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
*melaneimum*, *Catocarpon*, 47  
*melanobarbatica*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
—, *Parmelia*, 523  
*melanochaeta*, *Parmelina*, 324  
*melanoclina*, *Dirinaria*, 361  
*melanophthalma*, *Omphalodina*, 192  
—, *Placolecanora*, 116, 193  
—, *Rhizoplaca*, 460  
— *var. obscura*, *Omphalodina*, 192  
— —, *Rhizoplaca*, 460  
*melanopotamicum*, *Stereocaulon*, 581  
*melanothrix*, *Desmazieria*, 146  
—, *Parmotrema*, 325

- , *Trichoramalina*, 328  
*melanotricha*, *Awasthia*, 578  
*melanthinum*, *Diplotomma*, 146  
*melinodes*, *Haplocarpon*, 191  
 —, *Huilia*, 361  
*mellea*, *Lecanora*, 393  
*melissii*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*mengyangensis*, *Usnea*, 427  
*meridense*, *Thelotrema*, 394  
*meridensis*, *Hypotrachyna*, 611  
*meridionalis*, *Graphis*, 191  
 —, *Mycoglaena*, 147  
 — var. *subplana*, *Lobaria*, 294  
*merochlorophaea* var. *novochlorophaea*, *Cladonia*, 258  
*merrillii*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*mesogenes*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*mesotropum*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*metacystoides*, *Parmelia*, 362  
*metamorphosa*, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
*metarevoluta*, *Parmelina*, 324  
*mexicana*, *Alectoria*, 488  
 —, *Candelina*, 360  
 —, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
*mexicanum*, *Everniastrum*, 547  
 —, *Thelotrema*, 295  
*meyeri* f. *acuminatum*, *Stereocaulon*, 581  
 — f. *tucumanum*, *Stereocaulon*, 581  
*michaëliana*, *Bacidia*, 546  
*michaëlianum*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*michoacanensis*, *Peltula*, 81  
*microblasta*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
*microcarpa*, *Calenia*, 610  
*microcephala*, *Arthonia*, 521  
*micrococca*, *Ramonia*, 261  
*microhaema*, *Strangospora*, 363  
*microbulata*, *Parmelia*, 523  
*microphylla*, *Heterodermia*, 231, 458  
*microphyllum*, *Nephroma*, 579  
*microscopicum*, *Leprocaulon*, 294  
*microspora*, *Catillaria*, 258  
 —, *Rinodina*, 116  
 —, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
*mikawensis*, *Dirinaria*, 424  
*mikhnoi*, *Aspicilia*, 189  
*millegrana*, *Lempholemma*, 361  
*miniacea*, *Blastenia*, 144  
*miniata* f. *miniatura*, *Caloplaca*, 46  
*minima*, *Gyalideopsis*, 425  
 —, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 —, *Micarea*, 393  
*minor*, *Placidiospis*, 642  
*minuscula*, *Fistulariella*, 521  
 —, *Micarea*, 425  
 —, *Pseudophebe*, 490  
*minuta*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
 —, *Ocellularia*, 579  
 —, *Parmelia*, 523  
 —, *Wadeana*, 582  
*minutissima*, *Gloeocteta*, 259  
 —, *Lichina*, 260  
*minutula*, *Ocellularia*, 549  
*mirabilis*, *Bryopogon*, 145, 578  
*mirandum*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*mitis*, *Cladina*, 47  
 — f. *arenicola*, *Cladina*, 578, 610  
 — f. *spinulifera*, *Cladina*, 578  
*mocetsumensis*, *Xanthoparmelia*, 643  
*modesta*, *Gyalideopsis*, 259  
*molholmii*, *Beltramia*, 257  
*molle*, *Byssocaulon*, 610  
*mollis*, *Fuscidea*, 190  
 —, *Ramalina*, 459  
*molluscula*, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
*molybdiza*, *Pseudoparmelia*, 327  
*molybdochroa*, *Lecidea*, 490  
*monicae*, *Gonohymenia*, 146  
*monilifera*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
*monospora*, *Calenia*, 610  
 —, *Stirtonia*, 295  
*montana*, *Rinodina*, 362  
*montanum*, *Dictyonema*, 458  
*montevicense*, *Haematomma*, 47  
*monticola*, *Parmelia*, 362  
*mooreana*, *Trapelia*, 363  
*moranii*, *Ramalina*, 232  
*mordenii*, *Ocellularia*, 323  
 —, *Parmelia*, 115  
 —, *Parmotrema*, 325  
 —, *Phaeographis*, 580  
*moreliense*, *Everniastrum*, 424  
*motykae*, *Alectoria*, 79  
 —, *Bryoria*, 488  
*motykana*, *Alectoria*, 46  
*motykanus*, *Bryopogon*, 145  
*mougeotii*, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
*mozambica*, *Buellia*, 145  
 —, *Dirinaria*, 146  
*mucosa*, *Opegrapha*, 147  
*muelleri*, *Parmelina*, 324  
*multiciliata*, *Heterodermia*, 191  
*multipunctata* var. *schizospora*, *Porina*, 426  
*multispora*, *Buellia*, 641  
 —, *Melanelia*, 547  
*murais* f. *albomarginata*, *Placolecanora*, 116, 193  
 — f. *argillicola*, *Placolecanora*, 116, 194  
 — f. *compacta*, *Placolecanora*, 116, 194  
 — f. *diffRACTA*, *Placolecanora*, 116, 194  
 — f. *ecrustacea*, *Placolecanora*, 116, 194  
*murina*, *Buellia*, 145  
*murorum* f. *miniata*, *Caloplaca*, 46  
 — f. *pulvinata*, *Caloplaca*, 46  
 — f. *tegularis*, *Caloplaca*, 46, 112  
*murrayi*, *Candelaria*, 360  
*muscolica*, *Gyalideopsis*, 191  
 —, *Pertusaria*, 115  
*musiva*, *Huilia*, 611  
 — var. *subsquamescens*, *Huilia*, 611  
*musivum*, *Haplocarpon*, 425  
 — var. *subsquamescens*, *Haplocarpon*, 425  
*mussooriensis*, *Parmelia*, 611  
*myelochroum*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*myopla*, *Psora*, 116  
*myricae*, *Mycoglaena*, 231  
*myrini* var. *subadunans*, *Aspicilia*, 111  
*myriocarpa*, *Bacidia*, 423  
*myriocarpum* var. *altaicum*, *Stereocaulon*, 581  
*myrrhinum*, *Placidium*, 393  
  
*nadvornikiana*, *Bryoria*, 488  
 —, *Huilia*, 361  
*nadvornikianum*, *Haplocarpon*, 191  
*naggarana*, *Dirinaria*, 361  
*naïrobiensis*, *Pseudoparmelia*, 327  
*nakanishiana*, *Graphis*, 611  
*nakanishii*, *Parmelia*, 147  
 —, *Phaeographina*, 642  
*nakuruensis*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
 —, *Parmelia*, 523  
*namaënsis*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
*namibensis*, *Santessonia*, 549  
*nana*, *Agyrophora*, 257  
*nanella*, *Umbilicaria*, 491  
*nanodes* f. *schadeanum*, *Stereocaulon*, 581  
*nanus*, *Bryopogon*, 145  
*natalense*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*natalensis*, *Squamarina*, 148  
*neei*, *Ocellularia*, 549  
*neglecta*, *Pyrenula*, 232  
 — subsp. *occidentalis*, *Pyrenula*, 232  
*nelsonii*, *Diplotomma*, 259  
*neocirrhata*, *Parmelia*, 115  
*neocirrhatum*, *Everniastrum*, 424  
*neocongensis*, *Parmelia*, 192  
 —, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
*neodissecta*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 —, *Parmelia*, 115  
*neoflavida*, *Hypotrachyna*, 611  
*neoleucomelaena*, *Heterodermia*, 191, 294, 322  
 — f. *circinalis*, *Heterodermia*, 191  
 — f. *sorediosa*, *Heterodermia*, 294  
 — f. *soredobullata*, *Heterodermia*, 294  
 — f. *squarrosa*, *Heterodermia*, 294  
*neolobulascens*, *Parmelia*, 362  
 —, *Parmotrema*, 490  
*neopentaria*, *Pseudoparmelia*, 459  
*neotropicum*, *Parmotrema*, 490  
*neozelandica*, *Candelariella*, 112  
 —, *Finerania*, 113  
 —, *Glyphis*, 113  
 —, *Ionaspis*, 113

- , *Pseudocyphellaria*, 116
- , *Pyxine*, 116
- , *Siphulina*, 116
- , *Steinera*, 117
- neozelandicum*, *Leptotrema*, 114
- nepalense*, *Collema*, 360
- , *Everniastrum*, 424
- nepalensis*, *Chaenotheca*, 294
- , *Phaeographina*, 326
- , *Physcia*, 326
- , *Umbilicaria*, 491
- nervosa*, *Sticta*, 117
- neutralis*, *Parmelia*, 115
- nigeriensis*, *Physcia*, 147
- nigerrima*, *Buellia*, 190
- nigra*, *Bacidia*, 391
- , *Sporastatia*, 116
- nigricans*, *Phaeophyscia*, 490
- nigripes*, *Cladonia*, 146
- nigrociliatum*, *Everniastrum*, 424
- nigrocinnamomea*, *Lecidea*, 114
- nigrocruenta*, *Huillia*, 361
- nigrocruentum*, *Haplocarpon*, 259
- nigromaculatum* f. *fastigiatopulvinatum*, *Stereocaulon*, 581
- nigropapillosa*, *Usnea*, 524
- nigrosoromifera*, *Parmelia*, 393
- , *Xanthoparmelia*, 460
- nigropuncta*, *Ocellularia*, 323
- nilgherrense*, *Parmotrema*, 325
- nilgiriensis*, *Porina*, 194
- nimbosa*, *Phaeorrhiza*, 612
- nipparensis* f. *reagens*, *Usnea*, 195
- nipponicum*, *Collema*, 360
- nitidella* var. *maculata*, *Pyrenula*, 362
- nitidula*, *Bryoria*, 489
- nivalis*, *Bacidia*, 610
- , *Buellia*, 610
- , *Tremolecia*, 491
- niveum*, *Sagenidium*, 394
- , *Schismatomma*, 116
- nodakensis*, *Hypotrachyna*, 323
- nodosa*, *Ramalina*, 549
- nodulosa*, *Usnea*, 643
- norlabiata*, *Graphina*, 642
- norsticticum*, *Thelotrema*, 262
- norsticticus*, *Bryopogon*, 145
- norvegica*, *Pseudocyphellaria*, 612
- nostalgicum*, *Thelotrema*, 194
- notata*, *Parmelia*, 81
- , *Xanthoparmelia*, 329
- nothofagi*, *Lecanidium*, 114
- novaeguineae*, *Gyalidea*, 259
- novae-semillae*, *Aspicilia*, 112, 189
- novae-zelandiae*, *Graphina*, 522
- novella*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392
- novogranatense*, *Stereocaulon*, 581
- novomexicana*, *Dimelaena*, 47
- , *Xanthoparmelia*, 329
- novozelandica*, *Massalongia*, 114
- , *Placidopsis*, 115
- novozelandicum*, *Collema*, 360
- nubigena* var. *keissleri*, *Caloplaca*, 641
- nubila*, *Aspicilia*, 144
- nylanderi*, *Graphina*, 611
- , *Parmelina*, 324
- , *Parmotrema*, 459
- nylanderiana*, *Ocellularia*, 260
- var. *opaca*, *Sticta*, 394
- oahuensis*, *Caloplaca*, 641
- oasis* f. *rohlenae*, *Caloplaca*, 458
- oberwinkleri*, *Rhizocarpon*, 327
- obliquans*, *Huea*, 147
- oblongata*, *Buellia*, 145
- obscurans* var. *deserticola*, *Peltula*, 81
- var. *hassei*, *Peltula*, 81
- obscurascens*, *Aspicilia*, 46
- obscura*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392
- obscurum*, *Phaeotrema*, 326
- obsessa*, *Parmelina*, 324
- obtecta* var. *tuberculosa*, *Graphina*, 259
- obtegens*, *Trapelia*, 81
- obturascens*, *Leptotrema*, 80
- occidentale*, *Thelomma*, 460
- occidentalipamiricum*, *Pyrenocollema*, 116
- occidentalis*, *Neofuscelia*, 548
- , *Parmelia*, 523
- occultum*, *Leptotrema*, 323
- ocellatum*, *Thelomma*, 460
- ocellatus* var. *almeriensis*, *Diploschistes*, 322
- ochraceo-alba*, *Aspicilia*, 189
- f. *pamirica*, *Aspicilia*, 189
- ochraceofulva*, *Gasparrinia*, 146
- ochraceo-rosea* var. *pyncospora*, *Lecanora*, 361
- ochrofulsa*, *Aspicilia*, 112, 189
- f. *composita*, *Aspicilia*, 112, 189
- ochroglaucum*, *Parmotrema*, 325
- ochroleuca*, *Gyalideopsis*, 611
- , *Haematomma*, 47
- var. *porphyrium*, *Haematomma*, 47
- ochromela*, *Pyrenodesmia*, 21
- ochrophora*, *Strangospora*, 363
- octomerelloides*, *Stereocaulon*, 117
- octomerellum*, *Stereocaulon*, 48
- octospora*, *Agonimia*, 578
- ogatai*, *Usnea*, 48
- oleagineus* var. *glebulosa*, *Candelariella*, 258
- oligospora*, *Arthonia*, 257
- , *Graphina*, 259
- olivacea*, *Melanella*, 547
- , *Pannaria*, 580
- , *Roccellina*, 642
- olivaceoides*, *Melanella*, 547
- olivaceus*, *Byrsomyces*, 610
- olivascens*, *Thelidium*, 427
- omphaliza*, *Peltula*, 81
- oostingii*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392
- , *Parmelia*, 362
- opulentum* var. *redonii*, *Homotheceum*, 642
- orbicularis*, *Phaeophyscia*, 490
- , *Placolecanora*, 116, 194
- var. *hueana*, *Physcia*, 48, 81, 115
- orcularia*, *Rinodina*, 642
- orculata*, *Rinodina*, 21
- oregana*, *Bryoria*, 489
- oreinodes*, *Lecidea*, 260
- orichalcea*, *Blastenia*, 144
- orientalis*, *Alectoria*, 79
- , *Hypotrachyna*, 323
- , *Parmelia*, 147
- , *Xylographa*, 427
- ornata*, *Porina*, 232
- , *Trapelia*, 81
- ornatulum*, *Parmotrema*, 325
- oroarctica*, *Hypogymnia*, 322
- oshioi*, *Graphis*, 191
- osorioi*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392
- , *Jenmania*, 260
- , *Parmelia*, 323
- osteola*, *Bryoria*, 489
- osteoleuca*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392
- owariensis*, *Pseudoparmelia*, 327
- oxneri*, *Cladonia*, 145
- , *Endoprynenum*, 579
- , *Haematomma*, 113
- oxneriana*, *Aspicilia*, 46
- pachydactyla*, *Parmelia*, 192
- , *Pseudoparmelia*, 327
- pachydermum*, *Everniastrum*, 424
- pachyphylla*, *Placolecanora*, 116
- pachysporum*, *Parmotrema*, 325
- pachystoma*, *Ocellularia*, 549
- pacifica*, *Anaptychia*, 293
- , *Melanophloeia*, 114
- , *Parmelia*, 642
- pellens*, *Umbilicaria*, 612
- pallascens* f. *vulnerata*, *Parmeliopsis*, 261
- pallida*, *Tricharia*, 612
- pallidicervina*, *Trapelia*, 81
- palmae*, *Anconomyces*, 188
- , *Manaustrum*, 192
- palmarum*, *Dirinaria*, 146
- , *Hypotrachyna*, 392
- var. *undulata*, *Dirinaria*, 361
- palmensis*, *Buellia*, 145
- palmicola*, *Coccocarpia*, 610
- palmiense*, *Thelotrema*, 394
- , *Porina*, 194
- pamirica*, *Squamaria*, 117
- pamiricum*, *Dermatocarpon*, 258

- , *Endopyrenium*, 579  
*panaeola*, *Huilia*, 489  
*panamense*, *Leptotrema*, 547  
*pancheri*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*pangiana* subsp. *hondoensis*, *Usnea*, 195  
*panhalensis*, *Graphina*, 611  
*paniformis*, *Buellia*, 112  
*panizzei*, *Fistulariella*, 521  
*panniformis*, *Melanelia*, 547  
*papillatum*, *Diplotomma*, 259 ('*papillata*')  
—, *Rhizocarpon*, 48  
*papillifera* var. *rubrofusca*, *Porina*, 426  
*papilloso*, *Pseudoparmelia*, 459  
—, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
*papillosum*, *Thelotrema*, 328  
*papuana*, *Pyxine*, 523  
*papuanorum*, *Collema*, 360  
*papuanum*, *Stereocaulon*, 581  
*papyrina*, *Bulbothrix*, 321  
*paradoxa*, *Bacidia*, 321  
—, *Cladonia*, 190  
—, *Parmelia*, 294  
—, *Sarrameana*, 261  
*paradoxum*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
—, *Stereocaulon*, 581  
*parahypotropa*, *Parmelia*, 232  
*parahypotropum*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*paramense*, *Everniastrum*, 610  
*parasitaster*, *Chaenothecopsis*, 547  
*parasitica*, *Opegrapha* 48, 114  
—, *Rinodina*, 642  
*parile* var. *endoxantha*, *Nephroma*, 192  
— var. *parile* f. *protoreagens*, *Nephroma*, 192  
*parmigera* var. *bohémica*, *Protobagiettoa*, 426  
— var. *pieninsensis*, *Protobagiettoa*, 426  
*partita*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
*parva*, *Raciborskiella*, 393  
—, *Ramalina*, 549  
*parviloba*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
—, *Parmelia*, 523  
*parvula*, *Catillaria*, 322  
—, *Parmeliella*, 523  
—, *Rinodina*, 642  
*parvum*, *Calicium*, 391  
*pastillifera*, *Parmelina*, 459  
*patagonica*, *Zahlbrucknerella*, 491  
*patagonicum*, *Sagenidium*, 643  
*patellarioides*, *Linhartia*, 231  
*patellata*, *Peltula*, 642  
*patwardhanii*, *Graphis*, 579  
—, *Ocellularia*, 579  
*pauciloculata*, *Graphina*, 579  
*paulense*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*pauxilla*, *Absoconditella*, 391  
*pavonium*, *Dictyonema*, 521  
— f. *brasiliense*, *Dictyonema*, 521  
— f. *sorediatum*, *Dictyonema*, 521  
— f. *villosum*, *Dictyonema*, 521  
— f. *viride*, *Dictyonema*, 521  
*pedicellatum*, *Erioderma*, 190  
—, *Leptogium*, 361  
*pellocarpa*, *Micarea*, 611  
*pellucida*, *Heterodermia*, 294  
*pellucidus*, *Bryopogon*, 145  
*peloloba*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
—, *Parmelia*, 523  
*peltata*, *Omphalodina*, 192  
—, *Placolecanora*, 116, 194  
—, *Rhizoplaca*, 460  
*pentecostii*, *Ramalina*, 459  
*peralbium*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*peregrinum*, *Collema*, 360  
*perenne*, *Lecanidium*, 114  
*perfossa*, *Cladonia*, 190  
*periplaca*, *Fuscidea*, 191  
*peripterodes*, *Aspicilia*, 112, 189  
*perisidians*, *Parmelia*, 323  
*perisidiosa*, *Physconia*, 490  
*perkinsii*, *Diploicia*, 259  
*perlomera*, *Cladonia*, 21  
*permaculata*, *Parmelia*, 115  
*perminuta*, *Gyalideopsis*, 611  
—, *Macentina*, 231  
*permira*, *Bacidia*, 424  
*permutatum*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*pernambucana*, *Parmelia*, 362  
*pernambucensis*, *Actinoteichus*, 188  
*pernigra*, *Lecidea*, 393  
*peronella*, *Coniocybe*, 547  
*perradiata* var. *efflorescens*, *Aspicilia*, 112, 189  
*personata*, *Aspicilia*, 144  
*perspinosa*, *Bryoria*, 489  
*perspinosus*, *Bryopogon*, 145  
*pertenuescens*, *Blastenia*, 144  
*pertinax*, *Parmelia*, 362  
*pertusa* var. *dissecta*, *Menegazzia*, 114, 260  
*pertusariicola*, *Opegrapha*, 611  
*peruviana*, *Gyalideopsis*, 191  
—, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
*peruvianum*, *Everniastrum*, 424  
*pervarians*, *Cyclographina*, 641  
*petermannii*, *Beltraminia*, 257  
*petraea*, *Physconia*, 48  
*petricola* var. *pallida*, *Pyxine*, 362  
*petrina*, *Ramalina*, 362  
*phaeocephala* subsp. *alpina*, *Chaenotheca*, 294  
*phetriseda*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
*phaeospora*, *Plagiocarpa*, 232  
*philippiiae*, *Gyalideopsis*, 611  
*philipsonii*, *Sticta*, 117  
*phlyctidiformis*, *Cryptothecia*, 258  
*phlyctina*, *Parmelina*, 324  
*phyllophila*, *Gyalidea*, 231  
*physcioides*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
*physcioides*, *Kuttlingia*, 147  
*physodolica*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
—, *Parmelia*, 147  
*physodes* f. *subtubulosa*, *Hypogymnia*, 113, 259  
*pictada*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
—, *Parmelia*, 490  
*piedmontensis*, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
*pigmentacea*, *Bulbothrix*, 321  
*pikei*, *Bryoria*, 489  
*pileatum* var. *nipponicum*, *Stereocaulon*, 581  
*piliferella*, *Melanelia*, 547  
—, *Parmelia*, 523  
*pilosa*, *Parmelina*, 324  
*pinastri* f. *lepraria*, *Cetraria*, 113, 258  
*pinarensis*, *Parmelia*, 523  
*pineti*, *Dimerella*, 424  
*pinnatifida*, *Parmelia*, 490  
*pitardii*, *Fistulariella*, 521  
*pithospora*, *Alysia*, 188  
*pithyophila*, *Pseudosagedia*, 580  
*pityrea* f. *macrocephala*, *Cladonia*, 113  
*placodina*, *Lecidella*, 260  
—, *Squamarina*, 148  
*placodizans*, *Peltula*, 81  
*plana*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
—, *Parmelia*, 523  
—, *Tricharia*, 612  
*planarium*, *Thelotrema*, 582  
*planatilobatum*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*planiuscula*, *Relicina*, 327  
*platycarpa*, *Verrucaria*, 195  
*platycarpoides*, *Haplocarpon*, 391  
—, *Huilia*, 361  
*platyleuca*, *Cyclographina*, 641  
*platyna*, *Gasparrinia*, 146  
*pleiocarpa*, *Aspicilia*, 112, 189  
*pleurota* var. *dahlia*, *Cladonia*, 80  
*plicigera*, *Aspicilia*, 641  
— f. *glaucescens*, *Aspicilia*, 112, 189  
*plittii*, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
*plumbea*, *Candelariella*, 424  
— var. *orbicularis*, *Verrucaria*, 427  
*pluriformis*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
*plurispora*, *Graphina*, 579  
*pluviariae*, *Ramalina*, 459  
*poecillarium*, *Cocotrema*, 231  
*pocsii*, *Fistulariella*, 521  
—, *Ramalina*, 459  
*podocarpa*, *Heterodermia*, 294  
*podocarpi*, *Anaptychia*, 144  
*poeltii*, *Bryopogon*, 145  
—, *Bryoria*, 489  
—, *Collema*, 360  
—, *Fulgensia*, 322  
—, *Lecidea*, 361  
—, *Pannaria*, 580



- , *Thelotrema*, 491  
*poepigii*, *Protousnea*, 426  
*pokornyi*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
*polioides*, *Micarea*, 425  
*polioterodes*, *Huea*, 147  
*polyanthes*, *Lempholemma*, 48, 114  
*polycarpa*, *Lichina*, 260  
*polychroma* subsp. *hypertrophica*, *Aspicilia*, 521  
 — var. *kalireagens*, *Aspicilia*, 521  
 — var. *rubrireagens*, *Aspicilia*, 521  
 — f. *radiosa*, *Aspicilia*, 521  
*polychromoides* var. *rubescens*, *Aspicilia*, 112  
*polydactyla*, *Parmelia*, 611  
 — var. *theiophila* f. *corticata*, *Cladonia*, 231  
 — f. *elegans*, *Cladonia*, 231  
 — f. *fastigiata*, *Cladonia*, 231  
 — f. *subulata*, *Cladonia*, 231  
 — f. *takayuensis*, *Cladonia*, 231  
*polymorpha*, *Phaeographis*, 193  
*polymorphus*, *Teloschistes*, 148  
*polyspora*, *Peltula*, 81  
*polytrichi*, *Micarea*, 393  
*pomiferum* f. *mikenoeense*, *Stereocaulon*, 581  
*pontica*, *Ramalina*, 393  
*populina*, *Micarea*, 294  
*porinopsis*, *Coccotrema*, 294  
*portentosa*, *Cladonia*, 610  
 — subsp. *pacifica*, *Cladonia*, 547  
 — f. *decolorans*, *Cladonia*, 547  
 — f. *subimpexa*, *Cladonia*, 547  
*portuensis*, *Fistulariella*, 522  
*praefinita*, *Buellia*, 145  
*praelatum*, *Diplotomma*, 146  
*praeradiosa*, *Aspicilia*, 257  
 —, *Placolecanora*, 426  
*praeruptarum*, *Fuscidea*, 191  
*praesorediosum*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*praetermissa*, *Arthropryenia*, 423  
 —, *Parmelia*, 362  
*prasinolepis*, *Psora*, 48, 116  
*precircumnodata*, *Relicina*, 393  
*predisjuncta*, *Melanelia*, 547  
 —, *Parmelia*, 523  
*preperforata*, *Parmelia*, 232  
*preperforatum*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*priestleyi*, *Omphalodina*, 260  
*primitiva*, *Hypotrachyna*, 611  
*procerum*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
 —, *Stereocaulon*, 581  
*producta*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 —, *Parmelia*, 549  
*progenes*, *Parmotrema*, 490  
*prolata*, *Parmelia*, 192  
 —, *Pseudoparmelia*, 327  
*prolixa* var. *attica*, *Parmelia*, 193  
*prolixula*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
*prolixus*, *Bryopogon*, 145  
*prolongata*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
*prominens*, *Lecanora*, 393, 489  
*propagulifera*, *Anaptychia*, 46  
 —, *Cladonia*, 258  
 —, *Heterodermia*, 547  
*prostrata*, *Polycaulonia*, 261  
*protearia*, *Verrucaria*, 613  
*protenta*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
*protoboliviana*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 —, *Parmelia*, 323  
*protocetrarica*, *Ocellularia*, 549  
*protomatrae*, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
*pruinata*, *Parmelina*, 324  
*pruinosa*, *Bacidia*, 112  
 —, *Cyclographina*, 641  
 —, *Phaeographis*, 193  
 —, *Placolecanora*, 116, 194  
*pruinosum*, *Scotiosporum*, 612  
*pseudamylacea*, *Lecanactis*, 192  
*pseudassimilis*, *Lecidea*, 80  
*pseudoarbuscula*, *Leprocaulon*, 361  
*pseudocapillaris*, *Bryoria*, 489  
*pseudoceratina*, *Usnea*, 394  
*pseudocrinitum*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*pseudodidyma* var. *simplicior*, *Cladonia*, 231  
*pseudoevansii*, *Cladonia*, 47  
*pseudoexanthismocarpa*, *Ocellularia*, 490  
*pseudofulvella*, *Porina*, 612  
*pseudofuscescens*, *Bryoria*, 489  
*pseudogatai*, *Usnea*, 48  
*pseudoglabra*, *Melanelia*, 547  
 —, *Parmelia*, 523  
*pseudograyana*, *Parmelia*, 294  
*pseudogymnopoda*, *Cladonia*, 47  
 — subsp. *recurvans*, *Cladonia*, 47  
*pseudohypoleia*, *Parmelia*, 459  
*pseudomarmariza*, *Parmelia*, 523  
*pseudomontagnei*, *Phaeographina*, 523  
*pseudonepalense*, *Everniastrum*, 424  
*pseudonepalensis*, *Parmelia*, 115  
*pseudonigherrense*, *Parmotrema*, 490  
*pseudophysodes* var. *reagens*, *Hypogymnia*, 80  
*pseudoreticulatum*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*pseudoroemerii*, *Anaptychia*, 610  
*pseudoschizostoma*, *Ocellularia*, 549  
*pseudosinuosa*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
*pseudosorediosa*, *Pseudoparmelia*, 327  
*pseudotinctorum*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*psidii*, *Phragmopeltheca*, 425  
*psoromica*, *Cladonia*, 258  
*psoromicum*, *Phaeotrema*, 580  
*psoromifera*, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
*psychotriae*, *Phragmopeltheca*, 425  
*pterulina*, *Ochrolechia*, 21  
*pubescens* f. *subciliata*, *Alectoria*, 188  
 —, *Pseudephebe*, 490  
*pulcellum* var. *leucopellum*, *Collema*, 360  
 — var. *subnigrescens*, *Collema*, 360  
*pulcherrima*, *Phragmopeltheca*, 425  
 — var. *octospora*, *Phragmopeltheca*, 425  
 — var. *pentaseptata*, *Phragmopeltheca*, 425  
*pulchribarbara*, *Desmazieria*, 231  
 —, *Niebla*, 522  
*pulla*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
*pulloides*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
 —, *Parmelia*, 523  
*pulveracea*, *Pannaria*, 580  
*pulverea*, *Buellia*, 578  
*pulverulenta*, *Physconia*, 612  
*pulverulenta*, *Ocellularia*, 549  
 — var. *argyphaea*, *Physconia*, 48  
*pulvinata*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
*pumila*, *Fistulariella*, 522  
 —, *Parmelia*, 362  
*punctifera*, *Heterodermia*, 294  
*punctilla*, *Parmelia*, 523  
*punicae*, *Huea*, 147  
*purpurascens* f. *colorata*, *Dirinaria*, 361  
*purpurifera*, *Rinodina*, 393  
*pusilla*, *Chaenothecopsis*, 79  
 —, *Fistulariella*, 522  
*pusilloides*, *Phaeophyscia*, 580  
*pusiola*, *Fistulariella*, 522  
*pustulata*, *Bulbothrix*, 321  
*pustulescens*, *Pseudoparmelia*, 327  
*pustulifera*, *Parmelia*, 147  
*pustulosa*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
 —, *Parmelia*, 523  
*pycnidiophora*, *Micarea*, 611  
*pyrenaica*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
 —, *Parmelia*, 523  
*pyrenophorum* f. *intermedium*, *Thelidium*, 427  
 — f. *ungeri*, *Thelidium*, 427  
*pyrithromoides*, *Caloplaca*, 145  
*pyrrhophora*, *Physcia*, 326  
  
*quartzitica*, *Aspicilia*, 112  
*quaterna*, *Diploicia*, 146  
*queenslandiae*, *Calicium*, 641  
*quercicola*, *Lecanora*, 611  
 —, *Mycoglaena*, 231  
*quercina*, *Diploicia*, 259  
 —, *Parmelina*, 324  
*quercizans* f. *exsecta*, *Lobaria*, 393  
 — f. *japonica*, *Lobaria*, 393  
*quercus* var. *ilicis*, *Mycoporum*, 579  
*quintaria*, *Parmelia*, 193  
 —, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
  
*rachista*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
 —, *Parmelia*, 147

- racovitzae, Buellia, 258  
 —, Lecidea, 260  
 radiata, Dimelaena, 47  
 radiatum, Helminthocarpon, 489  
 radiosa, Aspicilia, 257  
 — f. subcircinata, Placolecanora, 116, 194  
 rahengensis, Pseudoparmelia, 327  
 ramosissima, Relicina, 327  
 rampoddense, Parmotrema, 325  
 ramulosissima, Usnea, 613  
 ramulosum var. exalbidum, Stereocaulon, 581  
 — var. gracilium, Stereocaulon, 581 ('gracilius')  
 — var. perpumilum, Stereocaulon, 581  
 — var. pilophoroides, Stereocaulon, 581  
 — var. pulvinare, Stereocaulon, 581  
 — — f. crebratum, Stereocaulon, 581  
 — var. ramulosum f. nudatum, Stereocaulon, 581  
 — — f. subcompressum, Stereocaulon, 581  
 — — f. tomentosulum, Stereocaulon, 581  
 — var. simplicium, Stereocaulon, 581 ('simplicius')  
 — var. submollescens, Stereocaulon, 581  
 ramusculum, Parmotrema, 325  
 rangiferina subsp. grisea, Cladonia, 641  
 rangiformis var. gracillima, Cladonia, 547  
 rapax, Lecidea, 80  
 —, Rhizocarpon, 21  
 raunkiaeri, Pseudoparmelia, 327  
 ravenelii, Lobaria, 81  
 reagens, Lecania, 147  
 — var. asiae-mediae, Acarospora, 321  
 — var. crustosa, Acarospora, 321  
 — f. crustosa, Acarospora, 577  
 — f. pamarica, Acarospora, 577  
 recensa, Fuscidea, 191  
 recipiendum, Parmotrema, 325  
 recurvata, Usnea, 427  
 recurvum, Thelotrema, 232  
 reducens Hypotrachyna, 392  
 reducta, Ramalina, 459  
 referta, Ocellularia, 549  
 refringens, Parmelia, 362  
 regularis var. decipiens, Sarcogyne, 524  
 — — f. nidulans, Sarcogyne, 524  
 — var. incrassata, Sarcogyne, 524  
 — var. intermedia, Sarcogyne, 524  
 — var. macrocarpa, Sarcogyne, 524  
 — var. macroloma, Sarcogyne, 524  
 — var. minuta, Sarcogyne, 524  
 — var. ochracea, Sarcogyne, 524  
 — var. perileuca, Sarcogyne, 524  
 — var. platycarpoides, Sarcogyne, 524  
 — — f. atrosanguinea, Sarcogyne, 524  
 — var. psimmythina, Sarcogyne, 524  
 — f. minutissima, Sarcogyne, 524  
 rei var. subacuminata, Cladonia, 578  
 reitzii, Parmotrema, 490  
 rejecta var. bicolor, Caloplaca, 145  
 relicinella, Relicina, 327  
 relicinula, Relicina, 327, 393, 426  
 reophila, Gonohymenia, 80  
 repanda var. schistosa f. sorediata, Dirina, 521  
 — f. stenhammari, Dirina, 458  
 reptans, Parmelia, 232  
 retigera, Vezdaea, 394, 524  
 — var. subsidiosa, Lobaria, 294  
 reuteri, Placolecanora, 116, 194  
 revoluta, Hypotrachyna, 392  
 revolutella, Hypotrachyna, 323  
 rhabdiformis, Hypotrachyna, 392  
 rheocarpa, Vezdaea, 394, 524  
 rhodax, Candelariella, 424  
 rhodina, Buellia, 145  
 rhytidodes, Parmelina, 459  
 richardsonii, Peltula, 81  
 —, Pyxine, 362  
 richardsonii, Masonhalea, 490  
 rigidula, Hypotrachyna, 323  
 rigidum, Parmotrema, 325  
 rimalis, Parmelia, 362  
 rimosa, Ocellularia, 323  
 rimulosa, Aspicilia, 112, 189  
 rimulosum, Parmotrema, 325  
 riparia, Placolecanora, 116, 194  
 ripleii, Ocellularia, 294  
 rivas-martinezii, Buellia, 391  
 rivularis, Gyalidea, 424  
 rivulorum f. pulvinarium, Stereocaulon, 581  
 rivulosa, Biatrinella, 360  
 — f. corticola, Biatrinella, 360  
 — f. saxicola, Biatrinella, 360  
 robsonii, Dirinaria, 146  
 —, Lecania, 147  
 robusta, Niebla, 522  
 robustum, Parmotrema, 325  
 rocelloides, Stereocaulon, 491  
 rockii, Hypotrachyna, 392  
 rodriguesiana, Pseudoparmelia, 459  
 roesleri, Fistulariella, 522  
 rondoniana, Physcia, 48  
 rosei, Phyllopsora, 612  
 rossica, Lasallia, 547, 579  
 —, Umbilicaria, 582  
 — var. pertusoides, Lasallia, 547, 579  
 — var. rossica, f. septentrionalis, Lasallia, 579  
 rouxiana, Polyblastia, 261  
 roystoneae, Parmelia, 642  
 rubelliana, Gasparrinia, 191  
 rubescens, Gyalideopsis, 611  
 —, Heterodermia, 294  
 rubifaciens, Parmotrema, 325  
 rubricosa, Heterodermia, 322  
 rubropulchra, Phaephyscia, 580  
 —, Physcia, 326  
 rubrotincta, Ramalina, 549  
 rudrum, Caloplaca, 458  
 rudolphii, Beltraminia, 257  
 rufescens f. albicans, Opegrapha, 579  
 rufocarnea, Lecanora, 147  
 rugifera, Psora, 48  
 rugosum, Dermatocarpon, 360  
 rugulosa, Heterodermia, 458  
 rugulosum, Stereocaulon, 581  
 rupestris, Rhacodiopsis, 393  
 — subsp. albidia, Protoblastenia, 523  
 — var. rhodothecia, Protoblastenia, 261  
 rupicola, Dirinaria, 146  
 —, Lecania, 47  
 —, Pseudoparmelia, 327  
 russellii, Protoblastenia, 326  
 rutidota, Pseudoparmelia, 327  
 ruwenzoriensis, Alectoria, 79  
 —, Bryoria, 489  
 ryrkaipiae, Aspicilia, 112, 189  
 rysssolea, Neofuscelia, 548  
 — f. reagens, Parmelia, 115, 261  
 saccatilobum, Parmotrema, 325  
 salacinifera, Pseudoparmelia, 327  
 salacinilabiata, Graphina, 642  
 salazinic, Bryoria, 489  
 salicina f. microthelia, Caloplaca, 258  
 salicis var. mespyli, Arthopyrenia, 521  
 samoensis, Relicina, 327  
 sancti-angelii, Parmotrema, 325  
 sanguinea, Buellia, 145  
 —, Usnea, 643  
 santessonii, Collema, 360  
 —, Peltula, 642  
 —, Thelomma, 460  
 —, Thelotrema, 262  
 —, Tricharia, 195  
 sapaudica, Staurothele, 426  
 sareptana, Phaerhiza, 612  
 — var. sphaerocarpa, Phaerhiza, 612  
 sarmentosa var. vexillifera, Alectoria, 21  
 sarothamni, Scoliciosporum, 612  
 sasakii var. simplex, Stereocaulon, 581  
 — var. tomentosoides, Stereocaulon, 581  
 saurina, Buellia, 112  
 saviczii, Psora, 393  
 saxatile f. sorediatum, Stereocaulon, 581  
 saxatilis, Physcia, 425  
 — var. aizonii f. conspersoides, Parmelia, 323  
 — f. laciniata, Parmelia, 261  
 saxicola, Caloplaca, 145  
 —, Leiophloe, 80  
 —, Lichinodium, 294  
 —, Thelotrema, 194

- , subsp. *dolomitica*, *Opegrapha*, 522  
*saximontana*, *Buellia*, 190  
*scabra*, *Verrucaria*, 81  
*scabrella*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
—, *Parmelia*, 490  
*scabridisca*, *Lecidea*, 192  
*scabridula*, *Aspicilia*, 257  
*scabridum*, *Phaeotrema*, 580  
*scabrosa*, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
*scabrosum*, *Thelotrema*, 295  
*scabrosus*, *Epilichen*, 610  
*schadeanum*, *Scoliciosporum*, 612  
*schafeevii*, *Aspicilia*, 578  
*schedomyces*, *Rhizocarpon*, 426  
*schelpei*, *Parmelia*, 193  
—, *Pseudoparmelia*, 327  
*schenciana*, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
*schiffneri*, *Bulbothrix*, 321  
*schimperii*, *Squamarina*, 148  
*schindleri*, *Parmelina*, 459  
*schistacea*, *Parmelia*, 362  
—, *Pseudoparmelia*, 459  
*schistidii*, *Gasparrinia*, 191  
*schizospatha*, *Relicina*, 327  
*scholanderi*, *Psora*, 459  
—, *Stictina*, 117  
— var. *candida*, *Cetraria*, 113, 258  
— var. *nigrita*, *Cetraria*, 113, 258  
*schorica*, *Acarospora*, 111  
*sciastra*, *Phaeophyscia*, 490  
*scoparia*, *Fistulariella*, 522  
*scoriophila*, *Gasparrinia*, 146  
*scortella*, *Bulbothrix*, 322  
*scotica*, *Gyalideopsis*, 391  
*scotophylla*, *Parmelia*, 362  
—, *Pseudoparmelia*, 459  
*scrobicularis*, *Pseudoparmelia*, 327  
*scrobiculata*, *Gasparrinia*, 611  
—, *Protousnea*, 426  
—, *Pseudocyphellaria*, 393  
*scutata* f. *sibirica*, *Peltigera*, 193  
— f. *subscabrosa*, *Peltigera*, 193  
*scutellifera*, *Bacidia*, 424  
*scytodes*, *Hypotrachyna*, 323  
*scytophylla*, *Hypotrachyna*, 323  
*seductrix*, *Huea*, 147  
*semicuspidata*, *Ramalina*, 612  
*semigranularis*, *Xanthoria*, 148  
*semilunata*, *Bulbothrix*, 322  
*semipinnata*, *Physcia*, 490  
*senecionis*, *Strangospora*, 643  
*sennii*, *Niorma*, 147  
— var. *subaurea*, *Niorma*, 147  
*sensibilis*, *Bulbothrix*, 322  
*separans*, *Aspicilia*, 46, 112  
*separata*, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
*septemseptata*, *Plagiocarpa*, 232  
*septentrionalis*, *Melanelia*, 547  
*sequoiae*, *Mycocalicium*, 192  
*sericeum* f. *phyllophilum*, *Dictyonema*, 521  
— f. *schenckianum*, *Dictyonema*, 521  
— f. *thelophora*, *Dictyonema*, 521  
*serpentinei*, *Rinodina*, 642  
—, *Squamarina*, 362  
*serpulina*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
—, *Parmelia*, 523  
*setacea*, *Bryoria*, 489  
— var. *tominii*, *Alectoria*, 257  
*setaceus*, *Bryopogon*, 145  
*setchellii*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*setschwanensis*, *Bulbothrix*, 322  
*sharpii*, *Ramalina*, 580  
*shimadai*, *Usnea*, 48  
*shirabeicola*, *Pyrenula*, 147  
*shiroumanum* var. *kiusianum*, *Collema*, 360  
*showmanii*, *Hypotrachyna*, 425  
*shushanii*, *Lecidea*, 192  
*sibirica*, *Allantoparmelia*, 546  
*sibiricum*, *Stereocaulon*, 581  
*sichowensis*, *Usnea*, 427  
*sicula*, *Rinodina*, 642  
*silenii*, *Psora*, 48  
*siliceum*, *Thelomma*, 460  
*siliquosa* var. *armorica*, *Ramalina*, 295  
— var. *crassa*, *Ramalina*, 194  
— var. *druidarum*, *Ramalina*, 232  
*silvatica*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
*similigena*, *Tremolecia*, 491  
*similis*, *Tricharia*, 612  
*simoensis* var. *isidiata* f. *petsamoensis*, *Aspicilia*, 112, 189  
*simplex*, *Megalospora*, 425  
—, *Polysporina*, 612  
*simplicior*, *Bryoria*, 489  
—, *Parmelia*, 147  
—, *Parmelina*, 324  
*simulans*, *Parmelia*, 115  
—, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*sinaica*, *Gonohymenia*, 47  
*sinaloensis*, *Ramalina*, 232  
*sinensis*, *Desmazieria*, 113  
—, *Lasallia*, 393  
— var. *sensitiva*, *Usnea*, 427  
*singularis*, *Dirinaria*, 146  
—, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
—, *Parmelia*, 323  
*sinica*, *Usnea*, 427  
*sinuosa*, *Hypotrachyna*, 392  
*siplei*, *Diplotomma*, 259  
—, *Omphalodina*, 260  
—, *Xanthoria*, 262  
*skottsbergii*, *Cladina*, 610  
*smithii*, *Bryoria*, 489  
— f. *esorediata*, *Alectoria*, 79  
*sojakii*, *Pyrenopsis*, 642  
*solorinelliformis*, *Gyalideopsis*, 611  
*solvans* var. *fusca*, *Staurothele*, 261  
— var. *intermedia*, *Staurothele*, 363  
*somaliensis*, *Pseudoparmelia*, 327  
*sophiae*, *Bryopogon*, 145  
*sordidum*, *Haematomma*, 231  
*soredians*, *Buellia*, 321  
—, *Pseudoparmelia*, 327  
*sorediata*, *Enterographa*, 579  
—, *Gasparrinia*, 47  
—, *Ocellularia*, 323  
*sorediatum*, *Erioderma*, 391  
*sorediiferum* var. *leprosolingulatum*, *Stereocaulon*, 581  
*sorediosa*, *Melanelia*, 548  
—, *Ochrolechia*, 21  
*sorediosum*, *Homothecium*, 642  
*soredizodes*, *Haplocarpon*, 191  
*sorocheilum*, *Everniastrum*, 424  
*soyouxii*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*spathulata*, *Lobaria*, 81  
—, *Parmelina*, 324  
*spatuliferum* f. *dissolutum*, *Stereocaulon*, 581  
— f. *pygmaeum*, *Stereocaulon*, 581  
*speciosum* f. *iturupiense*, *Anthracotheicum*, 79, 578  
*spesica*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
—, *Parmelia*, 523  
*sphaerella*, *Biatorina*, 46  
*sphaeroidea*, *Placolecnora*, 116, 194  
*sphaerospora*, *Aspicilia*, 112, 189  
—, *Pseudoparmelia*, 459  
*sphalera*, *loplaca*, 489  
—, *Lecanora*, 425  
*sphinctrina* var. *bavarica*, *Bagliettoa*, 424  
*spilota*, *Parmelia*, 294  
*spilotum*, *Parmotrema*, 325  
*spinibarbis*, *Parmelia*, 362  
*spinifera*, *Ramalina*, 147  
*spirifer*, *Bryoria*, 489  
*spitsbergensis* var. *portensis*, *Lecidea*, 425  
— f. *portensis*, *Lecidea*, 48  
*splachnirima*, *Physcia*, 81  
*spodochroa*, *Parmelia*, 362  
—, *Pseudoparmelia*, 459  
*spongiosus* var. *subvirginis*, *Omphalodiscus*, 260  
*sprengelii*, *Ramalina*, 459  
*spumosa*, *Parmelina*, 324  
*spuria* var. *uluguruensis*, *Peltigera*, 425  
*squamans*, *Neofuscelia*, 548  
*squamariata*, *Neofuscelia*, 549  
*squamulosa*, *Aspicilia*, 189  
—, *Squamarina*, 328  
*squarrosa*, *Anaptychia*, 144  
—, *Parmelia*, 115  
— var. *hemipruinosa*, *Anaptychia*, 144  
*standaertii*, *Xanthoparmelia*, 329  
*stangeri*, *Leptogium*, 114

- stanleyi, Diploicia, 146  
 staufferi var. borneense, Stereocaulon, 581  
 steineri, Lecidea, 393  
 —, Protobagiettoa, 426  
 —, Toninia, 81  
 stella-petraea, Lecanora, 80  
 stellaris, Cladonia, 424, 458  
 —, Cladonia, 113  
 — subsp. intestiniformis, Physcia, 326  
 stellata, Lecanora, 361  
 stellatociliata, Anaptychia, 144  
 stellatum, Leptotrema, 547  
 stenopteris, Parmelia, 362  
 stenospermum, Stereocaulon, 581  
 stenosporum, Amphoridium, 423  
 sterile, Stereocaulon, 194  
 sterilis, Mycoblastus, 611  
 steyermarkii, Hypotrachyna, 392  
 —, Parmelia, 323  
 —, Thelotrema, 295  
 sticticum, Phaetotrema, 393  
 stictideum, Conotrema, 322  
 stictilabiata, Graphina, 642  
 stigmata, Alectoria, 321  
 stipitata, Beltramia, 257  
 —, Buellia, 258  
 —, Micarea, 611  
 —, Ramonia, 261  
 —, Vezdaea, 394, 524  
 stipitatum, Polychidium, 426  
 stiriaca, Physcia, 326  
 straminea, Placolecnora, 194  
 straussii, Sphaerothallia, 328  
 striatispora, Microthelia, 192  
 stricta var. uliginosa, Cladonia, 547  
 strictum var. compressum, Stereocaulon, 491  
 strigosa, Physcia, 326  
 stuhlmannii, Huea, 147  
 stuppeum, Parmotrema, 325  
 stygia, Melanelia, 548  
 stygiodes, Neofuscelia, 549  
 subabietina, Lecanactis, 611  
 subabstrusa, Relicina, 327  
 subaeruginosa, Buellia, 145  
 subaffinis, Hypotrachyna, 392  
 subalbicans, Leprocaulon, 361  
 subambigua, Pseudoparmelia, 459  
 subamplexa, Pseudoparmelia, 459  
 subarenacea, Melaspila, 323  
 subargentifera, Melanelia, 548  
 subarnoldii, Parmotrema, 325  
 subasiatica, Sporastatia, 261  
 subaurifera, Melanelia, 548  
 — — f. minuta, Parmelia, 115, 261  
 subaurulenta, Parmelina, 324  
 subcana, Bryoria, 489  
 — f. subosteola, Alectoria, 457  
 subcanus var. bicoloratus, Bryopogon, 190  
 — var. obscuratus, Bryopogon, 190  
 subcaperatum, Parmotrema, 326  
 subcentrifuga, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 subcoloratum, Parmotrema, 326  
 subcompositum, Parmotrema, 490  
 subconcolor, Trapelia, 262  
 subconfluens, Aspicilia, 610  
 —, Dirinaria, 361  
 subconnivens, Relicina, 393  
 subconspersa, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 subconveniens f. pruinoseum, Collema, 360  
 subcorallinoides, Antarctomia, 423  
 subcorallinum, Parmotrema, 326  
 subcoralloides f. sorediascens, Stereocaulon, 581  
 subcoronata, Bulbothrix, 322  
 subcrustacea, Hypogymnia, 80  
 subdecadens, Caloplaca, 641  
 subdecipiens, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 subdenticulatum, Thelotrema, 194  
 subdiscordans, Byssoloma, 112  
 — f. puertoricense, Byssoloma, 458  
 subdissecta, Bulbothrix, 322  
 subdistorta, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 subdivaricata, Letharia, 611  
 subdivergens, Bryopogon, 145  
 —, Bryoria, 489  
 subdomokosii, Parmelia, 193  
 —, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 subdryophila, Lecanactis, 329  
 subduplicata, Hypogymnia, 113, 259  
 subeciliata, Usnea, 643  
 subelegantula, Melanelia, 548  
 —, Parmelia, 523  
 suberadicata, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 subericola, Lecidea, 294  
 suberythrella, Graphina, 579  
 subfastigiata, Ramalina, 81  
 subfatiszens, Parmelina, 324  
 subfendleri, Cetraria, 258  
 subflabellata, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 subflaccidum, Collema, 360  
 subfloridana var. melanopoda, Usnea, 195  
 subfragrans, Collema, 360  
 subfuscescens, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 subgeniculata, Fistulariella, 522  
 subglabra, Melanelia, 548  
 —, Parmelia, 232  
 subglacialis, Polyblastia, 523  
 subglandulifera, Bulbothrix, 322  
 subglobosa, Acrocordia, 520, 577  
 subhosseana, Neofuscelia, 549  
 —, Parmelia, 523  
 subimitatrix, Neofuscelia, 549  
 —, Parmelia, 523  
 subimmersa, Blastenia, 321  
 subincerta, Neofuscelia, 549  
 —, Parmelia, 523  
 subinflata, Bulbothrix, 322  
 subintumescens, Usnea, 195  
 — f. olivaceoviridis, Usnea, 195  
 subisidiosa, Anaptychia, 293  
 subisidiosum, Parmotrema, 326  
 sublaevigata, Hypotrachyna, 392  
 sublaevis, Lobaria, 81  
 — f. subnipponica, Lobaria, 81  
 sublana, Relicina, 327  
 sublapponica, Aspicilia, 112, 641  
 subleprosa, Bilimbia, 46  
 —, Micarea, 425  
 subleptocarpha, Ramalina, 459  
 sublimbata, Relicina, 327  
 submexicana, Candelina, 360  
 submicrommata, Bacidia, 424  
 submitis, Cladonia, 47  
 submuriformis, Arthopyrenia, 230  
 subnepalense, Everniastrum, 424  
 subnigricans, Alectoria, 488  
 subnuda, Parmelia, 81  
 —, Physcia, 295  
 —, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 subobscura, Hypogymnia, 47  
 subochracea var. luteococcinea, Caloplaca, 641  
 — f. acrustacea, Caloplaca, 641  
 — f. pallida, Caloplaca, 641  
 subolivacea, Melanelia, 548  
 suboreina, Dimelaena, 47  
 subpallidescens, Porina, 426  
 subparvum, Collema, 360  
 subphysodalia, Hypotrachyna, 393  
 —, Parmelia, 323  
 subphysodes, Hypogymnia, 47, 191, 231  
 subpicta, Dirinaria, 146  
 subplicigera, Aspicilia, 112, 189  
 subplumbeata, Hypotrachyna, 393  
 subpodicellata, Roccella, 327  
 — f. complanata, Roccella, 327  
 subpolaris, Usnea, 262  
 subpolychromum, Byssoloma, 424  
 subpolymorpha, Ramalina, 295  
 subpraestans, Thelotrema, 295  
 subpusilla, Chaenothecopsis, 391  
 —, Fistulariella, 522  
 —, Ramalina, 459  
 subramanyamii, Buellia, 424  
 subramigera, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 subrangiformis f. spinulifera, Cladonia, 578, 610  
 subrectangulata, Usnea, 427  
 subreticulata, Cladonia, 258  
 subrobusta, Usnea, 427  
 subreducta f. furfuracea, Parmelia, 115, 261  
 — f. marginata, Parmelia, 115, 261  
 — f. ulophylla, Parmelia, 115, 261



- subrugatum, Parmotrema, 326  
 subsaxatilis, Hypotrachyna, 393  
 subshimperi, Parmelia, 193  
 —, Parmotrema, 326  
 subscrobiculata f. subdiscolor, Lobaria, 81  
 subscutata, Cetraria, 322  
 subsimile, Thelotrema, 295  
 subsimilis, Bacidia, 424  
 subsorediza, Aspicilia, 488  
 substipitata, Tricharia, 612  
 substrigosa, Parmelia, 81  
 —, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 substrigulosa, Usnea, 262  
 substygia, Melanelia, 548  
 subsumptum, Parmotrema, 490  
 subtenuis, Cladina, 47  
 subtile subsp. japonicum, Thelotrema, 194  
 subtiliacea, Pseudoparmelia, 327  
 subtilis, Bryopogon, 145  
 —, Buellia, 145  
 subtinctorium, Parmotrema, 326  
 subtortula, Parmelia, 294  
 —, Pseudoparmelia, 327  
 subtorulosum, Leptogium, 362  
 suburgida, Relicina, 327  
 subulata var. radiata, Cladonia, 47  
 subuliformis var. nivea, Thamnolia, 427  
 subvariabilis, Cyanisticia, 113  
 subverrucella, Neofuscelia, 549  
 —, Parmelia, 490  
 subwebbiana, Niebla, 522  
 subwrightii, Ocellularia, 549  
 sudzhuensis, Melaspidea, 425  
 suecicum, Thelotrema, 524  
 suffixa, Bulbothrix, 322  
 sulcata, Sulcaria, 148, 491  
 — var. barbata, Alectoria, 21  
 —, Sulcaria, 491  
 — f. vulpinoides, Sulcaria, 491  
 sulphurata var. rubescens, Acarospora, 610  
 sulphuratum, Parmotrema, 326  
 superba, Huilia, 391  
 supertegens var. albescens, Aspicilia, 112, 189  
 — var. tenuior, Aspicilia, 112, 189  
 suspicax, Huea, 147  
 swinscowii, Parmelia, 294  
 —, Parmelia, 324  
 —, Polyblastiopsis, 580  
 sydneyensis, Relicina, 327  
 syrnaiae, Aspicilia, 112, 189  
 sylvicola, Micarea, 425  
 symmicta var. sorediosa, Lecanora, 260  
 sympagella, Gasparrinia, 146  
 synestia, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 zaferi, Protoblastenia, 326
- tabacina, Bulbothrix, 322  
 taeniarum, Fuscidea, 191  
 taiwanensis, Sphaerophorus, 426  
 takyroides, Lecanora, 323  
 tananavirensis, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 tanzanica, Porinula, 426  
 —, Usnea, 394  
 tapperi, Fistulariella, 522  
 —, Ramalina, 295  
 taractica, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 tasmanica, Fistulariella, 522  
 —, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 tatarkiewiczii, Bryopogon, 424  
 tatimirix, Neofuscelia, 549  
 —, Parmelia, 523  
 taticus, Bryopogon, 145  
 tavaresiana, Lecania, 323  
 tavaresii, Hypogymnia, 259  
 —, Pannaria, 580  
 taylorensis, Hypotrachyna, 323  
 taylorii, Cladia, 113  
 —, Megalospora, 114  
 —, Sphaerophorus, 116  
 —, Stictina, 117  
 tenax var. ogatae, Collema, 360  
 — var. substellatum, Collema, 360  
 tenebrica, Fuscidea, 191  
 tenerimus, Bryopogon, 145
- tennesseense var. nigrofastigiatum, Stereocaulon, 581  
 tentaculina, Neofuscelia, 549  
 —, Parmelia, 523  
 tenuatula f. athallina, Caloplaca, 641  
 tenue, Thelotrema, 328  
 tenuicaulis, Cladonia, 190  
 tenuiformis, Cladina, 145  
 tenuis, Arthopyrenia, 230  
 —, Bryopogon, 145  
 —, Bryoria, 489  
 —, Cladina, 47  
 teretiuluscula, Protousnea, 426  
 ternaria, Micarea, 48  
 terrae-novae, Cladina, 47  
 — f. cinerescens, Cladina, 578  
 testacea, Parmeliella, 580  
 tetramera, Caloplaca, 641  
 texana, Pseudoparmelia, 327  
 —, Psora, 523  
 texanum var. stellatum, Collema, 360  
 thamnoides, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 thelioplaca, Perforaria, 115  
 theloschistoides, Polycauliona, 147  
 thelotremoides, Thelotrema, 612  
 thomsonii, Buellia, 112  
 —, Cladonia, 578  
 thoroldii, Diplotomma, 146  
 thryptica, Hypotrachyna, 323  
 —, Ocellularia, 260  
 —, Parmelia, 147  
 thulensis, Placolecanora, 116, 194  
 thysanota, Dimelaena, 47  
 —, Hypotrachyna, 393  
 tigrina, Niebla, 522  
 tiliacea, Parmelia, 324  
 tinctina, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 tinctorum, Parmotrema, 326  
 tingitana, Lecanora, 642  
 togashii, Heterodermia, 294  
 —, Lethariella, 425  
 —, Stereocaulon, 581 ('togashi')  
 tolypodes, Lecanora, 21  
 tomentosum var. capitatum, Stereocaulon, 581  
 tominii, Aspicilia, 112, 189  
 —, Placidopsis, 193  
 tornensis, Mycoblastus, 323  
 torquesens var. asahinae, Usnea, 117  
 tortula, Pseudoparmelia, 327  
 tortuosa, Aspicilia, 189  
 —, Bryoria, 489  
 —, Peltula, 81  
 —, Ramalina, 459  
 tortuosus, Bryopogon, 145  
 trabeculata, Melanelia, 548  
 —, Umbilicaria, 491  
 trachycarpoides, Usnea, 262  
 trachylinum, Diplotomma, 146  
 trachyphloeum, Stereocaulon, 426  
 trachythallina, Neofuscelia, 549  
 —, Parmelia, 523  
 transitoria, Tremolecia, 491  
 translucens, Anaptychia, 293  
 translucida, Fistulariella, 522  
 —, Ramalina, 295  
 tremulans, Anaptychia, 293  
 trichodes, Alectoria, 188  
 —, Bryoria, 489  
 — subsp. americana, Bryoria, 489  
 trichophora, Heppia, 611  
 trichothelioides, Aspidothelium, 546  
 triphoroides, Graphina, 579  
 triseptata, Acrocordia, 520  
 —, Tetramelaena, 148  
 tristicolorans, Biatora, 46  
 tristior, Biatora, 46  
 tristis f. acrustacea, Verrucaria, 262  
 tuberculans, Tremolecia, 491  
 tuberculata, Lobaria, 81  
 —, Micarea, 294  
 tubulosa f. subvittata, Parmelia, 362  
 tucsonensis, Parmelia, 323  
 —, Xanthoparmelia, 394  
 tumens, Lecidea, 147  
 tumida, Lithographa, 48  
 tunicata, Rinodina, 642

- turbinatum, Xanthodactylon, 148  
 turfosa, Micarea, 231  
 turgida, Fistulariella, 522  
 — var. corsicana, Cladonia, 47  
 turgidior, Cladonia, 489
- uberrimum, Parmotrema, 326  
 ulcerosa, Caloplaca, 610  
 —, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 uliginosum, Stereocaulon, 581  
 ultralucens, Parmelia, 323  
 —, Parmotrema, 326  
 uluguruensis, Porina, 426  
 umbilicata, Forssellia, 611  
 —, Peltula, 642  
 umbilicatum f. pseudospireum, Rhizocarpon, 460  
 umbonella var. alumnula, Lecidea, 80  
 umbricolor, Fuscidea, 322  
 umbrina, Lecanactis, 611  
 umbrosa, Lecidella, 260  
 —, Micarea, 425  
 uncialis subsp. dicraea, Cladonia, 258  
 — var. dicraea, Cladonia, 80  
 — f. rubescens, Cladonia, 231  
 undulata, Psora, 426  
 unisepata, Ocellularia, 549  
 unispora, Aulaxina, 546  
 uruguense, Parmotrema, 326  
 usambarensis, Heterodermia, 458  
 —, Parmelina, 324  
 usbekica, Lecidea, 490  
 —, Placolecanora, 116, 194  
 ushuaiensis, Melanelia, 548  
 ustulata, Parmelia, 362
- vagans, Aspicilia, 112, 189  
 —, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 — var. aschabadensis, Aspicilia, 112, 189  
 vaginans, Aspicilia, 112, 189  
 vainioi, Caloplaca, 641  
 valpellinensis f. chiodectonoides, Aspicilia, 189  
 vancouverensis, Alectoria, 488  
 vanderbylii, Pseudoparmelia, 327  
 vanderystii, Byssoloma, 610  
 variabilis, Bryopogon, 145  
 —, Bryoria, 489  
 —, Huea, 147  
 — var. bullata, Caloplaca, 322  
 varieseptata, Linhartia, 231  
 vartakii, Parmotrema, 490  
 velana var. diffracta, Caloplaca, 258  
 — f. leucotis, Caloplaca, 258  
 vellea var. dendrophora, Umbilicaria, 613  
 vellerum var. fusciorhizoideum, Dermatocarpon, 578  
 velloziae, Hypotrachyna, 393  
 velutinoides var. moravica, Verrucaria, 427  
 venezolana, Pseudoparmelia, 459  
 venosa f. amphicephalodica, Peltigera, 193  
 venostana, Rinodina, 642  
 ventricosa, Bulbothrix, 322  
 vergionis, Blastenia, 360  
 verisidiosa, Neofuscelia, 549  
 —, Parmelia, 523  
 vermicularis, Usnea, 524  
 — subsp. solida, Thamnia, 363  
 vermiformis, Pyxine, 362  
 veronensis f. hospitans, Acarospora, 457  
 — f. insolata, Acarospora, 457  
 verrucella, Neofuscelia, 549  
 —, Parmelia, 490  
 verruciferum var. surreptans, Stereocaulon, 581  
 verrucigera, Siphula, 194, 328  
 — var. obscura, Aspicilia, 112, 190  
 verrucosa, Ocellularia, 549  
 —, Pseudogyalecta, 426  
 — f. hydrophila, Polyblastia, 261  
 verruculifera, Gasparrinia, 47  
 —, Neofuscelia, 549  
 —, Placolecanora, 116, 194  
 verruculigerum var. subfurfurascens, Stereocaulon, 581  
 verruculosa, Cladonia, 578  
 —, Microthelia, 192  
 — f. perradiata, Aspicilia, 458  
 versicolor, Placolecanora, 116, 194
- , Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 versiformis, Parmelina, 324  
 verticillata var. evoluta f. subverticillata, Cladonia, 231  
 vesuvianum var. lebrunianum, Stereocaulon, 612  
 — var. nodulosum f. depressum, Stereocaulon, 581  
 — — f. umbricola, Stereocaulon, 581  
 — — f. verrucosum, Stereocaulon, 581  
 — var. obscurum, Stereocaulon, 581  
 — var. symphycheileoides, Stereocaulon, 426  
 — var. thyrsoides, Stereocaulon, 581  
 vexans, Everniastrum, 424  
 vezdae, Bacidia, 578  
 —, Lecidea, 323  
 vezdanum, Byssoloma, 546  
 vicaria, Cladina, 258  
 vigilans, Bombyliospora, 144  
 villosella, Melanelia, 548  
 —, Parmelia, 523  
 violacea, Pseudoparmelia, 327  
 virens, Amphoridium, 423  
 —, Sulcaria, 148, 491  
 — var. forrestii, Sulcaria, 491  
 — f. decolorans, Alectoria, 111  
 — —, Sulcaria, 491  
 virginalis, Lecanora, 147  
 virgineum, Schismatomma, 328  
 virginica, Hypotrachyna, 323  
 viridescens, Bulbothrix, 322  
 viridialba, Chaenothecopsis, 79  
 viridiflavum, Parmotrema, 326  
 viridireagens, Chaenothecopsis, 79  
 viridis, Mycoglaena, 147  
 —, Ocellularia, 549  
 vischii, Finerania, 113  
 —, Pannaria, 114  
 vitellina var. corrusca, Candelariella, 46  
 — f. urbana, Candelariella, 46  
 vitellinoides, Caloplaca, 258  
 vitricola, Caloplaca, 231  
 — var. violacea, Caloplaca, 231  
 vittata f. alpestris, Hypogymnia, 113, 259  
 — f. alpina, Hypogymnia, 113, 259  
 — f. hypotrypanea, Hypogymnia, 80  
 — f. physodioides, Hypogymnia, 113, 259  
 — f. pinicola, Hypogymnia, 113, 259  
 — f. reagens, Hypogymnia, 113, 260  
 — f. stricta, Hypogymnia, 80  
 vivanii, Bacidia, 230  
 volkii, Caloplaca, 424  
 vrangiana, Bryoria, 489  
 vulcani, Phaeotrema, 549  
 — f. maunae-loae, Stereocaulon, 581  
 vulgaris, Heterodermia, 191
- wadei, Stereocaulon, 581  
 wainii, Parmotrema, 326  
 waiporiensis, Neofuscelia, 549  
 waldrastensis, Aspicilia, 46  
 wallichiana, Parmelina, 324  
 webbii, Niebla, 522  
 weberi, Baecomyces, 46  
 —, Cetraria, 258  
 —, Dimerella, 259  
 —, Parmelia, 115  
 —, Stereocaulon, 581  
 —, Thelotrema, 295  
 —, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 weberiana, Conotremopsis, 521  
 wernerii, Dermatocarpon, 322  
 wigginsiae, Ramalina, 232  
 wildeae, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 wilkesii, Cyanisticta, 113  
 willeyana, Arthopyrenia, 230  
 wilsonii, Pannoparmelia, 580  
 worcesteri, Xanthoparmelia, 329  
 wyomingica, Parmelia, 193  
 —, Xanthoparmelia, 329
- xanthinum, Parmotrema, 326  
 xantholepis, Parmelina, 324  
 xanthomelaena, Pseudoparmelia, 327  
 xanthoparmelioides, Hypotrachyna, 323

—, *Parmelia*, 193  
*xanthostoma*, *Lecanora*, 459  
*xerica*, *Caloplaca*, 391  
— var. *venostana*, *Caloplaca*, 391  
*xylophila*, *Arthonia*, 391  
—, *Geisleria*, 80  
  
*yangii*, *Sphaerophorus*, 426  
*yezoensis*, *Huilia*, 489  
*yodae*, *Parmotrema*, 490  
*yoshimurae*, *Lobaria*, 579  
*yunnanensis*, *Lobaria*, 81 ('*yannanensis*')  
  
*zahlbruckneri*, *Aspicilia*, 144  
—, *Lethariella*, 425

—, *Peltula*, 81  
*zambiensis*, *Parmelia*, 193  
—, *Pseudoparmelia*, 327  
*zavattarii*, *Triophtalmidium*, 148  
*zeravshanica*, *Acarospora*, 520  
*zerovii*, *Melaspilea*, 579  
*zeylanica*, *Hypogymnia*, 294  
*ziamensis*, *Bacidia*, 321  
*zimbabwensis*, *Parmelia*, 193  
—, *Pseudoparmelia*, 327  
*zoharyi*, *Buellia*, 112, 321  
*zollingeri*, *Parmotrema*, 326  
*zopfii*, *Ramalina*, 523  
*zopheroa*, *Melanelia*, 548  
—, *Parmelia*, 523  
*zwackhii* var. *macrospora*, *Arthonia*, 578

# INDEX OF HOSTS

For Phanerogams see under families; for Algae, Bacteria, Bryophyta, Fungi, Lichens and Pteridophyta see under those names; for animal hosts see under Insecta, Invertebrata and Vertebrata.

## ACANTHACEAE

Adhatoda  
  *Mycosphaerella adhatodae*  
  *Phoma vasicae*  
Aphelandra  
  *Kutlakaea pironii*  
Barleria  
  *Cercospora barleriae*  
  *Meliola barleriae*  
  *Sphaceloma barleriicola*  
Brillantaisia  
  *Zygospodium majus*  
Crossandra  
  *Cercospora crossandrae*  
Dicliptera  
  *Aecidium diclipterae*  
Haplanthus  
  *Synchytrium haplanthi*  
Hemiadelphus (see also *Hygrophila*)  
  *Doasansia khandalensis*  
Hemigraphis  
  *Aecidium hemigraphidis*  
  *Synchytrium hemigraphidis*  
Hygrophila (See also *Hemiadelphus*)  
  *Burrillia kamatii*  
Hypoestes  
  *Septoria transvaalana*  
Justicia  
  *Ceratocladium purpureogriseum*  
  *Cercospora balaghatensis*  
  *Phyllosticta justiciicola*  
Lepidagathis  
  *Aecidium lepidagathidis-cristatae*  
  *Aecidium lepidagathidis-cuspidatae*  
Peristrophe  
  *Aplosporella peristrophe*  
  *Cercospora peristrophe* var. *microspora*  
  *Inonotus peristrophe*  
Rhinacanthus  
  *Aecidium rhinacanthi*  
Rungia  
  *Cercospora rungiae*  
Trichanthera  
  *Sympodiophora venezuelensis*

## ACERACEAE

Acer  
  *Agaricus romagnesii*  
  *Ascochyta tehonii*  
  *Asterostroma cremeofulvum*  
  *Bactrodesmium pyrifforme*  
  *Bisporella macra*  
  *Bolbitius viscosus*  
  *Chaetomella acutiseta*  
  *Ciboria acerina*  
  *Cryptendoxyla hypophloia*  
  *Curvularia chochrjakovii*  
  *Dictyoportha acerophila*  
  *Fibricium subcarneum*  
  *Fibulomyces canadensis*  
  *Gerronema corticiphilum*  
  *Gloeodontia columbiensis*  
  *Hygrophorus lignicola*  
  *Hymenoscyphus subpallens*  
  *Incrupila viridipilosa*  
  *Lepiota moseri*  
  *Macbrideola cornea* var. *macrospora*  
  *Nummularia dennisii*  
  *Pestalozzina acerina*  
  *Phaeoisaria sparsa*  
  *Phellinus fragrans*  
  *Pholiota connata*  
  *Pholiota stratosa*  
  *Phyllosticta aceris-obtusati*  
  *Psathyrella huronensis*  
  *Psathyrella propinqua*  
  *Psathyrella subsimilissima*  
  *Pulveria porrecta*

*Pyramidospora stellata*  
*Rhamphoria bevanii*  
*Sclerotinia pseudoplatani*  
*Septoria gurezae*  
*Tomentella angulospora*  
*Tympanis pulchella*  
*Uncinula aduncoides*  
*Varicosporium delicatum*

## ACTINIDIACEAE

Actinidia  
  *Diaporthe actinidiae*  
  *Pseudocercospora actinidiae*

## AGAVACEAE

Agave  
  *Anthostomella agaves*  
  *Microdiplodia agavicola*  
  *Pleurotus agaves*  
  *Rosellinia macrospora*  
  *Taeniocolla bilgramii*  
Beaucarnea  
  *Stigmimaria beaucarnea*  
Cordylina  
  *Catenulaster batistae*  
  *Macrophoma cordylines*  
  *Nectria pertusoides*  
  *Phomopsis cordylines*  
  *Phyllosticta cordylines*  
  *Pleuroflammula praestans*  
  *Sphaeropsis cordylines*  
Dracaena  
  *Fusarium proliferatum* var. *minus*  
Phormium  
  *Melanotus vorax*  
  *Nectria corynospora*  
  *Nectria multiseptata*  
Phormium  
  *Nectria phormicola*  
  *Rhodiopsis gelatinosa*  
Polianthes  
  *Alternaria polianthis*  
Sansevieria  
  *Guignardia sansevieriae*  
  *Macrophoma zeylanica*  
  *Stachybotrys sansevieriae*  
Yucca  
  *Alpakesa uniseptata*  
  *Badhamia gracilis*  
  *Catenophora yuccae*  
  *Kellermania attenuata*  
  *Kellermania multiseptata*  
  *Mycosphaerella deightonii*  
  *Wettsteinina yuccaegena*

## ALANGIACEAE

Alangium  
  *Asbolisia indica*  
  *Microxiphium alangii*  
  *Phyllactinia alangii*

## ALGAE

Antithamnion  
  *Olpidiopsis antithamnionis*  
Ballia  
  *Chadefaudia balliae*  
  *Spathulospora adelpha*  
  *Spathulospora antarctica*  
  *Spathulospora calva*  
  *Spathulospora lanata*  
Cladophora  
  *Labyrinthula coenocystis*  
Codium  
  *Sphaerulina codiicola*  
Cyanophyceae  
  *Athelia poeltii*  
Dictyosphaerium  
  *Rhizophydium androdioctes*



## ALGAE (continued)

Eudorina  
 Dangeardiana eudorinae  
 Fucus  
 Corollospora intermedia  
 Crinigera maritima  
 Laminaria  
 Labyrinthula algeriensis  
 Pharcidia laminariicola  
 Pharcidia rhachiana  
 Micrasterias  
 Lagenidium podbielkowskii  
 Oocystis  
 Chytridium deltanum  
 Padina  
 Pontogeneia padinae  
 Pelvetia  
 Stagonospora halicysta  
 Pleurococcus  
 Coniosporium aeroalgicola  
 Rhizoclonium  
 Rhizophydium sphaerocarpum var. rhizoclonii  
 Sargassum  
 Sphaceloma cecidii  
 Spirogyra  
 Chytromyces nagatoroensis  
 Rhizophydium sphaerocarpum var. spirogyrae  
 Stigonema  
 Didymella lenormandii  
 Trentepohlia  
 Coniosporium aeroalgicola  
 Undaria  
 Scopulariopsis halophila  
 Vaucheria  
 Zygorhizidium vaucheriae  
 Vitreochlamys aulata  
 Dangeardia echinulata  
 Volvox  
 Chytridium ottariense

## ALISMATACEAE

Alisma  
 Doassansia alismatis-oligococci

## ALLIACEAE

Allium  
 Allochytridium expansens  
 Alternaria cepulae  
 Ascochyta lobikii  
 Camarosporium allii  
 Cylindrosporium allii  
 Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. allii  
 Naemosphaera lactucicola var. allii-sativi  
 Peyronellaea nigricans  
 Peyronellaea sibirica var. allii  
 Strumella unisetata  
 Uromyces allii-sibirici

## ALTINGIACEAE

Liquidambar  
 Cercospora liquidambaricola  
 Marasmius liquidambaris  
 Uncinula liquidambaris

## AMARANTHACEAE

Achyranthes  
 Bitrimonospora indica  
 Allmania  
 Uredo allmaniae  
 Alternanthera  
 Alternaria alternantherae  
 Amaranthus  
 Cercospora amarantihicola  
 Oidium amaranthi  
 Phyllostictina hirriensis  
 Pyrenochaeta amaranthi  
 Uromyces pavonii  
 Celosia  
 Cercospora celosiarum  
 Fusarium lateritium f. sp. celosiae  
 Chamissoa  
 Puccinia acunae  
 Digera  
 Phyllosticta digerae

Gomphrena  
 Colletotrichum gomphrenae  
 Nothosaerva  
 Cercospora nothosaervae  
 Pfaffia  
 Cercospora pfaffiae  
 Pupalia  
 Cercospora pupaliae  
 AMARYLLIDACEAE  
 Amaryllis  
 Macrophoma amaryllidicola  
 Phyllosticta amaryllidicola  
 Crinum  
 Macrophoma crincola  
 Haemanthus  
 Phyllosticta raoi  
 Nerine  
 Fusarium sacchari var. elongatum  
 Pancratium  
 Physoderma pancratii

## ANACARDIACEAE

Anacardium  
 Diatrype indica  
 Diploidium anacardiacearum  
 Niesslia anacardii  
 Peltosphaeria anacardii  
 Phomopsis anacardii  
 Sphaceloma anacardii  
 Buchanania  
 Ostreola buchananiae  
 Cotinus  
 Cercospora cotini  
 Drimycarpus  
 Asterina drimycarpi  
 Lannea  
 Phyllactinia lanneae  
 Raffaelea variabilis  
 Septoria lanneae  
 Uredo lanneae-corumandelicae  
 Mangifera  
 Calyculosphaeria mangiferae  
 Chaetomium raii  
 Coniothyriopsis mangiferae  
 Crepidotus bakerae  
 Cytopelea mangiferae  
 Cytospora mangiferae  
 Cytospora mangiferae-indicae  
 Diderma circumscissile  
 Diderma lohgadense  
 Diderma mariae  
 Durella indica  
 Elsinoë mangiferae  
 Gnomonia mangiferae  
 Gonatophragmium mangiferae  
 Lophodermium nasikianum  
 Microxyphiella polymorpha  
 Nodulisporium indicum  
 Phyllosticta anacardiacearum  
 Sphaceloma mangiferae  
 Stagonospora tornensis

## Rhus

Gnomonia rhoicola  
 Strickeria rhois  
 Schinopsis  
 Uncinula forestalis  
 Schinus  
 Pleurotus smithii  
 Semecarpus  
 Sphaceloma semecarpi  
 Spondias  
 Antenagium cajae  
 Tapirira  
 Aspergillus tapirirae

## ANNONACEAE

Annona  
 Calosphaeria annonae  
 Endemosarca anomala  
 Mesniera annonae  
 Naemacyclus muelleri  
 Ophionectria annonae  
 Phialophora annonae  
 Phialophora globulisporea  
 Pleomassaria annonae  
 Quaternaria annonae

## ANNONACEAE (continued)

Artabotrys  
 Aecidium artabotrydis  
 Dennettia  
 Mycosphaerella dennettiae  
 Monanthotaxis  
 Exosporium monanthotaxis  
 Saccopetalum  
 Asterina saccopetali  
 Lembosina indica  
 Lembosina saccopetali  
 Uvaria  
 Propolidium pruinum  
 Xylopia  
 Endophylloides guineensis  
 Pseudocercospora aethiopicae  
 Sphenospora xylopieae

## APOCYNACEAE

Hemileia colombiana  
 Mycosphaerella oleandri  
 Alstonia  
 Cytospora alstoniae  
 Stagonospora alstoniae  
 Anodendron  
 Elsinoë tumefaciens  
 Apocynum  
 Phomopsis apocyni  
 Baissea  
 Chalara kendrickii  
 Carissa  
 Botryodiplodia carissae  
 Capnodium carissae  
 Diatrype carissae  
 Myiocopron carissae  
 Naemaclytus korfi  
 Puccinia carissae-edulis  
 Sphaceloma carissae  
 Wettsteinia carissae  
 Ecdysanthera  
 Cercospora ecdysantherae  
 Ervatamia (see also Tabernaemontana)  
 Aecidium ervatamiae  
 Ceratopharia ervatamiae  
 Cercospora ervatamiae  
 Hancornia  
 Meliola hancorniae  
 Ichnocarpus  
 Cercospora ichnocarpi  
 Sphaceloma ichnocarpi  
 Nerium  
 Botryosphaeria nerii  
 Cladosporium neriicola  
 Microthyrium nerii  
 Mycosphaerella nerii-odori  
 Septoria roll-hansenii  
 Plumeria  
 Beelia plumeriae  
 Meliola plumeriae  
 Phomopsis plumeriae  
 Sphaeropsis plumeriae  
 Rauvolfia  
 Hemileia rauvolfiae  
 Phaeoramularia rauvolfiae  
 Stigmata rauvolfiae  
 Saba  
 Beltraniopsis tanzaniensis  
 Pseudobeltrania penzigii  
 Strophanthus  
 Vararia abortiphysa  
 Tabernaemontana (See also Ervatamia)  
 Phomopsis tabernaemontanae  
 Phyllosticta zimmermannii  
 Saccharomycopsis synnaedendra  
 Trachomitum  
 Coniothyrium trachomiti  
 Vallaris  
 Colletotrichum heynei  
 Vinca  
 Phoma exigua var. inoxydabilis  
 Robillarda vincae  
 APONOGETONACEAE  
 Aponogeton  
 Cercospora aponogetonicola  
 Physoderma aponogetonicola

## AQUIFOLIACEAE

Ilex  
 Asterina yoshinoi  
 Beltraniella nilgirica  
 Coniothyrium slaptoniense  
 Cylindrocladium avesciculatum  
 Kluyveromyces waltii  
 Lambertella mussooriensis  
 Lembosia ilicis-latifoliae  
 Mycosphaerella yaku-insularia  
 Pleospora herbarum var. ilicis  
 Pleurotheciopsis bramleyi  
 Prillieuxina hiugensis  
 Puccinia ilicis  
 Stachybotrys longispora  
 Typhula ilicis

## ARACEAE

Crinipellis gracilis  
 Acorus  
 Stagonospora groveri  
 Alocasia  
 Phyllosticta alocasiae  
 Anchomanes  
 Cercospora anchomanes  
 Cercospora anchomanicola  
 Anthurium  
 Septoria anthurii  
 Arisaema  
 Streptobotrys arisaemae  
 Cercestis  
 Cercospora cercestidis  
 Cercospora cercestidis-afzelii  
 Colocasia  
 Diplospora longispora  
 Johnstonia colocasiae  
 Pseudocercospora colocasiae  
 Philodendron  
 Aulographium tropicale var. maius  
 Pistia  
 Cercospora pistiae

## ARALIACEAE

Aralia  
 Mundkurella mossii  
 Cussonia  
 Phyllosticta cussoniae  
 Pichia cicatricosa  
 Hedera  
 Dothiora hederarum  
 Gibberella tricinata  
 Lophodermium hederarum  
 Lophodermium hedericola  
 Microthyrium ciliatum var. hederarum  
 Phyllostictina hederarum  
 Sphaceloma hederarum  
 Heptapleurum  
 Macrophoma heptapleuri  
 Vestergrenia indica  
 Kalopanax  
 Helminthosporium kalopanax  
 Myodocarpus  
 Cyclothea myodocarpi  
 Neopanax  
 Pleuroflammula praestans  
 Panax  
 Ascochyta panacis  
 Pentapanax  
 Plagiostromella indica  
 Pseudopanax  
 Flagelloscypha pseudopanax  
 Pleuroflammula praestans  
 Schefflera  
 Periconiella araliacearum  
 Phaeostagalagus novae-zelandiae

## ARAUCAIACEAE

Agathis  
 Chalara agathidis  
 Chalara constricta  
 Chalara scabrida

## ARAUCARIACEAE (continued)

- Chalara stipitata
- Endophragmiella tripartita
- Entoloma latericolor
- Meliola agathidis
- Merulius agathidis
- Araucaria
  - Appendiculella araucariae
  - Ascoidea corymbosa
  - Atopospora araucariae
  - Caliciopsis brevipes
  - Cirsosiosis violascens
  - Cocomyces araucariae
  - Episphaerella araucariae
  - Episphaerella serialis
  - Eutrybliella araucanae
  - Fusarium robustum
  - Gymnopilus novoguineensis
  - Harknessia araucariae
  - Meliola araucariae
  - Mycoenterolobium platysporum
  - Niesslia lanuginosa
  - Ophiostoma triangulosporum
  - Phaeocryptopus araucariae
  - Rhodotorula araucariae
  - Xenomeris acicola

## ARISTOLOCHACEAE

- Aristolochia
  - Uredo aristolochiae
- Heterotropa
  - Asterina heterotropae

## ASCLEPIADACEAE

- Asclepias
  - Hypomyces asclepiadis
- Calotropis
  - Cercospora baroipurensis
  - Clypeothecium calotropidis
  - Dothiorella calotropidis
- Cynanchum
  - Stegosporium kravtzevii
- Daemia
  - Aplosporella daemiae
  - Cercospora daemiicola
  - Diplodina daemiae
  - Septothyrella pakistanica
  - Stagonospora daemiae
- Gongronema
  - Cercospora gongronematis
- Gymnema
  - Pseudocercospora gymnematis
  - Sillia kamatii
- Leptadenia
  - Sphaeropsis leptadeniae
  - Stigmata leptadeniae
- Marsdenia
  - Cercospora marsdeniicola
- Oxystelma
  - Botryodiplodia oxystelmatis
  - Cercospora oxystelmatis
  - Diplodia oxystelmatis
- Pentatropis
  - Macrophoma pentatropidis
  - Septothyrella pakistanica
- Pergularia
  - Cercospora pergulariae
  - Phaeoramularia pergulariae
- Sarcobatus
  - Thielavia pseudomaritima
- Stapelia
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea forma stapeliae
- Telosma
  - Cercospora telosmae
- Tylophora
  - Cercospora midnapurensis

## ATHEROSPERMATACEAE

- Atherosperma
  - Allophylaria atherospermatis
- Laurelia
  - Mycena heterotrampa

## ACUBACEAE

- Aucuba
  - Drosophila scotospora

## AVICENNIACEAE

- Avicennia
  - Rhabdospora avicenniae

## BALANITACEAE

- Balanites
  - Sphaceloma balanitis

## BALSAMINACEAE

- Impatiens
  - Apiocarpella impatientis
  - Cercospora balsaminiana
  - Cercospora balsaminicola
  - Coleosporium balsaminae
  - Puccinia wondo-gennetensis
  - Synchytrium balsaminae

## BARRINGTONIACEAE

- Barringtonia
  - Macrophoma barringtoniae
  - Microdiplodia kanpurensis
- Careya
  - Coniothyrium careyae
  - Lophomerum kamatense
  - Phyllosticta kanpurensis

## BEGONIACEAE

- Begonia
  - Geosmithia swiftii
  - Microsphaera begoniae
  - Microsphaera tarnavschii
  - Mortierella echinosphaera

## BERBERIDACEAE

- Berberis
  - Acarosporina berberidis
  - Capnodium berberidis
  - Craterium costatum
  - Lambertella berberidis
  - Lambertella kumaonica
  - Lanzia parasitica
  - Moellerodiscus berberidis
  - Patellaria schwarzmanniana
  - Pestalozzina berberidina
  - Pestalozzina berberidis
  - Plagiostromella berberidis
  - Pseudohiatula guzmaniana
  - Sphaeropsis berberidis
  - Thyronectria lamyi var. caudata
- Mahonia
  - Cumminsia umbrosa
  - Cylindrocladium ellipticum
  - Pestalotia elegans
  - Poculum mahoniae
  - Puccinia colata
  - Puccinia colata var. bajapora

## BETULACEAE

- Alnus
  - Athelia binucleospora
  - Bactrodesmium longisporum
  - Chaetosphaeria preussii
  - Ciboria acerina
  - Cistella rubescens
  - Coprinus alnivorus
  - Cordana boothii
  - Dasyyscyphus alnifolius
  - Diplococcium lawrencei
  - Endophragmia collapsa
  - Endophragmiella angustispora
  - Exidiopsis griseobrunnea
  - Flagelloscypha christinae
  - Gloiocephala alvaradoi
  - Gnomonia alni-viridis
  - Gnomonia intermedia var. alni
  - Hansenula alni
  - Hyalopeziza valesiaca
  - Hyaloscypha asperipila
  - Hyphodontiella multiseptata
  - Marasmiellus alneus
  - Marasmiellus ramealis var. subtropicalis
  - Mitrla borealis

Mitrula lunulatospora  
 Mollisia ferrugineomelina  
 Mycena yalensis  
 Mycosphaerella incompta  
 Myxarium crystallinum  
 Nellymyces megaceros  
 Panellus stenocystis  
 Phaeohelotium rubropurpurascens  
 Pholiota occidentalis  
 Phyllactinia alni  
 Piloderma byssinum var. lanatum  
 Pleospora alnicola  
 Psathyrella barlowiana  
 Psathyrella distans  
 Psathyrella griseifolia  
 Psathyrella indecorosa  
 Psathyrella paradoxa  
 Psathyrella ramicola  
 Pyrrhoglossum recedens  
 Resinicium bisporum  
 Sistotrema autumnale  
 Spadicoides klotzschii  
 Sydowia solitaria  
 Tapesia villosa  
 Tympanis pseudoalnea  
 Ucinia foliicola

**Betula**

Ascochyta betulina  
 Bactrodesmium xerophilum  
 Betulina fuscostipitata  
 Calycellina dennisii  
 Candida savonica  
 Ceratocystis introcitrina  
 Ceratocystis rostrocoronata  
 Clavisdiscum microsporum  
 Coryneum pedunculatum  
 Cylindrosporium utahense  
 Endophragmiella tenera  
 Flagelloscypha donkii  
 Hyalopesotum introcitrinum  
 Hyponectria betulina  
 Lemonniera alabamensis  
 Melanconis itoana  
 Melanconium itoanum  
 Menispora manitobaensis  
 Phellinus igniarius var. cinereus  
 Phellinus lundellii  
 Pholiota subvelutipes  
 Pichia veronae  
 Plagiostoma alneum var. betulinum  
 Psathyrella acadensis  
 Psathyrella deceptiva  
 Psathyrella paradoxa var. velicopia  
 Pseudovalsella tetraspora  
 Scytinostroma rhizomorpharum  
 Steccherinum aridum  
 Stilbella rubrostipitata  
 Stomiopeltis betulae  
 Tetrabrunneospora ellisii  
 Trimmatostroma betulae  
 Uncispora harroldiae  
 Duschekia  
 Exidiopsis griseobrunnea subsp. macrogyna

**BIGNONIACEAE**

Amphilophium  
 Prosopodium vertiseptum  
 Bignonia  
 Phyllosticta bignoniicola  
 Catalpa  
 Dothiorella catalpae  
 Heterophragma  
 Cercospora heterophragmatis  
 Newinia heterophragmatis  
 Sphaceloma heterophragmatis  
 Incarvillea  
 Pleospora incarvilleae  
 Stemphylium incarvilleae  
 Markhamia  
 Rosellinia markhamiae  
 Memora  
 Porotenus memorae  
 Millingtonia  
 Guignardia chandrapurensis  
 Lentomita millingtoniae  
 Tabebuia  
 Scopella quadrilobata

Tecoma  
 Diplodina tecomae  
 Dothiorella tecomae  
 Hendersonula tecomae  
 Zeyheria  
 Cephalotheca zeyheriae

**BIXACEAE**

Bixa  
 Crossospora bixae

**BOMBACACEAE**

Bombax  
 Dicellomyces bombacis  
 Lentinus thomensis  
 Sphaceloma bombacis  
 Ochroma  
 Cancellidium applanatum

**BORAGINACEAE**

Alkana  
 Ramularia alkannae  
 Asperugo  
 Cercospora asperuginis  
 Bothriospermum  
 Acidium taiyuanense  
 Echiium  
 Ascochyta echii  
 Heliotropium  
 Cercospora heliotropiicola  
 Lithospermum  
 Thecaphora lithospermi  
 Myosotis  
 Peronospora myosotidis var. minor  
 Septoria myosotidis  
 Onosma  
 Ramularia onosmae  
 Rochelia  
 Peronospora rocheliae forma cardiosepale  
 Solenanthus  
 Cercospora solenanthi  
 Peronospora solenanthi  
 Ramularia solenanthi  
 Symphytum  
 Septoria symphyti  
 Winklera  
 Septoria winklerae

**BROMELIACEAE**

Marasmiellus reductus  
 Pterula bromeliphila  
 Stictis helicospora  
 Aechmea  
 Marasmiellus sphaerosporus  
 Ananas  
 Candida sorboxylosa  
 Microdiplodia ananasae  
 Pitcairnia  
 Puccinia pitcairniae subsp. chapalensis  
 Puya  
 Helochora hypertropha  
 Tillandsia  
 Puccinia tillandsiae  
 Vriesea  
 Badhamia calcaripes

**BRYOPHYTA**

Bryorella gregaria  
 Calonectria bryophila  
 Calyptella epibrya  
 Clitocybe scabriuscula  
 Cyathus olivaceobrunneus  
 Cystoagaricus sachaeensis  
 Diderma areolatum  
 Diderma imperiale  
 Julella phycophila  
 Mortierella fimbriocystis  
 Mycena melandeta  
 Nectria byssophila  
 Physarum nasuense  
 Tulostoma nivum  
 Aloia  
 Hendersonia muscorum



## BRYOPHYTA (continued)

Andraea  
   *Bryodiscus arctoalpinus*  
 Anomodon  
   *Acanthostigma muscicola*  
   *Nectria styriaca*  
 Barbilophozia  
   *Bryodiscus hepaticarum*  
 Barbula  
   *Bertia axillaris*  
   *Racovitziella endostromatica*  
 Bartramia  
   *Pyrenophora bartramiae*  
   *Sphaerella muscicola*  
 Bazzania  
   *Epibryon arachnoideum*  
   *Epibryon intercellulare*  
   *Nectria praetermissa*  
 Blindia  
   *Bryostroma guttulatum*  
 Brachythecium  
   *Leptomeliola muscorum*  
   *Pezizella muscicola*  
 Bryum  
   *Ceratopycnis muscorum*  
   *Gerronema melleum*  
   *Hendersonia muscicola*  
   *Hendersonia muscorum*  
   *Hymenoscyphus atlanticus*  
   *Pyrenophora bryophila*  
   *Sphaerella muscicola*  
 Campthothecium  
   *Hendersonia bryophila*  
 Campylium  
   *Calonectria celata*  
   *Myxophora amerospora*  
 Catharinaea  
   *Leptomeliola muscorum*  
   *Siropatella catharineae*  
 Cephalozia  
   *Thyronectria inconspicua*  
 Chrysohypnum  
   *Acanthostigma muscicola*  
   *Sphaerella bryi* var. *discolor*  
 Clinclidotus  
   *Leptosphaeria clinclidoti*  
 Ctenidium  
   *Bryorella punctiformis*  
   *Protoventuria echinospora*  
 Dawsonia  
   *Bryorella compressa*  
   *Bryorella crassitecta*  
   *Calonectria biseptata*  
   *Calonectria phycophora*  
   *Epibryon dawsoniae*  
   *Epibryon elegantissimum*  
   *Epibryon notabile*  
 Desmatodon  
   *Octospora crosslandii* var. *alpina*  
 Dicranum  
   *Aulographella muscicola*  
   *Coleroa dicrani*  
   *Diplodina bryophila*  
   *Heimiella dicrani*  
   *Pyrenophora bryophila*  
   *Pyrenophora muscorum*  
   *Sphaerella bryi* var. *discolor*  
   *Sphaerulina bryophila*  
 Diplophyllum  
   *Bryomyces caudatus*  
 Distichium  
   *Bryosphaeria setifera*  
 Drepanocladus  
   *Diplodia drepanocлади*  
   *Pyrenophora muscorum*  
   *Sphaerella muscicola*  
 Encalypta  
   *Lasio-sphaeria encalyptae*  
 Erythrophyllum  
   *Octospora neglecta*  
 Frullania  
   *Calonectria frullaniae*  
   *Nectria frullaniicola*  
   *Pseudonectria hemicrypta*  
   *Pseudonectria suboperculata*  
   *Punctillum perforans*

Funaria  
   *Didymosphaeria tetraplodontis* var. *funariae*  
 Grimmia  
   *Bryodiscus grimmiae*  
   *Bryorella retiformis*  
   *Bryostroma necans*  
   *Diplodia muscicola*  
   *Diplodina bryophila*  
   *Hendersonia muscorum*  
   *Octospora grimmiae*  
   *Octospora musci-muralis*  
 Gymnomitrium  
   *Bryochiton microscopicus*  
   *Bryomyces gymnomitrii*  
 Haplozia  
   *Pleospaeria haploziae*  
 Hepaticae  
   *Bryomyces nigrescens*  
   *Licea hepatica*  
 Homalothecium  
   *Bryosphaeria echinoidea*  
 Hylocomium  
   *Acanthostigma bryophila*  
   *Bryorella acrogena*  
   *Epibryon diaphanum*  
   *Monographella abscondita*  
   *Nectria hylocomii*  
 Hypnum  
   *Bryomyces microcarpus*  
   *Bryosphaeria quinqueseptata*  
   *Leptomeliola hypnorum*  
 Isothecium  
   *Bryorella erumpens*  
 Lejeunea  
   *Trichonectria pellucida*  
 Lescuraea  
   *Julella macrospora*  
 Leskea  
   *Acanthostigma muscicola*  
   *Sphaerella bryi* var. *discolor*  
 Leucobryum  
   *Epibryon leucobryi*  
 Leucodon  
   *Leptospora leucodontis*  
 Lophozia  
   *Bryorella semi-immersa*  
 Marchantia  
   *Gerronema marchantiae*  
   *Marsupidium*  
   *Epibryon marsupidii*  
 Metzgeria  
   *Acanthostigma bryophila*  
   *Acanthostigma hepaticola*  
   *Acanthostigma metzgeriae*  
 Mnium  
   *Bryosphaeria brevicollis*  
   *Hendersonia mnii*  
   *Leptomeliola mnii*  
 Mylia  
   *Bryopelta variabilis*  
 Orthotrichum  
   *Coniothyrium muscorum*  
   *Phoma bryophila*  
 Phascum  
   *Octospora axillaris* var. *dennisii*  
 Plagiochila  
   *Acanthostigma muscicola*  
   *Bryomyces hemisphaericus*  
   *Bryorella erumpens*  
   *Nectria hirta*  
   *Nectria racovitzae*  
   *Nectria salisburgensis*  
   *Phoma plagiochilae*  
 Platygyrium  
   *Trichohleria epibrya*  
 Pogonatum  
   *Coniothyrium muscorum*  
   *Epibryon pogonati-urnigeri*  
   *Hendersonia bryophila*  
   *Hendersonia mnii*  
   *Hendersonia muscicola*  
   *Melanopsamma interlamellaris*  
   *Wojnowicia bryophila*  
 Pohlia  
   *Bryosphaeria pohliae*  
   *Leptoglossum littoralis*

## BRYOPHYTA (continued)

Polytrichadelphus  
   *Nectria cuneifera* var. *jamaicensis*  
 Polytrichum  
   *Bryochiton heliotropicus*  
   *Bryomyces microcarpus* var. *polytrichophilus*  
   *Bryorella cryptocarpa*  
   *Ceratobasidium bicorne*  
   *Ceratopycnis bryophila*  
   *Clathrospora muscicola*  
   *Coleroa interlamellaris*  
   *Cystoderma lilacipes*  
   *Cytospora polytrichi*  
   *Epibryon cryptosphaericum*  
   *Leptosphaeria polytrichina*  
   *Lizonia polytrichi-pilosi*  
   *Lizonia sexangularis*  
   *Massarina immersa*  
   *Nectria cuneifera*  
   *Phoma polytrichi*  
 Porella  
   *Pseudonectria perforata*  
   *Punctillum poeltii*  
 Prionodon  
   *Bryomyces doppelbaurorum*  
 Pseudoleskeella  
   *Bryostroma halosporum*  
 Ptilidium  
   *Bryochiton perpusillus*  
   *Epibryon intercapillare*  
   *Epibryon polysporum*  
   *Leptomeliola ptilidii*  
 Pylaisia  
   *Sphaerella bryi* var. *discolor*  
 Radula  
   *Epibryon hypophyllum*  
 Reboulia  
   *Coniothyrium muscorum*  
   *Hendersonia rebouliae*  
 Rhacomitrium  
   *Bryochiton monascus*  
   *Bryomyces microcarpus* var. *rhacomitrii*  
   *Bryostroma rhacomitrii*  
   *Epibryon polyphagum*  
 Rhytidiadelphus  
   *Hymenoscyphus rhytidiadelphi*  
 Riccia  
   *Mycosphaerella ricciae*  
 Scapania  
   *Acanthostigma scapaniae*  
   *Bryomyces scapaniae*  
   *Leptomeliola scapaniae*  
 Schistochila  
   *Epibryon intracellulare*  
 Sphagnum  
   *Hygrophorus palustris*  
   *Monascostroma sphagnophilum*  
   *Psathyrella laurentiana*  
   *Psathyrella paludosa*  
 Syntrichia  
   *Ceratopycnis bryophila*  
   *Coniothyrium muscorum*  
   *Diplodina bryophila*  
   *Hendersonia muscorum*  
   *Pyrenophora muscorum*  
   *Pyrenophora syntrichiae*  
   *Sphaerella bryi* var. *discolor*  
 Thuidium  
   *Pleuromytenula ellipsoidea*  
   *Sphaerella bryi* var. *discolor*  
 Tortella  
   *Phoma tortellae*  
   *Racovitziella endostromatica*  
   *Sphaerulina bryophila*  
 Tortula  
   *Ceratopycnis muscorum*  
   *Diplodina bryophila*  
   *Phyllosticta bryophila*  
   *Pleospora bryophila*  
   *Pyrenophora muscorum*  
   *Sphaerella muscicola*  
 Weisia  
   *Hendersonia muscicola*

## BUDDLEJACEAE

Buddleja  
   *Mycovellosiella buddlejae*

## BURSERACEAE

Aucoumea  
   *Meliola aucoumeae*  
 Boswellia  
   *Aphanostigma boswelliae*  
   *Myriangium indicum*  
 Bursera  
   *Aplosporella burserae*  
   *Garuga*  
   *Julella garugae*  
   *Tilakomyces indicus*  
 Protium  
   *Paecilomyces zollerniae*  
 Santiria  
   *Parmulariopsisella burseracearum*  
 Trattinickia  
   *Coccostroma trattinickiae*

## BUTOMACEAE

Butomus  
   *Melanconium butomi*

## BUXACEAE

Buxus  
   *Asterella naumovii*  
   *Fusarium lateritium* var. *buxi*  
   *Guignardia miribelii*  
   *Sporidesmium carrii*  
   *Wojnowicia buxi*  
 Pachysandra  
   *Lambertella pachysandrae*  
 Sarcococca  
   *Diplodia sarcococcae*

## CACTACEAE

*Badhamia gracilis*  
 Cactus  
   *Fusicoccum cacti*  
 Carnegiea  
   *Coprinus papagoensis*  
   *Nidularia griseolazulina*  
 Cereus  
   *Cryptococcus cereanus*  
   *Sporopachydermia cereana*  
 Lemaireocereus  
   *Pichia cactophila*  
   *Torulopsis sonorensis*  
 Lophocereus  
   *Pichia heedii*  
   *Pichia opuntiae* var. *thermotolerans*  
 Opuntia  
   *Botryodiplodia opuntiae*  
   *Dipodascus australiensis*  
   *Pichia opuntiae*  
 Pachycereus  
   *Pichia amethionina* var. *pachycereana*  
 Rathbunia  
   *Pichia amethionina*

## CALYCANTHACEAE

Calycanthus  
   *Mycosphaerella calycanthi*

## CAMPANULACEAE

Adenophora  
   *Ascochyta adenophorae*  
   *Coleosporium hiratsukanum*  
   *Coleosporium taiwanense*  
   *Pleospora adenophorae*  
 Campanula  
   *Gloeosporium campanulae*  
   *Mycosphaerella niesslii*  
   *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* forma *campanulae*  
 Codonopsis  
   *Ascochyta codonopsis*  
 Jasione  
   *Puccinia jasionis-orbiculatae*  
 Lobelia  
   *Leptosphaeria lobeliae*  
   *Melampsora mundkurii*  
   *Meliola lobeliae*

## CAMPANULACEAE (continued)

- Mycosphaerella zeylandica*
- Pleuroceras lobeliae*

## CANNABIDACEAE

- Cannabis*
- Helicominia cannabis*
- Leptosphaeria woroninii*
- Microdiplodia abramovii*
- Thyrospora cannabis*
- Humulus*
- Ascochyta humuliphila*
- Pythium perplexum*

## CANNACEAE

- Canna*
- Bidenticula cannae*
- Macrophoma cannae-indicae*
- Pyricularia cannicola*
- Uredo cannae-coccineae*

## CAPPARIDACEAE

- Cadaba*
- Sphaeropsis cadabae*
- Capparis*
- Astrocystis capparidis*
- Botryodiplodia capparidis*
- Camarosporium capparidicola*
- Clathrosphaeria ellisii*
- Coniothyrium capparidis*
- Diplodia capparidis*
- Endoxyla capparidis*
- Hendersonia capparidis*
- Idriella vandalurensis*
- Leptodothiorella capparidis*
- Leptodothiorella creberrima*
- Massarina capparidicola*
- Peltosphaeria kamatii*
- Phyllachora capparidis*
- Pyrenochaeta capparidicola*
- Selenophoma capparidis*
- Sphaeropsis capparidis*

## CAPRIFOLIACEAE

- Abelia*
- Septoria abeliae*
- Leycesteria*
- Meliola leycesteriae*
- Lonicera*
- Aplosporella loniceriae*
- Camarosporium loniceriae*
- Diplodina tianschanica*
- Dothiora phaeosperma*
- Leptosphaeria loniceriae*
- Mycovellosiella nopomagensis*
- Pleospora clavata*
- Pseudospiropes saskatchewanensis*
- Robergea nigra*
- Stictis ostropoides*
- Zignoella pluriseptata*
- Symphoricarpos*
- Cylindrotrichum hennebertii*
- Viburnum*
- Cenangium opulinum*
- Lambertella fructicola*
- Lambertella thindii*
- Lambertella viburni*
- Lanzia viburni*
- Letendreaa viburni*
- Sphaceloma viburni*
- Tubercularia kazakhstanica*
- Tympanis grovesii*

## CARICACEAE

- Carica*
- Cercospora caricae-papayae*
- Oidium caricicola*
- Phoma caricae*
- Phoma papayae*

## CARPINACEAE

- Carpinus*
- Arachniotus ellipticosporus*
- Chionosphaera apobasidialis*
- Ciboriopsis gemmifera*
- Codinaea clavulata*

- Coryneum carpinicola*
- Fusicladium carpinii*
- Gibberella maxima*
- Mollisia ferrugineomelina*
- Septoria carpinii*
- Trechispora fibrillosa*
- Ostrya*
- Ciboria acerina*

## CARYCARACEAE

- 'Pigui'*
- Mycena piguicola*

## CARYOPHYLLACEAE

- Acanthophyllum*
- Diplodia acanthophylli*
- Gloeosporium acanthophylli*
- Arenaria*
- Septoria arenariae*
- Bufoia*
- Puccinia bufoniae*
- Cerastium*
- Cercospora cerastii*
- Endoconospora cerastii*
- Leptosphaeria biebersteinii*
- Pleospora biebersteinii*
- Dianthus*
- Hendersonia dianthi*
- Physalospora dianthicola*
- Gymnocarpus*
- Puccinia gymnocarpi*
- Gypsophila*
- Cylindrosporium gypsophila*
- Lychnis*
- Aecidium lychnidis*
- Melandrium*
- Phyllosticta melandrii*
- Minuartia*
- Asteridium rubtzovii*
- Pleospora minuariae*
- Ragnhildiana minuariae*
- Silene*
- Ascospora silenes*
- Camarosporium silenes-ponticae*
- Erysiphe alba*
- Erysiphe buhrii*
- Gloeosporium silenicola*
- Hendersonia silenes*
- Kabatiella silenicola*
- Laetinaevia erythrostigma* var. *silenes*
- Phomopsis silenes*
- Strickeria silenes*
- Ustilago gaussonii*
- Ustilago violaceo-irregularis*
- Ustilago violaceoverrucosa*
- Stellaria*
- Peronospora media* forma *neglectae*
- Peronospora media* forma *stellariae*
- Tunica*
- Septoria schuschaensis*
- Vaccaria*
- Cylindrosporium vaccariae*

## CASUARINACEAE

- Casuarina*
- Schizoblastosporion kobayashii*

## CELASTRACEAE

- Celastrus*
- Amphisphaerella celastris*
- Calospora celastrina*
- Chadefaudiomyces indicus*
- Colletotrichum celastris-paniculatae*
- Didymosphaeria lonavalensis*
- Lasmenia indica*
- Lophiostoma khandalense*
- Metasphaeria aundhae*
- Pseudocercospora celastris*
- Sillia celastrina*
- Elaeodendron*
- Rebentischia elaeodendri*
- Euonymus*
- Cephalosporium euonymi*
- Gnomonia similisetacea*
- Mycocentrospora verrucosa*
- Physalospora euonymi-nanae*

## CELASTRACEAE (continued)

- Gymnosporia
  - Botryodiplodia gymnosporiae
  - Coniochaeta gymnosporiae
  - Diatrype gymnosporiae
  - Diplodia gymnosporiae
  - Diplodia gymnosporina
  - Exilispora indica
  - Kramasamuha sibika
  - Sphaceloma gymnosporiae
  - Zanclopora indica
- Hippocratea
  - Herpotrichia hippocrateae
  - Lophiotrema indicum
- Maytenus
  - Megalodochium indicum
- Mortonia
  - Phanerochaete arizonica
- Salacia
  - Hiratsukamyces divinus
  - Hiratsukamyces salacicolae

## CHENOPODIACEAE

- Agriophyllum
  - Septoria agriophylli
- Anabasis
  - Stagonospora anabasis
- Arthrophytum
  - Camarosporium arthrophyti
- Atriplex
  - Ascochyta chenopodii var. emaculata
  - Peniophora halimi
- Axyris
  - Ascochyta axyridis
  - Peronospora axyridis
- Beta
  - Ascochyta chochrjakovii
  - Cyathicula littoralis
  - Peronospora farinosa f. sp. betae
  - Pithoascus stoveri
  - Pythium betae
- Ceratocarpus
  - Ascochyta ebeleki
- Chenopodium
  - Ascochyta chenopodii var. emaculata
  - Ascochyta chenopodiicola
  - Cercospora chenopodii-ambrosioidis
  - Peronospora farinosa f. sp. chenopodii
  - Phoma huancayensis
  - Phoma variopora
  - Stegosporium chenopodii
- Eurotia
  - Aposphaeria kravtzevii
- Haloxylon
  - Rhabdospora haloxylis
  - Strickeria chenopodiacearum
- Horaninovia
  - Macrophoma horaninoviae
- Kochia
  - Peronospora kochiae-prostratae
- Nanophyton
  - Diplodia nanophyti
- Salicornia
  - Alternaria salicorniae
- Salsola
  - Camarosporium karakumicum
  - Phaeopeltosphaeria salsolae
  - Rhabdospora salsolae
  - Strickeria chenopodiacearum
- Spinacia
  - Ascochyta spinaciicola
  - Peronospora farinosa f. sp. spinaciae
- Sympegma
  - Camarosporium sympegmatis

## CHRYSOBALANACEAE

- Couepia
  - Intraptes paliformis
- Licania
  - Parapeltella roramensis
- Moquilea
  - Bagnisiopsis moquileae
- Parinari
  - Phaeoisaria curvata

## CISTACEAE

- Fumana
  - Pleosphaerellula fumanae
- Helianthemum
  - Melanomma helianthemis
- Tuberaria
  - Mycosphaerella camarae

## CLEOMACEAE

- Cleome
  - Aecidium cleomes
  - Chaetomidium ellipticum
  - Leveillula capparidacearum forma cleomes

## COMBRETACEAE

- Anogeissus
  - Limacinia ramaraoi
  - Marssonina poonensis
  - Microxiphium jafarnizamii
  - Myriangium arxii
- Calycopteris
  - Dendrographium calycopteridicola
- Combretum
  - Eutypa combreti
  - Furcaspora indica
  - Patellaria combreti
  - Quaternaria munkii
  - Saccharomyces microellipsodes var. osmophilus
  - Septoria combretiana
  - Stigmata combreticola
  - Uromyces combreti
- Quisqualis
  - Cercospora quisqualidis
  - Ceuthospora quisqualidis
- Terminalia
  - Beltrania muelleri
  - Botryobasidium alutaceum
  - Catenuloxiphium caribaeum
  - Cerotelium terminaliae-paniculatae
  - Coniothyrium terminaliae
  - Diatrypella terminaliae
  - Kendrickomyces indicus
  - Paathramaya sundara var. microspora
  - Pseudocercospora kenemensis
  - Selenophoma terminaliae
  - Sporothrix curviconia
  - Stigmata terminaliae
  - Tilakiella indica
  - Uredo batistae

## COMMELINACEAE

- Commelina
  - Cercospora commelinae-salicifoliae
  - Kordyana polliiae var. microspora
  - Phomopsis commelinae
  - Puccinia commelinae
  - Pyricularia ebelsii

## COMPOSITAE

- Asteromella compositarum
- Chromocrea marathwadae
- Crepidotus xanthocephalus
- Acanthospermum
  - Aecidium acanthospermi
- Achillea
  - Venturia achilleae
- Adenocaulon
  - Ascochyta adenocaulonis
- Aetheopappus
  - Puccinia aetheopappi
- Ageratina
  - Aecidium ageratinae
- Alfredia
  - Ascochyta alfrediae
- Amberboa
  - Alternaria neergaardii
  - Cercospora amberboae
- Ambrosia
  - Ophiobolus drechsleri
  - Protomyces grandisporus
- Anthemis
  - Ascochyta anthemidis
- Apargidium
  - Puccinia eriophori var. apargidii



## COMPOSITAE (continued)

- Archibaccharis  
   *Puccinia archibaccharidis*  
   *Puccinia macvaughii*  
 Arctium  
   *Bremia lactucae* var. *arctii*  
   *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *arctii*  
   *Monocillium arctiicola*  
   *Pyrenopeziza inornata*  
 Artemisia  
   *Ascochyta artemisiae*  
   *Ascochyta kalymbetovii*  
   *Camarosporium artemisiae*  
   *Cercospora dracunculi*  
   *Crucibulum parvulum*  
   *Cyathus olla* forma *lanatus*  
   *Didymosphaeria deserticola*  
   *Mycosphaerella osborniae*  
   *Platystomum artemisiae*  
   *Rhynchosphaeria artemisiae*  
 Aspilaea  
   *Cercospora aspileae*  
 Aster  
   *Ophiobolus asteris*  
   *Ophiobolus crassus*  
   *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* forma *aceris*  
   *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* forma *asteris*  
 Atractylodes  
   *Septoria atractylodis*  
 Baccharis  
   *Eudimeriolum hirtuloides*  
   *Pleospora baccharidis*  
   *Puccinia valdiviana*  
   *Puccinia vallartensis*  
 Balsamorhiza  
   *Cylindrosporium balsamorhizae*  
 Baltimora  
   *Thecaphora pulcherrima*  
 Bidens  
   *Ascochyta bidentis*  
   *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *pilosae*  
   *Puccinia inapii*  
 Blainvillea  
   *Uromyces satarensis*  
 Blumea  
   *Cercospora blumeae-oxydontae*  
 Bombycilaena  
   *Erysiphe cichoracearum* forma *bombycilaenae*  
 Brachycome  
   *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* forma *brachycomes*  
 Brachyglottis  
   *Rosenscheldiella brachyglottidis*  
 Brickellia  
   *Coleosporium arizonicum*  
 Calendula  
   *Alternaria calendulae*  
 Carduus  
   *Ascochyta cardui*  
   *Bremia lactucae* var. *cardui*  
   *Septoria carduicola*  
 Carlina  
   *Veronaea carlinae*  
 Carphochaete  
   *Coleosporium longisporum*  
 Carthamus  
   *Ascochyta carthami*  
   *Dothiorella carthami*  
   *Myrothecium tranzschelianum*  
   *Sphaeropsis carthami*  
 Celmisia  
   *Dasyscyphus willisii*  
 Centaurea  
   *Diplodia centaureae*  
   *Microsphaeropsis centaureae*  
   *Naemosphaera semijustae*  
   *Placosphaeria centaureae*  
   *Puccinia centaureae* var. *diffusae*  
   *Puccinia cyani* var. *sublevis*  
   *Puccinia jaceae* var. *diffusae*  
   *Puccinia jaceae* var. *solstitialis*  
   *Pyrenophora semusta*  
 Chrysanthemum  
   *Fusarium javanicum* var. *chrysanthemi-leucanthemi*  
   *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *chrysanthemi*  
 Chrysanthamnus  
   *Hyponectria gregaria*  
   *Marssonina chrysanthami*
- Cirsium  
   *Puccinia altissimorum*  
   *Puccinia altissimorum* var. *horriduli*  
   *Puccinia californica* var. *deserticola*  
   *Puccinia cnici* var. *crassiuscula*  
   *Puccinia cnici* var. *turcica*  
   *Puccinia inclusa* var. *boreoesperia*  
   *Puccinia inclusa* var. *brevifolia*  
   *Puccinia inclusa* var. *flodmanii*  
   *Puccinia inclusa* var. *mexicana*  
   *Puccinia laschii* var. *fennica*  
   *Puccinia laschii* var. *palustris*  
   *Puccinia laschii* var. *pannonici*  
   *Puccinia laschii* var. *spinossissimi*  
   *Puccinia laschii* var. *xerophila*  
 Clibadium  
   *Gloiocephala sessilis*  
 Cnicus  
   *Phyllosticta benedicti*  
 Codonocephalum  
   *Ramularia codonocephali*  
 Cosmea  
   *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* forma *cosmeae*  
 Cousinia  
   *Placosphaeria cousinia*  
   *Ramularia cousinia*  
   *Septoria cousinia*  
 Crepis  
   *Cercospora crepidis*  
   *Puccinia melitellae*  
 Dahlia  
   *Neosartorya fischeri*  
   *Phomopsis dahliae*  
   *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* forma *dahliae*  
 Dendroseris  
   *Uredo masatierra*  
 Doronicum  
   *Phyllosticta cepii*  
 Dyssodia  
   *Puccinia dyssodiae*  
 Echinops  
   *Ophiobolus echinopsis*  
   *Quaternaria indica*  
 Elephantopus  
   *Cercospora elephantopodica*  
 Emilia  
   *Endophyllum emiliae-sonchifoliae*  
 Enydra  
   *Aecidium enydrae*  
 Epilasia  
   *Cercospora epilasiae*  
 Erioccephalus  
   *Tiarospora graminis* var. *karoo*  
 Espeletia  
   *Chromelosporium arenosum*  
   *Sarcosoma espeletiae*  
 Eupatorium  
   *Aecidium eupatorii-rotundifolii*  
   *Coleosporium durangense*  
   *Dasyscyphus oblongo-ellipticus*  
   *Fusariella sarniensis*  
   *Guignardia eupatorii*  
   *Mycosphaerella eupatorii*  
   *Ophiobolus ipohensis*  
   *Ophiophora eupatorii*  
   *Phaeosphaeria eupatoriicola*  
   *Phyllosticta eupatoriicola*  
   *Podoconis megasperma*  
   *Puccinia duranii*  
 Gaillardia  
   *Ascochyta gaillardiae*  
   *Phyllosticta gaillardiae*  
 Galatella  
   *Ascochyta galatellae*  
   *Peronospora pospelovii*  
 Gerbera  
   *Oidium erysiphoides* forma *gerberae*  
 Gochnatia  
   *Uredo lycoseridis* var. *gochnatiae*  
 Gundelia  
   *Cercospora gundeliae*  
 Hedypnois  
   *Bremia lactucae* var. *hedypnoidis*

## COMPOSITAE (continued)

*Helianthus*  
*Alternaria helianthicola*  
*Ascochyta abramovii*  
*Drechslera helianthi*  
*Phialophora asteris* f. sp. *helianthi*  
*Phoma macdonaldii*  
*Helichrysum*  
*Oidium helichrysi*  
*Karelinia*  
*Ramularia varispora*  
*Selenophoma kareliniae*  
*Koelpinia*  
*Cercospora koelpiniae*  
*Lactuca*  
*Bremia lactucae* forma *mulgedii*  
*Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lactucae*  
*Pythium uncinulatum*  
*Lapsana*  
*Rhynchophoma lapsanae*  
*Launaea*  
*Cercospora aspleniifoliae*  
*Cercospora launaeae-aspleniifoliae*  
*Cercospora launaeicola*  
*Macrophoma launaeae*  
*Phyllosticta launaeae*  
*Leucanthemum*  
*Puccinia leucanthemi-kurilensis*  
*Ligularia*  
*Puccinia band-i-amirii*  
*Madia*  
*Coleosporium pacificum*  
*Matricaria*  
*Sphaerotheca fuliginea* forma *matricariae*  
*Mulgedium*  
*Ascochyta siemaskoi*  
*Notonia*  
*Aecidium satarense*  
*Notoptera*  
*Puccinia annulatipes*  
*Olearia*  
*Capnokyma corticola*  
*Rosenscheldiella oleariae*  
*Vizella oleariae*  
*Othonnopsis*  
*Microdiplodia othonnopsidis*  
*Perezia*  
*Coleosporium pereziae*  
*Puccinia stromatifera*  
*Petasites*  
*Chaetonaevia petasitis*  
*Picris*  
*Bremia picridis-hieracioidis*  
*Pluchea*  
*Myiocopron indicum*  
*Puccinia ocellifera*  
*Porophyllum*  
*Puccinia gallula*  
*Puccinia viatica*  
*Pterotheca*  
*Bremia lactucae* var. *pterothecae*  
*Pyrethrum*  
*Plasmopara pyrethri*  
*Rudbeckia*  
*Ascochyta rudbeckiae* forma *diplodina*  
*Phyllactinia suffulta* forma *rudbeckiae*  
*Saussurea*  
*Coleosporium pedunculatum*  
*Scorzonera*  
*Diplodina scorzonerae*  
*Gloeosporium scorzonerae*  
*Macrosporium tau-saghyzianum*  
*Myrothecium tranzschelianum*  
*Phyllosticta tau-saghyziana*  
*Septoria scorzonerae*  
*Senecio*  
*Alternaria dennisii*  
*Flagelloscypha obovatispora*  
*Puccinia hedbergii*  
*Synchytrium senecionis*  
*Uromyces senecionis-gigantis*  
*Serratula*  
*Placosphaeria serratulae*  
*Solidago*  
*Ascochyta greenei*  
*Fusicladium virgaureae*

*Naevala marginata*  
*Phoma dennisii*  
*Sonchus*  
*Ascochyta sonchi*  
*Sphaeranthus*  
*Cercospora sphaeranthi*  
*Stevia*  
*Coleosporium incompletum*  
*Synedrella*  
*Cercospora synedrellae*  
*Synurus*  
*Uredo synuri*  
*Tagetes*  
*Cercospora tagetis*  
*Tanacetum*  
*Diplodina tanacetii*  
*Taraxacum*  
*Bremia lactucae* forma *taraxaci*  
*Telekia*  
*Ascochyta telekiae*  
*Tragopogon*  
*Aposphaeria tragopogonis*  
*Mycosphaerella sydowii*  
*Phomopsis tragopogonis*  
*Septoria tragopogonis*  
*Tricholepis*  
*Aecidium tricholepidis*  
*Cercospora tricholepidis*  
*Verbesina*  
*Crepidotus roseolus*  
*Vernonia*  
*Camarosporium vernoniae*  
*Cercospora vernoniicola*  
*Monochaetia vernoniae*  
*Puccinia arthuriana* var. *bahamensis*  
*Puccinia arthuriana* var. *tabascana*  
*Puccinia egregia* var. *cumminsiana*  
*Puccinia fuscella* forma *montecristensis*  
*Puccinia notha* subsp. *notha* var. *atrocastanea*  
*Puccinia notha* subsp. *notha* var. *peraffinis*  
*Puccinia notha* subsp. *socorrensis*  
*Puccinia retalhuleuensis*  
*Puccinia semi-insculpta* var. *henninii*  
*Puccinia standleyi*  
*Uredo vernoniae-thompsonianae*  
*Wedelia*  
*Cercospora wedeliae*  
*Cercospora wedeliicola*  
*Willemetia*  
*Bremia lactucae* var. *willemetiae*  
*Xanthium*  
*Aplosporella xanthii*  
*Botryodiplodia xanthii*  
*Xeranthemum*  
*Bremia lactucae* var. *xeranthemi*  
*Zinnia*  
*Alternaria zinniae*  
*Cercospora zinnicola*  
*Sphaerotheca fuliginea* forma *zinniae*

CONIFERAEE  
 (see under PINACEAE)

CONNARACEAE  
*Rourea*  
*Irenopsis agumbensis*

CONVULVULACEAE  
*Argyrea*  
*Aecidium argyreae-involucratae*  
*Diplodia argyreae*  
*Georgiefischeria narasimhanii*  
*Meliola argyreae*  
*Phyllosticta kamatii*  
*Convolvulus*  
*Coniothyrium golovini*  
*Fusicladium convolvularum*  
*Hendersonia convolvulicola*  
*Phyllosticta convolvuli*  
*Septoria losae*  
*Stagonospora calystegiae* var. *minor*  
*Strickeria convolvuli*  
*Dichondra*  
*Alternaria dichondrae*

## CONVOLVULACEAE (continued)

## Ipomoea

- Botryodiplodia ipomoeae
- Cercospora haldibariensis
- Cercospora ipomoeae-pedis-caprae
- Cercospora ipomoeae-stoloniferae
- Cercospora ugandensis
- Cercospora yadavii
- Cytospora ipomoeae
- Diplodia ipomoeae
- Diplodia mandorei
- Dothiorella ipomoeae
- Oidium erysiphoides forma ipomoeae
- Pellionella indica
- Pseudocercospora ipomoeae
- Puccinia baradensis

## Rivia

- Tryblidaria maharastrensis

## CORIARIACEAE

## Coriaria

- Uncinula coriariae

## CORNACEAE

## Cornus

- Discostroma sanguineae
- Discula woroninii
- Dothioropsis corni
- Exosporium occidentale
- Sclerophoma ambigua

## CORYLACEAE

## Corylus

- Cucurbitaria coryli forma romanica
- Encoelia glauca
- Hyphodontia verruculosa
- Pezicula paradoxa
- Phanerochaete raduloides
- Sphaceloma coryli
- Tomentellopsis pusilla
- Trametes fragrans

## CORYNOCARPACEAE

## Corynocarpus

- Cercospora karaka

## COSTACEAE

## Costus

- Stictis gigantea
- Uredo costicola

## CRASSULACEAE

## Bryophyllum

- Cercospora hebbalensis

## Rhodiola

- Naeviopsis rhodiolae
- Placosphaeria rhodiolae

## Sedum

- Caeoma sedi
- Fenestella sedi
- Phoma septicidalis
- Phoma tabifica
- Phomopsis sedi
- Puccinia sedi-triseti

## CRUCIFERAE

## Aethionema

- Peronoplasmodium aethionematis

## Alyssum

- Peronospora simoniani

## Arabidopsis

- Rhabdospora croatica
- Septoria arabidis var. macrospora

## Biscutella

- Colletotrichum biscutellae

## Brassica

- Alternaria napiformis
- Aphanomyces brassicae
- Basipetospora chlamydospora
- Bipolaris indica
- Candida brassicae
- Candida fusiformata
- Curvularia brassicae
- Cylindrocladium brassicae
- Johnklingia brassicae
- Peronospora parasitica var. brassicae

- Peronospora brassicae f. sp. napi
- Peronospora brassicae f. sp. rapae
- Peronospora brassicae f. sp. rapiferae
- Pyrenopeziza brassicae
- Ramularia brassicae
- Thielaviella octospora
- Trichosporon brassicae
- Veronaea verrucosa

## Camelina

- Cercospora camelinae
- Ramularia camelinae

## Capsella

- Peronospora parasitica var. capsellae

## Cardamine

- Ascochyta himalayensis

## Cardaria

- Cercospora cardariae

## Carpoceras

- Peronospora carpoceras

## Chalcanthus

- Cercospora chalcanthi

## Chorispora

- Peronospora chorisporae forma elegantis

## Conringia

- Cercospora conringiae

## Crambe

- Ramularia crambicola

## Cryptospora

- Cercospora cryptosporae
- Phyllosticta cryptosporae

## Dentaria

- Puccinia dentariae var. sublevis

## Draba

- Peronospora drabae var. jakutica
- Puccinia drabicola

## Erysimum

- Leptosphaeria fusispora forma erysimi

## Eutrema

- Septoria kuznetzoviana

## Farsetia

- Cercospora farsetiana

## Goldbachia

- Cercospora goldbachiae

## Isatis

- Cercospora isatidis
- Dendrophoma isatidis
- Peronospora isatidis var. jakutica
- Phyllosticta isatidis

## Lepidium

- Macrophoma lepidii

## Litwinowia

- Cercospora litwinowiae

## Lunaria

- Phyllosticta lunariae

## Malcolmia

- Camarosporium malcolmiae
- Cercospora babajaniae
- Cercospora malcolmiae
- Septoria malcolmiae

## Meniocus

- Coryneum menioci

## Pachyphragma

- Peronospora pachyphragmatis-macrophylli

## Raphanus

- Cladosporium porophorum
- Leptosphaeria raphani
- Peronospora parasitica var. raphani

## Rorippa

- Ascochyta rorippae

## Sisymbrium

- Cercospora kuznetzoviana
- Macrophoma sisymbrii
- Peronospora sisymbrii-sophiae var. jakutica
- Rhabdospora sisymbrii

## Smelowskia

- Puccinia codyi

## Stroganowia

- Ramularia stroganowiae

## Syrenia

- Coniothyrium syreniae-cuspidatae

## CUCURBITACEAE

## Bryonia

- Cercospora bryoniae

## Cephalandra

- Dothiorella cephalandrae

## CUCURBITACEAE (continued)

- Citrullus
  - Brachysporium citrulli
  - Oidium citrulli
  - Pestalotia gubaiana
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea forma citrulli
- Coccinia
  - Cercospora bangalorensis
- Cucumis
  - Erysiphe cummunis forma cucumeris
  - Monosporascus cannonballus
  - Phytophthora melonis
- Cucurbita
  - Diplodina cucurbitae
- Echinocystis
  - Septoria echinocystis
- Lagenaria
  - Camarosporium lagenariae
  - Pseudocercospora sicerariae
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea forma lagenariae
- Sicyos
  - Coleosporium sicyicola
- Zehneria
  - Cercospora zehneriae

## CUNONIACEAE

- Ackama
  - Conoplea novae-zelandiae
- Weinmannia
  - Acrogenospora gigantospora
  - Chalara pulchra
  - Fusichalara dimorphospora

## CUPRESSACEAE

- Austrocedrus
  - Appendiculella austrocedri
- Biota (See also Thuja)
  - Dothiorella biotae
  - Microdiplodia biotae
- Chamaecyparis
  - Coniella cupressacearum
  - Cryptosporiopsis inaequalis
  - Cyanodiscus occidentalis
  - Phytophthora eriugena
  - Pringsheimia chamaecyparidis
  - Stomiopeltis cupressicola
  - Trichothyria fimbriata
- Cupressus
  - Aplosporella cupressicola
  - Dothiorella cupressi
  - Stomiopeltis cupressicola
  - Thindia cupressi
  - Trichothyria fimbriata
- Fitzroya
  - Actidium zoggii
  - Appendiculella fitzroyae
  - Phaeocryptopus australis
  - Trichosphaeria ovata
- Juniperus
  - Allophylaria juniperina
  - Badhamia rugulosa
  - Cenangium juniperi
  - Coniothyrium juniperi
  - Crucibulum parvulum
  - Dasyscyphus borealis
  - Dasyscyphus juniperinus
  - Didymium orthonemata
  - Didymium synsporon
  - Dothidea acerva
  - Echinostelium coelocephalum
  - Extrawettsteinina minuta
  - Galerina gloeocystis
  - Gremmeniella juniperina
  - Hyphoderma deserticola
  - Hypocrea thuemenelloides
  - Leptosporomyces juniperinus
  - Licea denudescens
  - Licea perexigua
  - Licea pseudoconica
  - Licea scyphoides
  - Lophiotrema juniperinum
  - Marasmiellus amygdaloporus
  - Microthelia striatisporea
  - Mollisia juniperina
  - Mycolecis phoeniceae
  - Ojibwaya perpulchra

- Petrakomyces gallicus
- Pododimeria gelatinosa
- Resupinatus physaroides
- Rutstroemia juniperi
- Schizoxylon juniperinum
- Scleroplella juniperina
- Stomiopeltis juniperi
- Teichospora collapsa
- Teichospora juniperina
- Trematosphaeria bermudiana
- Trematosphaeria fusispora
- Unciniella laricionis var. phaeotricha
- Pilgerodendron
  - Appendiculella pilgerodendri
  - Caliciopsis cochlearis
  - Hypoderma heterosporum
  - Hypoderma pilgerodendri
- Tetraclinis
  - Clitopilus pertenuis
- Thuja
  - Aureobasidium thujae-plicatae
  - Mitruia borealis
  - Mitruia lunulatospora
  - Pestalotia thujicola
  - Pholiota umbilicata
  - Trichia cascadenis
  - Vestigium felcis

## CYATHEACEAE

- Hemitelia
  - Capnosporium moniliforme

## CYMODOCEACEAE

- Halodule
  - Labyrinthuloides schizochytrrops

## CYPERACEAE

- Stictis javanica
- Carex
  - Actinoscypha muelleri
  - Anthostomella caricis
  - Anthracoidea altera
  - Anthracoidea baldensis
  - Anthracoidea douglasii
  - Anthracoidea hostianae
  - Anthracoidea intercedens
  - Anthracoidea irregularis
  - Anthracoidea michelii
  - Anthracoidea ortegae
  - Anthracoidea pilosae
  - Anthracoidea sempervirentis
  - Anthracoidea tomentosae
  - Anthracoidea vankyi
  - Arthrinium muelleri
  - Ascochyta caricicola
  - Ascochyta caricina
  - Ascochyta grovei
  - Calycellina caricina
  - Clavisdiscum caricis
  - Cordella clarkii
  - Coronellaria benkertii
  - Eupropolella celata
  - Hysteropezizella dowardensis
  - Hysterostegiella zelandarkensis
  - Melanodothis caricis
  - Microscypha ellisii
  - Mollisia humidicola
  - Mycosphaerella scirrhoides
  - Orphanomyces hungaricus
  - Orphanomyces vankyi
  - Pezizella nigrocorticata
  - Pluteus inquilinus
  - Pterula caricis-pendulae
  - Puccinia caricis-asterina
  - Puccinia caricis-circaeae
  - Puccinia caricis-daisenensis
  - Puccinia caricis-heterolepis
  - Puccinia caricis-kouriyamensis
  - Puccinia caricis-lanceolatae
  - Puccinia caricis-petasisidis
  - Puccinia caricis-pocilliformis
  - Puccinia caricis-sikokianae
  - Scutomollisia operculata
  - Stictis elongatispora
  - Trichothyria norfolciana



## CYPERACEAE (continued)

- Uncinia scintillans
- Veronaea caricis
- Cladium
- Hyaloscypha cladii
- Cyperus
- Chalara nigricollis
- Planoprotostellum aurantium
- Pyricularia cyperi
- Uredo cyperi-diformis
- Uredo cyperi-stoloniferi
- Ustilago cyperi-lucidi
- Eleocharis
- Rutstroemia plana
- Sclerotinia eleocharidis
- Sphacelia eleocharidis
- Eriophorum
- Hymenoscyphus salmanovicensis
- Microscypha ellisii var. eriophori
- Pyrenopeziza eriophori
- Gahnia
- Eriopezia samuelsii
- Puccinia gahniae
- Kyllinga
- Cercospora kyllingae
- Cercospora kyllingicola
- Uredo kyllingae-peruviana
- Uredo kyllingae-erectae
- Mariscus
- Puccinia mariscicola
- Uredo marisci
- Pycnreus
- Uredo pycnreicola
- Remirea
- Puccinia remireae
- Rhynchospora
- Meliola caricis var. microspora
- Schoenoplectus
- Dasyscyphus pulchricolor
- Schoenus
- Cintractia andina
- Drepanopeziza schoenicola
- Stagonospora nannizzii
- Cylindrosporium scirpi
- Leptosphaeria holmii
- Phaeosphaeria papua-alpina
- Physoderma scirpicola
- Puccinia congdonii
- Puccinia osoyoosensis
- Ramularia scirpi
- Uromyces americanus var. californicus
- Uromyces lineolatus subsp. nearcticus
- Scleria
- Cintractia malawica
- Cintractia retinospora
- Trichophorum
- Dibeloniella trichophoricola
- Hysteropezizella hebridensis
- Mollisia fuscoparaphysata

## DANAEEACEAE

- Danaea
- Phellinus griseoporus

## DAPHNIPHYLLACEAE

- Daphniphyllum
- Vestergrenia daphniphylli

## DAVIDIACEAE

- Davidia
- Dothiorella davidiae

## DILLENIACEAE

- Dillenia
- Pseudocercospora insularis

## DIOSCOREACEAE

- Dioscorea
- Cercospora dioscoreae-bulbiferae
- Dactylaria dioscoreae
- Mycovellosiella deightonii
- Phakopsora dioscoreae
- Pseudocercospora dioscoreae
- Uredo dioscoreae-pyrifoliae

## DIPSACACEAE

- Cephalaria

- Rhabdospora cephalariae
- Dipsacus
- Ascochyta dipsaci forma diplodina
- Cylindrosporium nevodovskii
- Scabiosa
- Mycosphaerella scabiosae

## DIPTEROCARPACEAE

- Dipterocarpus
- Cirsosia moulmeinensis
- Shorea
- Lambertella buchwaldii
- Stenellopsis shoreae

## EBENACEAE

- Diospyros
- Beltraniella porosa
- Colletotrichum urmilae
- Phaeopeltosphaeria indica
- Phyllosticta arxii
- Sporidesmium diospyri
- Stigmata diospyri
- Verticillium diospyri
- Ebenoxylum
- Phomites ebenoxylis
- Euclea
- Septoria eucleae

## EHRETIACEAE

- Cordia
- Codinaea maharashtrensis
- Dimeriella awaradensis
- Ovulariopsis cordiae
- Phomopsis cordiae
- Puccinia bulbilipes
- Puccinia gerascanthi
- Pycnothera cordiae
- Sphaeropsis cordiana
- Sphaeropsis jodhpurensis
- Ehretia
- Cercospora boraginis
- Cercospora ehretiicola
- Diplodia ehretiae

## ELAEAGNACEAE

- Elaeagnus
- Camarosporium elaeagnellum
- Camarosporium grovei
- Diplodia elaeagni
- Favolaschia calocera var. claudopus
- Phyllosticta fusca
- Rhinotrichum schwarzmannianum
- Stigmata jaczewskii
- Hippophae
- Fusicladium hippophaes
- Phellinus hippophaeicola
- Shepherdia
- Sydowia lepargyrea

## ELAEOCARPACEAE

- Aristotelia
- Chalara aotearoa
- Elaeocarpus
- Asterostomella indica
- Gloeosporium elaeocarpis
- Sporoschismopsis dingleyae
- Muntingia
- Cercospora muntingiicola

## EMPETRACEAE

- Empetrum
- Arnaudiella empetri
- Botryosphaeria hyperborea
- Capronia irregularis
- Epipolaeum sulcicola
- Godronia empetri
- Lembosina empetri
- Mycosphaerella setosa

## EPACRIDACEAE

- Dracophyllum
- Chalara curvata
- Leucopogon
- Seimatosporium leucopogonis

## EPHEDRACEAE

## Ephedra

- Aplosporella ephedricola
- Didymosphaeria ephedricola
- Mycosphaerella ephedricola

## EQUISETACEAE

## Equisetum maximum

- Coniothyrium equiseti-maximi

## ERICACEAE

## Andromeda

- Pirozynskia shoemakeri

## Arbutus

- Amphisphaerella gucevicziae
- Hyaloscypha dennisii

## Arctostaphylos

- Gibbera polyspora
- Phyalospora arctostaphyli

## Calluna

- Aleurodiscus norvegicus
- Peizizella ericae
- Stomiopeltis callunae

## Cassiope

- Stomiopeltis cassiopes

## Erica

- Coccomyces ericae
- Lembosina ericae
- Protoventuria tetraspora

## Gaultheria

- Asterobolus gaultheriae
- Guignardia gaultheriae

## Ledum

- Dasyscyphus ledi
- Seimatopodium ledi

## Loiseleuria

- Arwidssonina loiseleuriae

## Lyonia

- Cercospora lyoniae

## Oxydendrum

- Dothiora wolffii

## Pentapterygium

- Asteridiella pentapterygii

## Philippia

- Protoventuria hennessyi
- Tubulicrinis meruensis

## Phyllodoce

- Duplicariella phyllodoces

## Rhododendron

- Coccomyces aurei
- Dactylaria biseptata
- Dasyscyphus ponticus
- Didymella rhododendri
- Exobasidium sakishimaense
- Gymnopilus fuscusquamulosus
- Hyaloscypha lutea
- Hypocrea pseudostaminea
- Hypocrea psychrophila
- Linochora rhododendri
- Macbrideola robusta
- Mystrosporiella prolifica
- Ovulitis azaleae
- Phomatopora gelatinospora
- Phyalospora dearnessii
- Phyalospora rhododendri var. albimontana
- Pseudobeltrania chumrungensis
- Strasseria rhododendri
- Torulopsis methanolovescens

## Thibaudia

- Phyllosticta thibaudiae

## Vaccinium

- Antennatula shawiae
- Aspergillus glaber
- Cephaloscypha albidus
- Cercospora vaccinii
- Dasyscyphus involucreatus
- Dasyscyphus virttembergensis
- Dwayalomella vaccinii
- Eurotium glabrum
- Gibbera ramicola
- Gibbera uliginosi
- Guepiniopsis oresbia
- Mycosphaerella rubefaciens
- Pistillaria linearis
- Pseudomassaria vaccinii

## Scopulariella vaccinii

## Torulopsis veronae

## ESCALLONIAACEAE

## Carpodetus

- Euantennaria pacifica

## EUCOMMIACEAE

## Eucommia

- Camarosporium eucommiae
- Cytospora eucommiae

## EUPHORBIACEAE

## Acalypha

- Aecidium acalyphae-ciliatae

## Agrostistachys

- Mycosphaerella agrostistachydis

## Alchornea

- Uncinula alchorneae
- Uncinula alchorneae var. elliptispora
- Uncinula euphorbiacearum

## Aleurites

- Phyllactinia aleuritidis

## Aporosa

- Valsonectria arxii

## Bridelia

- Bhargavaella indica
- Paraphthomyces brideliae
- Pseudocercospora brideliae

## Chrozophora

- Camarosporium chrozophorae

## Codiaeum

- Anthostoma pimprianum
- Guignardia codiae
- Phyllosticta oahuensis
- Phyllostictina codiae

## Croton

- Bubakia crototis-oligandri
- Cercospora crotonicola
- Cercospora crotonis-oligandri
- Kokkalera crotonis
- Stigmima crotonicola

## Euphorbia

- Acremonium sordidulum
- Ascochyta pulcherrima
- Caeoma euphorbiae-geniculatae
- Guignardia euphorbiae
- Janetia euphorbiae
- Hyalotricha niveocincta
- Labrella euphorbiae
- Lambertella carpatia
- Melampsora geniculatae
- Micropera euphorbiae
- Mycosphaerella euphorbiae-canariensis
- Ophiobolus euphorbiae
- Pringsheimia euphorbiae
- Scutelloidea concentrica
- Stemphylium floridanum var euphorbiae
- Trematosphaeria rubtzovii

## Fluggea

- Colletotrichum fluggeae

## Givotia

- Sphaceloma givotiae

## Glochidion

- Sphaceloma khandalense
- Vestergrenia kamatii

## Gymnanthes

- Exosporium catenulatum

## Hevea

- Dendrographiella podosporioides
- Marasmiellus dendrogrus
- Metacapnodium dennisii

## Homonoia

- Sphaceloma homonoiae

## Jatropha

- Phoma jatrophae

## Macaranga

- Cercospora macarangae
- Peethambara sundara
- Pseudocercospora macarangicola
- Putagraivam sundaram
- Sphaceloma macarangae

## Mallotus

- Aplosporella malloti
- Chaetosphaeropsis seriata

## EUPHORBACEAE (continued)

- Diplodia malloti
- Meliola malloti
- Pseudocercospora bakeriana
- Manihot
  - Diaporthe manihotis
  - Gnomonia manihotis
- Micrococca
  - Aecidium micrococcae
- Pedilanthus
  - Oidium pedilanthi
- Phyllanthus
  - Cercospora phyllanthi-pentandri
  - Dothideopsella phyllanthi
  - Glomerella phyllanthi
  - Microdochium phyllanthi
  - Mycosphaerella phyllanthi
  - Ohleria phyllanthi
  - Oidium phyllanthi
  - Phoma emblicae
  - Phomopsis phyllanthi
  - Pseudocercospora phyllanthi-reticulati
  - Ravenelia karandensis
- Protomegalaria
  - Rhodophyllus brunneoloroseus var. curvipes
- Ricinus
  - Phytophthora formosana
  - Phytophthora ricini
- Sapium
  - Microdochium griseum
- Securinea
  - Cercospora securinegae
  - Coniothyrium securinegae
  - Microdiplodia securinegae
  - Mycosphaerella securinegae
- Tragia
  - Cercospora tragiae-folii
  - Synchytrium tragiae

## FAGACEAE

- Marasmiellus androsaceiformis
- Castanea
  - Anavirga laxa
  - Beauveriphora sporothricis
  - Ceratocystis eucastaneae
  - Cylindrocarpon castaneae
  - Cylindrocarpon chlamyospora
  - Cylindrocarpon eristariae
  - Dasyscyphus castaneicola
  - Dasyscyphus coruscatus
  - Dendroleptosphaeria castaneicola
  - Didymosphaeria superapplanata
  - Hyalopeziza spinicola
  - Hyaloscypha zalewskii
  - Melanconis microspora
  - Monochaetia dimorphospora
  - Phialocephala truncata
  - Phytophthora castaneae
  - Phytophthora katsurae
  - Pleurotheciopsis pusilla
  - Pseudomicrodochium aciculare
  - Pseudomicrodochium cylindricum
  - Pseudospiropes obclavatus
  - Psilachnum auranticolor
  - Rutstroemia echinophila var. corticola
  - Sporendocladia castaneae
  - Tricladium castaneicola
- Castanopsis
  - Actinopelte castanopsis
  - Beltraniella bulloensis
  - Blastophorum truncatum
  - Ceratosporella lambda-septata
  - Chaetendophragmia triangularia
  - Chaetendophragmia triseptata
  - Chaetopsina ramifera
  - Dactylaria clavata
  - Endothiella macrospora
  - Euryachora castanopsis
  - Hypocrea protopeltata
  - Meliola hystrix
  - Micromphale pacificum
  - Myriophacidium aphyophyllicum
  - Ramularia fusisaprophytica
  - Ramularia rhombica
  - Strumella macrospora

- Subulisporea procurvata
- Subulisporea rectilineata
- Tubulicrinis vinacea

## Fagus

- Acremonium fagi
  - Alatospora crassipes
  - Ampulliferina fagi
  - Ascoclavulina sakaii
  - Asterella rubtzovii
  - Bactrodesmium globosum
  - Bactrodesmium submoniliforme
  - Brachysporium breve
  - Byssocorticium efibulatum
  - Calcarisporium acerosum
  - Ceratocystis bacillospora
  - Ceratocystis grandifoliae
  - Ceratocystis torulosa
  - Chaetosphaerella fusispora
  - Chaetosphaeria lentomita
  - Chalara ovoidea
  - Chalara spiralis
  - Cheimomyella moniliphora
  - Chloridium pachytrachelum
  - Codinaea hughesii
  - Cordana crassa
  - Cortinariopsis multiformis var. luteo-immarginatus
  - Corynespora proliferata
  - Cystoderma carpaticum
  - Cystoderma neoamianthinum
  - Dactylaria fusarioidea
  - Delitschia bispora
  - Discina martinii
  - Endophragmiella ellisii
  - Endosporostilbe corticola
  - Gonytrichum chlamydosporium var. simile
  - Gyromitra martinii
  - Hymenoscyphus ombrophiliformis
  - Hymenoscyphus syringicolor
  - Hypocrea megalosulphurea
  - Hypocrea subpurpurea
  - Hypocrea sulphurea forma macrospora
  - Hypocrea thuemenellosulphurea
  - Jafneadelphus olivaceofuscus
  - Laetinaevia fagicola
  - Leucopaxillus salmonifolius
  - Marasmius epifagus
  - Microthyrium fagi
  - Microthyrium inconspicuum
  - Mollisiella fagiseda
  - Monotosporella tuberculata
  - Paecilomyces niphedodes
  - Papulaspora viridis
  - Paratrichoconis bisepata
  - Penicillium fagi
  - Peziza apiculata var. flavobrunnea
  - Phaffia rhodozyma
  - Pholiota lilacifolia
  - Pholiota subsulphurea
  - Piptopezis pseudocephala
  - Polyporus durescens
  - Psathyrella fagetorum
  - Psathyrella rugoradiata
  - Ramaria fagicola
  - Rhodophyllus dichrous var. corsicus
  - Sebacinaella citrispora
  - Sowerbyella fagicola
  - Sporoschismopsis moravica
  - Stemonitis lignicola
  - Tomentella atro-arenicolor
  - Torulopsis pampelonensis
  - Trichothyria cupularum
  - Tricladium varium
  - Volvaria iranica
- Nothofagus
- Achaetomiella fusispora
  - Agaricus lignophilus
  - Amanita austro-olivacea
  - Amanita pseudospretata
  - Antennatula fraseriae
  - Astrosporina paracerasphora
  - Candida chilensis
  - Candida valdiviana
  - Chalara brunneipes
  - Chalara inaequalis
  - Chalara nothofagi

## FAGACEAE (continued)

- Chalara novae-zelandiae*  
*Clitocybe coihue*  
*Crepidotus nanicus*  
*Crepidotus pilatii*  
*Cyttaria exignua*  
*Descolea lepiotiformis*  
*Entoloma pluteoides*  
*Hymenoscyphus griseo-olivaceus*  
*Hymenoscyphus guttilutescens*  
*Hymenoscyphus lindquistii*  
*Mikronegeria alba*  
*Otwaya verruculospora*  
*Paxillus boletinoides* var. *blestianus*  
*Phialea nothofaginea*  
*Poria stratosa*  
*Porpoloma adriani*  
*Pseudoomphalina globispora*  
*Pyrrhoderma andinopatagonicum*  
*Rhodocybe conchata*  
*Scleromitula viridis*  
*Stromatothecia nothofagi*  
*Tripodosporium foliicola*  
*Trochila tetraspora*  
*Vararia cunninghamii*
- Pasania**
- Centrospora gracilis*  
*Dactylaria pseudoampulliformis*  
*Penicillifer variabilis*  
*Solosympodiella cylindrospora*  
*Solosympodiella rigididentata*
- Quercus**
- Actinopelte rubra*  
*Actinopelte subglobosa*  
*Allophylaria basalifusca*  
*Aphelaria ceracea*  
*Apiocarpella quercicola*  
*Arachnophora simplex*  
*Ascodichaena rugosa*  
*Athelia tenuispora*  
*Badhamia delicatula*  
*Basipetospora variabilis*  
*Blastophorum uniseptatum*  
*Calycellina rivelinensis*  
*Camposporium japonicum*  
*Candida quercuum*  
*Carbosphaerella leptosphaerioides*  
*Ceratocystis francke-grosmanniae*  
*Cercospora querci* var. *robur*  
*Chaetoblastophorum ingramii*  
*Chaetopsina auburnensis*  
*Chaetopyrena quercicola*  
*Chaetosphaeria glauca*  
*Chalara alabamensis*  
*Chalara brevispora*  
*Chalara emodensis*  
*Cheiromycella annulata*  
*Chionomyces vacuocellularis*  
*Chionosphaera apobasidialis*  
*Cladosporium britannicum*  
*Cladosporium inaequiseptatum*  
*Codinaea cylindrospora*  
*Codinaea unisetula*  
*Collaria retispora*  
*Corticium argenteum*  
*Corynespora quercicola*  
*Coryneum megaspermum* var. *cylindricum*  
*Coryneum neesii*  
*Crepidotus smithii*  
*Crepidotus tennesseensis*  
*Dactylaria naviculiformis*  
*Dactylaria quadriguttata*  
*Daldinia concentrica* var. *minuta*  
*Dictyosporium campaniforme*  
*Diderma asteroides* var. *macrosporum*  
*Didymium simlense*  
*Discula westendorpii*  
*Dissoacremoniella silvatica*  
*Drosophila langei*  
*Drosophila marcescibilis* forma *elata*  
*Exophiala moniliae*  
*Fibriciellum silvae-ryae*  
*Fibulobasidium inconspicuum*  
*Fusichalara minuta*  
*Gonytrichum caesium* var. *chloridioides*  
*Gymnopilus praelaeticolor*  
*Gymnopilus rufosquamulosus*  
*Gymnopilus subtropicus*  
*Hansenula ukrainica*  
*Helicodendron intestinale*  
*Helotium himalayense*  
*Hericium erinaceum* subsp. *erinaceo-abietis*  
*Hyaloscypha pseudopuberula*  
*Hypocrea albocornea*  
*Hypocrea centri-sterilis*  
*Hypocrea oblita*  
*Hypocrea pachybasioidea*  
*Hypocrea pseudogelatinosa*  
*Hypocrea pseudonigricans*  
*Hypocrea pseudostaminea*  
*Hypocrea purpureosplendens*  
*Hypodermella quercina*  
*Hypoxylon bicoloratum*  
*Idriella angustispora*  
*Laeticorticium quercinum*  
*Laetinaevia pustulata*  
*Laetiporus sulphureus* forma *zerovae*  
*Lanzia thindii*  
*Lanzia velutinoso*  
*Lazulinospora wakefieldiae*  
*Lembosia quercicola*  
*Lembosina nipponica*  
*Lobatopedis foliicola*  
*Lopharia mexicana*  
*Lycoperdon perlatum* var. *dobremezianum*  
*Marasmiellus aurantiorufescens*  
*Marasmiellus dryogeton*  
*Marasmiellus laurifoliae*  
*Marasmiellus quercinus*  
*Marasmius atlanticus*  
*Marasmius atroincrustedatus* var. *inodorus*  
*Marasmius cryptotrichus*  
*Marasmius cundinamarcae*  
*Marasmius dryophilus*  
*Marasmius insipidus*  
*Marasmius olivus*  
*Marasmius spadiceus*  
*Melanomphalia mazatecorum*  
*Monotosporella tuberculata*  
*Mycena mellea*  
*Odontia rufobrunnea*  
*Oramasia hirsuta* var. *ramosa*  
*Panellus melleo-ochraceus*  
*Paradendryphiopsis cambrensis*  
*Penicillifer superimpositus*  
*Pholiota subamara*  
*Pholiota subminor*  
*Pichia nakazawae*  
*Plagiosphaera quercicola*  
*Pleurotus ostreatus* forma *subalutaceus*  
*Pluteus minor* var. *quercuum*  
*Pluteus paraensis* var. *mexicanus*  
*Polyporus coronadensis*  
*Polyporus gratianus*  
*Protosporangium articulatulum*  
*Protosporangium bisporum*  
*Psathyrella subcaerulea*  
*Psathyrella subcaerulea* var. *velata*  
*Pseudospiropes hachijoensis*  
*Rhinotrichum quercinum*  
*Rutstroemia glandicola*  
*Rutstroemia indica*  
*Sarcoloma lignicola*  
*Psathvrella quercicola*  
*Schizoxylon crassum*  
*Scolecobasidium cateniphorum*  
*Septonema binum*  
*Solosympodiella pseudoseptata*  
*Spadicoides americana*  
*Sporidesmium obovatum*  
*Sporidesmium subuliphorum*  
*Stereum peculiare*  
*Subulispora britannica*  
*Sympodiella multiseptata*  
*Taeniolella dichotoma*  
*Trichodiscus diversipilus*  
*Tricladium chaetocladium*  
*Tricladium terrestre*  
*Trybliidiella quercina*



## FLACOURTIACEAE

- Casearia
  - Cordana indica
  - Lillicoa thaxteri
  - Periconiella minutella
  - Phillipsiella caseariae
  - Sphaceloma caseariae
- Flacourtia
  - Cercospora flacourtiicola
  - Guignardia flacourtiiae
  - Hypoxyton diatrypoides var. poonense
  - Phomopsis flacourtiiae
  - Phyllosticta flacourtiiae
  - Phyllostictina flacourtiiae
  - Sphaceloma flacourtiiae
  - Yuccamyces purpureus

## FLAGELLARIACEAE

- Flagellaria
  - Mycosphaerella flagellariae

## FOUQUIERIACEAE

- Fouquieria
  - Colletogloeum fouquieriae
  - Cristinia sonoreae
  - Hyphoderma fouquieriae

## FUMARIACEAE

- Corydalis
  - Albugo keeneri
  - Ramularia corydalis

## FUNGI

- Hypocrea andinogelatinosa
- Hypocrea subflavominiata
- Absidia
  - Syncephalis rapacea
- Achlya
  - Phlyctochytrium parasitans
- Acroconidiellina
  - Parachinomyces acroconidiellinae
- 'Agaric'
  - Cladobotryum asterophorum
  - Pseudonectria tilachlidii
- Agaricus
  - Cladobotryum multiseptatum
- Anguillospora
  - Sphaerulomyces coralloides
- Aphanomyces
  - Rhizophydium aphanomycis
- Aphylliphorales
  - Hypocrea subalbocornea
- Appendiculella
  - Trichoconis hibernica
- Armatella
  - Spirope armatellae
- Armillaria
  - Geotrichum armillariae
  - Mortierella armillariicola
- Armillariella
  - Acremonium incrustatum
- Arthrobotryum
  - Dactylospora arthrobotryina
- Ascophanus
  - Gabarnaudia fimicola
- Asterina
  - Acrostaurus turneri
  - Spirope asterinae
- Asterinella
  - Trichoconis appendiculata
- Astraeus
  - Candida boleticola
- Auricularia
  - Torulopsis auriculariae
- Basidiomycetes
  - Clastoderma dictyosporum
  - Copromyxa spicata
  - Endophragmiella verticillata
  - Hypomyces batavus
  - Mucor oblongiellipticus
  - Mucor pseudolamprosporus
- Boletinus
  - Peckiella completa
- Boletus
  - Hypomyces chrysospermus forma edulis
  - Torulopsis kruisii
- Botryosphaeria
  - Cylindrocarpon roseum

- Cantharellus
  - Lamproderma puncticulatum
- Catacauma
  - Cladosporium phyllachorae
- Cenangium
  - Microdiplodia cenangiicola
  - Pseudodiopodia cenangiicola
- Cercospora
  - Acremonium acutatum
  - Sympodiophora varanasiensis
- Chromelosporium
  - Mortierella amoebioidea
- Chytriomycetes
  - Sparrowia subcruciformis
- Circinotrichum
  - Scolecobasidium dendroides
- Claviceps
  - Cordyceps ergotica
- Clypeolella
  - Trichoconis viridula
- Colletotrichum
  - Acremonium sordidulum f. sp. colletotrichi-dematii
- Coltricia
  - Verticillium fusisporum
- Coriolus
  - Humicola asteroidea
  - Pseudohansfordia irregularis
- Corticium
  - Endophragmia dennisii
- Cortinari
  - Endomyces cortinari
  - Phialoascus borealis
- Cristella
  - Diplococcium clarkii
- Cronartium
  - Paraphaeoisaria alabamensis
  - Phialophora pinicola
  - Scytalidium uredinicola
- Cudoniella
  - Xenolachne longicornis
- Cunninghamella
  - Syncephalis penicillata
  - Syncephalis vivipara
- Cytospora
  - Endophragmiella pallens
  - Engelhardtella alba
- Cyttaria
  - Coryneliopsis antarctica
  - Coryneliopsis cupulifera
  - Ophiostoma cyttarium
  - Dicranidion inaequalis
- Diatrype
  - Endophragmiella eboracensis
  - Ophiostoma grande
  - Ophiostoma roraimense
- Discomycete
  - Dimerium alpinum
- Dothidella
  - Sympodiophora didyma
  - Sympodiophora pulchella
- Elaphomyces
  - Cordyceps rouxii
- Eleutheromyces
  - Nematogonium niveum
- Elfvigia
  - Cephalotheca splendens
- Endocronartium
  - Cladosporium gallicola
- Endoxylina
  - Scotiosphaeria endoxylinae
- Exosporium
  - Scolecobasidium pusillum
- Fomes
  - Sporothrix fungorum
- Fomitopsis
  - Hypocrea protopulvinata
  - Torulopsis schatauii
  - Tritirachium fungicola
- Fuligo
  - Leeuopenicillifer gracilis
- Ganoderma
  - Didymostilbe obovoidea
  - Rhinotrichella globulifera
- Gasteromycete
  - Hypocrea yasudae

## FUNGI (continued)

- Gigaspora  
   Rhizidiomycopsis stomatosa  
 Glomerella  
   Dactylaria dimorpha  
 Gomphidius  
   Mortierella zonata  
 Haplographium  
   Spermosporella elegans  
 Haplosporella  
   Nectria munkii  
 Helvella  
   Hypomyces cervinigenus  
 Hemimycena  
   Heyderia agariciphila  
 Heterochaete  
   Hypocrea microsulfurea  
 Hirschioporus  
   Zakatoshia hirschiopori  
 Hydnocystis  
   Melanospora tulasnei  
 Hymenochaete  
   Endophragmiella hymenochaeticola  
 Hyphoderma  
   Helminthosporium conviva  
   Litschaueria epimyces  
 Hypnotheca  
   Hendersonula monochaetiellae  
 Hypoxylon  
   Acanthostigmella pallida  
   Acremonium arxii  
   Xenasma aculeatum  
 Inonotus  
   Acremonium cymosum  
   Acremonium domschii  
   Verticillium olivaceum  
 Irenopsis  
   Tuberculispora jamaicensis  
   Vermispora grandispora  
 Karlingia  
   Rhizophydium coralloidum  
 Labyrinthomyces  
   Microthecium beatonii  
 Lactarius  
   Acremonium tulasnei  
   Coprobia pileiformis  
 Lasiosphaeria  
   Oncopodiella hyperparasitica  
 Lentinus  
   Sibirina fungicola  
 Lenzites  
   Hypomyces semitranslucens  
 Leptonia  
   Hypomyces porphyreus  
 Marasmius  
   Hypocrea avellanea  
 Melanographium  
   Eriomycopsis minuta  
 Meliola  
   Calcarisporium echinosporum  
   Calcarisporium setiphilum  
   Calonectria ukolayi  
   Cylindrocarpon ukolayi  
   Nematothecium hansfordii  
   Saccardomyces indicus  
   Spermosporella pulvinata  
   Trichoconis sigmoidea  
 Melolina  
   Eriocercospora olivacea  
   Trichoconis capitata  
 Microthelia  
   Cylindrocarpon luteoviride  
 Microxiphium  
   Asbolisia indica  
 Mollisia  
   Sebacina fungicola  
 Mucor  
   Ampelomyces abramovii  
   Syncephalis indica  
   Syncephalis obconica  
   Syncephalis penicillata  
   Syncephalis rapacea  
   Syncephalis rosetta  
 Myxomycete  
   Nectria hirsuta  
 Nellymyces  
   Rozellopsis uliginosa  
 Oidium  
   Acremonium byssoides  
 Ophioceras  
   Boerlagella indica  
 Papulaspora  
   Olpidiopsis globosa  
 Peniophora  
   Platyglea mycophila  
 Pestalopezia  
   Didymosphaeria atroseptata  
 Phallus  
   Podostroma solmsii forma octospora  
 Phellinus  
   Acremonium olidum  
   Phialophora brevicollaris  
 Phyllachora  
   Annajenkinsia hyperparasitica  
   Cylindrocarpon ugandense  
 Physalospora  
   Mollisia peritheciorum  
 Physarum  
   Nectria sporangiicola  
 Podospora  
   Eotrefzia perlucida  
 Polyporaceae  
   Dictyostelium delicatum  
 Polyporus  
   Eurasina bondarzewae  
 Poria  
   Merulius irpicoides  
 Psilocybe  
   Mycogone psilocybina  
 Puccinia  
   Darluca teliosporae  
   Redbia pucciniicola  
 Pythium  
   Olpidiopsis indica  
 Ravenelia  
   Cephalosporium coccorum var. uredinis  
   Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f. sp. uredinicola  
 Rhagadolobium  
   Veronaea filicina  
 Rhizophlyctis  
   Blyttomyces harderi  
   Blyttomyces rhizophlyctidis  
   Chytridium hyperparasiticum  
   Sparrowia subcruciformis  
 Rhizophydium  
   Septosperma rhizophydii  
   Sparrowia subcruciformis  
 Rhytidhysterion  
   Berlesiella castle-rockii  
   Tremella rhytidhysterii  
 Russula  
   Gabarnaudia tholispora  
   Hypomyces petchii  
 Sirobasidium  
   Tilletiopsis pallescens  
 Sphaerozone  
   Microthecium perplexum  
 Stemonitis  
   Nectria myxomyceticola  
 Stereum  
   Hypomyces dactylarioides  
   Sympodiophora stereicola  
 Stropharia  
   Apiocrea chrysosperma var. strophariae  
 Telimenella  
   Fusoma telimenellae  
 Thallomyces  
   Mycosphaerella mycoparasitica  
 Therrya  
   Cornutispora limaciformis  
 Trematosphaeria  
   Berlesiella fungicola  
 Tremella  
   Ceratocystis epigloeum  
   Hypocrea megalosulphurea  
 Tuber  
   Nodulisporium tuberum  
   Sporothrix tuberum  
 Tubercularia  
   Tympanosporium parasiticum

## FUNGI (continued)

- Tubulicium  
 Acremonium exiguum  
 Tylophilus  
 Hypomyces melanocarpus  
 Tyromyces  
 Sebacia polyporophaga  
 Tremella polyporina  
 Uromyces  
 Cercospora uromycestri  
 Ustilaginales  
 Acremonium bactrocephalum  
 Ustilina  
 Dennisographium episphaeriae  
 Zygorhynchus  
 Syncephalis rapacea
- GENTIANACEAE**
- Canscora  
 Peronospora canscorina  
 Fräsera  
 Ascochyta frasericola  
 Gentiana  
 Naeviopsis montana  
 Gentianella  
 Phloeospora aenigmatica  
 Swertia  
 Puccinia swertiae var. minor
- GERANIACEAE**
- Erodium  
 Mycosphaerella tomlinii  
 Geranium  
 Aecidium kuepferi  
 Gnomonia pratensis  
 Leveillula geraniacearum  
 Pelargonium  
 Uredo pelargonii
- GESNERIACEAE**
- Saintpaulia  
 Phoma tropica
- GINKGOACEAE**
- Ginkgo  
 Coniothyrium ginkgoi  
 Galerina fasciculata  
 Leptosphaeria ginkgo  
 Sphaeropsis ginkgonis
- GRAMINEAE**
- Anguillospora curvula  
 Ascochyta rhodesii  
 Belonidium graminophilum  
 Belonidium remmii  
 Cantharellus novoguineensis  
 Clastostelium recurvatum  
 Comatricha peritricha  
 Coprinus rhombisporus  
 Coprinus xantholepis  
 Cyathicula tomentosa  
 Dasyscyphus narynicus  
 Dasyscyphus pudicelloides  
 Delentaria decurva  
 Dwayabeeja graminis  
 Gibberella gordonii  
 Gymnopilus radicola  
 Hapsidospora irregularis  
 Hypocrea subatrogelatinosa  
 Leptosphaeria baumii  
 Marasmius armeniacus  
 Marasmius rhizomorphaeformis forma arrhizomorphaeformis  
 Micropeziza karstenii  
 Psathyrella romagnesii  
 Psathyrella trigonospora  
 Pseudoanguillospora prolifera  
 Pseudoanguillospora stricta  
 Pterula bambusae  
 Pyrenophora schroeteri  
 Schizothyrioma indicum  
 Scorpisporium minutum  
 Spicellum roseum  
 Trematosphaeria graminicola  
 Tricladium giganteum  
 Uredo victoriae  
 Volvariella nigrovolvacea
- Xenosporium subramanianii  
 Aegilops  
 Ascochyta aegilops  
 Ustilago mesatlantica  
 Aegopogon  
 Tilletia aegopogonis  
 Aeluropus  
 Ascochyta graminicola var. kazachstanica  
 Agropyron  
 Ascochyta agropyrina var. nana  
 Ascochyta agropyri-repentis  
 Ascochyta difformis  
 Cyathicula furva  
 Naemosphaera agropyri  
 Rhabdospora agropyri  
 Septoria hispanica  
 Agrostis  
 Didymella hebridensis  
 Alopecurus  
 Sphacelia graminearum  
 Ammophila  
 Ascochyta leptospora var. minor  
 Chaetomium ramipilosum  
 Didymella scotica  
 Marasmiellus mesosporus  
 Trichothyria ammophilae  
 Andropogon  
 Stagonospora andropogonis  
 Uredo andropogonis-gabonensis  
 Uredo andropogonis-gayani  
 Aneurolopidium  
 Puccinia kazenassii  
 Anthoxanthum  
 Ascochyta anthoxanthi  
 Stagonospora anthoxanthi  
 Wettsteinia papuana  
 Apluda  
 Microdiplodia apludae  
 Aristida  
 Microdiplodia aristidae  
 Pleomassaria aristidae  
 Rhabdospora aristidae  
 Stagonospora aristidae  
 Arthraxon  
 Stagonospora arthraxonis  
 Arundinaria  
 Mycena arundinariae  
 Pteroniconium intermedium  
 Trichia arundinariae  
 Arundo  
 Alveophoma arundinis  
 Scolecobasidium compactum  
 Stagonospora cookei  
 Atropis  
 Erysiphe graminis forma atropidis  
 Avena  
 Ascochyta avenae var. confusa  
 Physarum apiculosporum  
 Thielavia kirilenkoae  
 Ustilago hordei f. sp. avenae  
 Avenochloa  
 Puccinia lavroviana  
 'Bamboo'  
 Dictyodesmum bambusicola  
 Vararia gomezii  
 Bambusa  
 Arthrimum macrosporum  
 Belonopsis bambusae  
 Brycekendrickia indica  
 Cavimalum borneense  
 Cavimalum indicum  
 Chaetopatella indica  
 Cochliobolus sitharamii  
 Dasyscyphus albidus var. novoguineensis  
 Didymostilbe kamatii  
 Gangliostilbe indica  
 Gloeocystidiellum donkii  
 Heteroporus roseus  
 Hypocynium cystidiatum  
 Hypocrea microsplendens  
 Hypocrea protocitrina  
 Idriella bambusae  
 Marasmiellus gilvus var. bambusaeformis  
 Neodeightonia subglobosa  
 Penicillium bambusae

- Periconia batistae*  
*Periconia pseudolateralis*  
*Phaeoisaria magnifica*  
*Phaeoisariopsis bambusicola*  
*Phialoarthrobotryum triseptatum*  
*Plectronidium minor*  
*Plectronidium sinense*  
*Pseudocercospora bambusae*  
*Pseudorobillarda bambusae*  
*Sporidesmium iriomoteanum*  
*Sporidesmium matsushimae*  
*Tretophragmis longispora*  
*Uredo bambusae-nanae*  
*Uredo bambusae-ventricosae*  
*Valsaria indica*  
*Veronaea bambusae*
- Bambuseae**
- Campanella aeruginea*  
*Crinipellis alcalivirens*  
*Favolaschia aurantiaca*  
*Favolaschia dealbata*  
*Favolaschia pantherina*  
*Favolaschia roseogrisea*
- Boissiera**
- Ustilago zambettakisii*
- Bothriochloa**
- Uromyces bothriochloae-intermediae*
- Bouteloua**
- Ascochyta graminea* var. *minuscule*
- Brachiaria**
- Uredo gharsei*
- Brachypodium**
- Periconia britannica*  
*Pirottaea exilispora*  
*Puccinia corteziana*  
*Stagonospora florentina*
- Briza**
- Helminthosporium brizae*  
*Pleospora insignis*
- Bromus**
- Acremonium boreale*  
*Ascochyta leptospora* var. *septorioides*  
*Ascochyta leptospora* var. *variispora*  
*Tilletia bolayi*
- Calamagrostis**
- Keissleriella pindaundeensis*  
*Mycosphaerella greenei*  
*Mycosphaerella petrakii*  
*Mycosphaerella volkarti*  
*Phaeoseptoria calamagrostidicola*  
*Phaeosphaeria fückelioides*  
*Puccinia hirosakiensis*  
*Wettsteinina phragmosporae*
- Calamovilfa**
- Tiarospora paludosa* var. *graminis*
- Cenchrus**
- Hendersonia cenchrina*
- Chloris**
- Cochliobolus chloridis*  
*Cochliobolus hawaiiensis*  
*Drechslera chloridis*  
*Phyllachora oblongospora*
- Chrysopogon**
- Dothiorella chrysopogonis*  
*Platyostomum compressum* var. *macrosporum*
- Chusquea**
- Amanita pseudospreta*  
*Campanella castaneipes*  
*Hughesinia chusqueae*  
*Marasmiellus gilvus* var. *chusquearum*  
*Nectria astromata*  
*Psilocybe subhyperella*
- Cleistogenes**
- Erysiphe graminis* forma *cleistogenis*
- Coix**
- Cercospora coicis*  
*Curvularia coicis*  
*Neovossia sumatii*  
*Pseudocochliobolus nisikadoi*
- Colpodium**
- Septoria graminum* var. *colpodii*
- Cortaderia**
- Melanotus vorax*
- Cymbopogon**
- Ascochyta cymbopogonis*  
*Cercospora cymbopogonis*
- Diplodina cymbopogonis*  
*Helminthosporium cymmartinii*  
*Hendersonia cymbopogonis*  
*Puccinia cymbopogonis-brevipes*
- Cynodon**
- Brachysporium cynodontis*  
*Cercospora cynodontis*  
*Fusarium chlamydosporum* var. *fusum*  
*Helminthosporium apatternae*  
*Leptosphaeria korrae*  
*Puccinia wangikarii*  
*Ascochyta cynosuricola*
- Dactylis**
- Ascochyta gracilispora*  
*Phoma epicoccina*  
*Puccinia striiformis* f. sp. *dactylidis*  
*Septoria multiseptata*
- Danthonia**
- Uromyces macnabbii*
- Dendrocalamus**
- Acremonium brunescens*  
*Coronospora dendrocalami*  
*Gloniella indica*  
*Phyllachora dendrocalami*  
*Pringsheimia pachmarhii*  
*Stigmia dendrocalami*  
*Tunicospora bagchii*  
*Xenosporium indicum*
- Deschampsia**
- Cephalotheca clarkii*  
*Pseudohelotium alaunae*  
*Trematosphaeria clarkii*  
*Trichodiscus heterotrichus*
- Desmostachya**
- Dothiorella desmostachyae*
- Dichanthium**
- Leptostromella dichanthii*
- Digitaria**
- Ceratospaeria grisea*  
*Pyricularia digitariae*
- Distichlis**
- Pythium grandisporangium*  
*Uromyces peckianus* subsp. *rugulosus*
- Echinochloa**
- Phyllachora africana*  
*Pyricularia echinochloae*
- Elymus**
- Mycosphaerella munkii*  
*Phaeoseptoria elymi*  
*Puccinia elymi* var. *longispora*
- Eragrostiella**
- Helminthosporium eragrostiellae*
- Eragrostis**
- Helminthosporium bhawani*  
*Tilletia durangensis*
- Eremopogon**
- Ascochyella eremopogonis*  
*Hendersonia eremopogonis*
- Erianthus**
- Ascochyta culmicola*
- Festuca**
- Ascochyta festucae*
- Glyceria**
- Cylindrotrichum ellisii*  
*Cylindrotrichum triseptatum*  
*Myrothecium masonii*
- Haynaldia**
- Ustilago haynaldiae*
- Heleochoa**
- Ustilago heleochoae*
- Helicotrichon**
- Puccinia recondita* var. *simlensis*
- Heteropogon**
- Hypotheca graminis*
- Hierochloa**
- Ascochyta hierochloae*
- Holcus**
- Ophiobolus troakei*  
*Paradidymella holci*
- Hordeum**
- Acremonium atrum* var. *saccardoii*  
*Ascochyta hordei* var. *americana*  
*Ascochyta hordei* var. *europaea*  
*Ascochyta hordeicola*  
*Candida graminis*  
*Candida hordei*  
*Drechslera teres* forma *maculata*  
*Gonatobotryum sclerotigenum*  
*Helminthosporium gramineum* f. sp. *hordei-spontanei*



## GRAMINEAE (continued)

- Leptosphaeria nodorum f. sp. hordei  
 Phomopsis hordei  
 Pyrenophora teres forma maculata  
 Septoria nodorum f. sp. hordei  
 Setosphaeria prolata  
 Ichnanthus  
 Deightonella ichnanthi  
 Imperata  
 Ascocytha imperatae  
 Claviceps imperatae  
 Monodisma fragilis  
 Koeleria  
 Ascocytha agropyrina var. nana  
 Puccinia sedi-triseti  
 Lasiurus  
 Leptostromella lasiuri  
 Phyllostictina graminis  
 Sorosporium lasiuri  
 Leptochloa  
 Puccinia leptochloae-uniflorae  
 Limnorea  
 Puccinia limnorea  
 Lolium  
 Ascocytha controversa  
 Ascocytha leptospora var. acuta  
 Ascocytha leptospora var. major  
 Didymella graminicola  
 Didymosphaeria lolina  
 Drechslera nobleae  
 Phialophora radiculata var. graminicola  
 Sagenomella sclerotialis  
 Sporothrix sclerotialis  
 Loudetia  
 Acrocomidiellina loudetiae  
 Sphacelotheca catinata  
 Triadelphia loudetiae  
 Triadelphia pulvinata  
 Lycurus  
 Tilletia lycuroides  
 Miscanthus  
 Arthrobotrys foliicola  
 Muhlenbergia  
 Schizoxylon pratense  
 Oplismenus  
 Physopella oplismeni  
 Oropetium  
 Phyllachora aravaliensis  
 Oryza  
 Apodus oryzae  
 Aspergillus alliaceus var. macrosterigmatus  
 Balansia oryzae-sativae  
 Claviceps oryzae-sativae  
 Corticium oryzae  
 Drechslera australiensis  
 Drechslera hawaiiensis  
 Drechslera neergaardii  
 Fusarium fujikuroi  
 Micronectriella pavgii  
 Phomopsis oryzae  
 Phyllachora gorakhpurensis  
 Phytophthora fragariae var. oryzaebladi  
 Phytophthora japonica  
 Sarocladium attenuatum  
 Stagonospora harae  
 Trichosporon oryzae  
 Oryzopsis  
 Ustilago centrodromis  
 Oxytenanthera  
 Acremonium moriforme  
 Panicum  
 Albotricha longispora  
 Chaetopatella indica  
 Cytospora panicina  
 Stagonospora panici  
 Uredo tanzaniae  
 Paspalidium  
 Ustilago paspalidiicola  
 Paspalum  
 Microxyphiella subramaniana  
 Mycellospora paspali  
 Neottiosporina infundibularis  
 Phomopsis paspali  
 Scolecosporiella spraguei  
 Uredo paspali-scribiculariana  
 Pennisetum  
 Ascocytha subalpina forma penniseti  
 Bombardia penniseti  
 Campanella aequatorialis  
 Chaetomidium fragile  
 Helminthosporium penniseti  
 Plasmopara penniseti  
 Puccinia penniseticola  
 Pyricularia didyma  
 Pyricularia penniseti  
 Ustilago bahuichivoensis  
 Ustilago penniseti var. verruculosa  
 Phalaris  
 Actinopeltis palustris  
 Campanella subdendrophora  
 Puccinia sessilis var. minor  
 Phleum  
 Dactylaria graminicola  
 Didymella phleina  
 Mastigosporium kitzebergense  
 Phaeosphaeria japonica  
 Phragmites  
 Coniothyrium phragmitis  
 Dendrophoma arundinacea  
 Neottiosporina australiensis  
 Pistillaria subglobispora  
 Pluteus inquilinus  
 Ramichloridium subulatum  
 Stagonospora montagnei  
 Tilletia nigrafaciens  
 Phyllostachys  
 Chloridium matsushimae  
 Conioscypha bambusicola  
 Cordana triseptata  
 Endophragma oblonga  
 Endophragma ovoidea  
 Pleurophragmium varieseptatum  
 Pyricularia apiculata  
 Piptochaetium  
 Puccinia durangensis  
 Poa  
 Ascocytha alaskensis  
 Ascocytha difformis var. pusilla  
 Ascocytha poagena  
 Puccinia striiformis f. sp. poae  
 Typhula ishikariensis var. canadensis  
 Typhula ishikariensis var. idahoensis  
 Urocystis permagna  
 Urocystis poae-palustris  
 Poecilostachys  
 Balansia madagascariensis  
 Polytoxa  
 Neovossia punensis  
 Psamma  
 Acanthocystis petaloides var. macrospora  
 Rottboellia  
 Cercospora rottboelliae  
 Cercospora rottboellicola  
 Mycosphaerella rottboelliae  
 Saccharum  
 Acrodictys sacchari  
 Amphispheeria saccharicola  
 Ascocytha sacchari  
 Ascocytha saccharophila  
 Ascocythella sacchari  
 Bispora verruculosa  
 Bolbitis mesosporus  
 Cercospora whalianensis  
 Coniothyrium sacchari  
 Diplodia saccharina  
 Diplodia sacchari-spontanei  
 Diplodina saccharina  
 Dothiorella saccharina  
 Drumopama monoseta  
 Echinopodospora jamaicensis  
 Echinopodospora sacchari  
 Fibulocoela indica  
 Helminthosporium portoricense  
 Hendersonia sacchari  
 Hendersonula saccharina  
 Humicola tainanensis  
 Leptosphaeria bicolor

## GRAMINEAE (continued)

- Leptosphaeria kuangfuensis  
 Phomopsis sacchari  
 Pyrenochaeta saccharina  
 Ramulispora sacchari  
 Septoria saccharicola  
 Stagonospora saccharicola  
 Stagonospora saccharina  
 Stagonospora tainanensis  
 Stagonostromella sacchari  
 Tetraploa aristata var. sacchari  
**Sasa**  
 Albotricha kurilensis  
 Ceratosporium cornutum  
 Favolaschia sachalinensis  
 Mazzantiella yukawana  
 Phaeosphaeria arundinacea var. brevispora  
 Phaeosphaeria sasicola  
**Sasamorphia**  
 Puccinia hikawaensis  
**Sclerochloa**  
 Ascochyta sclerochloae  
**Secalis**  
 Rhizoctonia cerealis  
**Sehima**  
 Didymella sehimatis  
**Sesleria**  
 Dasyscyphus sesleriae  
**Setaria**  
 Puccinia coiminatoria  
 Septoria setariae  
**Sorghastrum**  
 Sphacelotheca tepicensis  
**Sorghum**  
 Apocoryneum shawiae  
 Cladosporium sorghi  
 Cochliobolus cymbopogonis  
 Collonema abramovii  
 Dactulophora anuae  
 Diplodina sorghina  
 Gloeocercospora sorghi  
 Phomopsis sorghicola  
 Robillarda minutissima  
 Tricladium sorghicola  
**Spartina**  
 Buergenerula spartinae  
 Pichia spartinae  
**Spinifex**  
 Stauronema spinificis  
**Sporobolus**  
 Ascochyta ahmadii  
 Ascochyta brachypodii var. ruspoliani  
**Stenotaphrum**  
 Leptosphaeria narmari  
 Pyricularia oryzae forma stenotaphri  
**Stipa**  
 Ascochyta stipae-pennatae  
 Belonioscypha alpina  
**Stiporhizopsis**  
 Ascochyta elegans  
**Tetrarrhena**  
 Drechslera tetrarrhenae  
**Themeda**  
 Melanconium themedae  
 Neottiosporina asymmetrica  
**Trichachne**  
 Acroconidiellina urtiagae  
**Tripogon**  
 Drechslera tripogonis  
**Trisetum**  
 Mycosphaerella tajmyrensis  
 Pleospora triseti  
 Puccinia azteca  
 Puccinia lavrovii  
 Puccinia sedi-triseti  
**Triticum**  
 Acremonium dichromosporum  
 Acremonium strictum  
 Aspergillus apicalis  
 Aspergillus carneus var. curvatus  
 Aspergillus sydowii var. major  
 Aspergillus tritici  
 Bahusandhika compacta  
 Chaetomium globosporum  
 Chaetomium heterosporum  
 Chaetomium pseudo-erraticum  
 Chaetomium trititicola  
 Cryptorhynchella graminis  
 Curvularia tritici  
 Gaumannomyces cylindrosporus  
 Gaumannomyces graminis var. tritici  
 Helminthosporium tritikernelis  
 Penicillium atosanguineum  
 Penicillium pulvillorum var. echinulatum  
 Pleurophragmium tritici  
 Septoria adi-ugrica  
 Spegazzinia parkeri  
 Tiarospora tritici  
**Uniola**  
 Tunicago uniolae  
**Vetiveria**  
 Phyllachora vetivericola  
**Vulpia**  
 Septoria vulpiicola  
**Zea**  
 Achaetomium indicum  
 Acremonium zeae  
 Ascochyta nepalensis  
 Ascochyta straminea  
 Ascotricha delhiana  
 Botryogene maydis  
 Chaetomium nodulosum  
 Curvularia gudauskaii  
 Diplodina zeicola  
 Exserohilum prolatum  
 Glomerella graminicola  
 Karlingia aurantiaca  
 Mycosphaerella zeae-maydis  
 Phyllosticta maydis  
 Pythium orthogonon  
 Rhabdospora zeina  
 Setosphaeria prolata  
 Stachybotrys zeae  
 Triangularia macrospora  
**Zizania**  
 Nakataea sigmoidea var. zizaniae

## GROSSULARIACEAE

- Ribes**  
 Apiognomonina alniella var. ribis  
 Ascochyta bondarceviana  
 Didymella annulata  
 Gnomonia caryae var. ribis  
 Gnomonia ribicola  
 Melampsora ribis  
 Naevula ribis  
 Peyronellaea ruptilis  
 Sphaceloma ribis  
 Torulopsis bacarum  
 Torulopsis pustula

## GUTTIFERAE

- Calophyllum  
 Alternaria lungaensis  
 Clusia  
 Wentiomyces clusiae  
 Garcinia  
 Cercospora dapoliana  
 Harungana  
 Guignardia harunganae  
 Hypericum  
 Diplodina hyperici  
 Hvaloscypha hypericicola  
 Phyllosticta hypericicola  
 Puccinia medio-asiaticae  
 Stagonospora hyperici  
 Uredo hyperici-hookeriana  
 Kielmeyera  
 Septonema kielmeyerae  
 Sporidesmium kielmeyerae  
 Mesua  
 Rosenscheldiella indica  
 Ochrocarpos  
 Beltrania santapaui  
 Circinotrichum pseudocladum  
 Platonia  
 Antenagium platoniae  
 Psorospermum  
 Pseudocercospora psorospermi  
 Vismia  
 Phyllosticta vismiae

## GYROCARPACEAE

- Gyrocarpus
- Pseudocercospora gyrocarpi
- Scolecobasidium gyrocarpi

## HAMAMELIDACEAE

- Bucklandia
- Meliola bucklandiae
- Phyllosticta bucklandiae
- Corylopsis
- Phyllactinia corylospidis
- Distylium
- Pseudodiplodia distylii
- Parrotia
- Trechispora granulifera
- Symingtonia
- Rutstroemia populnea

## HELICONIACEAE

- Heliconia
- Favolaschia heliconiae
- Proliferobasidium heliconiae
- Uredo rectangulata

## HIPPOCASTANACEAE

- Aesculus
- Cercospora aesculi
- Chalara rhynchocephalis
- Coryneum cesatii
- Gymnopilus fuscusquamulosus
- Microsphaera penicillata forma aesculi

## HIPPOCRATEACEAE

- Ciferrius falcispora

## HYDRANGEACEAE

- Hydrangea
- Leptosphaeria hydrangeae

## HYDROCHARITACEAE

- Halophila
- Labyrinthula saliens
- Tetramyxa marina
- Limnobium
- Cercospora limnobia
- Stratiotes
- Ascochyta akselae

## HYPECOACEAE

- Hypocoum
- Entyloma hypocoi

## HYPOXIDACEAE

- Curculigo
- Pyrenochaeta darjeelingensis

## ICACINACEAE

- Natsiatum
- Asterina natsiati

## INSECTA

- Cordyceps sphaerocapitata
- Mucor pseudolamprosporus
- Pichia castillae
- Sporothrix insectorum
- Acarapis
- Kloeckera apis
- Acupalpus
- Laboulbenia pacifica
- Rhachomyces lasiophorus subsp. demauxii
- Aedes
- Entomophthora aquatica
- Funicularius triseriatus
- Afrorecheia
- Dimeromyces leleupii
- Agelaea
- Laboulbenia agelaeae
- Agonum
- Laboulbenia agoni
- Laboulbenia striata
- Allegrettia

- Rhachomyces vignae
- Alyscotermes
- Dimeromyces majewskii
- Amarygmus
- Laboulbenia ardoinii
- Anacaena
- Rhynchophoromyces anacaenae subsp. nasutellus
- Anacanthotermes
- Laboulbenia felicitis-caprae
- Anomala
- Isaria kogane
- Anopheles
- Coelomomyces lairdii
- Coelomomyces raffaelei var. parvus
- Culicomyces clavosporus
- Antestiopsis
- Eudimeromyces greatheadii
- Anthocoris
- Cephalosporium aranearum forma fusisporum
- Antireicheia
- Dimeromyces descarpentriesii
- Dimeromyces leleupii
- Antoinella
- Rhachomyces antoinae
- 'Aphids'
- Phialophora oxyspora
- Aphis
- Hirsutella aphidis
- Zoophthora erinacea
- Aphrosylus
- Stigmatomyces senegalensis
- Apis
- Arrhenosphaera craneae
- Endomycopsis apis
- Pericystis apis var. major
- Pericystis apis var. minor
- Pichia melissophila
- Torulopsis melissophila
- Armitermes
- Hormiscioideus filamentosus
- Asmeringa
- Stigmatomyces giordanii
- Aspidiotus
- Phoma aspidioticola
- Atissa
- Stigmatomyces monspeliensis
- Aulonogyrus
- Laboulbenia afrogyri
- Baetis
- Genistella microspora
- Glottzia ephemeridarum
- Graminella bulbosa
- Barathra
- Tarichium bereshkovaeum
- Baudia
- Laboulbenia benjaminii
- Bembidion
- Laboulbenia stipitata
- Laboulbenia yoshidae
- Blatta
- Kluveromyces blattae
- Bledius
- Laboulbenia parriaudii
- Boetis
- Paramoebidium arcuatum
- Bombus
- Torulopsis apis
- Bombyx
- Hirsutella satumaensis
- Isaria asamaensis
- Isaria morioakaensis
- Bostrichioplites
- Trichosporon melibiosaceum
- Brenthia
- Selenotila intestinalis
- Broscosoma
- Laboulbenia sakyasinsha
- Buprestidae
- Bullera dendrophila
- Candida naeodendra
- Calcophora
- Pichia segobiensis
- Callibaphus
- Hymenostilbe nutans

## INSECTA (continued)

- Camponotus  
   Aegeritella lenkoi  
 Canace  
   Stigmatomyces canzonierii  
 Carineta  
   Massospora carinetae  
 Carpelimus  
   Cantharomyces japonicus  
 Catascopus  
   Laboulbenia gaesum  
 Ceralces  
   Laboulbenia bertiae  
 Cerambycidae  
   Candida dendronema  
   Torulopsis dendritica  
 Cercyon  
   Hydrophilomyces gracilis  
 Ceroplastes  
   Cordyceps coccidiicola  
 Ceropria  
   Dimeromyces cherrhonesites  
   Laboulbenia prophyrocnemis  
 Ceutorrhynchus  
   Metarhizium flavoviride  
 Chaetocnema  
   Laboulbenia temperei  
 Chamaeleo  
   Paecilomyces viridis  
 Chironomidae  
   Aphanomycopsis sexualis  
   Atkinsiella entomophaga  
   Smittium incassatum  
   Stachylina chironomidarum  
 Chironomus  
   Catenaria spinosa  
   Coelomomyces chironomi  
   Smittium typhellum  
   Stachylina euthena  
 Chlaenius  
   Laboulbenia pseudocolasiana  
 Choleva  
   Corethromyces henrotii  
 Chrysops  
   Coelomomyces milkoii  
 Chydaeus  
   Laboulbenia himalayensis  
   Misgomyces hingstonii  
 Cicada  
   Cordyceps cicadae  
   Massospora diminuta  
 Cicadellidae  
   Podonectria cicadellidicola  
   Podonectria citrina  
 Cidaria  
   Empusa puparum  
 Cloëon  
   Coelomycidium ephemerale  
   Haplosporidium bayeri  
 Coccidae  
   Hirsutella coccidiicola  
 Coenia  
   Stigmatomyces coeniae  
 Colenis  
   Asaphomyces gillerforsii  
 Coleoptera  
   Akanthomyces coleopterorum  
   Cordyceps atrovirens  
   Paecilomyces coleopterorum  
   Sympodomyces pentacellularis  
 Colpodes  
   Laboulbenia arawaka  
   Laboulbenia darlingtonii  
 Conosoma  
   Stichomyces europaeus  
 Cricitopus  
   Coelomomyces tuzetiae  
 Crossotarsus  
   Candida entomophila  
   Pichia crossotarsi  
   Pichia microspora  
   Torulopsis insectalens  
   Torulopsis silvatica  
 Cryptophagus  
   Autophagomyces falcatus
- Cryptothelea  
   Hirsutella satumaensis  
 Crypturgus  
   Cephalosporium suspensum  
 Ctenodactyla  
   Laboulbenia viracocha  
 Cucullia  
   Empusa puparum  
 Culex  
   Coelomomyces iliensis  
   Coelomomyces omorii  
   Entomophthora destruens  
 Culiseta  
   Entomophthora aquatica  
 Cyrtotonotus  
   Laboulbenia aubryi  
 Dendroctonus  
   Ceratocystis minor var. barrasii  
 Dendrolimus  
   Cephalosporium patchii  
   Cephalosporium subsphaerosporum  
 Diamesa  
   Smittium elongatum  
 Diceroprocta  
   Massospora diceroproctae  
 Dicrotendipes  
   Catenaria ramosa  
 Diplous  
   Laboulbenia ishikawae  
 Diprion  
   Cephalosporium zeylanicum forma curvisporum  
   Isaria asamaensis  
   Isaria moriokaensis  
 Diptera  
   Cordyceps novoguineensis  
 Dolichothrips  
   Dioicomyces bournerii  
 Dorisiana  
   Massospora dorisianae  
   Massospora ocybetes  
 Drosophila  
   Dipodascopsis uninucleata var. wickerhamii  
   Stigmatomyces majewskii  
 Ecdyonurus  
   Haplosporidium ecdyonuri  
 Eleusis  
   Kainomyces hyalinus  
 Enochrus  
   Eusynaptomyces benjaminii  
 Eotachys  
   Rhachomyces mirei  
 Ephemerella  
   Zygopolaris ephemeridarum  
 Ergates  
   Candida ergatensis  
 Erichsonius  
   Diplomyces clavifer  
 Ernobius  
   Candida karawaiewii  
   Torulopsis karawaiewii  
 Eurois  
   Tarichium lavrovii  
 Eurvaspis  
   Eudimeromyces greatheadii  
 Eurydera  
   Laboulbenia numidiceps  
 Fannia  
   Strongwellsea magna  
 Fidicina  
   Massospora fidicinae  
 Forficula  
   Hesperomyces forficulae  
 Formica  
   Aegeritella superficialis  
   Torulopsis apis var. galacta  
 Fulgoroidea  
   Hymenostilbe sulphurea  
 Glaphyrocantion  
   Laboulbenia diademata  
 Glyptotendipes  
   Catenaria uncinata  
 Gnathotrichus  
   Ambrosiella sulcati  
   Raffaelea sulcati  
 Gonocephalum  
   Coleospora binucleata



## INSECTA (continued)

- Gryllotalpa  
   *Cordyceps neogryllotalpae*  
 Gynandropus  
   *Laboulbenia auberi*  
 Habrophlebia  
   *Paramoebidium dispersum*  
 Haplochaenius  
   *Laboulbenia torta*  
 Harpalinus  
   *Laboulbenia paulianii*  
 Hebrus  
   *Rhizopodomycetes basifurcatus*  
   *Rhizopodomycetes erectus*  
   *Rhizopodomycetes geniculatus*  
   *Rhizopodomycetes mexicanus*  
   *Rhizopodomycetes polhemi*  
 Hexagonia  
   *Laboulbenia hexagoniae*  
   *Laboulbenia kilimana*  
 Holcocus  
   *Cordyceps indigotica*  
 Hyadina  
   *Stigmatomyces hyadinae*  
 Hydrobius  
   *Rhynchophoromyces hydrobii*  
 Hymenoptera  
   *Cordyceps myrmecogena*  
 Hypochus  
   *Conidiobolus villosus*  
 Ips  
   *Hyalorhinocladia minuta-bicolor*  
 Isotomurus  
   *Orchesellaria maugui*  
 Lasius  
   *Entomophthora myrmecophaga*  
 'Leaf-hopper'  
   *Calonectria pruinosa*  
   *Hirsutella versicolor*  
 Lebia  
   *Laboulbenia tavaresiae*  
 Lema  
   *Laboulbenia macarthurii*  
 Lepidoptera  
   *Cordyceps albocitrinus*  
   *Cordyceps chualasae*  
   *Cordyceps vorobjovii*  
   *Hirsutella asiae*  
   *Hirsutella patouillardii*  
   *Isaria bialowieziensis*  
   *Paecilomyces ghanensis*  
   *Paecilomyces ramosus*  
 Lepidopteron  
   *Cordyceps riverae*  
 Leptocera  
   *Stigmatomyces pedunculatus*  
 Lesticus  
   *Laboulbenia formosana*  
 Liagonum  
   *Laboulbenia peyrierasii*  
   *Laboulbenia salaziana*  
 Limnebius  
   *Hydrophilomyces limnebi*  
 Liodes  
   *Amphimycetes liodivorus*  
 Lispinus  
   *Laboulbenia jarrigei*  
   *Rickia lisipini*  
 Luprops  
   *Laboulbenia lupropis*  
 Lymantria  
   *Hirsutella satumaensis*  
 Lymnastis  
   *Laboulbenia basilewskyi*  
 Macrobasis  
   *Synclerostroma alliaceum*  
 Macrocheles  
   *Rickia polonica*  
 Macrochilus  
   *Laboulbenia crolandii*  
 Macromischoides  
   *Hymenostilbe longispora*  
 Mastax  
   *Laboulbenia chopardii*  
   *Misgomyces mastacis*  
   *Rhachomyces alluaudii*  
 Megachile  
   *Ascosphaera atra*  
   *Ascosphaera prolipepa*  
   *Microascus exsertus*  
 Merragata  
   *Rhizopodomycetes californicus*  
 Mesophylax  
   *Saccharomyces abulensis*  
 Mesovelia  
   *Autophagomyces poissonii*  
   *Dioicomyces mesoveliae*  
 Metabacetes  
   *Laboulbenia lucerna*  
 Metriona  
   *Laboulbenia metrionae*  
 Microtyphlus  
   *Laboulbenia coiffaitii*  
 'Mites'  
   *Rickia nigella*  
 Mitrephora  
   *Acanthotheciella tropicalis*  
   *Ypsilonia tropicalis*  
 Monolepta  
   *Laboulbenia monoleptae*  
 Mycetina  
   *Rickia mycetinae*  
 Myrmecoxenus  
   *Dioicomyces myrmecophilus*  
 Myzus  
   *Zoophthora erinacea*  
 Nebria  
   *Laboulbenia nebriae* subsp. *maghrebiana*  
 Neocolpodes  
   *Eucantharomyces neocolpodis*  
   *Laboulbenia beckeri*  
 Neomegalonychus  
   *Laboulbenia semi-atrata*  
 Nesitis  
   *Laboulbenia nesitidis*  
 Noctuidae  
   *Cordyceps alpicola*  
   *Cordyceps bulolensis*  
 Nycteis  
   *Laboulbenia vadonii*  
 Octotemnus  
   *Euphoriomyces octotemni*  
 Ocypus  
   *Rhachomyces ocypis*  
 Omalium  
   *Rickia zanettii*  
 Onychiurus  
   *Coniothyrium onychiuri*  
 Ophionea  
   *Laboulbenia polymorpha*  
 Opifex  
   *Coelomomyces opifexi*  
 Orchesella  
   *Orchesellaria lattesii*  
 Orectochilus  
   *Laboulbenia satanas*  
 Orotrechus  
   *Rhachomyces bucciarellii*  
 Orthocladus  
   *Coelomomyces tuzetiae*  
   *Trichozygospora chironomidarum*  
 Osmia  
   *Ascosphaera aggregata*  
 Pachyteles  
   *Laboulbenia negrei*  
   *Laboulbenia negrei* subsp. *dilutior*  
 Paltothyreus  
   *Akanthomyces gracilis*  
 Paraleleupidia  
   *Laboulbenia cajanii*  
 Paraleptophlebia  
   *Paramoebidium eccriniforme*  
 Paratrechus  
   *Rhachomyces quetzalcoatl*  
 Paropisthius  
   *Laboulbenia bodhisattva*  
 Parydra  
   *Stigmatomyces trianguilapicalis*

## INSECTA (continued)

- Pericalus  
   *Laboulbenia blumii*  
   *Laboulbenia filiformis*  
   *Laboulbenia minetii*  
 Perigona  
   *Rhachomyces schweitzeri*  
   *Rhachomyces sigmoideus*  
 Peripristus  
   *Laboulbenia vermiformis*  
 Phenrica  
   *Laboulbenia dorstii*  
 Philosemia  
   *Aspergillus insecticola*  
 Phragmatobia  
   *Oospora sajanica*  
 Phryganeidae  
   *Atkinsiella entomophaga*  
 Planetes  
   *Eucantharomyces japonicus*  
 Platypedia  
   *Massospora platypediae*  
 Platypus  
   *Raffaelea albimanens*  
   *Raffaelea hennebertii*  
 Podagrica  
   *Laboulbenia motasii*  
   *Laboulbenia skirgielloae*  
 Podura  
   *Orchesellaria podurae*  
 Priochirus  
   *Rickia wulaiensis*  
 Procladius  
   *Bertramia marionensis*  
   *Smittium pusillum*  
 Pspectrocladius  
   *Bertramia marionensis*  
   *Coelomomyces chironomi* var. *canadensis*  
 Pspectrotanypus  
   *Smittium bisporum*  
   *Stachylina euthena*  
 Pseudadorium  
   *Laboulbenia grayi*  
 Psilopa  
   *Stigmatomyces harantii*  
   *Stigmatomyces psilopae* var. *camargensis*  
 Ptenidium  
   *Misgomyces flexus*  
 Pterochloroides  
   *Entomophthora turbinata*  
 Pterostichus  
   *Laboulbenia okumurae*  
 Ptilium  
   *Misgomyces annae*  
 Ptomaphagus  
   *Corethromyces niger*  
   *Laboulbenia ptomaphagi*  
 Quadraspidiotus  
   *Fusarium larvarum* var. *rubrum*  
   *Fusarium merismodes* var. *violaceum*  
 Raphidia  
   *Empusa weberi*  
   *Entomophthora weberi*  
 Reichodes  
   *Laboulbenia rossii*  
 Reticulitermes flavipes  
   *Dimeromyces isopterus*  
 Rhinoterms  
   *Mattirolella silvestrii*  
 Rupa  
   *Laboulbenia rupae*  
 Salganea  
   *Rickia oceana*  
 Scaphidema  
   *Dimeromyces balazucii*  
 Scarabaeidae  
   *Cordyceps scarabaeicola*  
 Schizolachnus  
   *Entomophthora canadensis*  
 Scimbalium  
   *Corethromyces scimbalii*  
 Serviformica  
   *Zoophthora myrmecophaga*  
 Silvanus  
   *Cucujomyces rotundatus*  
 Simulium  
   *Genistellospora homothallica*  
   *Paramoebidium chattonii*  
   *Paramoebidium curvum*  
   *Pennella angustispora*  
   *Pennella simulii*  
   *Simulium microsporus*  
 Sinoxylon  
   *Candida homilentoma*  
   *Hansenula sydowiorum*  
 Speluncarius  
   *Rhachomyces pacei*  
 Speotrechus  
   *Rhachomyces hypogaeus* subsp. *richardii*  
 Sphaerocera  
   *Fanniomyces burdigalensis*  
 Stenobothrus  
   *Isaria stenobothri*  
 Stephanoderes  
   *Botrytis stephanoderis* forma *macroconidiana*  
 Sturmia  
   *Isaria musasiensis*  
   *Spicaria rubido-purpurea*  
   *Sterigmatocystis japonica*  
 Syncricotopus  
   *Smittium megazygosporum*  
 Tabanus  
   *Coelomomyces milkoi*  
 Tachys  
   *Laboulbenia nana*  
 Tanytarsus  
   *Coelomomyces beirnei*  
   *Stachylina grandispora*  
   *Stachylina minuta*  
 Termites  
   *Mattirolella crustosa*  
 Termitidae  
   *Cordyceps termitophila*  
 Tetranychus  
   *Cephalosporium diversiphialidum*  
   *Entomophthora adjarica*  
   *Triplosporium tetranychii*  
 Tettigates  
   *Massospora tettigatis*  
 Tettigoniidae  
   *Paecilomyces reniformis*  
 Thraulus  
   *Paramoebidium thrauli*  
 Thrips  
   *Entomophthora parvispora*  
   *Entomophthora thripidum*  
 Tipula  
   *Empusa thaxteri*  
   *Entomophthora gigantea*  
   *Entomophthora porteri*  
 Trachysarus  
   *Rhachomyces franzii*  
 Trechoblemus  
   *Laboulbenia subterranea* subsp. *lecoareri*  
 Trechus  
   *Rhachomyces claudiae*  
 Trichaphaenops  
   *Rhachomyces reveilletii*  
 Trichocellus  
   *Laboulbenia bradycelli*  
 Tritoma  
   *Rickia taiwanensis*  
 Velia  
   *Prolixandromyces corniculatus*  
   *Prolixandromyces veliae*  
 Xenodromius  
   *Rhachomyces mateui*  
 Xestobium  
   *Candida xestobii*  
   *Torulopsis xestobii*  
 Xyleborus  
   *Candida hylophila*  
   *Hansenula philodendra*  
   *Raffaelea arxii*  
   *Sterigmatomyces polyborus*  
   *Torulopsis nemodendra*  
   *Torulopsis philyla*  
 Xylion  
   *Candida silvanorum*  
 Zuphium  
   *Eucantharomyces basilewskyi*  
 Zygaena  
   *Zygaenobia intestinalis*

## INVERTEBRATA (Other than Insecta)

- Alloporeus  
   Cestodella alloporei  
 Amoeba  
   Amoebophilus dangeardii  
   Stylopaga gracilis  
   Tulasnella zoocytia  
 Anchialina  
   Amalocystis novellii  
 Arachnid  
   Sporothrix ghanensis  
 Araneus  
   Hymenostilbe kobayashii  
 Blaniulus  
   Enterobryus brolemannii  
 Brachyspirobolus  
   Enterobryus brachyspiroboli  
 Callipus  
   Diplopodomycetes callipodos  
 Centropitulum  
   Glotzia centropituli  
 Cladostreptus  
   Cestodella parva  
 Clausocalanus  
   Ellobiopsis fagei  
 Cordyloporus  
   Mononema demangei  
 Ctenocalanus  
   Ellobiopsis elongata  
 Cyliandroliulus  
   Enterobryus cyliandroliuli  
 Dendroiulus  
   Rickia dendroiuli  
 Dendrolaelaps  
   Acariniola subbasalipunctata  
   Thaxteriola moseri  
 Diaptomus  
   Aphanomyces destruens  
 Diploscapter  
   Gonimochaete pyriformis  
 Endamoeba  
   Sphaerita endamoebae  
 Euphausia  
   Amalocystis fagei  
 Eurydesmus  
   Enterobryus eurydesmi  
 Gammarus  
   Cryptococcus gammari  
 Globotherium  
   Eccrina gigantea  
 Gnathophausia  
   Amalocystis fasciata  
 'Hydrozoa'  
   Abyssomyces hydrozoicus  
 Hyloniscus  
   Nodocrinella hylonisci  
 Hypsibius  
   Ballocephala pedicellata  
 Isoprostreptus  
   Enterobryus isoprostrepti  
 Iulus  
   Enterobryus rectus  
 Keratella  
   Phlyctocytrium powhatanense  
 Ktenostreptus  
   Rickia siddhartha  
 Lecane  
   Olpidium sparrowii  
 Leiobunum  
   Entomophthora batkoi  
 Leptodesmus  
   Enterobryus fertilis  
   Enterobryus leptodesmi  
 Leptoiulus  
   Enterobryus leptoiuli  
 Leptomyxis  
   Amalocystis gracilis  
 Macrobiotus  
   Ballocephala verrucospora  
 Meloidogyne  
   Dactylella oviparasitica  
 Microdeutopus  
   Paramacrinella microdeutopi  
 Musculium  
   Endosphaerium funiculatum  
 Nematodes  
   Arthrobotrys amerospora  
   Arthrobotrys botryospora  
   Arthrobotrys pauca  
   Dactylella inquistoi  
   Entomophthora vermicola  
   Golovinia appendiculata  
   Haptocara latirostrum  
   Harposporium arthrosporum  
   Harposporium drechsleri  
   Harposporium reniforme  
   Kafiaddinia fusariformis  
   Meristacrum pendulatum  
   Monacrosporium robustum  
   Myzocyttium anomalum  
   Nematocytus tripolitanus  
   Nematophagus azerbaijanicus  
   Plesiospora globosa  
   Zygonemomyces echinulatus  
 Nephthys  
   Ellobiopsis eupraxiae  
 Oligolophus  
   Entomophthora batkoi  
 Onychostreptus  
   Enterobryus onychostrepti  
 Orchestia  
   Taeniellopsis susplugasi  
 Orthomorpha  
   Enterobryus orthomorphae  
   Mononema demangei  
 Ostrea  
   Althornia crouchii  
   Thanatostrea polymorpha  
 Oxydesmus  
   Enterobryus oxydesmi  
 Pachybolus  
   Cestodella pachybolii  
   Enterobryus tuzetae  
 Perapolydesmus  
   Mononema perapolydesmi  
 Peridontopyge  
   Enterobryus peridontopygei  
 Plagiodesmus  
   Enterobryus nudatus  
   Enterobryus pennatus  
 Plethocrossus  
   Enterobryus adjanohounii  
 Polydesmus  
   Enterobryus gracilis  
 Prismatolaimus  
   Harposporium rhynchosporum  
 Proctolaelaps  
   Acariniola basalipunctata  
 Pseudoeurydesmus  
   Enterobryus pseudoeurydesmi  
 Pseudonannolene  
   Cestodella pseudonannolenis  
 Rhabditis  
   Gonimochaete latitubus  
   Lagenidium caudatum  
   Myzocyttium glutinosporum  
   Myzocyttium humicola  
   Myzocyttium intermedium  
   Myzocyttium lenticulare  
   Myzocyttium papillatum  
 Rhinocricus  
   Cestodella attenuata  
   Cestodella rhinocrici  
 Rotifers  
   Myzocyttium indicum  
   Verticillium reniforme  
 Scaphiostreptus  
   Cestodella glandulosa  
 Schizophyllum  
   Enterobryus robinii  
 Scotoniscus  
   Parataeniella scotonisci  
 Scylla  
   Lagenidium scyllae  
 Seychellobolus  
   Enterobryus seychelloboli  
 'Spider'  
   Cordyceps arachnogenea  
   Cordyceps nelumboides

## INVERTEBRATA (continued)

- Filobasidiella arachnophila
- Hymenostilbe ghanensis
- Torrubiella arachnophila forma alba
- Torrubiella falklandica
- Spirostreptus
- Asellaria spirostrepti
- Cestodella operculata
- Cestodella straelenii
- Enterobryus spirostrepti
- Enterobryus vulgaris
- Microasellaria funicularia
- Talitrus
- Humicola nivea
- Thais
- Labyrinthula thais

## IRIDACEAE

- Favolaschia meridae
- Freesia
- Erysiphe cichoracearum forma freesiae
- Gladiolus
- Marssonina gladioli
- Iris
- Anixiella monospora
- Belonium nigromaculatum
- Cercosporella iridis
- Lamproderma thindianum
- Marssonina junonis
- Rutstroemia iridis-aphyllae
- Micranthus
- Lasiochaeria micranthi

## IXONANTHACEAE

- Klainedoxa
- Harknessia deightonii

## JUGLANDACEAE

- Carya
- Codinaea gonytrichodes
- Gnomonia dispersa
- Laeticorticium mississippiense
- Phanerochaete salmoneolutea
- Juglans
- Coprinus bubalinus
- Cylindrocarpon juglandina
- Cytospora juglandina var. fallax
- Hendersonia juglandis
- Hypocrea subpachybasioidea
- Laeticorticium canfieldii
- Numulariella morganii
- Pholiota subcastanea
- Phyllactinia juglandis
- Phyllactinia juglandis-mandshuricae
- Poculum nucicola
- Sirococcus clavignenti-juglandacearum
- Stegosporium juglandis
- Pterocarya
- Ganoderma kosteri
- Melanconis pterocaryae
- Melanconium ershadii

## JUNCACEAE

- Juncus
- Dactylaria junci
- Dendrospora juncicola
- Flagelloscypha pilatii
- Leptosphaeria neomaritima
- Pleuropedium tricladioides
- Pseudoanguillospora prolifera
- Pseudoanguillospora stricta
- Scutellinia nigrohirtula var. juncicola
- Scutumollisia leptoderma
- Scutumollisia stenosporea
- Tarbertia juncina
- Urocystis tothii
- Luzula
- Pleospora luzulae
- Stioclettia luzulina

## JUNCAGINACEAE

- Triglochin
- Wettsteinina operculata

## LABIATAE

- Betonica
- Ascochyta betonnicola
- Clinopodium

- Cercospora clinopodii-vulgaris
- Peronospora clinopodii
- Colebrookea
- Endoxylinia indica
- Massarina colebrookeae
- Massarina kamatii
- Quaternaria indica
- Coleus
- Cercospora coleana
- Dracocephalum
- Ramularia dracocephali
- Septoria dracocephalicola
- Elsholtzia
- Phyllactinia elsholtziae
- Eremostachys
- Septoria eremostachydis
- Galeopsis
- Mycorhynchus caulicola
- Glechoma
- Ascochyta glechomatis
- Peronospora glechomae
- Hymenocrater
- Cylindrosporium gorlenkovii
- Gloeosporium hymenocrateris
- Hyptis
- Puccinia neohyptidis
- Lagochilus
- Ascochyta lagochili
- Camarosporium lagochili
- Hendersonia lagochili
- Lallemantia
- Ascochyta lallemantiae
- Lavandula
- Coniothyrium lavandulae
- Leonurus
- Ascochyta leonuricola
- Leucas
- Aecidium leucadis-montanae
- Mentha
- Aecidium iranicum
- Flagelloscypha abruptiflagellata
- Monarda
- Erysiphe monardae
- Nepeta
- Cylindrosporium nepetae
- Ocimum
- Elsinoë arxii
- Leptosphaeria ocimicola
- Microdiplodia roridia
- Oidium ocimi
- Pleospora aclypeata
- Pleospora akolae
- Origanum
- Sphaerella polygramma forma origani
- Perilla
- Ascochyta perillae
- Phlomis
- Puccinia manoutcherii
- Tricellula vassjaginiana
- Plectranthus
- Camarosporium plectranthi
- Hendersonia plectranthi
- Microdiplodia plectranthi
- Plasmopara plectranthi
- Pogostemon
- Synchytrium pogostemonis
- Rosmarinus
- Leucoporus meridionalis
- Perenniporia rosmarini
- Salvia
- Ascochyta sclareae
- Phomopsis sclareae
- Pyrenochaeta salviae
- Satureja
- Peronospora saturejae-hortensis
- Sideritis
- Diplodia sideritidis
- Peronospora sideritidis
- Pleospora juzepczukii
- Pleospora rubtzovii
- Solenostemon
- Cercospora solenostemonis
- Stachyopsis
- Ramularia stachyopsidis



Stachys  
 Stegосporium stachydis  
 Thymus  
 Diplodia thymi  
 Phomopsis thymi  
 Ziziphora  
 Camarosporium ziziphorae  
 Peronospora ibrahimovii

## LAURACEAE

Entopeltacites attenuatus  
 Entopeltacites irregularis  
 Limaciniella lauracearum  
 Actinodaphne  
 Acrodictys kamatii  
 Calosphaeria indica  
 Plectosphaera actinodaphnes

## Aniba

Pyricularia lourinae

## Beilschmiedia

Chalara angionacea  
 Circinotrichum papakurae

## Cinnamomum

Hypocrea gelatinoperidia  
 Microdiplodia cinnamomi  
 Peltosphaeria monospora  
 Phaeoramularia hachijoensis  
 Phomopsis tezpatae  
 Phyllachora cinnamomi  
 Sphacelotheca cinnamomi  
 Torula fasciculata  
 Tripospermum trimiferum

## Cryptocarya

Candida nitrivorans

## Laurus

Calycellina lauri  
 Microthyrium lauri  
 Morenoina azorica  
 Trichosphaeria lauri

## Lindera (see also Parabenzoïn)

Phyllactinia linderae  
 Phyllosticta multimaculans  
 Phyllosticta phanerura

## Litsea

Periconiella longispora  
 Trichosphaeria kamatii  
 Uncinula dabashanensis  
 Uncinula irregularis

## Machilus

Ascochyta yakushimensis  
 Calceospora hachijoensis  
 Spilodochium indicum  
 Tricladium minimum  
 Triposporina yakuenis

## Nectandra

Lembosiofeltis nectandrae

## Neolitsea

Plagiostigme neolitseae

## Ocotea

Peniophora confusa  
 Peniophora laxitexta

## Parabenzoïn (see also Lindera)

Phyllosticta miurae

## Persea

Chaetochalara aspera  
 Circinotrichum fertile  
 Diplodia rabatica  
 Diplodia chavanieri  
 Guignardia perseae  
 Hendersonia multa  
 Leptosphaeria gratissima  
 Leptosphaeria gratissima var. longispora  
 Menisporopsis profusa  
 Peroneutypa perseae  
 Pseudomassaria carolinensis  
 Redbia elegans  
 Septoria gharbensis  
 Stagonospora diversiseptata  
 Thozetella cristata

## Phoebe

Marasmius leucorotalis var. discopallescens  
 Rhodocybe crepidotoides

## LECYTHIDACEAE

Tricholomopsis elegans var. minor

## Bertholletia

Blastobotrys proliferans

Couratari  
 Cylindrocladium couratarii  
 Idrilla couratarii  
 Eschweilera  
 Batistamnus eschweilerae  
 Uredo jaranae  
 Lecythis  
 Verticillium lecythidis

## LEEACEAE

## Leea

Cercospora leae-macrophyllae  
 Phyllachora leae-elatae

## LEGUMINOSAE

Ceratiomyxella tahitiensis var. neotropalis  
 Marasmius aequatorialis  
 Pseudobeltrania selenoides

## Acacia

Anthostomella acaciae  
 Aplosporella acaciigena  
 Aplosporella subhyalina  
 Bagnisiella acaciae  
 Calyculosphaeria acaciae  
 Candida insectamans  
 Candida silvicultrix  
 Ceriospora acaciae  
 Cladosporium acaciae  
 Cladosporium acaciicola  
 Crepidotus effusus  
 Cytospora marathwadensis  
 Dictyodopsis acaciae  
 Dothiorella acaciae  
 Entoloma murinum  
 Ganoderma manoutchehrii  
 Helminthosporium ostoyae  
 Hypocrea acaciae  
 Hysteroglyphium acaciae  
 Lasiosphaeria kamatii  
 Monochaetia lutea  
 Phoma acaciigena  
 Phyllachora coimbatorensis  
 Pleospora wehmeyeri  
 Polydesmia fructicola  
 Psathyrella armeniaca  
 Ravenelia acaciae-caesia  
 Ravenelia acaciae-intsia  
 Ravenelia aurea  
 Ravenelia burmanica  
 Ravenelia pringlei  
 Ravenelia scopulata  
 Ravenelia sumatii  
 Sclerotiopsis microspora  
 Spilodochium acaciae  
 Stictis indica  
 Strossmayeria ostoyae  
 Tripospermum acaciae  
 Tubeufia acaciae  
 Valsella acaciae

## Acrocarpus

Cercospora acrocarpicola

## Adesmia

Septoria gregaria

## Aeschynomene

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f. sp. aeschynomenes  
 Phakopsora diehlii

## Albizia

Domingoella albiziae  
 Exosporium albiziae  
 Ganoderma dejongii  
 Gnomoniella indica  
 Hypochnicium subgriseus  
 Lecanidion albiziae  
 Macrophoma albiziae  
 Massarina albiziae  
 Mycosphaerella albiziae  
 Odontotrema raubabagense  
 Ravenelia albiziae-zygiae  
 Ravenelia odoratissima  
 Valsa kitajimana

## Alhagi

Camarosporium alhagi  
 Cytodiplospora alhagi  
 Dothiorella alhagi  
 Heterosporium alhagi

## LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

- Leptosphaeria alhagi*  
*Stagonospora alhagicola*  
*Alysicarpus*  
*Pseudoaristastoma indicum*  
*Amherstia*  
*Phomopsis amherstiae*  
*Ammodendron*  
*Cucurbitaria ammodendri*  
*Diplodia ammodendri*  
*Strickeria ammodendri*  
*Strickeria ammodendricola*  
*Ammothamnus*  
*Leptosphaeria ammothamni*  
*Selenophoma ammothamni*  
*Strickeria ammothamni*  
*Amorpha*  
*Camarosporium amorphicola*  
*Strickeria amorphae*  
*Strickeria amorphicola*  
*Anagyris*  
*Stictis korfii*  
*Anthonothea*  
*Gibbera anthonothae*  
*Anthyllis*  
*Naemosphaera anthyllidis*  
*Pyrenochaeta anthyllidis*  
*Apoplanesia*  
*Uropyxis heterospora*  
*Arachis*  
*Alternaria arachidis*  
*Aposphaeria arachidis*  
*Chaetomium trilaterale* var. *chiversii*  
*Guignardia arachidis*  
*Harikrishnaella arachidis*  
*Phoma arachidicola*  
*Trichocladium pavgii*  
*Astragalus*  
*Aplosporella astragalina*  
*Ascochyta astragalicola*  
*Asteridium leguminosarum*  
*Clypeosphaeria astragali*  
*Lophiostoma astragali*  
*Microdiplodia astragali*  
*Naemosphaera astragali*  
*Baphia*  
*Chaetendophragma triangularia* var. *africana*  
*Hymenochaete gigaspora*  
*Prosporium baphiicola*  
*Uredo baphiae-nitidae*  
*Ypsilospora africana*  
*Bauhinia*  
*Cercospora bauhiniicola*  
*Exosporium bauhiniae*  
*Phyllachora vahlii*  
*Pleomassaria bauhiniae*  
*Prathigada bauhiniae*  
*Spadicoides aggregata*  
*Uromyces collinus*  
*Uromyces dietelianus* var. *nervicola*  
*Uromyces vicosensis*  
*Uromyces viegasii*  
*Brachystegia*  
*Sporidesmium brachystegiae*  
*Butea*  
*Asteromella buteae*  
*Didymosphaeria monospermatis*  
*Herpotrichia monosperma*  
*Julella kanargaonensis*  
*Pestalotia buteae*  
*Pleospora chandensis*  
*Caesalpinia*  
*Camarosporium gucevicziae*  
*Cercospora caesalpiniae*  
*Clypeothecium caesalpiniae*  
*Cytospora caesalpiniae*  
*Didymosphaeria caesalpiniae*  
*Microdothella caesalpiniae*  
*Monochaetia breviformis*  
*Patellaria caesalpiniae*  
*Phyllactinia caesalpiniae*  
*Pleospora caesalpiniae*  
*Ravenelia satatensis*  
*Cajanus*  
*Cercospora thirumalacharii*  
*Didymosphaeria cajani*  
*Fusarium butleri*  
*Gibberella butleri*  
*Phytophthora cajani*  
*Phytophthora drechsleri* var. *cajani*  
*Calliandra*  
*Ravenelia linda*  
*Calophaca*  
*Septoria calophacae*  
*Canavalia*  
*Cercospora canavaliae-roseae*  
*Cercospora canavaliana*  
*Cercospora cercosporioides*  
*Uromyces canavaliae*  
*Caragana*  
*Dasyyscyphus turkestanicus*  
*Microsphaera longissima*  
*Cassia*  
*Aecidium cassiae-pumilae*  
*Aecidium cassiae-torae*  
*Capnodium cassiae*  
*Cercospora cassiae-alatae*  
*Cercospora cassiae-nodosae*  
*Cercospora cassiigena*  
*Cercospora lambareneensis*  
*Cylindrosporium cassiae*  
*Endophyllum cassiae*  
*Gloeosporium cassiae-siameae*  
*Mycosphaerella guineensis*  
*Mycosphaerella sieberiana*  
*Ravenelia bella*  
*Ravenelia spinulosa* var. *microspora*  
*Satwalekera sundara*  
*Schizoxylon punctatum*  
*Uredo cassiae-occidentalis*  
*Uredo cassiae-surathusis*  
*Zopfia bilgramii*  
*Cathormion*  
*Phialographium deightonii*  
*Centrosema*  
*Cercospora centrosematicola*  
*Cercis*  
*Cercospora cercidis*  
*Cicer*  
*Ascotricha lusitanica*  
*Diplodia ciceris*  
*Clitoria*  
*Oidium clitoriae*  
*Uredo goeldii*  
*Coronilla*  
*Ascochyta coronillae*  
*Coniothyrium dobiaschii*  
*Phyllosticta coronillae*  
*Rhabdospora coronillae*  
*Crotalaria*  
*Cercospora luxurians*  
*Maravalia africana*  
*Parodiella crotalariae*  
*Parodiella perisporoides* forma *multiloculata*  
*Pyrenochaeta crotalariae*  
*Cyamopsis*  
*Phyllosticta cyamopsicola*  
*Cylista*  
*Synchytrium cylistae*  
*Cynometra*  
*Coccostroma cynometrae*  
*Scortechiniellopsis leonensis*  
*Cytisus*  
*Clitopilus pertenuis*  
*Crepidotus microcarpus*  
*Didymella cladophila* forma *cytisi*  
*Endophragmiella lignicola*  
*Erysiphe communis* forma *cytisi*  
*Microsphaera penicillata* forma *cytisi*  
*Ophiobolus polytrichi*  
*Dalbergia*  
*Chaetochalara ramosa*  
*Crucellisporium africanum*  
*Fusarium solani* forma *dalbergiae*  
*Ganoderma ahmadii*  
*Hendersonula dalbergiae*  
*Lambertella pseudotriata*  
*Monochaetia dalbergiae*  
*Peniophora indica*  
*Plurisperma dalbergiae*  
*Pyrenochaeta dalbergiae*

## LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

- Sclerographiopsis dalbergiae  
 Septothyrella dalbergiae  
 Sphaerophragmium gabonense  
 Desmodium  
   Cercospora gangetici  
   Mycosphaerella desmodiifolii  
   Ophiobolus gangetici  
   Pseudocercospora bhupalensis  
   Pseudocercospora ghanensis  
   Pseudocercospora mulleri  
   Pyrenochaeta desmodii  
   Synchytrium desmodii  
   Uromyces desmodicola var. desmodii  
 Dichrostachys  
   Ravenelia deformis  
 Dolichos  
   Ascochyta lablab  
   Phaeoseptoria dolichi  
 Ebenus  
   Uredo ebeni  
 Erythrina  
   Dothiorella erythrinae  
   Eutypella erythrinae  
   Hydropus dusenii subsp. nivifugus  
   Isariopsis kamatii  
   Julella erythrinicola  
   Pseudocercospora erythrinigena  
   Schizoplasmodiopsis micropunctata  
   Stigmina erythrinicola  
   Stigmina pamela-ellisiae  
 Eversmannia  
   Hendersonia eversmanniae  
   Stegonsporium eversmanniae  
 Flemingia  
   Cercospora flemingiae  
 Genista  
   Periconia algeriana  
   Periconia genistae  
   Periconia sahariana  
   Pleospora genistae  
 Gleditsia  
   Kaskaskia gleditsiae  
   Numulariola signata  
 Gliricidia  
   Volutina indica  
 Glottidium  
   Diaporthe melonis  
 Glycine  
   Ascochyta sojicola  
   Drechslera glycines  
   Parapericonia angusii  
   Ramulariopsis glycines  
 Glycyrrhiza  
   Camarosporium glycyrrhizae  
   Hendersonia glycyrrhizae  
   Metasphaeria glycyrrhizae  
   Ovularia babajani  
   Stegonsporium glycyrrhizae  
 Goebelia  
   Ascochyta goebeliae  
 Gueldenstaedtia  
   Erysiphe communis forma gueldenstaedtii  
 Gymnocladus  
   Phomopsis gymnocladi  
 Halimodendron  
   Coniothyrium kravtzevii  
   Stegonsporium golovinii  
 Hardenbergia  
   Oidium hardenbergiae  
 Hedysarum  
   Nodulosphaeria chochrjakovii  
 Hevlania  
   Cercospora hevlaniae  
 Hylocladon  
   Meliola hylocladon  
 Hymenaea  
   Leptographium hymenaeae  
 Indigofera  
   Cercospora indigoferae  
   Cercospora teysmanii  
 Inga  
   Anthostoma ingae  
   Botryosphaeria ingae  
   Hyphopolynema tropicale  
   Lillicoa speciosa  
 Larrea  
   Coniochaetidium ostreum  
 Lathyrus  
   Peronospora lathyri-humilis  
   Peronospora lathyri-palustris var. jakutica  
   Peronospora lathyri-pisiformis  
   Peronospora lathyri-rosei  
 Lens  
   Cercospora lentis  
 Lespedeza  
   Dasyscyphus lespedezae  
 Leucaena  
   Aplosporella leucaenicola  
   Dothiorella leucaenicola  
   Ravenelia hermosa  
   Uredo mexicensis  
 Lotus  
   Pseudospiropes lotorum  
 Lupinus  
   Ascochyta caulicola var. lupini  
   Chalara elegans  
   Diaporthe woodii  
   Unguicula lupini  
 Lysiloma  
   Ravenelia bajacalensis  
 Maackia  
   Stagonospora maackiae  
 Medicago  
   Diplodina medicaginis forma medicaginis-falcatae  
   Peronospora aestivalis forma lupulinae  
   Peronospora medicaginis-minimae  
   Peronospora medicaginis-orbicularis forma gros-sheimii  
   Peronospora medicaginis-orbicularis forma rigidulae  
   Peronospora medicaginis-orbicularis forma schischkini  
   Peronospora medicaginis-tianschanicae  
   Peronospora medicaginis-tianschanicae forma agropy-retori  
   Peronospora romanica forma lavrenkoi  
   Peronospora romanica forma transoxanae  
   Peronospora trifoliorum f. sp. medicaginis-sativae  
   Pythium perplexum  
   Uromyces magnusii f. sp. arabicae  
   Uromyces magnusii f. sp. sativae  
 Melilotus  
   Phyllosticta meliloti  
 Melissitus  
   Peronospora melissiti  
 Millettia  
   Herpotrichia millettiae  
   Stigmina millettiae  
 Mimosa  
   Apra bispora  
   Diplodia mimosae  
   Diplodia mimosae-himalayanae  
   Fistulina guzmanii  
   Mycena neuhoffii var. interptata  
   Phyllachora mimosae  
   Ravenelia verrucata  
   Trichotheciopsis mimosae  
 Ormosia  
   Uromyces belemensis  
 Oxytropis  
   Uromyces lapponicus var. oxytropis  
 Paramacrolobium  
   Balladyna magna  
 Parkinsonia  
   Botryosphaeria parkinsoniae  
 Peltophorum  
   Gymnopilus tropicus  
 Phaseolus  
   Cercospora albida  
   Cercospora castellanii  
   Elsinoe iwatae  
   Sphaeloma iwatae  
   Uromyces appendiculatus var. brasiliensis  
 Piliostigma  
   Stigmina kranzii  
 Piptadenia  
   Neoclitocybe latispora  
 Piscidia  
   Ravenelia piscidiae subsp. rugosa  
 Pithecellobium  
   Cercospora mimosae

## LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

*Meliola pithecellobii*  
*Phyllosticta pithecellobii*  
*Ravenelia alamosensis*  
*Ravenelia floridana*  
*Ravenelia multispinosa*  
*Ravenelia striatispora*  
*Stenella pithecellobii*  
 Poinciana  
*Sphaerodothis poinciana*  
 Pongamia  
*Bovilla pongamiae*  
*Sphaceloma pongamiae*  
 Prosopis  
*Botryodiplodia prosopidina*  
*Coniophora eremophila*  
*Diatrype delhiana*  
*Dothiorella prosopidina*  
*Hyaloscypha luteola*  
*Peronopsis prosopidis*  
*Lophiostoma prosopidis*  
*Macrophoma prosopidis*  
*Marasmiellus ramealis* var. *subtropicalis*  
*Massaria petrakii*  
*Mycoacia austro-occidentalis*  
*Poria apacheriensis*  
*Poria baboquivariensis*  
*Ravenelia spicigeriae*  
*Robergea indica*  
*Sydowia prosopidis*  
*Teichospora prosopidis*  
*Xylochora arxii*  
 Psoralea  
*Cercospora ecuadoriana*  
*Cercospora nodosa*  
*Cladosporium psoraleae*  
*Phaeostagonosporopsis psoraleae*  
*Pyrenochaeta rubtzovii*  
 Pterocarpus  
*Aldona minima*  
*Cercospora pterocarpicola*  
*Hymenochaete gigaspora*  
*Mycosphaerella pterocarp*  
*Vanderbylia unguolata*  
 Pterodon  
*Dichlaena pterodontis*  
 Pueraria  
*Mycosphaerella keissleri*  
*Mycovellosiella puerariae*  
 Robinia  
*Didymosphaeria robiniae*  
*Gyrophthrix pediculata*  
*Lepiota moseri*  
*Trichocladia pseudacaciae*  
 Samanea  
*Domingoella leonensis*  
 Sarothamnus  
*Erysiphe communis* forma *sarothamni*  
*Pleospora camarae*  
 Smirnowia  
*Ditopella koschkelovae*  
*Macrophoma oblongata*  
*Stegosporium smirnowiae*  
 Soja  
*Candida halophila*  
*Candida nadaensis*  
 Sophora  
*Camarosporium sophoricola*  
*Cucurbitaria sophorae*  
*Didymosphaeria sophorae*  
*Ditopelopsis sophorae*  
*Leptosphaeria sophorae*  
*Strickeria sophorae*  
 Spartium  
*Cainia desmazieresii*  
*Coniothyrium spartii*  
*Diplodina spartii*  
 Sphaerophysa  
*Phloeospora sphaerophysae*  
 Swartzia  
*Scopella amazonensis*  
 Tachigalia  
*Filoboletus propullulans*  
 Tamarindus  
*Catabotrys chandrapurensis*  
*Discosia tamarindi*

*Fracchiaea indica*  
*Hyalotiella subramaniani*  
*Hysterographium awaradii*  
*Massaria indica*  
*Myriangium tamarindi*  
 Tephrosia  
*Ascochyta tephrosiae*  
 Teramnus  
*Cercospora teramnica*  
 Thermopsis  
*Ascochyta thermopsidis*  
*Uromyces thermopsidicola*  
 Tipuana  
*Phomopsis cancri*  
*Phomopsis tipuanae*  
 Trifolium  
*Hendersonia trifolii*  
*Leptosphaeria balcarica*  
*Peronospora trifolii-repentis* f. sp. *trifolii-montani*  
*Peronospora trifoliorum* f. sp. *trifolii-incarnati*  
*Peronospora trifoliorum* f. sp. *trifolii-rubentis*  
*Pyrenophora trifolii*  
*Ramularia argentinensis*  
*Stilbella flavescens*  
 Trigonella  
*Hendersonia trigonellae*  
 Ulex  
*Hysteropsis zoggii*  
*Microthyrium cytisi* var. *ulicis*  
*Microthyrium cytisi* var. *ulicis-gallii*  
*Mollisiopsis dennisii*  
*Septoria slaptoniensis*  
 Uraria  
*Cercospora kashiensis*  
*Cercospora urariarum*  
*Periconia kashiensis*  
*Phaeotrichoconis urariae*  
*Pseudocercospora urariae*  
 Vicia  
*Ascochyta spraguei*  
*Ascochyta viciae-pannonicae*  
*Fusarium inflexum*  
*Metschnikowia lunata*  
*Peronospora mayorii* var. *jakutica*  
*Rhabdospora viciae*  
 Vigna  
*Ascochyta vignae*  
*Cercospora shihmenensis*  
*Cercospora vexillatae*  
*Gymnoascus alatospora*  
*Marceloia vignae*  
*Pseudocercospora mungo*  
*Pseudocercospora vignae-reticulatae*  
*Pseudonectria reticulospora*  
*Septoria kozo-poljanskii*  
 Voandzeia  
*Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *voandzeiae*  
 Vouacapoua  
*Septoria vouacapouae*  
 Wisteria  
*Cercospora wisteriicola*  
*Phlyctaena wisteriae*  
*Pleospora wisteriae*  
 Zollernia  
*Humicola zollerniae*  
*Paecilomyces zollerniae*  
 Zornia  
*Aecidium zorniae-gibbosae*  
*Cercospora zorniae*

## LEONTICACEAE

*Caulophyllum*  
*Streptobotrys caulophylli*

## LICHENS

*Ampullifera pirozynskii*  
*Candida fermenticarens*  
*Diderma areolatum*  
*Hansfordiellopsis minuta*  
*Hansfordiellopsis tenuissima*  
*Omphalina cupulatoides*  
 Alectoria  
*Phacopsis huuskonenii*  
*Tychothecium alectoriae*



## LICHENS (continued)

Arthonia  
   Cladosporium arthoniae  
   Taeniolella verrucosa  
 Buellia  
   Orbicula buelliae  
 Candelariella  
   Bispora christiansenii  
   Trimmatostroma lichenicola  
 Cladonia  
   Acremonium rhabdosporum  
   Didymella cladoniae  
   Niessia cladoniicola  
 Dermatocarpon  
   Trematosphaeria dermatocarpi  
 Diploschistes  
   Lecio-grapha malenconiana  
 Ephebe  
   Pharcidia ephebes  
   Pharcidia parva  
 Evernia  
   Pyrenopeziza lettaui  
 Gasparrinia  
   Phaeospora gasparrinae  
 Graphis  
   Taeniolella punctata  
 Gyalectidium  
   Hansfordiellopsis variegata  
 Heterodea  
   Lichenocodium echinosporum  
 Huilia  
   Karschia santessonii  
 Hypogymnia  
   Lichenocodium erodens  
 Kuttlingeria  
   Didymosphaeria kuttlingeriae  
 Lasioloma  
   Sessiliospora bicolor  
 Lecanora  
   Adelococcus lecanorae  
   Lichenocodium parasiticum  
 Lecanora  
   Taeniolella delicata  
 Leptogium  
   Acremonium spegazzinii  
   Pleospora leptogiicola  
 Lobaria  
   Endophragmiella hughesii  
 Mazosia  
   Phaeoantennariella lichenicola  
 Nephroma  
   Refractohilum galligenum  
 Parmelia  
   Cornutispora lichenicola  
   Vouauxiella uniseptata  
 Peltigera  
   Nectriella tenuispora  
   Polycoccum crassum  
 Pertusaria  
   Dactylospora saxatilis var. laureri  
   Opegrapha pertusaricola  
   Sclerococcum simplex  
 Phaeophyscia  
   Buellia physciicola  
   Taeniolella phaeophysciae  
 Porina  
   Ascophansfordiellopsis deightonii  
   Hansfordiellopsis elongata  
   Phaeoantennariella lichenicola  
 Pyrenodesmia  
   Didymosphaeria macquariensis  
 Rinodina  
   Lichenodiplis lichenicola  
 Schismatomma  
   Psammia stipitata  
 Sticta  
   Nitschkiopsis stictarum  
 Strigula  
   Teratosperma lichenicola  
 Usnea  
   Phacopsis usneae  
 Zahlbrucknerella  
   Didymella parvispora  
   Tichothecium zahlbrucknerellae

## LILIACEAE

Aloë

Dendryphiella indica  
 Diplodina aloina  
 Anemarrhena  
   Thecaphora asphodeloides  
 Asparagus  
   Ascochyella asparagi  
   Ascochyula asparagi  
   Botryodiplodia asparagi  
   Libertella asparagina  
   Rhabdospora asparagina  
   Stagonostromella asparagina  
 Astelia  
   Kumanasamuha nova-zelandica  
   Melanotus citrisporus  
   Nectria multiloculata  
 Bulbine  
   Uromyces bulbinicola  
 Bulbocodium  
   Urocystis bulbocodii  
 Chlorophytum  
   Aecidium chlorophyti-glauci  
 Eremurus  
   Pyrenochaeta eremuri  
   Septoria eremuri  
   Septoria eremuricola  
 Gloriosa  
   Cercospora gloriosicola  
 Hemerocallis  
   Collecephalus hemerocallidis  
   Collecephalus hemerocallidis var. macrosporus  
 Hyacinthus  
   Embellisia hyacinthi  
 Lilium  
   Macrophoma liliicola  
 Polygonatum  
   Cercosporidium polygonati-maximowiczii  
   Cladosporium polygonati  
   Strasseria polygonati  
 Rhinopetalum  
   Diplodina rhinopetali  
 Rhipogonum  
   Chalara dictyoseptata  
 Scilla  
   Cladosporium scillae  
 Smilacina  
   Stemphylium arnyi  
   Telimenella phacidiodea  
 Tulipa  
   Cylindrosporum tulipae  
 Veratrum  
   Aecidium veratri  
   Heterosphaeria veratri

## LINACEAE

Linum  
   Cercospora linicola  
   Cystoderma tricholomoides  
   Oidiodendron terrestre  
   Phoma belgica  
   Phoma naumovii  
   Sphaerotheca linis

## LORANTHACEAE

Loranthus  
   Capnodium loranthis  
   Diatrype loranthis  
 Struthanthus  
   Caliciopsis struthanthi

## LYTHRACEAE

Lafoensia  
   Coccochorella microspora  
 Lagerstroemia  
   Aplosporella lagerstroemiae  
   Cercospora jagdalpurensis  
   Cleistothea lagerstroemiae  
   Cylindrocladiopsis lagerstroemiae  
   Pestalotia lagerstroemiae  
   Phaeoisariopsis lagerstroemiae  
   Phyllosticta lagerstroemiae var. microspora  
   Pleospora wehmeyeri  
   Sphaeloma lagerstroemiae  
 Lythrum  
   Phyllosticta lythri  
 Woodfordia  
   Cytospora woodfordiae

## LYTHRACEAE (continued)

- Meliola woodfordiae*
- Teichospora woodfordiae*

## MAGNOLIACEAE

- Liriodendron*
- Fontanospora alternibrachiata*
- Hypoxydon occidentale*
- Tomentella brunneorufa*
- Magnolia*
- Apiognomonia tiliaceae* var. *magnoliae*
- Melampsorium inerme*
- Perichaena tessellata*
- Phyllactinia magnoliae*
- Phyllosticta magnoliae*
- Schizoxylon floridanum*
- Xylaria magnoliae*
- Michelia*
- Hendersonia micheliae*

## MALPIGHIACEAE

- Pycnodactylus maranhensis*
- Tetranacrium malpighiacearum*
- Tripteris*
- Septoria tripteridis*

## MALVACEAE

- Abutilon*
- Myriangium kamatii*
- Puccinia sataensis*
- Synchytrium malvacearum*
- Synchytrium varanansense*
- Althaea*
- Endemosarca hypsalycis*
- Azanza*
- Ramulariopsis azanzae*
- Cienfuegosia*
- Pseudocercospora cienfuegosiae*
- Gossypium*
- Aspergillus intermedius*
- Eurotium intermedium*
- Fusarium buharicum*
- Podoxyphium indicum*
- Hibiscus*
- Fusarium solani* forma *hibisci*
- Hyalodendron fusiforme*
- Pleospora hibisci*
- Simocybe microlepis*
- Kitaibelia*
- Ascochyta althaeina* var. *kitaibeliana*
- Lavatera*
- Leveillula malvacearum* forma *lavaterae*
- Phoma hoehneltii*
- Malva*
- Pseudocercospora malvae*
- Pavonia*
- Pseudocercospora pavoniae*
- Sida*
- Synnematium dandalense*
- Thespesia*
- Phomopsis thespesiae*
- Urena*
- Cercospora kanpurensis*

## MARANTACEAE

- Ischnosiphon*
- Pyricularia guarumaicola*

## MARCGRAVIACEAE

- Marcgravia*
- Echidnodes marcgraviae*

## MARSILEACEAE

- Marsilea*
- Cercospora marsileae*

## MARTYNIACEAE

- Martynia*
- Herpotrichiella martyniae*

## MELASTOMATACEAE

- Crepidotus yungicola*
- Clidemia*
- Mycosphaerella clidemiae*
- Melastoma*
- Rehmiodothis indica*

- Miconia*
- Nematostoma miconiicola*

## MELIACEAE

- Amoora*
- Irene indica*
- Azadirachta*
- Oidium azadirachtae*
- Xylaria azadirachtae*
- Cedrela*
- Acremoniella cedrelae*
- Cytospora cedrelina*
- Diplodia cedrelae*
- Melia*
- Chaetophoma zhukovskii*
- Dothiorella meliae*
- Marasmius meliae*
- Phyllactinia toonae*
- Pleospora meliae*
- Toona*
- Phyllactinia toonae*

## MELIANTHACEAE

- Bersama*
- Hemicorynespora deightonii*

## MELIOSMACEAE

- Meliosma*
- Asteridiella meliosmae*

## MEMECYLACEAE

- Memecylon*
- Colletotrichum memecyli*
- Harknessia gharsei*
- Mollisia macrospora*
- Mycosphaerella multiloculata*
- Naemaclytus arxii*
- Xylaria kamatii*
- Xylaria memecyli*

## MENISPERMACEAE

- Cocculus*
- Phyllosticta cocculi-hirsuti*
- Rhigiocarya*
- Cercospora rhigiocaryae*
- Tinospora*
- Phyllosticta bombayensis*
- Phyllosticta tinosporicola*
- Scirrhia tinosporae*

## MENYANTHACEAE

- Menyanthes*
- Ascochyta menyanthicola*

## MORACEAE

- Artocarpus*
- Cercospora mehran*
- Colletogloeum artocarp*
- Doliomyces mysorensis*
- Pestalotzia artocarp*
- Quaternaria rozabaghensis*
- Rhopalostroma dennisii*
- Stigmata artocarp*
- Brosimum*
- Trichocladium brosimi*
- Broussonetia*
- Coprinus pallidissimus*
- Chlorophora*
- Cercospora chlorophorae*
- Cercospora chlorophoricola*
- Hemitrichia rubrobrunnea*
- Cudrania*
- Uncinula aspera* var. *clavulata*
- Uncinula pseudoehetiae*
- Uncinula yaanensis*
- Ficus*
- Agaricus diffractus*
- Amerosporium indicum*
- Ascochyta ficina*
- Berkleasium leonense*
- Botryodiplodia ficina*
- Capnodium batistae*
- Cercospora angulomaculatae*
- Cercospora ficus-chartaceae*
- Colemaniella ossoorii*

## MORACEAE (continued)

*Coniothyrium ficicola*  
*Dactylella ramosa*  
*Dendryphiella uniseptata*  
*Denticularia fici*  
*Diatrype fici*  
*Didymium disciforme*  
*Didymosphaeria munkiana*  
*Dimeriella fici*  
*Diplodia fici-religiosae*  
*Diplodina fici*  
*Exosporium stilbeum* var. *macrosporum*  
*Fracchiaca lunata*  
*Geotrichum fici*  
*Hansenula dryadoides*  
*Macrophoma bengalensis*  
*Macrophoma ficina*  
*Marasmius radiclelicola*  
*Meripilus tropicalis*  
*Microdiplodia ficina*  
*Micropera indica*  
*Microxyphiella fici*  
*Paramassariothea falcata*  
*Pestalotia goramghatensis*  
*Pichia ambrosiae*  
*Pyricularia vandalurensis*  
*Rhopalostroma indicum*  
*Sphaerodothis raoi*  
*Spiralum helicosporum*  
*Sporidesmium flexum*  
*Stigmina ellisiana*  
*Stigmina ficus-mysorensis*  
*Trimmatostroma hughesii*  
*Uredo fici-chrysocarpae*  
*Uredo mundkurii*  
*Wentomyces vanensis*

**Maclura**

*Camarosporium macluricola*  
*Macrophoma maclurae*

**Morus**

*Coniothyrium moricola*  
*Dichomera moricola*  
*Didymosphaeria moricola*  
*Laeticorticium mississippiense*  
*Libertella moricola*  
*Pistillaria filiformis*  
*Spheceloma moricola*  
*Trematosphaeria plurivora*

## MUSACEAE

*Marasmiellus musacearum*

**Musa**

*Acremonium stromaticum*  
*Asperisporium musicola*  
*Blistum musae*  
*Candida fibrae*  
*Catenularia guadalcanalensis*  
*Ceratopodium palmiforme*  
*Cercospora fengshanensis*  
*Cercospora fijiensis*  
*Cercospora fijiensis* var. *difformis*  
*Cercospora musae-sapientii*  
*Cercospora pingtungensis*  
*Cladosporium bisporum*  
*Cordana johnstonii*  
*Cylindrocarpum musae*  
*Cylindrocarpum supersimplex*  
*Dactylaria obtriangularia*  
*Fusarium stoveri*  
*Leptosphaeria musae*  
*Leptosphaeria musigena*  
*Leptosphaeria taichungensis*  
*Melanotus protractus*  
*Metasphaeria taiwanensis*  
*Mycosphaerella fijiensis*  
*Mycosphaerella fijiensis* var. *difformis*  
*Mycosphaerella formosana*  
*Mycosphaerella musicola*  
*Oedocephalum guadalcanalense*  
*Paecilomyces musicola*  
*Parapyricularia musae*  
*Pestalotiopsis chethallensis*  
*Phaeoseptoria musae*  
*Phoma jolyi*  
*Phomatopora musae*  
*Protocreopsis musicola*

*Pyricularia angulata*  
*Pyricularia buloloensis*  
*Ramularia fusisaprophytica*  
*Sphaerulina musae*  
*Sphaerulina musicola*  
*Sphaerulina pulii*  
*Tetracrium musicola*  
*Torulopsis fructus*  
*Torulopsis musae*  
*Uredo musicola*  
*Veronaea musae*

## MYOPORACEAE

**Myoporum**  
*Camarosporium myopori*  
*Pichia scutulata*

## MYRICACEAE

**Myrica**  
*Calycellina carolinensis*  
*Ceratocladium indicum*  
*Ciboria acerina*  
*Coccomyces boydii* forma *foliicola*  
*Lambertella myricae*  
*Lophodermium myricae*  
*Microthyrium setosum*  
*Robergea canariensis*  
*Trichocladium cylindroclavatum*

## MYRISTICACEAE

**Pycnanthus**  
*Vizella pycnanthi*

## MYRSINACEAE

**Ardisia**  
*Stigmina ardisiae*

**Embelia**

*Pestalotia embeliae*  
*Phyllostictina embeliina*  
*Ramakrishnanella indica*

**Maesa**

*Lambertella nipponica*

**Myrsine**

*Antennatula triseptata*  
*Asterina myrsines*

**Rapanea**

*Ambrosiozyma philentoma*  
*Caliciopsis rapanaeae*  
*Coryneliospora rapaneicola*  
*Pseudopeltistroma kyusyuense*

## MYRTACEAE

*Elsinoë myrtacearum*  
*Elsinoë myrtaceifolii*  
*Vizella discontinua*

**Callistemon**

*Discostromopsis callistemonis*

**Calyptanthus**

*Phyllachora urbaniana* var. *halonospora*

**Eucalyptus**

*Amaurohydnum flavidum*  
*Amauromyces pallidus*  
*Anungitea globosa*  
*Armillaria luteobubalina*  
*Bactrodesmium peruvianum*  
*Bispora donkii*  
*Calonectria eucalyptina*  
*Campanella gigantospora*  
*Candida insectorum*  
*Chaetendophragmiopsis pulchra*  
*Chaetochalara laevis*  
*Chaetomium longipilum*  
*Chaetopsina splendida*  
*Claussenomyces australis*  
*Codinaea eucalypti*  
*Codinaea septata*  
*Colletogloeum nubilosum*  
*Coniella eucalypticola*  
*Coniella minima*  
*Coniothyrium ahmadii*  
*Coniothyrium eucalypti*  
*Coniothyrium eucalypticola*  
*Coniothyrium kallangurense*  
*Crepidotus eucalypticola*  
*Crepidotus eucalyptinus*  
*Cryptophiale manifesta*

Cyathicula hyalina  
 Cyathus pictus  
 Endophragma cuneiformis  
 Eriomycopsis aristata  
 Fracchiata eucalypti  
 Fuscothialis brasiliensis  
 Harknessia fumaginea  
 Harknessia globosa  
 Harknessia insueta  
 Hendersonia eucalyptina  
 Hyalinia scoliospora  
 Hypoderma cinnamomeum  
 Leptomelanconium australiense  
 Lindtneria pellicularis  
 Microdochium cylindricum  
 Microdochium falcatum  
 Microsphaeropsis conielloides  
 Microsphaeropsis pseudaspera  
 Mycena fallax  
 Mycena neuhoffii var. intemptata  
 Mycena veronicae  
 Mycoleptodiscus brasiliensis  
 Mycotribulus mirabilis  
 Pappomyces hastatus  
 Phacidium eucalypti  
 Phaeoisaria infrafrutis  
 Phaeoseptoria luzonensis  
 Phellinus resinaceus  
 Physalospora eucalypti  
 Pithomyces bulbilis  
 Polyscytium truncatum  
 Pseudotrachyna dentata  
 Ramularia pitreka  
 Resinicium luteum  
 Saccardoella delhiana  
 Satchmopsis brasiliensis  
 Seimatosporium brevilatum  
 Seimatosporium fusiforme  
 Selenospora acicularis  
 Selenospora verticillata  
 Spadicoides curvularioides  
 Staninwardia breviuscula  
 Stigmata eucalypti  
 Subulispora hareae  
 Trimmatostroma excentricum  
 Umbellidium radulans  
 Zanclopora austroamericana  
 Zophomyces fasciatus  
 Eugenia  
 Aphanostigma multisporea  
 Asterina jambolanae  
 Chaetomium angustellipsoideum  
 Endophragma brevis  
 Hypoxylon microsporum  
 Hypoxylon spirale  
 Massarina eugeniae  
 Melogramma eugeniae  
 Phaeocilliospora eugeniae  
 Phomopsis eugeniae  
 Phyllachora parberryi  
 Polystigma eugeniae  
 Selenophoma kamatii  
 Tetranacrium eugeniae  
 Veronaea indica  
 Xylosphaera dasguptae  
 Feijoa  
 Hendersonia feijoeae  
 Pleospora feijoeae  
 Jambosa  
 Phyllosticta jambosicola  
 Leptospermum  
 Chalara unicolor  
 Discostromopsis leptospermi  
 Fusichalara novae-zelandiae  
 Seimatosporium leptospermi  
 Melaleuca  
 Discostromopsis elegans  
 Discostromopsis stoneae  
 Harknessia renispora  
 Microcyclus niaouli  
 Pestalotia melaleuca  
 Seimatosporium elegans  
 Metrosideros  
 Seuratia maunauluana  
 Myrcia

Melasmia myrciae  
 Myrtus  
 Caliciopsis myrticola  
 Ophiobolus myrti  
 Pimenta  
 Cryptodiaporthe pimentae  
 Psidium  
 Atichia solaridiscoidea  
 Diplodia psidii  
 Macrophoma allahabadensis  
 Pestalotia jodhpurensis  
 Pestalotia pycnidiformis  
 Phomopsis destructa  
 Phomopsis psidii  
 Pseudohansfordia hughii  
 Rhodamnia  
 Licea retiformis  
 Syzygium  
 Asteridiella ohiana  
 Asterina claviflora  
 Beltrania mundkurii  
 Diatrype syzygii  
 Discosia syzygii  
 Echidnodelia syzygii  
 Hemibeltrania navicularis  
 Keissleriella syzygii  
 Meliola eugeniae-jamboloides var. amphigena  
 Metasphaeria mahabaleshwariensis  
 Niptera indica  
 Rosellinia petrakii  
 Stigmata kamatii  
 Stilbospora poonensis  
 Xanthostemon  
 Caliciopsis xanthostemonis

#### MYZODENDRACEAE

Myzodendron  
 Microsphaera myzodendri

#### NAJADACEAE

Najas  
 Protomyces najadis

#### NAUCLEACEAE

Adina  
 Cercocladospora adinae  
 Cercospora adinicola  
 Anthocephalus  
 Phaeoisariopsis anthocephali  
 Sydowiella indica  
 Cephalanthus  
 Lambertella cephalanthi  
 Mitragyna  
 Centrospora mitragynae  
 Cercospora mitragynae

#### NYCTAGINACEAE

Boerhavia  
 Phoma boerhaviae  
 Bougainvillea  
 Metameris petrakii  
 Teichospora bougainvilleae  
 Neea  
 Amazonotheca olivacea  
 Spegazziniella maranhensis

#### NYMPHAEACEAE

Nymphaea  
 Colletotrichum nymphaeicola  
 Phomopsis nymphaeae

#### NYSSACEAE

Camptotheca  
 Phyllactinia camptothecae  
 Nyssa  
 Hypoxylon weldenii

#### OCHNACEAE

Ouratea  
 Scolecopeltidium maranhense  
 Scolecopeltidium vermiforme

#### OLACACEAE

Olax  
 Aulacostroma parvisporum



## OLEACEAE

- Chionanthus  
 Macrophoma chionanthi  
 Uncinula chionanthi  
 Forsythia  
 Cercospora forsythiae  
 Tilletiopsis fulvescens  
 Fraxinus  
 Agaricus romagnesii  
 Camarosporium sogdianae  
 Ceratocystis fraxinopennsylvanica  
 Chalara breviclavata  
 Cylindrocarpon fraxini  
 Dendrocorticium violaceum  
 Gonytrichum mirabile  
 Hypoxylon chestersii  
 Hypoxylon fraxinophilum  
 Hypoxylon macrocarpum  
 Hypoxylon moravicum  
 Licea microscopica  
 Menispora gamsii  
 Phialophora phaeophora  
 Psathyrella fraxinophila  
 Pseudospiropes hughesii  
 Selenospora cymbiformis  
 Sporidesmium achromaticum  
 Tryblidium octosporum  
 Xenasmatella decipiens  
 Jasminum  
 Capnodium jasmini  
 Lambertella jasmini  
 Lambertella tewarii  
 Lentomita jasmini  
 Phomopsis pavii  
 Pseudocercospora jasminicola  
 Tripospermum jasmini  
 Ligustrum  
 Anthostomella cavarica  
 Peniophora bonariensis  
 Pseudocercospora ligustri  
 Olea  
 Candida montrochieri  
 Cladosporium fermentans  
 Cycloshizon oleae-dioicae  
 Geotrichum rectangulatum  
 Massarina oleina  
 Phyllosticta cuspidaticola  
 Seynesia oleae  
 Sphaceloma oleae-dioicae  
 Osmanthus  
 Chaetophoma osmanthi  
 Pyrenophora osmanthi  
 Teratosperma uniappendiculatum  
 Syringa  
 Haplophoma syringae  
 Mycosphaerella cruchetii  
 Trematosphaeria plurivora

## OLEANDRACEAE

- Nephrolepis  
 Uredo insularis

## ONAGRACEAE

- Chamaenerion  
 Mycosphaerella danica  
 Epilobium  
 Dasyscyphus castaneus  
 Mycosphaerella crietiana  
 Naeiopsis simulans  
 Pistillaria trispora var. epilobii  
 Unguicularia dilatopilosa  
 Gaura  
 Septoria dacica  
 Ludwigia  
 Cercospora onagrae  
 Sphaerulina ludwigiae  
 Uredo iriomotensis

## ORCHIDACEAE

- Acianthus  
 Tulasnella cruciata  
 Bolusiella  
 Gibbera bolusiellae  
 Cattleya  
 Cylindrocarpon orchidearum  
 Cephalanthera

- Cercospora cephalantherae  
 Coeloglossum  
 Septoria coeloglossi  
 Dactylorchis  
 Cladosporium orchidis  
 Dendrobium  
 Selenophoma dendrobii  
 Eulophia  
 Cercospora eulophiae  
 Orchis  
 Cylindrosporium orchis  
 Diplodia orchidis  
 Pomatocalpa  
 Ceratobasidium sphaerosporum  
 Robiquetia  
 Ceratobasidium sphaerosporum  
 Selenipedium  
 Plectosphaera selenipediifolia  
 Spirantes  
 Puccinia spiranthicola  
 Thelymitra  
 Tulasnella cruciata

## OXALIDACEAE

- Oxalis  
 Gyoerffyyella oxalidis  
 Melanotaenium oxalidis

## PAEONIACEAE

- Paeonia  
 Metasphaeria complanata var. paeoniae-arborescens  
 Sphaerotheca paeoniae

## PALMAE

- Cryptodiscus pumilus  
 Cyathus gracilis  
 Favolaschia fendleri  
 Favolaschia mainsii  
 Favolaschia oligopora  
 Fomes ferrugineobrunneus  
 Gloiocephala lutea  
 Hyaloscolecostroma rondoniense  
 Hypocrea protocitrinoides  
 Lasiobertia africana  
 Lentinus thomensis  
 Marasmiellus semivivus var. abortivus  
 Marasmius defibulatus  
 Protocreopsis palmicola  
 Psathyrella pallidisporea

## Arenga

- Sporidesmium arengae

## Attalea

- Cerradoa palmarum

## Borassus

- Barnettella narasimhanii  
 Haplobasidium indicum  
 Hyalotripsis borassi  
 Phoma balliensis  
 Phoma borassi

## Calamus

- Amphisphaerella petrakii  
 Phaeocytostroma calami  
 Phyllachora nigeriensis  
 Vararia aurantiaca  
 Vararia calami  
 Vararia gracilispora

## Caryota

- Botryosphaeria arxii  
 Coniochaeta caryotae  
 Meliola caryotae  
 Sphaeropsis caryotae

## Chamaerops

- Didymosphaeria chamaeropsis  
 Leptosphaeria algarbiensis

## Chrysalidocarpus

- Phialographium indicum

## Cocos

- Acremonium brachypenium  
 Acremonium pseudozeylanicum  
 Amerobotryum indicum  
 Dothiorella cocoes  
 Echinochondrium pulchrum  
 Gliomastix ramosa  
 Guignardia cocoicola  
 Helminthosporium palmigenum  
 Hendersonia palmigena  
 Kutilakesa circinosetifera

## PALMAE (continued)

*Leiosphaerella longispora*  
*Scolecobasidium curvisporum*  
*Sporidesmium namatanaiense*  
*Stilbum macrosporum*  
*Torula divaricata*  
*Trabutia cocoicola*  
*Verticimonosporium diffractum*  
 Daemonorops  
*Stachybotrys palmijunci*  
 Elaeis  
*Acremonium hennebertii*  
*Acrodictys elaeidis*  
*Bondiella palmicola*  
*Botryosphaeria elaeidis*  
*Chloridium codinaeoides*  
*Dicyma vesiculifera*  
*Diplococcium asperum*  
*Diplococcium capitatum*  
*Farrowia malaysiensis*  
*Heteroporus roseus*  
*Leptosphaeria elaeidicola*  
*Phomopsis elaeidis*  
*Rhodophyllus cristallifer*  
*Rhodophyllus dochmiopus*  
*Rhodophyllus elaeidis*  
*Rhodophyllus gilvus*  
*Rhodophyllus incurvus*  
*Rhodophyllus lecythiocystis*  
*Rhodophyllus megalothrix*  
*Rhodophyllus myochrous*  
*Rhodophyllus nudus*  
*Rhodophyllus planoconvexus*  
*Rhodophyllus platyspermus* forma *omphaliopsis*  
*Rhodophyllus sublatifolius* var. *castaneipes*  
*Rhodophyllus vallicutis*  
*Spadicoides stoveri*  
*Sporidesmium ellisii*  
*Xerocomus perparvulus*  
 Geonoma  
*Favolaschia sabalensis* var. *geonomae*  
 Livistona  
*Hypocrea luteovirens*  
*Sphaerodothis livistoniae*  
 Nannorrhops  
*Anthostoma nannorrhopsis*  
 Phoenix  
*Acremonium phoenicis*  
*Acremonium vitellinum*  
*Agaricostilbum palmicola*  
*Apiosphaeria indica*  
*Craspedodidymum elatum*  
*Diplodina phoenicina*  
*Dothiorella phoenicis*  
*Epithete capitata*  
*Kretzschmaria phoenicis*  
*Monadelphus subilludens*  
*Rhynchosphaeria phoenicis*  
*Sporidesmium longissimum*  
*Tharopama naimnagarensis*  
*Trematosphaeria abuensis*  
*Xylaria minuta*  
 Rhopalostylis  
*Phragmocephala atra* var. *stenophora*  
*Xenosporium boivinii*  
*Xylohypha palmicola*  
 Sabal  
*Dendrophoma sabalicola*  
 Scheelea  
*Botryomonilia scheeleae*  
 Serenoa  
*Corynespora obclavata*  
*Oncopodium simmonsii*  
 Trachycarpus  
*Ascochyta trachycarpi*

## PANDANACEAE

Freycinetia  
*Crepidotus parietalis*  
*Hugueninia freycinetiae*  
*Nectria freycinetiae*  
 Pandanus  
*Filosorella aquatica*  
*Hypocrea hemisphaerica*  
*Paecilomyces iriomoteanus*  
*Solheimia kamatii*

## PAPAVERACEAE

Argemone  
*Acremonium argemones*  
*Deightonella argemonensis*  
 Bocconia  
*Coleosporium bocconiae*  
 Chelidonium  
*Ascochyta chelidoniicola*

## PASSIFLORACEAE

Adenia  
*Cercospora adeniae*  
 Passiflora  
*Cercospora passiflorae-longipedis*  
 Tetraphathaea  
*Melanocephala cupulifera*

## PEDALIACEAE

Sesamum  
*Cercospora sesamigena*  
*Phoma variopora*  
*Pseudocercospora atrovelutina*  
*Pseudocercospora sesami*

## PERIPLOCACEAE

Cryptolepis  
*Clypeolella cryptolepidis*  
*Sarcinella cryptolepidis*  
*Sphaceloma cryptolepidis*  
 Cryptostegia  
*Colletotrichum cryptostegiae*  
*Melanomma cryptostegiae*  
 Hemidesmus  
*Botryosphaeria hemidesmi*  
*Oidium hemidesmi*  
 Tacazea  
*Cercospora tacazeae*

## PHILADELPHACEAE

Deutzia  
*Diplodia deutziae*  
*Microsphaera deutziae*  
 Philadelphus  
*Cystospora philadelphii*

## PHYLLOCLADACEAE

Phyllocladus  
*Caecoma peltatum*

## PHYTOLACCACEAE

Ledenbergia  
*Uromyces rzedowskii*

## PINACEAE

*Albotricha minuta*  
*Amylocorticium indicum*  
*Amylosporomyces echinosporus*  
*Badhamia bispore*  
*Boletus brunneocitrinus*  
*Clitocybe multicarpa*  
*Colpoma deustum*  
*Cribraria costata*  
*Cribraria montana*  
*Cribraria paucicostata*  
*Cribraria persoonii*  
*Dentipellis subseparans*  
*Diacheopsis effusa*  
*Ganoderma austrofujiense*  
*Gymnopilus aurantiacus*  
*Gymnopilus corsicus*  
*Gymnopilus croceoluteus*  
*Gymnopilus luteocarneus*  
*Gymnopilus melleus*  
*Gymnopilus parvisquamulosus*  
*Gymnopilus rufescens*  
*Gymnopilus subbellulus*  
*Hemimycena herrerae*  
*Hyphodontia microspora*  
*Lamproderma disseminatum*  
*Leptodontium boreale*  
*Leptosporomyces globosus*  
*Marasmiellus aurantiorufescens*  
*Marasmius pallidocephalus*  
*Mycena argillascens*  
*Mycena elegantula* var. *inflata*  
*Mycena epipterygia* var. *atroviscosa*

## PINACEAE (continued)

*Mycena seynesiella*  
*Odontia subspatulata*  
*Omphalina chrysophylla* var. *salmonispora*  
*Phaeocollybia perplexa*  
*Phlebia himalaica*  
*Phlyctocytrium lackeyi*  
*Pholiota atripes*  
*Pholiota aurantioflava*  
*Pholiota bakerensis*  
*Pholiota baptistii*  
*Pholiota brunnea*  
*Pholiota conica*  
*Pholiota flavopallida*  
*Pholiota fulvodisca*  
*Pholiota galerinoides*  
*Pholiota humii*  
*Pholiota lubrica* var. *luteifolia*  
*Pholiota luteola*  
*Pholiota macrocystis*  
*Pholiota nigripes*  
*Pholiota occidentalis* var. *luteifolia*  
*Pholiota olivaceophylla*  
*Pholiota pallida*  
*Pholiota pseudopulchella*  
*Pholiota pulchella*  
*Pholiota rivulosa*  
*Pholiota romagnesiana*  
*Pholiota rufodisca*  
*Pholiota subechinata*  
*Pholiota sublubrica* \*  
*Pholiota vinaceobrunnea*  
*Physodonia lundellii*  
*Piloderma byssinum* var. *minutum*  
*Protosporangium fragile*  
*Psathyrella ammiratii*  
*Psathyrella annulata*  
*Psathyrella bigelowii*  
*Psathyrella fragrans*  
*Psathyrella oregonensis*  
*Psathyrella payettensis*  
*Psathyrella pinicola*  
*Psathyrella pseudofrustulenta*  
*Psathyrella subpurpurea*  
*Psathyrella undulatipes*  
*Psathyrella vesiculocystis*  
*Psathyrella wapinitensis*  
*Psilocybe laticystis*  
*Psilocybe subborealis*  
*Ramonia athallina*  
*Russula montana*  
*Sistotrema lachrymisorum*  
*Stomiopeltites cretacea*  
*Tomentella himalayana*  
*Tomentella subalpina*  
*Trichia synspora*  
*Xylogone sphaerospora*  
*Zopfia saitoi*

**Abies**

*Anungitea fragilis*  
*Arachnocyrea scabrida*  
*Auricularia auricula* forma *abietis*  
*Brachysporium abietinum*  
*Calcarisporium abietis*  
*Capnobotrys neesii*  
*Ceratocystis concentrica*  
*Ceratocystis conicicollis*  
*Ceratocystis curvicollis*  
*Ceratocystis distorta*  
*Ceratocystis ossiformis*  
*Ceratocystis parva*  
*Chaetosphaeria fusispora*  
*Chloridium cylindrosporum*  
*Cirrenalia donnae*  
*Coniophora cordensis*  
*Darkera abietis*  
*Dermea rhytidiformans*  
*Durandiella gallica*  
*Exidia testacea*  
*Grovesiella grantii*  
*Hypocrea albocitrina*  
*Ingoldia biappendiculata*  
*Lachnellula minuscula*  
*Lamproderma collinsii*  
*Lentinus adhaerens* var. *inadhaerens*  
*Leucopaxillus salmonifolius*

*Lopharia sharpiana*  
*Marasmius guzmanianus*  
*Maurodothina farrae*  
*Mycena abieticola*  
*Mycena melandeta*  
*Mycena pseudostylotabes*  
*Odontia lanceolata*  
*Phacidiopycnis balsamicola*  
*Phellinus pini* var. *cancriformans*  
*Phellinus poeltii*  
*Phlebia amylostrata*  
*Pholiota abieticola*  
*Pholiota abietis*  
*Pholiota bridgei*  
*Pholiota hiemalis*  
*Pirozynskia farriarum*  
*Plectania modesta*  
*Potebniamyces balsamicola* var. *boycei*  
*Pyrenochaeta parasitica*  
*Rhizosphaera macrospora*  
*Sebacina subfarinacea*  
*Tiarospora abietis*  
*Tomentella indica*  
*Tomentelleopsis candelabrum*  
*Torulopsis pilatii*

**Cedrus**

*Ceratobasidium subatratum*  
*Chaetodendrophragmia unisetulata*  
*Coniophora dimitiella*  
*Cylindrocarpon cedri*  
*Delicatula persimilis*  
*Didymium simlense*  
*Hyphodontia longicystidiosa*  
*Lepidodermopsis martinii*  
*Peniophora fibuligera*  
*Pleurotus dryinus* var. *luteosaturatus*  
*Rosellinia himalayensis*  
*Tomentella subcorticoides*

**Larix**

*Clavisdium laricinum*  
*Grifola obducta* subsp. *osseocolorata*  
*Hyaloscypha velenovskii*  
*Lachnellula angustispora*  
*Rutstroemia remyi*  
*Sebacina nodosa*  
*Septonema laricinum*  
*Zalerion arboricola*

**Picea**

*Amyloporia crassa* forma *subimbricata*  
*Athelia subovata*  
*Auriporia aurulenta*  
*Bactrodesmium rahmii*  
*Belonidium karatalicum*  
*Callistosporium favrei*  
*Calocera pallidospathulata*  
*Catenularia piceae*  
*Ceratocystis arborea*  
*Ceratocystis cainii*  
*Ceratocystis pseudoeurophioides*  
*Ceratocystis pseudonigra*  
*Ceratocystis sparsa*  
*Chaenothecopsis nana*  
*Collybia maculata* forma *longispora*  
*Comatospora suttonii*  
*Coriellus sinuosus* forma *bulbosus*  
*Cystoderma amianthinum* var. *longisporum*  
*Dactylaria lanosa*  
*Darkera parca*  
*Dendrocorticium piceinum*  
*Denticularia limoniformis*  
*Dichomera gemmicola*  
*Dictyopolyschema pirozynskii*  
*Exidia saccharina* forma *carnea*  
*Fibulomyces fusoides*  
*Graphilbum sparsum*  
*Henningsomyces mutabilis*  
*Hormiactella asetosae*  
*Hyphoderma subdefinitum*  
*Hyphodontia efibulata* forma *tetraspora*  
*Leptodontium beauverioideus*  
*Leptodontium camptobactrum*  
*Leptomelanconium piceae*  
*Leptostroma piceae-schrenkianae*  
*Luellia furcata*  
*Macrophoma yamabeana*

- Martininia tetraspora  
 Mollisia psilopezoides  
 Neobulgaria premnophila  
 Penicillium inflatum  
 Pesotum piceae  
 Pezizella chapmanii  
 Phialographium sagmatosporae  
 Pholiota adironackensis  
 Pichia scutulata var. exigua  
 Polyporus canadensis  
 Poria saxonica  
 Psathyrella rugulosa  
 Pseudoxenasma verrucisporum  
 Ramaria rubella forma blanda  
 Rhizophæra media  
 Rileyia piceae  
 Sciniatosporium verrucosum  
 Scutellinia immersa  
 Seytinostroma odoratum forma crassum  
 Stigmina lautii  
 Strobilurus occidentalis  
 Trichophæopsis latispora  
 Typhula piceicola  
 Verticillium bulbiliosum  
**Pinus**  
 Acremonium alabamense  
 Anthostomella sabinianae  
 Anungitea continua  
 Anungitea uniseptata  
 Articulospora foliicola  
 Ascocorticium vermispurum  
 Aulacostroma pithysae  
 Aureomyces mirabilis  
 Beltraniella pini  
 Byssocorticium californicum  
 Byssocorticium neomexicanum  
 Callistoporum majus  
 Candida entomaea  
 Cenangiomyces luteus  
 Ceratobasidium fibulatum  
 Ceratocystis adjuncti  
 Ceratocystis aequivaginata  
 Ceratocystis columnaris  
 Ceratocystis coronata  
 Ceratocystis crenulata  
 Ceratocystis deltoideospora  
 Ceratocystis denticulata  
 Ceratocystis gossypina  
 Ceratocystis gossypina var. robusta  
 Ceratocystis hyalothecium  
 Ceratocystis longispora  
 Ceratocystis minima  
 Ceratocystis olivaceapini  
 Ceratocystis ponderosae  
 Ceratocystis spinifera  
 Ceratocystis tubicollis  
 Ceratocystis wagneri  
 Cerinomyces altaicus  
 Chalara microchona  
 Claussenomyces dacrymycetoides  
 Cocomyces papillatus  
 Coleosporium himalayense  
 Colletotrichum acutatum f. sp. pineum  
 Collybia xanthophylla  
 Columnocystis pimeriensis  
 Comatricha ellae  
 Comatricha nannengae  
 Comatricha reticulata  
 Cronartium quercuum f. sp. banksianae  
 Cronartium quercuum f. sp. echinatae  
 Cronartium quercuum f. sp. fusiforme  
 Cronartium quercuum t. sp. virginianae  
 Crumenulopsis sororia var. meridionalis  
 Cyindrocarpon bondarzewii  
 Cyindrocarpon kantschawelii  
 Cyindrocladium clavatum  
 Dacrymyces cokeri  
 Dacrymyces macnabbii  
 Dacrymyces variisporus  
 Delicatula pithyophila  
 Diplodia stevenii  
 Dothiora slippii  
 Dothiorella pinicola  
 Elytroderma torres-juanii  
 Endophragma pinicola  
 Endoxylina pini  
 Exosporium ramosum  
 Extrawettsteinia pinastri  
 Galzinia cystidiata  
 Geniculodendron pyriforme  
 Gloeocystidiellum zawitense  
 Guignardia pini  
 Gymnopilus decurrens  
 Gymnopilus spadiceus  
 Gyromitra megalospora  
 Hebelomina microspora  
 Hebelomina neerlandica  
 Helicodendron fractum  
 Hemiphacidium longisporum  
 Hyaloscypha acuminatula  
 Hyphoderma capitatum  
 Keissleriella pinicola  
 Lachnellula kantschatica  
 Laeticorticium durangense  
 Lateriramulosa minitriangularia  
 Lepiota fusiceps  
 Leptographium pyrinum  
 Leptographium terebrantis  
 Leucogyrophana arizonica  
 Licea punctiformis  
 Lophodermella morbida  
 Lophodermium canberrianum  
 Lophodermium seditiosum  
 Lylea catenulata  
 Micraspis strobilina  
 Moellerodiscus pinicola  
 Mollisia lacunarum  
 Monocillium constrictum  
 Mortierella kuhlmanii  
 Mortierella parazycae  
 Mucor pseudolamprosporus  
 Mucronoporus circinatus forma pulvinatus  
 Mycena calochroa  
 Mycena neuhoffii  
 Mycosphaerella dearnessii  
 Mycosphaerella pini-patulae  
 Naemacyclus minor  
 Nectria fibropapillata  
 Neottiosporina masonii  
 Odontia mucronata  
 Odontia verruca  
 Oudemansiella haasiana  
 Pachnodium canum  
 Parasymphodiella clarkii  
 Phaeocollybia arduennensis  
 Phaeohelotium purpureum  
 Phaeonectriella lignicola  
 Phaeoseptoria contortae  
 Phialophora botulisporea  
 Pholiota iterata  
 Pholiota rubronigra  
 Pholiota subamara  
 Platystomum pini  
 Ploiderma lowei  
 Polyporus lineatus  
 Polyscytium verrucosum  
 Pseudotomentella atrofusca  
 Pseudotomentella griseopergamea  
 Pythium dimorphum  
 Resinicium chiricahuense  
 Sarcotrichia macrospora  
 Schizoxylon pseudocyanosporum  
 Scirrhia pini var. galliensis  
 Sclerophoma pini  
 Septonema pinicola  
 Septonema pseudobinum  
 Sistotrema pistilliferum  
 Sistotrema pyrisporum  
 Sistotrema subangulisporum  
 Stictis lumbricus  
 Stomiopeltis pinastri  
 Stomiopeltis torulosa  
 Strasseria acicola  
 Strobilurus esculentus var. montezumae  
 Symphytocarpus fusiformis  
 Tomentella carbonaria  
 Trechispora pallidoaurantiaca  
 Tricholomopsis streetsii  
 Tricladium varium  
 Tubulicrinis globisporus



## PINACEAE (continued)

- Tympanis neopithya
- Tyromyces inocybe
- Tyromyces pseudoalbidus
- Vararia athabascensis
- Waltonia pinicola
- Wettsteinina ellisi
- Xylohypha pinicola
- Pseudotsuga
  - Botryosphaeria pseudotsugae
  - Ceratocystis davidsonii
  - Ceratocystis fasciata
  - Ceratocystis pseudominor
  - Coccomyces pseudotsugae
  - Cribraria oregana
  - Gelatinosporium sinuatum
  - Gelatinosporium uncinatum
  - Laeticorticium griseo-effusum
  - Micropera fosteri
  - Micropera uncinata
  - Nitschkia molnarii
  - Periconiella verrucosa
  - Phomopsis porteri
  - Phragmoporthes pseudotsugae
  - Physarum simplex
  - Pragmopycnis pithya
  - Pseudotomentella griseoveneta
  - Strobilurus kemptonae
  - Tiarosporella pseudotsugae
- Tsuga
  - Acremonium tsugae
  - Gelatinosporium griseolanatum
  - Gelatinosporium stillwellii
  - Gymnopilus naucorioides
  - Hypoderma insulare
  - Nipterella tsugae
  - Pestalopezia tsugae
  - Psathyrella tsugae
  - Sageria tsugae
- PIPEACEAE
  - Piper
    - Ascochyta piperina
    - Blastobotrys navarrensii
    - Cladosporium pipericola
    - Oidium piperis
    - Spiralum erectum
    - Trichopeltospora pipericola var. minispora

## PISTACIACEAE

- Pistachia
  - Camarosporium pistaciae
  - Endoxylina dilabentispora
  - Hyalotia pistacina
  - Peniophora boidinii
  - Pestalozzina pistaciae
  - Rosellinia pistaciae

## PITTOSPORACEAE

- Pittosporum
  - Agyriella pittospori
  - Asterina yakusimensis
  - Chaetophoma tobirae
  - Phomopsis pittospori
  - Stictis pittospori

## PLANTAGINACEAE

- Plantago
  - Ascochyta plantaginicola
  - Mycosphaerella theissenii
  - Peronospora canescens
  - Peronospora lanceolatae

## PLATANACEAE

- Platanus
  - Cercospora platani
  - Hendersonula platani
  - Marasmiellus subramealis var. platani
  - Phanerochaete allantospora
  - Phanerochaete chrysosporium
  - Pseudoanguillospora gracilis
  - Rogersia annelidica
  - Stigmina platani var. orientalis
  - Stigmina tharpai

## PLUMBAGINACEAE

- Armeria
  - Mycosphaerella kirschsteinii
- Cephalorhizum
  - Uromyces turcomanicus

- Limonium
  - Peronospora limonii
- Plumbago
  - Alternaria plumbaginis
  - Phyllostictina plumbaginis
- Psylliostachys
  - Cercospora psylliostachydis
- Statice
  - Amerosporium degenii
  - Kellermania statices
  - Phyllosticta degenii

## PODOCARPACEAE

- Dacrydium
  - Entoloma atrellum
  - Entoloma melleum
  - Inocybe destruens
  - Mycosphaerella dacrydii
  - Nectria dentifera
  - Pododimeria andina
- Podocarpus
  - Acrogenospora novae-zelandiae
  - Anungitea triseptata
  - Caliciopsis podocarpi
  - Campanella podocarpi
  - Capnobotrys dingleyae
  - Centrospora helminthosporioides
  - Chalara brevipes
  - Flocculomyces floridaensis
  - Gliocladium cylindrosporum
  - Gloiocephala podocarporum
  - Guepinopsis novoguineensis
  - Harknessia podocarpi
  - Hypoderma podocarpi
  - Keissleriella podocarpi
  - Marasmiellus alvaradoi
  - Pleurophragmium bicolor
  - Pyriculariopsis appendiculata
  - Sympodiella gracilispora
- Saxegothea
  - Dothiora valdiviana
  - Mycosphaerella maniuana

## POLEMONIACEAE

- Loeselia
  - Uromyces tepicensis
- Phlox
  - Erysiphe magnicellulata
  - Stachybotrys renispora

## POLYGALACEAE

- Polygala
  - Cercospora kigeziensis
  - Septoria singhagadensis

## POLYGONACEAE

- Atraphaxis
  - Catinula atraphaxidis
  - Cylindrosporum kuznetsovianum
  - Gaubaea rechingeri
  - Gloeosporium atraphaxidis
  - Hendersonia atraphaxidis
- Calligonum
  - Anthostomella calligoni
  - Coniothyrium calligoni
  - Didymella calligoni
  - Diplochorella calligoni
  - Diplodina calligoni
  - Eutypa koschkeloviae
  - Karstenula calligoni
  - Leptosphaeria calligoni
  - Lophidium calligoni
  - Massaria calligoni
  - Melanconium calligoni
  - Rhynchostoma golovinii
- Eriogonum
  - Peronospora eriogoni
- Muehlenbeckia
  - Bispora muehlenbeckiae
  - Erysiphe polygoni forma muehlenbeckiae
  - Microdiplodia phyllocladii
  - Monochaetia muehlenbeckiae
  - Phyllosticta muehlenbeckiae
- Oxyria
  - Cylindrosporum oxyriae
  - Ramularia oxyriae-dignae
- Polygonum
  - Cercospora polygonigena

## POLYGONACEAE (continued)

Diplocarpon polygoni  
 Diplopedia polygoni-bucharici  
 Heteropatella polygoni  
 Leveillula polygonacearum forma polygoni  
 Marssonina polygoni  
 Meliola polygoni  
 Phoma callospora  
 Pistillaria petasitis var. curvispora  
 Placosphaeria polygoni  
 Puccinia annapurnae  
 Puccinia hanyuensis  
 Puccinia omeiensis  
 Puccinia polygoni-amphibii var. polygoni-caespitosi  
 Puccinia polygoni-amphibii var. polygoni-sieboldi  
 Trichopezizella otanii  
 Uredo khandalensis  
 Uromyces polygoni-aviculariae var. arianus

## Rumex

Ascochyta rumicicola  
 Chaetopyrena rumicina  
 Chalara urceolata  
 Diplodia rumicina  
 Diplodina rumicis  
 Leptosphaeria scutati  
 Macrophoma rumicicola  
 Pleospora scutati  
 Puccinia otaniana  
 Rhabdospora rumicina

## PONTEDERIAACEAE

## Eichhornia

Alternaria eichhorniae  
 Aquathanatephorus pendulus  
 Cercospora rodmanii  
 Doratomyces eichhorniae  
 Myrothecium roridum var. eichhorniae

## PORTULACACEAE

## Portulaca

Ascochyta portulacae  
 Dendrographium lucknowense  
 Dichotomophthora portulacae  
 Drechslera boeremae

## POTALIACEAE

## Anthocleista

Cercospora anthocleista

## PRIMULACEAE

## Anagallis

Cercospora anagallidis

## Androsace

Ascochyta androsaces

## Primula

Aecidium primulinum  
 Ascochyta georgica  
 Pyrenopeziza primulae  
 Soldanella  
 Marssonina sandu-villei

## PROTEACEAE

## Banksia

Coccostroma banksiae  
 Cooksonomyces banksiae  
 Vizella banksiae

## Brabejum

Retiarius bovicornutus

## Embothrium

Phialophoropsis cambrensis

## Faurea

Pithomyces leprosus  
 Sporidesmium faureae

## Grevillea

Diplodia grevilleae  
 Lecanidion coorgii  
 Septoria grevilleae  
 Vizella grevilleae  
 Vizzellopsis grevilleae

## Knightia

Asteridiella knightiae  
 Chalara gracilis  
 Chalara sessilis  
 Chalara tubifera

## Lomatia

Poria cinnabarina

## Orites

Bisporella oritis

## Persoonia

Lembosina persooniae

## Protea

Batcheloromyces proteae  
 Clasterosporium proteae  
 Mycosphaerella jonkershoekensis  
 Teratosphaeria proteae-arboreae

## PTERIDOPHYTA

Calyptralla pteridophytorum  
 Dasyscyphus fimbriiferus var. brevisporus  
 Didymium projectile  
 Helotiopsis jenkinsiae  
 Lasiobelonium dumontii  
 Marasmiellus alvaradoi var. filicinus  
 Marasmiellus tener  
 Mycena ixoxantha  
 Panellus pteridophytorum  
 Stictis dumontii  
 Stictis hypophylla  
 Stictis quadrinucleata

## Abacopteris

Cercospora abacopteridicola  
 Cercospora abacopteridis

## Alsophila

Favolaschia alsophilae

## Asplenium

Pseudodiplodia asplenii

## Athyrium

Alatospora pulchella  
 Calycellina triseptata  
 Macrotyphula tremula  
 Monographos filicina  
 Monographos minor  
 Typhula olivascens

## Cyathea

Albosynnema filicicola  
 Chalara parvispora  
 Melanotus vorax  
 Nectria arenuloides  
 Rhodocybe conchata  
 Rhodocybe fuliginea

## Cyclopeltis

Desmella superficialis

## Dicksonia

Cyathicula dicksoniae  
 Cyathicula urniformis  
 Entoloma farinolens  
 Entoloma phaeomarginatum  
 Favolaschia pterigena var. purpurea  
 Lauterbachia dicksoniifolia  
 Melanotus vorax  
 Stictis dicksoniae

## Dryopteris

Dasyscyphus silvicolus  
 Hyaloscypha dryopteridis  
 Lachnum schwarzmannianum  
 Mycena dryopteriphila  
 Pseudopeltis filicum  
 Stictis filicicola var. dryopteridis  
 Unguicula xylemicola

## Gleichenia

Cercospora gleicheniae

## Lastrea

Nannfeldtia phegopteridis

## Lindsaea

Uredo lindsaeae  
 Uredo lindsaeae-japonicae  
 Uredo nankaiensis

## Lycopodium

Hydrophus xerophilus

## Matteuccia

Rhodocybe nauseodulcis

## Onoclea

Trichopezizella nidulus var. onocleae

## Papuapteris

Herpotrichiella papuapteridis

## Polypodium

Mycosphaerella asperulata

## Polystichum

Cylindrocladium heptaseptatum  
 Helotium filicinum  
 Lembosia polystichicola  
 Uredo sagamiensis

## PTERIDOPHYTA (continued)

- Pteridium
  - Acremonium pteridii
  - Incrustoporia azorica
  - Monographos fuckelii
  - Peyronelina glomerulata
  - Trichothyria filicum
- Pteris
  - Cercospora bontae
  - Dasyscyphus pteridialis
  - Psilachnum pteridigena
- Struthiopteris
  - Typhula struthiopteridis
- Thelypteris
  - Calidion dumontii
  - Psilachnum thelypteridis
- 'Tree fern'
  - Crinipellis rustica
  - Favolaschia pterigena var. boliviana
  - Mycena omphalophora
- Vittaria
  - Uredo vittariae
- Zygopteris
  - Palaeancistrus martinii

## PUNICACEAE

- Punica
  - Cercospora granati
  - Discosia punicae
  - Leptosphaeria punicae
  - Pestalotia jodhpurensis
  - Pestalozzina punicae
  - Rosellinia punicae
  - Sphaeropsis punicae

## PYROLACEAE

- Chimaphila
  - Alysidiopsis pipsissewae

## RANUNCULACEAE

- Aconitum
  - Aecidium aconiti-phragmitincola
  - Ascochyta aconitana
  - Flagelloscypha donkii
  - Laetinaevia longispora
  - Peronospora aconiti
  - Phoma aconiticola
  - Pistillaria himalayana
  - Urceolella nivea
- Adonis
  - Aecidium ussuriense
  - Cercospora adonidis
- Anemone
  - Plasmopara anemones-dichotomae
  - Plasmopara pygmaea forma anemones
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea forma anemones
- Caltha
  - Botrytis calthae
  - Phyllosticta calthae
- Ceratocephalus
  - Entyloma ceratocephali
  - Tubercinia ceratocephali
- Cimicifuga
  - Albotricha orientalis
- Clematis
  - Cryptosphaeria clematidis
  - Naemosphaera clematidis
  - Phaeoramularia lomaensis
  - Phaeoramularia sudanensis
  - Phomopsis clematidis
  - Phyllosticta tetonensis
  - Puccinia lakanensis
  - Puccinia mallae
  - Puccinia manangensis
- Delphinium
  - Ascochyta laskarisi
  - Plasmopara pygmaea forma delphini
- Ficaria
  - Botrytis ficariorum
- Helleborus
  - Marasmius hellebori-corsici
- Oxygraphis
  - Urocystis oxygraphidis
- Pulsatilla
  - Rhabdospora kuemmerlei

## Ranunculus

- Botrytis ranunculi
- Peronospora ranunculi-peduncularis
- Peronospora ranunculi-peduncularis var. ranunculi-minutiflori
- Rhabdospora ranunculacearum
- Thalictrum
  - Actinopeltis palustris
  - Alternaria thalictrina
  - Didymella irmgardiae
  - Mycosphaerella pseudoseptorioides
  - Neophoma irmgardiae
  - Puccinia recondita var. similensis
  - Puccinia septentrionalis var. japonica
- Trollius
  - Nodulosphaeria nipponica

## RHAMNACEAE

- Discaria
  - Antennatula dingleyae
- Gouania
  - Irenopsis tenuissima
- Hovenia
  - Appendiculella hoveniae
  - Plenodomus hoveniae
- Paliurus
  - Lecanidion esfandiarri
- Phyllica
  - Uredo phyllicae
- Rhamnella
  - Arcyria nigella
- Rhamnus
  - Biscogniauxia simplicior
  - Dothiora rhamni-alpinae
- Scutia
  - Puccinia scutiae
- Tryblidiella indica
- Ziziphus
  - Annellophaerella ziziphi-sativae
  - Aplosporella ziziphi-sativae
  - Botryodiplodia ziziphina
  - Cercospora tandojamensis
  - Cercospora ziziphicola
  - Clypeolella ziziphina
  - Cucurbitaria indica
  - Cytospora ziziphi
  - Dictyospiropes ziziphi
  - Elsinoë ziziphi
  - Ferrarisia pamellisiae
  - Gibberidea ziziphi
  - Hysterographium multiseptum
  - Isariopsis indica var. ziziphi
  - Macrophoma ziziphina
  - Massarina appendiculata
  - Mitteriella ziziphi-rugosae
  - Myriangium ziziphi
  - Oidium erysiphoides forma ziziphi
  - Ostreola ziziphi
  - Phoma hissaensis
  - Phomopsis ziziphina
  - Pyrenochaeta ziziphina
  - Sclerophoma ziziphina
  - Sphaerulina ziziphi
  - Tandonella ziziphi
  - Teichospora ziziphi

## RHIZOPHORACEAE

- Rhizophora
  - Cytospora rhizophorae
  - Manglicola guatemalensis
  - Phytophthora bahamensis
  - Phytophthora mycoparasitica
  - Phytophthora spinosa
  - Phytophthora spinosa var. lobata
  - Psathyrella rhizophorae
  - Pseudocercospora rhizophoricola

## ROSACEAE

- Acaena
  - Phragmidium constrictosporum
  - Phragmidium constrictum
- Amelanchier
  - Sporidesmium agassizii
  - Mycosphaerella spegazzinii
- Armeniaca
  - Gnomonia erythrostoma forma armeniaca

## ROSACEAE (continued)

- Cercocarpus  
   Camarosporium cercocarpi  
   Sphaceloma cercocarpi  
 Comarum (See also Potentilla)  
   Aivenia tantula  
 Cotoneaster  
   Cercospora cotoneastri  
   Hendersonia diana  
   Phomopsis cotoneastri  
 Crataegus  
   Corniculariella harpographoidea  
   Flagellospora fusarioides  
   Lopadostoma stictoides  
   Monilinia padi f. sp. crataegi  
   Mycosphaerella slaptioniensis  
   Saccharomycopsis crataegensis  
   Tricladium attenuatum  
   Tricladium giganteum  
 Cydonia  
   Monilinia padi f. sp. cydoniae  
 Dalibarda  
   Gnomonia dalibardae  
 Dasiphora  
   Dasyscyphus dasiphorae  
 Dryas  
   Allophylaria dryadis  
   Anthostomella dryadis  
   Hypoderma dryadis  
   Hypoderma rostrupii  
   Sydowiella dryadis  
 Eriobotrya  
   Cercospora eriobotryicola  
   Monochaetia indica  
   Prototheca eriobotryae  
   Retiarius superficialis  
 Eriolobus  
   Cladosporium eriolobi  
 Filipendula  
   Actinopeltis palustris  
   Codinaea britannica  
   Dasyscyphus pseudocannabinus  
   Mollisia fuscotriata  
   Mycosphaerella filipendulae-denudatae  
   Pistillaria petasitis var. curvispora  
   Psilachnum rubrotinctum  
   Triphragmium vassiljevae  
 Fragaria  
   Alternaria alternata f. sp. fragariae  
   Candida fragicola  
   Pestalotia jeolikotensis  
 Ramularia narkandensis  
 Sterigmatomyces acheniorum  
 Torulopsis fragariae  
 Umbelopsis multisporea  
 Geum  
   Polytrichiella albimontana  
   Puccinia tatrensis  
   Puccinia urbanii  
 Malus  
   Aspergillus testaceocolorans  
   Cytospora orientis-extremi  
   Diplocarpon mali  
   Monilinia padi f. sp. mali  
   Penicillium conservandi  
   Penicillium kazakhstanicum  
   Penicillium rolfsii var. sclerotiale  
   Penicillium roseololilacinum  
   Physarum robustum var. coeruleum  
   Tilachlidium medietatis  
   Venturia asperata  
 Mespilus  
   Monilinia padi f. sp. mespili  
 Padus  
   Monilinia padi f. sp. padi  
 Photinia  
   Chaetomium sinense  
   Uredo photinae  
 Physocarpus  
   Dendrophoma physocarpis  
 Polylepsis  
   Melanotus polylepidis  
 Potentilla (See also Comarum)  
   Cercospora potentillae  
   Diplodia potentillae  
   Mycosphaerella muelleriana  
   Phragmidium potentillae var. durangense  
   Stagonospora potentillae  
 Poterium  
   Selenophoma poterii  
 Prinsepia  
   Ceriospora prinsepieae  
 Prunus  
   Aureobasidium prunorum  
   Camarosporium varium forma mahaleb  
   Cercospora prunina  
   Cercospora pruni-persicae  
   Cercospora pruni-persicicola  
   Coprinus cinereus var. depressus  
   Coriellus delbustoi  
   Dothiora pruni-padi  
   Dothiorella stromatica forma persicae  
   Diplodia prunicola  
   Encoelia fuckelii  
   Eupropolella britannica  
   Gloeocystidiellum subsimile  
   Lambertella pruni  
   Massariella pruni  
   Microdiplodia prunicola  
   Monascostroma pruni  
   Oncopodium pruni  
   Phomopsis libertii  
   Phomopsis prunorum  
   Physalospora persicae  
   Sarcinella prunicola  
   Sydowia pruni  
   Taphrina armeniaca  
   Tricladium terrestre  
 Pygeum  
   Phyllachora pygei  
 Pyracantha  
   Plenodomus pyracanthae  
 Pyrus  
   Bullera pyricola  
   Coniothyrium pyricola  
   Dendrosporium lobatum  
   Dothiorella pyricola  
   Helotium epiphyllodes  
   Micropeltis pyri  
   Mycosphaerella chaubattiensis  
   Rhodotorula sinensis  
   Spilocaea ahmadii  
   Stagonospora pyricola  
   Stictis radiata var. aggregata  
   Tyromyces subcaesius  
 Rosa  
   Actinothyrium rosae  
   Aplosporella rosae  
   Camposporium laundonii  
   Cylindrocarpon rosae  
   Cylindrosporium rosae  
   Diplopetalis rosae  
   Discosia rosae  
   Discosporia rosae  
   Discostroma caninum  
   Discostroma polymorphum  
   Discostroma rosae  
   Fusicoccum rosae  
   Guignardia rosae  
   Kellermannia rosae  
   Leptospora rosae  
   Leptothyrella rosae  
   Macrophoma rosae  
   Phragmidium fusiforme var. noviboreale  
   Pseudocercospora puderi  
   Trematosphaeria plurivora  
   Uncinuliella rosae  
   Uncinuliella simulans var. rosae-rubi  
 Rubus  
   Acrosporella sarmentorum  
   Apiospora rubi-ulmifolii  
   Chalara bohemica  
   Clitopilus pertenuis  
   Dendrotrichoscypha acanthopila  
   Echinula asteriadiformis  
   Endophragma parva  
   Favolaschia dumontii  
   Gnomonia appendiculata  
   Hamasporea dobremezii  
   Hamasporea nepalensis



## ROSACEAE (continued)

Hamaspora viennotii  
 Hyaloscypha rubi-fruticosi  
 Microsphaera rubi  
 Mollisia gabretae  
 Mollisia stromatica  
 Mycosphaerella chamaemori  
 Myocopron umbilicatum var. rubi  
 Naeviopsis tornensis  
 Paradidymella clarkii  
 Peltasterinostroma rubi  
 Peyronellaea sibirica  
 Phragmidium quinqueloculare var. triseptatum  
 Phragmidium shengezieense  
 Phragmidium zamonense  
 Rutstroemia chamaemori  
 Sphaeronaema rubi  
 Sporidesmium parvissimum  
 Torulopsis multis-gemmis  
 Tremella globospora  
 Typhula chamaemori  
 Typhula piceicola

## Sorbus

Ceratobasidium stridii  
 Hyaloscypha quercina var. resinacea  
 Monilinia padi f. sp. aucupariae  
 Radulum cumulodentatum  
 Stomiopeltis betulae  
 Sydowia versiformis  
 Typhula subvariabilis

## Spiraea

Botryosphaeria spiraeae  
 Phialoscypha spiraeicola  
 Phoma spiraeae  
 Schizoxylon spiraeae  
 Scirrhia crustosa  
 Seiridium indicum  
 Stigmia ahmadii

## Stranvaesia

Cercospora stranvaesia

## RUBIACEAE

Arsitophyllum  
 Pseudoomphalina arsitophylli

## Asperula

Rhabdospora asperulae

## Borreria

Mycosphaerella borrieriae

## Bouvardia

Puccinia perasperata

## Cinchona

Phytophthora cinchonae

## Coffea

Bahusutrabeeja dwaya  
 Eduyillia athecia  
 Gymnoeurotium athecium  
 Gibberella stilboides  
 Sporidesmium coffeicola

## Coprosma

Ceratosporella novae-zelandiae  
 Euantennaria caulicola  
 Euantennaria novae-zelandiae  
 Periconiella coprosmae

## Crucianella

Pleospora wehmeyeri

## Cuviera

Aecidium cuvieriae

## Damnacanthus

Echidnodella damnacanthi

## Galium

Marsonia galii  
 Melasma galii

## Geophila

Stomatisorra geophilicola  
 Uredo geophiliana

## Ixora

Asterinella ixoricola  
 Cercospora ixorana  
 Lambertella acuminata  
 Lembosia indica  
 Mycosphaerella ixorae  
 Phomopsis ixorae  
 Puccinia deodikarii  
 Pycnothera ixorae  
 Ramakrishnania ixorae  
 Sphaceloma ixorae

Trichopeltina ixorae

Wentomyces indicus

Lasianthus

Biostictis puertoricensis

Leptodermis

Plagiostromella leptodermidis

Meyna

Allosoma indicum

Bovilla meynae

Dothiora meynae

Mitracarpus

Cercospora mitracarpicola

Morinda

Circinotrichum poonense

Mussaenda

Hemileia piningii

Martinellisia indica

Pavetta

Balladyna ajrekarii

Electronia

Lembosia inaequalis

Psychotria

Echidnodella psychotriae

Randia

Aecidium randiicola

Dermatodothis zeylanica var. indica

Hemileia randiicola

Mycomicrothelia indica

Robillarda matheranensis

Sydowia randiae

Trematosphaeria microspora

Tretospora negrii

Richardia

Curvularia richardiae

Sabicea

Hemileia aureospora

Tarenna

Balladyna tarennae

Vangueria

Phyllosticta vangueriae

## RUSACEAE

Danae

Cercosporina danaicola

Septoria karabaghii

Ruscus

Cercospora ruscicola

Pycnofusarium ruscii

## RUTACEAE

Aegle

Botryodiplodia pakistanica

Astronia

Lambertella makilingensis

Atalantia

Sesquicillium setosum

Citrus

Asteromella morgan-jonesii

Candida citrea

Ceratiomyxella tahitiensis

Coniella citri

Echinostelium lunatum

Fusarium lunulosporum

Mycosphaerella citri

Mycosphaerella tilakii

Nectria citri

Penicillium hispanicum

Penicillium italicum var. avellaneum

Schizoxylon pruiferum

Schizoxylon schweinitzii

Sphaeropsis tumefaciens var. citri

Treubomyces citri

Glycosmis

Amphisphaeria glycosmidis

Aphanostigma glycosmidis

Philonectria purandharensis

Phloeospora indica

Quaternaria mahabaleshwarensis

Sopagraha sibika

Teichosporella rauzabagensis

Haplophyllum

Camarosporium haplophylli

Heterosporium haplophylli

Melicope

Antennatula fisherae

## RUTACEAE (continued)

## Murraya

- Aschersonia murrayae*
- Hypocrella murrayae*
- Phyllosticta murrayicola*
- Teichospora chandrapurensis*

## Oricia

- Puccinia oriciae*

## Phellodendron

- Pleurotus salmoneostramineus*

## Ruta

- Mycosphaerella algarbiensis*

## Zanthoxylum

- Cercospora oxyphyli*

## SALICACEAE

## Populus

- Alysidium resinae* var. *microsporum*
- Anthrobia plicata*
- Arcyria forstneri*
- Ceratocystis pallidobrunnea*
- Ceratocystis populicola*
- Ceratocystis retusi*
- Ceratocystis torticiolata*
- Cercospora jamuensis*
- Chaetosphaeria chloroconia*
- Chikaneea holleroniae*
- Ciboria acerina*
- Collybia velutinopunctata*
- Coniothyrium populi*
- Coniothyrium populina*
- Corniculariella populi*
- Crepidotus decurrens*
- Cytospora foetida*
- Cytospora kantschavelii*
- Cytospora variispora*
- Cytosporina murashkinskii*
- Dendrophoma populina*
- Dictyotrichiella semi-immersa*
- Dinemaspodium canadense*
- Drosophila proxima*
- Endophragma bisbyi*
- Fusicladium asiaticum*
- Fusicladium romellianum*
- Haglundia crispula*
- Hyalopeziza tianschanica*
- Hyphoderma arizonicum*
- Hyphoderma budingtonii*
- Hyphodontia magnacystidiata*
- Kabatina populi*
- Laeticorticium lombardiae*
- Laeticorticium pulverulentum*
- Laeticorticium simplicibasidium*
- Lecio-grapha gallicola*
- Licea pumila*
- Macrophoma bengalensis*
- Mycena haematopus* var. *cuspidata*
- Neotapesia populina*
- Obstipispora chewaclensis*
- Oudemansiella longipes* var. *americana*
- Parkerella populi*
- Petriella musispora*
- Peyronellaea stemphylioides*
- Peyronellaea zhdanovii*
- Phaeohelotium rubropurpurascens*
- Phellinus populicola*
- Pholiota barrowsii*
- Pholiota minutula*
- Pholiota populicola*
- Pholiota proximans* var. *subauripes*
- Pholiota pseudograveolens*
- Pholiota verna*
- Phyllosticta sporalonga*
- Physarum perfectum*
- Pollaccia americana*
- Psathyrella iterata*
- Psathyrella lepidotoides*
- Psathyrella naucorioides*
- Psathyrella olivaceogrisea*
- Psathyrella seminuda*
- Psathyrella variata*
- Psathyrella wilsonensis*
- Radulodon americanus*
- Radulodon erikssonii*
- Rhytidiella baranyayi*

- Schwannomyces ukrainicus*
- Seimatosporium etheridgei*
- Sirothecium minor*
- Spadicoides canadensis*
- Steccherinum oreophilum*
- Stictis davidsonii*
- Stictis minor*
- Stictis mollis* subsp. *populorum*
- Tomentella fraseri*
- Tomentella kootenaiensis*
- Trichia macbridei*
- Tympanis alpina*
- Uncinula fragilis*
- Uncinula longispora*
- Uncinula pseudocedrelae*
- Venturia viennotii*
- Xylohypha lignicola*

## Salix

- Armiliariella puiggarii* subsp. *tigrensii*
- Bahusakala cookei*
- Calycellina indumenticola*
- Ciboria acerina*
- Cistella amenticola*
- Cryptomyces muelleri*
- Cytospora atrociirrhata*
- Dothiora europaea*
- Haglundia rubra*
- Hyalotricha salicicola*
- Hyphoderma obtusifforme*
- Lepiota subgracilis*
- Macrophoma salicis*
- Microscypha monticola*
- Mycovellosiella salicis*
- Naeviopsis salicis*
- Pichia nakazawae* var. *akitaensis*
- Pleochaeta salicicola*
- Pleurotus viscidus*
- Pseudocercospora greenei*
- Stictis conotremoides*
- Thyridaria verrucosa*
- Trichothyria salicis*
- Tympanis heteromorpha*
- Typhula erumpens*
- Uncinula regularis*
- Urceolella salicicola*

## SALVADORACEAE

## Salvadora

- Seimatosporiopsis salvadorae*
- Sphaeropsis salvadorae*

## SALVINIACEAE

## Salvinia

- Cephalosporium salviniae*
- Drechslera salviniae*

## SAMBUCACEAE

## Sambucus

- Agaricus romagnesii*
- Clavisculum crassipilum*
- Flagelloscypha dextrinoidea*

## SANTALACEAE

## Santalum

- Capnodiastrum santali*
- Lomaantha santali*

## SAPINDACEAE

## Nectria microleuca

- Symphysos sapindaceifolii*

## Allophylus

- Cercospora allophylorum*
- Phyllostictina gharsei*
- Sphaceloma allophyli*

## Deinbolia

- Pseudocercospora deinboliae*

## Dodonia

- Phellinus sonora*

## Litchi

- Microdiplodia litchi*
- Rhizophagus litchi*

## Metahybe

- Crinipellis sapindacearum*

## Paullinia

- Cladosporium paullinae*
- Septoria paullinae*

## SAPINDACEAE (continued)

- Placodiscus
  - Microcyclus placodisci
- Pometia
  - Cryptophiale guadalcanalense
  - Sporidesmium abscissum
  - Stilbum olivaceum
- Sapindus
  - Ascochyta sapindi
  - Phyllosticta sapindina
- Schleichera
  - Kamatia indica
  - Microclava indica

## SAPOTACEAE

- Phaeoseptoria sapotaceicola
- Achras
  - Corynespora achradis
  - Fusicoccum sapoticola
  - Podoxyphium poonense
- Chrysophyllum
  - Cladosporium chrysophylli
  - Globoea hugueninii
- Madhuca
  - Ostreola indica
  - Phyllachora madhucae
  - Sphaceloma madhucae
- Manilkara
  - Manginiella manilkarae
- Mimusops
  - Capnodium kamatii
  - Hyalotiella orientalis
- Northea
  - Mycophyallage northeae
- Pouteria
  - Calothyriopsis pouteriae
  - Mutatoderma brunneocontextum
- Sideroxylon
  - Sphaceloma sideroxyli
  - Sphaceloma sideroxylicola

## SARRACENIACEAE

- Sarracenia
  - Thozetella canadensis

## SAXIFRAGACEAE

- Bergenia
  - Ramularia bergeniae
  - Taphrina bergeniae
- Chrysosplenium
  - Puccinia harae
- Heuchera
  - Puccinia heucherae var. meridionalis
  - Puccinia saxifragae var. heucherarum
  - Puccinia saxifragae var. holochloae
- Leptarrhena
  - Polytrichiella longispora
- Mitella
  - Puccinia heucherae var. minor
  - Puccinia saxifragae var. mitellae
- Quintinia
  - Conoplea tortuosa
- Saxifraga
  - Melampsora durrieui
  - Puccinia austroberingiana subsp. saxifragarum
  - Puccinia heucherae var. cordillerana
  - Puccinia heucherae var. diffusistriata
  - Puccinia heucherae var. japonica
  - Puccinia pазschkei var. ferrugineae
  - Puccinia saxifragae var. longior
  - Puccinia saxifragae-gei

## SCHIZANDRACEAE

- Schizandra
  - Stenella schizandrae

## SCROPHULARIACEAE

- Castilleja
  - Cronartium coleosporioides forma album
- Detzneria
  - Herpotrichia detzneriae
- Digitalis
  - Calyptella flava
  - Colletotrichum unamunoi
  - Gnomonia almeidaeana
  - Phoma digitalis

- Phomopsis digitalis
- Plagiostoma digitalis
- Euphrasia
  - Cercospora euphrasiae
- Kickxia
  - Micropera suttonii
  - Septoria uljanishczewii
- Lagotis
  - Nodulosphaeria holmii
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea forma lagotidis
- Linaria
  - Gloeosporium linariae-genistifoliae
- Lindenbergia
  - Pseudocercospora mulderi
- Monttea
  - Amphisphaeria argentinensis
- Paulownia
  - Debaryomyces yarrowii
  - Ovulariopsis fortunei
  - Phyllactinia paulowniae
  - Plasmopara paulowniae
- Pedicularis
  - Pleospora hidakana
- Penstemon
  - Robergea obliqua
- Rhinanthus
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea forma rhinanthi
- Scoparia
  - Acrosporium scopariae
- Scrophularia
  - Erysiphe cichoracearum forma scrophulariae
  - Ophiobolus scrophulariae
  - Pleospora rupestris
  - Pleospora scrophulariicola
  - Ramularia nodosa
- Striga
  - Cercospora strigae
  - Urohendersonia mysorensis
- Torenia
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea forma toreniae
- Verbascum
  - Diplodina verbasci
  - Phomopsis verbasci
  - Rhabdospora verbasci

## SIMAROUBACEAE

- Ailanthus
  - Cercospora simarubaciensis
  - Didymosphaeria ailanthi
  - Nodulosphaeria indica

## SMILACACEAE

- Smilax
  - Cytospora shinagadensis
  - Lasiosphaeria indicus
  - Leptodothiorella indica
  - Phyllosticta crypta
  - Phyllosticta cumminsii
  - Phyllostictina smilacina
  - Puccinia smilacis-kraussianae
  - Spinulospora pucciniophila
  - Verrucispora indica

## SOLANACEAE

- Atropa
  - Naemosphaera atropae
  - Septoria atropae-caucasicae
- Capsicum
  - Colletotrichum gloeosporioides forma melongenae
  - Drechslera ellisii
  - Fusarium buxicola var. chlamydosporum
  - Fusarium javanicum var. sclerotii
  - Guignardia capsici
- Cestrum
  - Phoma nocturni
  - Physalospora indica
- Datura
  - Naemosphaera daturae
  - Phomopsis daturicola
- Lycium
  - Podosordaria plumosa
  - Sciniatosporium niesslii
- Lycopersicon
  - Alternaria fluctuata
  - Candida methanicola
  - Chaetomium anatolicum

## SOLANACEAE (continued)

- Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *radicis-lycopersici*
- Malustela esculenti*
- Phytophthora lycopersici*
- Plasmodiophora lewisii*

## Nicotiana

- Peronospora hyoscyami* f. sp. *hybrida*
- Peronospora hyoscyami* f. sp. *velutina*
- Plasmodiophora lewisii*
- Plasmodiophora tabaci*

## Petunia

- Sphaerotheca fuliginea* forma *petuniae*

## Physalis

- Cercospora physalidis-angulatae*

## Schwenckia

- Aecidium schwenckiae-americanae*

## Scopolia

- Ascochyta scopoliae*

## Solanum

- Alternaria elaeagni*
- Angiosorus solani*
- Botryodiplodia solani*
- Botryodiplodia solani-tuberosi*
- Camarosporium solani*
- Cercospora solani-longispora*
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* forma *melongenae*
- Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *laciniati*
- Meliola mahabaleshwariensis*
- Mycovellosiella incarnata*
- Mycovellosiella nattrassii*
- Mycovellosiella tarrii*
- Penicillium duninii*
- Phoma andina*
- Phoma huancayensis*
- Phyllosticta paranaensis*
- Phytophthora iranica*
- Plasmodiophora tuberosum*
- Verticillium melongenae*

## Withania

- Septoria marathwadensis*

## STAPHYLEACEAE

## Staphylea

- Dendrophoma staphyleae*

## STERCULIACEAE

## Cola

- Idriella tropicalis*
- Zygospodium deightonii*

## Dombeya

- Candida amylo lenta*
- Uredo dombeyae*

## Firmiana

- Dichomera firmianae*
- Phyllactinia sinensis*
- Pleospora firmianae*
- Uncinula clintoniopsis*

## Guazuma

- Phomopsis tomentosae*

## Helicteres

- Chaetosphaeria helicteris*
- Diatrype helictericola*
- Phomopsis isorae*
- Robergea marathwadensis*

## Sterculia

- Colletotrichum domingense*
- Phakopsora sterculiae*
- Pseudocercospora sterculiana*
- Sphaceloma sterculiae*

## Theobroma

- Crinipellis eggersii* var. *epiphyllus*
- Crinipellis perniciosus* var. *citriniceps*
- Endophragmiella theobromae*
- Oncobasidium theobromae*
- Parastigmatellina maranhensis*
- Phomopsis folliculicola*
- Phytophthora megakarya*

## Triplochiton

- Mycosyrinx nonveilleri*

## Waltheria

- Cercospora waltheriae-indicae*

## STRYCHNACEAE

## Strychnos

- Asterina sandowayensis*
- Phoma nucis-vomicae*

## STYRACACEAE

## Pterostyrax

- Phyllactinia pterostyracis*

## Styrax

- Meliola kweichowensis* var. *uncinata*

## SYMPLOCACEAE

## Symplocos

- Cercospora symplocicola*
- Cyclothea symploci*
- Hendersonula yakushimensis*
- Steccherinum zeylanicum*
- Trematosphaeria yakushimensis*

## TAMARICACEAE

## Reaumuria

- Aposphaeria reaumuriae*

## Tamarix

- Cucurbitaria tamaricina*
- Didymosphaeria tamaricis*
- Dothiora tamaricis*
- Schizoxylon juniperinum* var. *cylindrospermum*

## TAXACEAE

## Taxus

- Acanthostigmella pellucida*
- Aleurodiscus taxicola*
- Chloridium preussii*
- Endophragmia coronata*
- Sporidesmium suttonii*
- Urnula helvelloides*

## TAXODIACEAE

## Cryptomeria

- Guignardia sawadae*
- Hymenoscyphus subcomplicatus*
- Isothea imazekii*
- Lambertella cryptomeriae*
- Lyophyllum nigrescens*
- Sphaerognomonia haraeana*
- Valsaria cryptomeriae*

## Cunninghamia

- Bifusella cunninghamiicola*
- Botryosphaeria cunninghamiae*
- Microthyriacites cunninghamiae*
- Mirandina corticola*
- Solella cunninghamiae*

## Glyptostrobus

- Microthyriacites glyptostrobi*

## Sequoia

- Pholiota rubronigra*
- Pholiota sequoiae*
- Psathyrella sequoiae*
- Stomiopeltis cupressicola*
- Verticimonosporium ellipticum*

## Sequoiadendron

- Ceriospora sequoiae*

## Taxodium

- Phialocephala illini*
- Sporidesmium taxodii*

## THEACEAE

## Camellia (See also Thea)

- Beltraniella japonica*
- Calycellina camelliae*
- Ciborinia camelliae*
- Cylindrocladium lanceolatum*
- Olpitrichum sphaerosporum*
- Pichia naganishii*
- Pleospora tetrasetta*
- Scytalidium terminale*

## Cleyera

- Mycosphaerella cleyerae*

## Eurya

- Auerswaldiella novoguineensis*
- Chaetopeltaster japonicus*

## Thea (see also Camellia)

- Calonectria colhounii*
- Chalara prolifera*
- Cylindrocladium colhounii*
- Phyllosticta theacearum*

## THUNBERGIACEAE

## Thunbergia

- Botryosporium longibrachiatum* var. *macrosporum*



## THUNBERGACEAE (continued)

- Coleosporium nepalense*
- Puccinia laundonii*

## THYMELAEACEAE

- Aquilaria*
  - Phomopsis aquilariae*
  - Phomopsis aquilariae* var. *nigra*
- Daphne*
  - Ascochyta gorlenkoi*
  - Dothiora cannabinae*
  - Dothiora laureolae*
  - Microsphaera gorlenkoi*
- Gnidia*
  - Pithomyces karoo*
- Lasiosiphon*
  - Nectria tornensis*
  - Patellaria lasiosiphonis*

## TILIACEAE

- Berrya*
  - Pseudocercospora berryae*
- Christiana*
  - Mycovellosiella christianae*
- Corchorus*
  - Thanatephorus corchori*
- Grewia*
  - Aplosporella grewiae*
  - Ascochyta grewiae*
  - Chaetodiplodia grewiae*
  - Cucurbitaria grewiae*
  - Dictyodopsis grewiae*
  - Gnomonia grewiae*
  - Meliola grewiae*
  - Myelosperma muellerianum*
  - Myriangium grewiae*
  - Myriangium parasiticum*
  - Pleosphaeropsis grewiae*
  - Pyrenochaeta grewiae*
  - Sirophoma grewiae*
  - Sphaceloma grewiae*
  - Sporormia cainii*
  - Walkeromyces grewiae*
- Tilia*
  - Aposphaeria tiliana*
  - Batschiella malbranchii* forma *minor*
  - Chaetophoma tiliana*
  - Cylindrocarpon schischkii*
  - Garnaudia elegans*
  - Gonytrichum caesium* var. *subglobosum*
  - Phialoscypha lachnobrachyoides*
  - Uncinula oleosa*
- Triumfetta*
  - Botryosphaeria indica*
  - Cercospora triumfettigena*
  - Muribasidiopsis triumfetticola*
  - Mycovellosiella abscondita*
  - Mycovellosiella triumfettiae*
  - Plasmopara satransis*
  - Plasmopara triumfettiae*
  - Stigmia triumfettiae*
  - Trematosphaeria indica*

## TORRICELLIACEAE

- Toricellia*
  - Meliola torricelliae*

## TRAPACEAE

- Trapa*
  - Sphaerulina trapae-bisposae*

## TROCHODENDRACEAE

- Trochodendron*
  - Phyllosticta trochodendricola*

## TYPHACEAE

- Typha*
  - Helicorhoidion irregulare*
  - Leptosphaeria aquatica*
  - Ophiobolus munkii*
  - Pleospora aurangabadensis*
  - Pseudodiplodia lacustris*
  - Ramularia typhae*

## ULMACEAE

- Celtis*
  - Catenosubulisporea honiaraensis*
  - Geniculospora grandis*

- Nummularia signata*
- Peniophora multicystidiata*
- Pichia xylopsoci*
- Sporidesmium guadalcanalense*

## Hemiptelea

- Ascochyta hemipteleae*

## Pteroceltis

- Phyllactinia pteroceltidis*

## Trema

- Cercospora trematicola*
- Cercospora trematis-canabinae*
- Cercospora trematis-guineensis*
- Phomopsis trematis*
- Pseudocercospora kiagweensis*
- Selenospora nandiensis*

## Ulmus

- Byssocristella pallidocitrina*
- Camarosporium karagandaense*
- Chaetopyrena ulmicola*
- Comatricha argentinae*
- Cylindrotrichum clavatum*
- Cytospora guterae*
- Dasyscyphus deflexus*
- Diderma corrugatum*
- Diplodina ulmicola*
- Exidiopsis gypsea*
- Licea bryophila*
- Licea inconspicua*
- Omphalina lilaceo-rosea*
- Orbilina comma*
- Pleospora ulmicola*
- Protophysarum phloiogenum*
- Psathyrella albocinereascens*
- Rhinotrichum ulmi*
- Rhodocybe ulmi*

## UMBELLIFERAE

- Gaeumannomyces leptosporus*
- Aegopodium*
  - Ramularia aegopodii*
- Angelica*
  - Ascochyta angelicae*
  - Mycosphaerella acilegna*
  - Mycosphaerella friesii*
  - Septoria angelicae-anomala*
  - Septoria angelicae-decurrentis*
- Archangelica*
  - Plasmopara archangelicae*
- Arracacia*
  - Fusarium solani* f. sp. *arracaciae*
- Bunium*
  - Cercospora bunii*
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum* forma *bunii*
- Bupleurum*
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum* forma *bupleuri*
  - Marssonina bupleuri*
- Carum*
  - Cercospora roxburghii*
  - Puccinia jordanovii*
- Cnidium*
  - Cercosporidium cnidii*
  - Plasmopara dahurici*
- Conium*
  - Ramularia nevodovskii*
- Coriandrum*
  - Curvularia hexamera*
  - Pseudodelitschia coriandri*
- Daucus*
  - Pythium sulcatum*
- Diplophium*
  - Puccinia diplophii*
- Dorema*
  - Discella dorematis*
- Echinophora*
  - Puccinia echinophorae*
- Endressia*
  - Aecidium endressiae*
  - Puccinia durrieui*
- Eremodaucus*
  - Cercospora eremodauci*
  - Cylindrosporium eremodauci*
- Eryngium*
  - Camarosporium eryngii*
  - Cercospora eryngii*

## UMBELLIFERAE (continued)

- Falcaria
  - Ramularia falcaria
- Ferula
  - Balladyna vanderystii var. ferulae-foetidae
  - Cercospora ferulae
  - Cucurbitaria ferulae
  - Cylindrosporium ferulinum
  - Massaria ferulicola
  - Phaeopectosphaeria ferulina
  - Pyrenochaeta ferulae
  - Stagonospora ferulae
  - Stictis reticulata
- Foeniculum
  - Aspergillus foeniculicola
  - Emericella foeniculicola
- Golenkinianthe
  - Cylindrosporium golenkinianthes
  - Phyllosticta golenkinianthes
- Heracleum
  - Ascochyta grovei
  - Peyronellaea circinata
  - Puccinia heraclei-nepalensis
- Korovinina
  - Cercospora koroviniae
- Kundmannia
  - Entyloma kundmanniae
- Laser
  - Pleospora elegans
- Libanotis
  - Cercospora libanotidis
  - Cylindrosporium libanotidis
- Ligusticum
  - Puccinia alcazabae
  - Rhabdospora dinarici
- Malabaila
  - Phyllosticta malabailae
- Oedibasis
  - Cercospora oedibasis
- Oenanthe
  - Stachybotrys oenanthes
- Petroselinum
  - Cercospora petroselinicola
- Peucedanum
  - Septoria peucedani
  - Sphaerulina gigantea
- Physocaulis
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum forma physocaulis
- Physospermum
  - Cercospora physospermi
- Pimpinella
  - Pleospora lithophilae
- Prinosciadium
  - Puccinia bella
- Schrenkia
  - Asteroma schrenkiae
- Seseli
  - Diplodia kazachstanica
  - Kabatella bubakiana
- Silium
  - Leveillula umbelliferarum forma silai
- Sium
  - Plasmopara sii
- Smyrnium
  - Plasmopara smyrnii

## URTICACEAE

- Boehmeria
  - Aphyllotus campanelliformis
- Cecropia
  - Endemosarca ubatubensis
  - Marasmiellus petiolicola
  - Pseudocercospora cecropiicola
  - Simocybe aestivalis
- Fleurya
  - Uromyces fleuryae
- Gonostegia
  - Oidium gonostegiae
- Holoptelea
  - Mycosphaerella holopteleae
- Lecanthus
  - Cercospora lecanthi
- Musanga
  - Auriscalpium dissectum
- Pilea
  - Puccinia pilearum

## Urtica

- Baeodromus tranzschelii
- Cercospora ganjetica
- Didymella urticicola
- Mycosphaerella urticae-dioicae
- Pezicula dennisii
- Phoma hoehnellii subsp. hoehnellii var. urticae
- Phoma urticicola
- Polyscytalum berkeleyi

## VALERIANACEAE

- Centranthus
  - Chaetophoma centranthi
- Valeriana
  - Rhabdospora fragosoi
- Valerianella
  - Erysiphe cichoracearum forma valerianellae
  - Phyllosticta valerianellae

## VERBENACEAE

- Callicarpa
  - Dendrophoma callicarpina
  - Hendersonia callicarpae
- Clerodendrum
  - Aecidium clerodendri-fragrantis
  - Aplosporella clerodendri
  - Diaporthe clerodendri
  - Leptosphaeria clerodendri
  - Meliola castlerockensis
  - Oidium siphonanthi
  - Ophionectria clerodendri
  - Phyllosticta clerodendri
  - Quaternaria clerodendri
- Duranta
  - Didymosphaeria durantae
  - Herpotrichia indica
  - Marasmius platyspermus forma scandens
- Gmelina
  - Cercospora gmelinae
  - Heteroporus roseus
- Lantana
  - Anthostomella spirilla
  - Aphanostigma lantanae
  - Botryodiplodia lantanicola
  - Calospora lantanae
  - Ceratospaeria bicellula
  - Cercospora lantanae-camarae
  - Dictyosporium intermedium
  - Hysterographium multiseptum
  - Leptosphaeria isocellula
  - Leptosphaeria rajasthanensis
  - Massarina camara
  - Massarina mucosa
  - Metasphaeria abuenis
  - Mycovellosiella lantanae var. cubensis
  - Phyllosticta lantanicola
  - Pleospora lantanae
  - Pleospora wehmeyeri
  - Protostroma indicum
  - Rosellinia thindii
  - Stictis lantanae
  - Subramania poonensis
  - Tryblidaria maharastrensis
- Lippia
  - Prosopidium tumefaciens
- Nyctanthes
  - Ascochyta hypophylla
  - Phyllosticta azadii
- Porphyra
  - Pythium porphyrae
- Stachytarpheta
  - Phyllosticta indica
- Tectona
  - Licea sinhagadensis
  - Myriangium tectonae
  - Peniophora rhizomorphosulphurea
  - Sphaceloma tectonae
- Verbena
  - Puccinia verbeniphila
  - Uncinula verbenae
- Vitex
  - Cercospora viticicola
  - Cercospora viticis-quinatae
  - Crumenula indica

## VERBENACEAE (continued)

*Cytospora viticis*  
*Diatrype viticis*  
*Dothiorella viticis*  
*Fusicladium viticis*  
*Hendersonia stevenii*  
*Massaria tilakii*  
*Mytilidion kamatii*  
*Ophioceras petrakii*  
*Ostropa indica*  
*Trematosphaeria indica*

## VERTEBRATA

*Acipenser*  
*Saprolegnia exigua*  
*Ameiva*  
*Rollandina vriesii*  
 'Amphibians'  
*Mucor amphibiorum*  
*Apodemus*  
*Chrysosporium articulatum* var. *minoris*  
*Axis*  
*Cryptococcus hungaricus* var. *gallicus*  
*Bos*  
*Torulopsis armenti*  
*Cephalophus*  
*Candida nouvelii*  
*Cervus*  
*Penicillium concentricum*  
*Trichosporon lutetiae*  
*Chinchilla*  
*Arthroderma vanbreuseghemi*  
*Arthroderma vanbreuseghemi* forma *granulosum-asteroides*  
*Arthroderma vanbreuseghemi* forma *persicinum*  
*Arthroderma vanbreuseghemi* forma *radians-congruens*  
*Arthroderma vanbreuseghemi* forma *sylvestris*  
*Cirrhinus*  
*Aphanomyces pisci*  
*Clethrionomys*  
*Arcuadendron triangulare*  
*Cuniculus*  
*Aspergillus fennelliae*  
*Neosartorya fennelliae*  
*Cyprinus*  
*Dermocystidium cyprini*  
*Felix*  
*Nannizzia otae*  
*Gallina*  
*Apinisia queenslandica*  
*Chrysosporium queenslandicum*  
*Gallus*  
*Trichophyton avaricum*  
*Homo*  
*Acrodontium salmoneum*  
*Acrotheca aquaspersa*  
*Arthroderma benedekii*  
*Arthroderma olahii*  
*Arthroderma vanbreuseghemi*  
*Arthroderma vanbreuseghemi* forma *granulosum-asteroides*  
*Arthroderma vanbreuseghemi* forma *persicinum*  
*Arthroderma vanbreuseghemi* forma *radians-congruens*  
*Arthroderma vanbreuseghemi* forma *sylvestris*  
*Aspergillus acutum*  
*Aspergillus montevidensis*  
*Aspergillus phialiseptatus*  
*Chaetosphaeronema larense*  
*Cladosporium castellani*  
*Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *gattii*  
*Emericella nidulans* var. *dentata*  
*Endospora uncinulosa*  
*Eurotium acutum*  
*Filobasidiella bacillispora*  
*Filobasidium uniguttulatum*  
*Gymnoascoideus petalosporus*  
*Isaria shiotae*  
*Microsporium praecox*  
*Microsporium rivalieri*  
*Mycotorula famata*  
*Mycotorula vesica*  
*Phialophora parasitica*  
*Phoma cruris-hominis*

*Phoma oculo-hominis*  
*Pichia norvegensis*  
*Prototheca filamenta*  
*Pyrenochaeta mackinnonii*  
*Pyrenochaeta unguis-hominis*  
*Rhinocladia compacta*  
*Scytalidium hyalinum*  
*Sporobolomyces salmonicolor* var. *fischeri*  
*Sporopachydermia lactativora*  
*Sporothrix cyanescens*  
*Stephanosorus ciferrii*  
*Torulopsis estorilensis*  
*Trichophyton avaricum*  
*Trichophyton candelabrum*  
*Trichophyton olexae*  
*Trichophyton rubrum* var. *oceanicum*  
*Trichophyton teheraniense*  
*Wangiella dermatitidis*

## Horyzomys

*Nannizzia borellii*

## Hylocichla

*Penicillium pseudostromaticum*

## Ictalurus

*Exophiala pisciphila*

## Mus

*Arthroderma vanbreuseghemi*  
*Arthroderma vanbreuseghemi* forma *granulosum-asteroides*  
*Arthroderma vanbreuseghemi* forma *persicinum*  
*Arthroderma vanbreuseghemi* forma *radians-congruens*  
*Arthroderma vanbreuseghemi* forma *sylvestris*  
*Chrysosporium lobatum*  
*Chrysosporium verruculatum*

## Myomyces

*Chrysosporium foetidum*  
*Neoxenophila foetida*

## Oncorhynchus

*Saprolegnia shikotsuensis*

## Ovis

*Trichophyton verrucosum* var. *autotrophicum*

## Proechimys

*Nannizzia borellii*

## Riparia

*Microsporium ripariae*

## Sciasta

*Chrysosporium articulatum*

## Sus

*Rhizopus suinus*  
*Rhizopus suinus* forma *sterilis*

## Tetraodon

*Dermocystidium granulosum*

## Trachurus

*Pullularia fermentans* var. *saccharofermentans*

## VIOLACEAE

## Melicytus

*Dactyomyces novae-zelandiae*  
*Fusarium illudens*

## Viola

*Puccinia glaciari*  
*Puccinia violae* subsp. *americana*  
*Uredo sumireicola* var. *akiyoshidaensis*

## VITIDACEAE

## Ampelopsis

*Phyllactinia ampelopsidis*

## Vitis

*Aspergillus mellinus*  
*Aspergillus repens* var. *parvivesiculosus*  
*Aspergillus vitis*  
*Candida vinaria*  
*Cercospora daspurenensis*  
*Kazachstania viticola*  
*Mycosphaerella viticola*  
*Mycosphaerella vitis-viniferae*  
*Nigrospora gorlenkoanum*  
*Ostreola viticola*  
*Penicillium ardesiacum*  
*Penicillium farinosum*  
*Penicillium vitis*  
*Pleospora vitis-viniferae*  
*Ramularia khandalensis*  
*Rhabdospora vitis*  
*Sporotrichum pulverulentum*  
*Stictis viticola*  
*Syncephalastrum alma-ataense*

## VOCHYSIACEAE

- Vochysia
- Chaetothyria vochysiae

## XANTHORRHOEACEAE

- Xanthorrhoea
- Sclerotinia xanthorrhoeae

## ZAMIACEAE

- Encephalartos
- Phyllosticta encephalarti

## ZINGIBERACEAE

- Protocreopsis zingibericola
- Aframomum
- Puccinia aframomi-gigantei
- Alpinia
- Pyricularia distorta
- Amomum
- Microthyrium subulati
- Catymbrium
- Pyricularia distorta
- Curcuma
- Passalora curcumae
- Pyricularia curcumae
- Elettaria
- Ceriospora elettariae
- Microthyrium subulati

## Geostachys

- Chalara rostrata
- Globba
- Pyricularia globbae
- Hedychium
- Microthyriella azorica
- Zingiber
- Coniothyrium zingiberis
- Nectriella zingiberis
- Nectriella zingiberis var. pallida
- Pyriculariopsis miogae
- Rosellinia zingiberis

## ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

- Bulnesia
- Ravenelia sarmientoi
- Fagonia
- Macrophoma fagoniae
- Peganum
- Ascochyta pegani
- Coniothyrium pegani
- Diplodina pegani
- Macrophoma pegani
- Rhabdospora pegani
- Tribulus
- Aspergillus foveolatus
- Drechslera multififormis
- Emericella foveolata
- Zygophyllum
- Rhabdospora zygophylli



# INDEX OF HOST GENERA

- Abacopteris, Pteridophyta  
Abelia, Caprifoliaceae  
Abies, Pinaceae  
Absidia, Fungi  
Abutilon, Malvaceae  
Acacia, Leguminosae  
Acaena, Rosaceae  
Acalypha, Euphorbiaceae  
Acanthophyllum, Caryophyllaceae  
Acanthospermum, Compositae  
Acarapis, Insecta  
Acer, Aceraceae  
Achillea, Compositae  
Achlya, Fungi  
Achras, Sapotaceae  
Achyranthes, Amaranthaceae  
Acianthus, Orchidaceae  
Acipenser, Vertebrata  
Ackama, Cunoniaceae  
Aconitum, Ranunculaceae  
Acorus, Araceae  
Acrocarpus, Leguminosae  
Acroconidiellina, Fungi  
Actinidia, Actinidiaceae  
Actinodaphne, Lauraceae  
Acupalpus, Insecta  
Adenia, Passifloraceae  
Adenocaulon, Compositae  
Adenophora, Campanulaceae  
Adesmia, Leguminosae  
Adhatoda, Acanthaceae  
Adina, Naucleaceae  
Adonis, Ranunculaceae  
Aechmea, Bromeliaceae  
Aedes, Insecta  
Aegilops, Gramineae  
Aegle, Rutaceae  
Aegopodium, Umbelliferae  
Aegopogon, Gramineae  
Aeluropus, Gramineae  
Aeschynomene, Leguminosae  
Aesculus, Hippocastanaceae  
Aetheopappus, Compositae  
Aethionema, Cruciferae  
Aframomum, Zingiberaceae  
Afrореичеиа, Insecta  
Agaric, Fungi  
Agaricus, Fungi  
Agathis, Araucariaceae  
Agave, Agavaceae  
Agelaea, Insecta  
Ageratina, Compositae  
Agonium, Insecta  
Agriophyllum, Chenopodiaceae  
Agropyron, Gramineae  
Agrostis, Gramineae  
Agrostistachys, Euphorbiaceae  
Ailanthus, Simaroubaceae  
Alangium, Alangiaceae  
Albizia, Leguminosae  
Alchornea, Euphorbiaceae  
Alectoria, Lichenes  
Aleurites, Euphorbiaceae  
Alfredia, Compositae  
Alhagi, Leguminosae  
Alisma, Alismataceae  
Alkanna, Boraginaceae  
Allegretia, Insecta  
Allium, Alliaceae  
Allmania, Amaranthaceae  
Allophylus, Sapindaceae  
Alloporus, Invertebrata  
Alnus, Betulaceae  
Alocasia, Araceae  
Aloe, Liliaceae  
Aloina, Bryophyta  
Aloucurus, Gramineae  
Alpinia, Zingiberaceae  
Alsophila, Pteridophyta  
Alstonia, Apocynaceae  
Alternanthera, Amaranthaceae  
Althaea, Malvaceae  
Alyscotermes, Insecta  
Alysicarpus, Leguminosae  
Alyssum, Cruciferae  
Amaranthus, Amaranthaceae  
Amarygmus, Insecta  
Amaryllyis, Amaryllyidaceae  
Amberboa, Compositae  
Ambrosia, Compositae  
Ameiva, Vertebrata  
Amelanchier, Rosaceae  
Amherstia, Leguminosae  
Ammodendron, Leguminosae  
Ammophila, Gramineae  
Ammothamnus, Leguminosae  
Amoeba, Invertebrata  
Amomum, Zingiberaceae  
Amoora, Meliaceae  
Amorpha, Leguminosae  
Ampelopsis, Vitidaceae  
Amphibians, Vertebrata  
Amphilophium, Bignoniaceae  
Anabasis, Chenopodiaceae  
Anacaena, Insecta  
Anacanthotermes, Insecta  
Anacardium, Anacardiaceae  
Anagallis, Primulaceae  
Anagyris, Leguminosae  
Ananas, Bromeliaceae  
Anchialina, Invertebrata  
Anchomanes, Araceae  
Andraea, Bryophyta  
Andromeda, Ericaceae  
Andropogon, Gramineae  
Androsace, Primulaceae  
Anemarrhena, Liliaceae  
Anemone, Ranunculaceae  
Aneurolopidium, Gramineae  
Angelica, Umbelliferae  
Anguillospora, Fungi  
Aniba, Lauraceae  
Annona, Annonaceae  
Anodendron, Apocynaceae  
Anogeissus, Combretaceae  
Anomala, Insecta  
Anomodon, Bryophyta  
Anopheles, Insecta  
Antestiopsis, Insecta  
Anthemis, Compositae  
Anthocephalus, Naucleaceae  
Anthocleista, Potialiaceae  
Anthocoris, Insecta  
Anthonotha, Leguminosae  
Anthoxanthum, Gramineae  
Anthurium, Araceae  
Anthyllis, Leguminosae  
Antreichieia, Insecta  
Antithamnion, Algae  
Antoinella, Insecta  
Apargidium, Compositae  
Aphanomyces, Fungi  
Aphelandra, Acanthaceae  
Aphids, Insecta  
Aphis, Insecta  
Aphrosylus, Insecta  
Aphyllophorales, Fungi  
Apis, Insecta  
Apluda, Gramineae  
Apocynum, Apocynaceae  
Apodemus, Vertebrata  
Aponogeton, Aponogetonaceae  
Apoplanesia, Leguminosae  
Aporusa, Euphorbiaceae  
Appendiculella, Fungi  
Aquilaria, Thymelaeaceae  
Arabis, Cruciferae  
Arachis, Leguminosae  
Arachnid, Invertebrata  
Aralia, Araliaceae  
Araneus, Invertebrata  
Araucaria, Araucariaceae  
Arbutus, Ericaceae  
Archangelica, Umbelliferae  
Archibaccharis, Compositae  
Arctium, Compositae  
Arctostaphylos, Ericaceae  
Ardisia, Myrsinaceae  
Arenaria, Caryophyllaceae  
Arenge, Palmae  
Argemone, Papaveraceae  
Argyreia, Convolvulaceae  
Arisaema, Araceae  
Aristida, Gramineae  
Aristolochia, Aristolochiaceae  
Aristotelia, Elaeocarpaceae  
Armatella, Fungi  
Armeniaca, Rosaceae  
Armeria, Plumbaginaceae  
Armillaria, Fungi  
Armillariella, Fungi  
Armitermes, Insecta  
Artracacia, Umbelliferae  
Aristophyllum, Rubiaceae  
Artabotrys, Annonaceae  
Artemisia, Compositae  
Arthonia, Lichenes  
Arthroxon, Gramineae  
Arthrobotryum, Fungi  
Arthropodium, Chenopodiaceae  
Artocarpus, Moraceae  
Arundinaria, Gramineae  
Arundo, Gramineae  
Asclepias, Asclepiadaceae  
Ascomphanus, Fungi  
Asmeringa, Insecta  
Asparagus, Liliaceae  
Asperugo, Boraginaceae  
Asperula, Rubiaceae  
Aspidiotus, Insecta  
Aspilota, Compositae  
Asplenium, Pteridophyta  
Astelia, Liliaceae  
Aster, Compositae  
Asterina, Fungi  
Asterinella, Fungi  
Astraeus, Fungi  
Astragalus, Leguminosae  
Astronia, Rutaceae  
Atalantia, Rutaceae  
Atherosperma, Atherospermataceae  
Athyrium, Pteridophyta  
Atissa, Insecta  
Atractylodes, Compositae  
Atraphaxis, Polygonaceae  
Atriplex, Chenopodiaceae  
Atropa, Solanaceae  
Atropis, Gramineae  
Attalea, Palmae  
Aucoomea, Burseraceae  
Aucuba, Aucubaceae  
Aulonogyrys, Insecta  
Auricularia, Fungi  
Austrocedrus, Cupressaceae  
Avena, Gramineae  
Avenochloa, Gramineae  
Avicennia, Avicenniaceae  
Axis, Vertebrata  
Axyris, Chenopodiaceae  
Azadirachta, Meliaceae  
Azanza, Malvaceae  
Baccharis, Compositae  
Baetis, Insecta  
Baissea, Apocynaceae  
Balanites, Balanitaceae  
Ballia, Algae  
Balsamorhiza, Compositae  
Baltimora, Compositae  
Bamboo, Gramineae  
Bambusa, Gramineae  
Bambuseae, Gramineae  
Banksia, Proteaceae  
Baphia, Leguminosae  
Barathra, Insecta

- Barbilophozia, Bryophyta  
 Barbula, Bryophyta  
 Barleria, Acanthaceae  
 Barringtonia, Barringtoniaceae  
 Bartramia, Bryophyta  
 Basidiomycetes, Fungi  
 Baudia, Insecta  
 Bauhinia, Leguminosae  
 Bazzania, Bryophyta  
 Beaucarnea, Agavaceae  
 Begonia, Begoniaceae  
 Beilschmiedia, Lauraceae  
 Bembidion, Insecta  
 Berberis, Berberidaceae  
 Bergenia, Saxifragaceae  
 Berrya, Tiliaceae  
 Bersama, Melianthaceae  
 Bertholletia, Lecythidaceae  
 Beta, Chenopodiaceae  
 Betonica, Labiatae  
 Betula, Betulaceae  
 Bidens, Compositae  
 Bignonia, Bignoniaceae  
 Biota, Cupressaceae  
 Biscutella, Cruciferae  
 Bixa, Bixaceae  
 Blainvillea, Compositae  
 Blaniulus, Invertebrata  
 Blatta, Insecta  
 Bledius, Insecta  
 Blindia, Bryophyta  
 Blumea, Compositae  
 Bocconia, Papaveraceae  
 Boehmeria, Urticaceae  
 Boerhavia, Nyctaginaceae  
 Boetis, Insecta  
 Boissiera, Gramineae  
 Boletinus, Fungi  
 Boletus, Fungi  
 Bolusiella, Orchidaceae  
 Bombax, Bombacaceae  
 Bombus, Insecta  
 Bombycilaena, Compositae  
 Bombyx, Insecta  
 Borassus, Palmae  
 Borreria, Rubiaceae  
 Bos, Vertebrata  
 Bostrichioplites, Insecta  
 Boswellia, Burseraceae  
 Bothriochloa, Gramineae  
 Bothriospermum, Boraginaceae  
 Botryosphaeria, Fungi  
 Bougainvillea, Nyctaginaceae  
 Bouteloua, Gramineae  
 Bouvardia, Rubiaceae  
 Brabejum, Proteaceae  
 Brachiaria, Gramineae  
 Brachycome, Compositae  
 Brachyglottis, Compositae  
 Brachypodium, Gramineae  
 Brachyspirobolus, Invertebrata  
 Brachystegia, Leguminosae  
 Brachythecium, Bryophyta  
 Brassica, Cruciferae  
 Brenthia, Insecta  
 Brickellia, Compositae  
 Bridelia, Euphorbiaceae  
 Brillantaisia, Acanthaceae  
 Briza, Gramineae  
 Bromus, Gramineae  
 Broscomosa, Insecta  
 Brosimum, Moraceae  
 Brousseletia, Moraceae  
 Bryonia, Cucurbitaceae  
 Bryophyllum, Crassulaceae  
 Bryum, Bryophyta  
 Buchanania, Anacardiaceae  
 Bucklandia, Hamamelidaceae  
 Buddleja, Buddlejaceae  
 Buellia, Lichens  
 Bufonia, Caryophyllaceae  
 Bulbine, Liliaceae  
 Bulbocodium, Liliaceae  
 Bulnesia, Zygophyllaceae  
 Bunium, Umbelliferae  
 Bupleurum, Umbelliferae  
 Buprestidae, Insecta  
 Bursera, Burseraceae  
 Butea, Leguminosae  
 Butomus, Butomaceae  
 Buxus, Buxaceae  
 Cactus, Cactaceae  
 Cadaba, Capparidaceae  
 Caesalpinia, Leguminosae  
 Cajanus, Leguminosae  
 Calamagrostis, Gramineae  
 Calamovilfa, Gramineae  
 Calamus, Palmae  
 Calcephora, Insecta  
 Calendula, Compositae  
 Calliandra, Leguminosae  
 Callibaphus, Insecta  
 Callicarpa, Verbenaceae  
 Calligonum, Polygonaceae  
 Callipus, Invertebrata  
 Callistemon, Myrtaceae  
 Calluna, Ericaceae  
 Calophaca, Leguminosae  
 Calophyllum, Guttiferae  
 Calotropis, Asclepiadaceae  
 Caltha, Ranunculaceae  
 Calycanthus, Calycanthaceae  
 Calycopteris, Combretaceae  
 Calyptranthes, Myrtaceae  
 Camelina, Cruciferae  
 Camellia, Theaceae  
 Campanula, Campanulaceae  
 Camponotus, Insecta  
 Camptotheca, Nyssaceae  
 Camptothecium, Bryophyta  
 Campylium, Bryophyta  
 Canace, Insecta  
 Canavalia, Leguminosae  
 Candelariella, Lichens  
 Canna, Cannaceae  
 Cannabis, Cannabidaceae  
 Canscora, Gentianaceae  
 Cantharellus, Fungi  
 Capparis, Capparidaceae  
 Capsella, Cruciferae  
 Capsicum, Solanaceae  
 Caragana, Leguminosae  
 Cardamine, Cruciferae  
 Cardaria, Cruciferae  
 Carduus, Compositae  
 Carex, Cyperaceae  
 Careya, Barringtoniaceae  
 Carica, Caricaceae  
 Carineta, Insecta  
 Carissa, Apocynaceae  
 Carlina, Compositae  
 Carnegiea, Cactaceae  
 Carpelimus, Insecta  
 Carphochaete, Compositae  
 Carpinus, Carpinaceae  
 Carpodetes, Cruciferae  
 Carpodetus, Escalloniaceae  
 Carthamus, Compositae  
 Carum, Umbelliferae  
 Carya, Juglandaceae  
 Caryota, Palmae  
 Casearia, Flacourtiaceae  
 Cassia, Leguminosae  
 Cassiope, Ericaceae  
 Castanea, Fagaceae  
 Castanopsis, Fagaceae  
 Castilleja, Scrophulariaceae  
 Casuarina, Casuarinaceae  
 Catecauma, Fungi  
 Catalpa, Bignoniaceae  
 Catascopus, Insecta  
 Catharina, Bryophyta  
 Cathormion, Leguminosae  
 Cattleya, Orchidaceae  
 Catymbium, Zingiberaceae  
 Caulophyllum, Leonticaceae  
 Cecropia, Urticaceae  
 Cedrela, Meliaceae  
 Cedrus, Pinaceae  
 Celastrus, Celastraceae  
 Celmisia, Compositae  
 Celosia, Amaranthaceae  
 Celtis, Ulmaceae  
 Cenangium, Fungi  
 Cenchrus, Gramineae  
 Centaurea, Compositae  
 Centranthus, Valerianaceae  
 Centroptilum, Invertebrata  
 Centrosema, Leguminosae  
 Cephalandra, Cucurbitaceae  
 Cephalanthera, Orchidaceae  
 Cephalanthus, Naucleaceae  
 Cephalaria, Dipsacaceae  
 Cephalophus, Vertebrata  
 Cephalorhizum, Plumbaginaceae  
 Cephalozia, Bryophyta  
 Ceralces, Insecta  
 Cerambycidae, Insecta  
 Cerastium, Caryophyllaceae  
 Ceratocarpus, Chenopodiaceae  
 Ceratocephalus, Ranunculaceae  
 Cercestis, Araceae  
 Cercis, Leguminosae  
 Cercocarpus, Rosaceae  
 Cercospora, Fungi  
 Cercyon, Insecta  
 Cereus, Cactaceae  
 Ceroplastes, Insecta  
 Ceropria, Insecta  
 Cervus, Vertebrata  
 Cestrum, Solanaceae  
 Ceutorhynchus, Insecta  
 Chaetocnema, Insecta  
 Chalcanthus, Cruciferae  
 Chamaecyparis, Cupressaceae  
 Chamaeleo, Insecta  
 Chamaenerion, Onagraceae  
 Chamaerops, Palmae  
 Chamissoa, Amaranthaceae  
 Chelidonium, Papaveraceae  
 Chenopodium, Chenopodiaceae  
 Chimaphila, Pyrolaceae  
 Chinchilla, Vertebrata  
 Chionanthus, Oleaceae  
 Chironomidae, Insecta  
 Chironomus, Insecta  
 Chlaenius, Insecta  
 Chloris, Gramineae  
 Chlorophora, Moraceae  
 Chlorophytum, Liliaceae  
 Cholera, Insecta  
 Chorispora, Cruciferae  
 Christiana, Tiliaceae  
 Chromelosporium, Fungi  
 Chrozophora, Euphorbiaceae  
 Chrysalidocarpus, Palmae  
 Chrysanthemum, Compositae  
 Chrysophyllum, Bryophyta  
 Chrysophyllum, Sapotaceae  
 Chrysopogon, Gramineae  
 Chrysops, Insecta  
 Chrysosplenium, Saxifragaceae  
 Chrysothamnus, Compositae  
 Chusquea, Gramineae  
 Chydaeus, Insecta  
 Chytriumyces, Fungi  
 Cicada, Insecta  
 Cicadellidae, Insecta  
 Cicer, Leguminosae  
 Cidaria, Insecta  
 Cienfuegosia, Malvaceae  
 Cimicifuga, Ranunculaceae  
 Cinchona, Rubiaceae  
 Cinnamomum, Lauraceae  
 Cirriochloa, Fungi  
 Cirrhinus, Vertebrata  
 Cirsium, Compositae  
 Citrullus, Cucurbitaceae  
 Citrus, Rutaceae  
 Cladium, Cyperaceae  
 Cladonia, Lichens  
 Cladophora, Algae  
 Cladostreptus, Invertebrata

- Clausocalanus, Invertebrata  
 Claviceps, Fungi  
 Cleistogenes, Gramineae  
 Clematis, Ranunculaceae  
 Cleome, Cleomaceae  
 Clerodendrum, Verbenaceae  
 Clethrionomys, Vertebrata  
 Cleyera, Theaceae  
 Clibadium, Compositae  
 Clidemia, Melastomataceae  
 Clinclidots, Bryophyta  
 Clinopodium, Labiatae  
 Clitoria, Leguminosae  
 Cloëon, Insecta  
 Clusia, Guttiferae  
 Clypeolella, Fungi  
 Cnicus, Compositae  
 Cnidium, Umbelliferae  
 Coccidae, Insecta  
 Coccinia, Cucurbitaceae  
 Cocculus, Menispermaceae  
 Cocos, Palmae  
 Codiaeum, Euphorbiaceae  
 Codium, Algae  
 Codonocephalum, Compositae  
 Codonopsis, Campanulaceae  
 Coeloglossum, Orchidaceae  
 Coenia, Insecta  
 Coffea, Rubiaceae  
 Coix, Gramineae  
 Cola, Sterculiaceae  
 Colebrookea, Labiatae  
 Colenis, Insecta  
 Coleoptera, Insecta  
 Coleus, Labiatae  
 Colletotrichum, Fungi  
 Colocasia, Araceae  
 Colpodes, Insecta  
 Colpodium, Gramineae  
 Coltricia, Fungi  
 Comarum, Rosaceae  
 Combretum, Combretaceae  
 Commelina, Commelinaceae  
 Conium, Umbelliferae  
 Conosoma, Insecta  
 Conringia, Cruciferae  
 Convolvulus, Convolvulaceae  
 Coprosoma, Rubiaceae  
 Corchorus, Tiliaceae  
 Cordia, Ehretiaceae  
 Cordyline, Agavaceae  
 Cordyloporus, Invertebrata  
 Cordrandrum, Umbelliferae  
 Coriaria, Coriariaceae  
 Coriolus, Fungi  
 Cornus, Cornaceae  
 Coronilla, Leguminosae  
 Cortaderia, Gramineae  
 Corticium, Fungi  
 Cortinarius, Fungi  
 Corydalis, Fumariaceae  
 Corylopsis, Hamamelidaceae  
 Corylus, Corylaceae  
 Corynocarpus, Corynocarpaceae  
 Cosmea, Compositae  
 Costus, Costaceae  
 Cotinus, Anacardiaceae  
 Cotoneaster, Rosaceae  
 Couepia, Chrysobalanaceae  
 Couratari, Lecythidaceae  
 Cousinia, Compositae  
 Crambe, Cruciferae  
 Crataegus, Rosaceae  
 Crepis, Compositae  
 Crititopus, Insecta  
 Crinum, Amaryllidaceae  
 Cristella, Fungi  
 Cronartium, Fungi  
 Crossandra, Acanthaceae  
 Crossotarsus, Insecta  
 Crotalaria, Leguminosae  
 Croton, Euphorbiaceae  
 Crucianella, Rubiaceae  
 Cryptocarya, Leguminosae  
 Cryptolepis, Periplocaceae  
 Cryptomeria, Taxodiaceae  
 Cryptophagus, Insecta  
 Cryptospora, Cruciferae  
 Cryptostegia, Periplocaceae  
 Cryptothelia, Insecta  
 Crypturgus, Insecta  
 Ctenidium, Bryophyta  
 Ctenocalanus, Invertebrata  
 Ctenodactyla, Insecta  
 Cucullia, Insecta  
 Cucumis, Cucurbitaceae  
 Cucurbita, Cucurbitaceae  
 Cudoniella, Fungi  
 Cudrania, Moraceae  
 Culex, Insecta  
 Culiseta, Insecta  
 Cuniculus, Vertebrata  
 Cunninghamella, Fungi  
 Cunninghamia, Taxodiaceae  
 Cupressus, Cupressaceae  
 Curculigo, Hypoxidaceae  
 Curcuma, Zingiberaceae  
 Cussonia, Araliaceae  
 Cuviera, Rubiaceae  
 Cyamopsis, Leguminosae  
 Cyanophyceae, Algae  
 Cyathea, Pteridophyta  
 Cyclopeltis, Pteridophyta  
 Cydonia, Rosaceae  
 Cyhindroiulus, Invertebrata  
 Cylista, Leguminosae  
 Cymbopogon, Gramineae  
 Cynanchum, Asclepiadaceae  
 Cynodon, Gramineae  
 Cynometra, Leguminosae  
 Cynosurus, Gramineae  
 Cyperus, Cyperaceae  
 Cyrenus, Vertebrata  
 Cyrtionotus, Insecta  
 Cytisus, Leguminosae  
 Cytospora, Fungi  
 Cyttaria, Fungi  
 Dacrydium, Podocarpaceae  
 Dactylis, Gramineae  
 Dactylorchis, Orchidaceae  
 Daemia, Asclepiadaceae  
 Daemonorops, Palmae  
 Dahlia, Compositae  
 Dalbergia, Leguminosae  
 Dalibarda, Rosaceae  
 Damnacanthus, Rubiaceae  
 Danaë, Ruscaceae  
 Danaea, Danaeaceae  
 Danthonia, Gramineae  
 Daphne, Thymeleaceae  
 Daphniphyllum, Daphniphyllaceae  
 Dasiphora, Rosaceae  
 Datura, Solanaceae  
 Daucus, Umbelliferae  
 Davidia, Davidiaceae  
 Dawsonia, Bryophyta  
 Deinbollia, Sapindaceae  
 Delphinium, Ranunculaceae  
 Dendrobium, Orchidaceae  
 Dendrocalamus, Gramineae  
 Dendroctonus, Insecta  
 Dendroiulus, Invertebrata  
 Dendrolaelaps, Invertebrata  
 Dendrolimus, Insecta  
 Dendroseris, Compositae  
 Dennettia, Annonaceae  
 Dentaria, Cruciferae  
 Dermatocarpon, Lichens  
 Deschampsia, Gramineae  
 Desmatodon, Bryophyta  
 Desmodium, Leguminosae  
 Desmostachya, Gramineae  
 Detzneria, Scrophulariaceae  
 Deutzia, Philadelphaceae  
 Diamesa, Insecta  
 Dianthus, Caryophyllaceae  
 Diaporthe, Fungi  
 Diaptomus, Invertebrata  
 Diatrype, Fungi  
 Diceroprocta, Insecta  
 Dichanthium, Gramineae  
 Dichandra, Convolvulaceae  
 Dichrostachys, Leguminosae  
 Dicksonia, Pteridophyta  
 Dieliptera, Acanthaceae  
 Dicranum, Bryophyta  
 Dierotendipes, Insecta  
 Dictyosphaerium, Algae  
 Digeria, Amaranthaceae  
 Digitalis, Scrophulariaceae  
 Digitaria, Gramineae  
 Dillenia, Dilleniaceae  
 Dioscorea, Dioscoreaceae  
 Diospyros, Ebenaceae  
 Diplolophium, Umbelliferae  
 Diplophyllum, Bryophyta  
 Diploscaption, Invertebrata  
 Diploschistes, Lichens  
 Diplous, Insecta  
 Diprion, Insecta  
 Dipsacus, Dipsacaceae  
 Diptera, Insecta  
 Diptercarpus, Diptercarpaceae  
 Discaria, Rhamnaceae  
 Discomycete, Fungi  
 Distichium, Bryophyta  
 Distichlis, Gramineae  
 Distylium, Hamamelidaceae  
 Dodonaea, Sapindaceae  
 Dolichos, Leguminosae  
 Dolichothrips, Insecta  
 Dombeya, Sterculiaceae  
 Dorema, Umbelliferae  
 Dorisiana, Insecta  
 Doronicum, Compositae  
 Dothidella, Fungi  
 Draba, Cruciferae  
 Dracaena, Agarvaceae  
 Dracocephalum, Labiatae  
 Dracophyllum, Epacridaceae  
 Drepanocladus, Bryophyta  
 Drimycarpus, Anacardiaceae  
 Drosophila, Insecta  
 Dryas, Rosaceae  
 Dryopteris, Pteridophyta  
 Durlanta, Verbenaceae  
 Duscheckia, Betulaceae  
 Dyssodia, Compositae  
 Ebenoxylum, Ebenaceae  
 Ebenus, Leguminosae  
 Ecdyonurus, Insecta  
 Ecdysanthera, Apocynaceae  
 Echinochloa, Gramineae  
 Echinocystis, Cucurbitaceae  
 Echinophora, Umbelliferae  
 Echinops, Compositae  
 Echium, Boraginaceae  
 Ehretia, Ehretiaceae  
 Eichhornia, Pontederiaceae  
 Elaeagnus, Elaeagnaceae  
 Elaeis, Palmae  
 Elaeocarpus, Elaeocarpaceae  
 Elaeodendron, Celastraceae  
 Elaphomyces, Fungi  
 Eleocharis, Cyperaceae  
 Elephantopus, Compositae  
 Eletharia, Zingiberaceae  
 Eleusis, Insecta  
 Eleutheromyces, Fungi  
 Elfvigia, Fungi  
 Elsholtzia, Labiatae  
 Elymus, Gramineae  
 Embellia, Myrsinaceae  
 Embothrium, Proteaceae  
 Emilia, Compositae  
 Empetrum, Empetraceae  
 Encalypta, Bryophyta  
 Encephalartos, Zamiaceae  
 Endamoeba, Invertebrata  
 Endocronartium, Fungi  
 Endoxylina, Fungi  
 Endressia, Umbelliferae



- Enochrus, Insecta  
 Enydra, Compositae  
 Eotachys, Insecta  
 Ephebe, Lichens  
 Ephedra, Ephedraceae  
 Ephemerella, Insecta  
 Epilasia, Compositae  
 Epilobium, Onagraceae  
 Equisetum, Equisetaceae  
 Eragrostiella, Gramineae  
 Eremodaucus, Umbelliferae  
 Eremopogon, Gramineae  
 Eremostachys, Labiatae  
 Eremurus, Liliaceae  
 Ergates, Insecta  
 Erianthus, Gramineae  
 Erica, Ericaceae  
 Erichsonius, Insecta  
 Eriobotrya, Rosaceae  
 Eriocephalus, Compositae  
 Eriogonum, Polygonaceae  
 Eriolobus, Rosaceae  
 Eriophorum, Cyperaceae  
 Ernobius, Insecta  
 Erodium, Geraniaceae  
 Ervatamia, Apocynaceae  
 Eryngium, Umbelliferae  
 Erysimum, Cruciferae  
 Erythrina, Leguminosae  
 Erythrophyllum, Bryophyta  
 Eschweilera, Lecythidaceae  
 Espeletia, Compositae  
 Eucalyptus, Myrtaceae  
 Euclea, Ebenaceae  
 Eucommia, Eucommiaceae  
 Eudorina, Algae  
 Eugenia, Myrtaceae  
 Eulophia, Orchidaceae  
 Euonymus, Celastraceae  
 Eupatorium, Compositae  
 Euphausia, Invertebrata  
 Euphorbia, Euphorbiaceae  
 Euphrasia, Scrophulariaceae  
 Eurosia, Insecta  
 Eurotia, Chenopodiaceae  
 Eurya, Theaceae  
 Euryaspis, Insecta  
 Eurydera, Insecta  
 Eurydesmus, Invertebrata  
 Eutrema, Cruciferae  
 Evernina, Lichens  
 Eversmannia, Leguminosae  
 Exosporium, Fungi
- Fraxinus, Oleaceae  
 Freesia, Iridaceae  
 Freycinetia, Pandanaceae  
 Frullania, Bryophyta  
 Fucus, Algae  
 Fulgoroidea, Insecta  
 Fuligo, Fungi  
 Fumana, Cistaceae  
 Funaria, Bryophyta
- Gahnia, Cyperaceae  
 Gaillardia, Compositae  
 Galatella, Compositae  
 Galeopsis, Labiatae  
 Galium, Rubiaceae  
 Gallina, Vertebrata  
 Gallus, Vertebrata  
 Gammarus, Invertebrata  
 Ganoderma, Fungi  
 Garcia, Guttiferae  
 Garuga, Burseraceae  
 Gasparrinia, Lichens  
 Gasteromycete, Fungi  
 Gaultheria, Ericaceae  
 Gaura, Onagraceae  
 Genista, Leguminosae  
 Gentiana, Gentianaceae  
 Gentianella, Gentianaceae  
 Genoma, Palmae  
 Geophila, Rubiaceae  
 Geostachys, Zingiberaceae  
 Geranium, Geraniaceae  
 Gerbera, Compositae  
 Geum, Rosaceae  
 Gigaspora, Fungi  
 Ginkgo, Ginkgoaceae  
 Girotia, Euphorbiaceae  
 Gladiolus, Iridaceae  
 Glaphyrocanthus, Insecta  
 Glechoma, Labiatae  
 Gleditsia, Leguminosae  
 Gleichenia, Pteridophyta  
 Gliricidia, Leguminosae  
 Globba, Zingiberaceae  
 Globotherium, Invertebrata  
 Glochidion, Euphorbiaceae  
 Glomerella, Fungi  
 Gloriosa, Liliaceae  
 Glottidium, Leguminosae  
 Glyceria, Gramineae  
 Glycine, Leguminosae  
 Glycosmis, Rutaceae  
 Glycyrrhiza, Leguminosae  
 Glyptostrobos, Taxodiaceae  
 Glyptotendipes, Insecta  
 Gmelina, Verbenaceae  
 Gnaphophausia, Invertebrata  
 Gnaphotrichus, Insecta  
 Gnidia, Thymelaeaceae  
 Gochnatia, Compositae  
 Goebelia, Leguminosae  
 Goldbachia, Cruciferae  
 Golenkinianthe, Umbelliferae  
 Gomphidius, Fungi  
 Gomphrena, Amaranthaceae  
 Gongronema, Asclepiadaceae  
 Gonocephalum, Insecta  
 Gonostegia, Urticaceae  
 Gossypium, Malvaceae  
 Gouania, Rhamnaceae  
 Graphis, Lichens  
 Grevillea, Proteaceae  
 Grewia, Tiliaceae  
 Grimmia, Bryophyta  
 Gryllotalpa, Insecta  
 Guazuma, Sterculiaceae  
 Gueldenstaedtia, Leguminosae  
 Gyalectidium, Lichens  
 Gymnanthes, Euphorbiaceae  
 Gymnema, Asclepiadaceae  
 Gymnocarpus, Caryophyllaceae  
 Gymnocladus, Leguminosae  
 Gymnomitrium, Bryophyta  
 Gymnosporia, Celastraceae
- Gynandropus, Insecta  
 Gypsophila, Caryophyllaceae  
 Gyrocarpus, Gyrocarpaceae
- Habrophlebia, Insecta  
 Haemanthus, Amaryllidaceae  
 Halimodendron, Leguminosae  
 Halodule, Cymodoceaceae  
 Halophila, Hydrocharitaceae  
 Haloxylon, Chenopodiaceae  
 Hancornia, Apocynaceae  
 Haplanthus, Acanthaceae  
 Haplochaenius, Insecta  
 Haplographium, Fungi  
 Haplophyllum, Rutaceae  
 Haplosporella, Fungi  
 Haplozia, Bryophyta  
 Hardenbergia, Leguminosae  
 Harpalinus, Insecta  
 Harungana, Guttiferae  
 Haynaldia, Gramineae  
 Hebrus, Insecta  
 Hedera, Araliaceae  
 Hedychium, Zingiberaceae  
 Hedychnois, Compositae  
 Hedysarum, Leguminosae  
 Heleochloa, Gramineae  
 Helianthemum, Cistaceae  
 Helianthus, Compositae  
 Helichrysum, Compositae  
 Heliconia, Heliconiaceae  
 Helicteres, Sterculiaceae  
 Helictotrichon, Gramineae  
 Heliotropium, Boraginaceae  
 Helleborus, Ranunculaceae  
 Helvella, Fungi  
 Hemerocallis, Liliaceae  
 Hemiadelphus, Acanthaceae  
 Hemidesmus, Periplocaceae  
 Hemigraphis, Acanthaceae  
 Hemimycena, Fungi  
 Hemiptelea, Ulmaceae  
 Hemitelia, Cyatheaceae  
 Hepaticae, Bryophyta  
 Heptapleurum, Araliaceae  
 Heracleum, Umbelliferae  
 Heterochaete, Fungi  
 Heterodea, Lichens  
 Heterophragma, Bignoniaceae  
 Heteropogon, Gramineae  
 Heterotropa, Aristolochiaceae  
 Heuchera, Saxifragaceae  
 Hevea, Euphorbiaceae  
 Hexagonia, Insecta  
 Heylandia, Leguminosae  
 Hibiscus, Malvaceae  
 Hierochloa, Gramineae  
 Hippocratea, Celastraceae  
 Hippophaë, Elaeagnaceae  
 Hirschioporus, Fungi  
 Holcocerus, Insecta  
 Holcus, Gramineae  
 Holoptelea, Urticaceae  
 Homalothecium, Bryophyta  
 Homo, Vertebrata  
 Homonia, Euphorbiaceae  
 Horaninovia, Chenopodiaceae  
 Hordeum, Gramineae  
 Horyzomys, Vertebrata  
 Hovenia, Rhamnaceae  
 Huilia, Lichens  
 Humulus, Cannabidaceae  
 Hyacinthus, Liliaceae  
 Hyadina, Insecta  
 Hydnocystis, Fungi  
 Hydrangea, Hydrangeaceae  
 Hydrobius, Insecta  
 Hydrozoa, Invertebrata  
 Hygrophila, Acanthaceae  
 Hylocichla, Vertebrata  
 Hylocium, Bryophyta  
 Hyloendron, Leguminosae  
 Hyloniscus, Invertebrata  
 Hymenaea, Leguminosae  
 Hymenochaete, Fungi
- Fagonia, Zygophyllaceae  
 Fagus, Fagaceae  
 Falcaria, Umbelliferae  
 Fannia, Insecta  
 Farsetia, Cruciferae  
 Faurea, Proteaceae  
 Feijoa, Myrtaceae  
 Felix, Vertebrata  
 Ferula, Umbelliferae  
 Festuca, Gramineae  
 Ficaria, Ranunculaceae  
 Ficus, Moraceae  
 Fidicina, Insecta  
 Filipendula, Rosaceae  
 Firmiana, Sterculiaceae  
 Fitz-roya, Cupressaceae  
 Flacourtia, Flacourtiaceae  
 Flagellaria, Flagellariaceae  
 Flemingia, Leguminosae  
 Fleurya, Urticaceae  
 Pluggea, Euphorbiaceae  
 Foeniculum, Umbelliferae  
 Fomes, Fungi  
 Fomitopsis, Fungi  
 Forficula, Insecta  
 Formica, Insecta  
 Forsythia, Oleaceae  
 Fouquieria, Fouquieriaceae  
 Fragaria, Rosaceae  
 Fraxera, Gentianaceae



- Hymenocrater, Labiatae  
 Hymenoptera, Insecta  
 Hypecoum, Hypecoaceae  
 Hypericum, Guttiferae  
 Hyphoderma, Fungi  
 Hypnotheca, Fungi  
 Hypnum, Bryophyta  
 Hypogymnia, Lichens  
 Hypsibius, Invertebrata  
 Hyptis, Labiatae  
 Hypochnus, Insecta  
 Hypoestes, Acanthaceae  
 Hypoxylon, Fungi  
  
 Ichnananthus, Gramineae  
 Ichnocarpus, Apocynaceae  
 Ictalur, Vertebrata  
 Ilex, Aquifoliaceae  
 Impatiens, Balsaminaceae  
 Imperata, Gramineae  
 Incarvillea, Bignoniaceae  
 Indigofera, Leguminosae  
 Inga, Leguminosae  
 Inonotus, Fungi  
 Ipomoea, Convolvulaceae  
 Ips, Insecta  
 Irenopsis, Fungi  
 Iris, Iridaceae  
 Isatis, Cruciferae  
 Ischnosiphon, Marantaceae  
 Isoprostreptus, Invertebrata  
 Isothecium, Bryophyta  
 Isotomurus, Insecta  
 Iulus, Invertebrata  
 Ixora, Rubiaceae  
  
 Jambosa, Myrtaceae  
 Jasione, Campanulaceae  
 Jasminum, Oleaceae  
 Jatropha, Euphorbiaceae  
 Juglans, Juglandaceae  
 Juncus, Juncaceae  
 Juniperus, Cupressaceae  
 Justicia, Acanthaceae  
  
 Kalopanax, Araliaceae  
 Karelina, Compositae  
 Karlingia, Fungi  
 Keratella, Invertebrata  
 Kickxia, Scrophulariaceae  
 Kiemeiera, Guttiferae  
 Kitaibelia, Malvaceae  
 Klainedoxa, Ixonanthaceae  
 Knightia, Proteaceae  
 Kochia, Chenopodiaceae  
 Koeleria, Gramineae  
 Koelpinia, Compositae  
 Korovinia, Umbelliferae  
 Ktenostreptus, Invertebrata  
 Kundmannia, Umbelliferae  
 Kuttlingeria, Lichens  
 Kyllinga, Cyperaceae  
  
 Labyrinthomyces, Fungi  
 Lactarius, Fungi  
 Lactuca, Compositae  
 Lafoensia, Lythraceae  
 Lagenaria, Cucurbitaceae  
 Lagerstroemia, Lythraceae  
 Lagochilus, Labiatae  
 Lagotis, Scrophulariaceae  
 Lallelantia, Labiatae  
 Laminaria, Algae  
 Lannaea, Anacardiaceae  
 Lantana, Verbenaceae  
 Lapsana, Compositae  
 Larix, Pinaceae  
 Larrea, Leguminosae  
 Laser, Umbelliferae  
 Lasianthus, Rubiaceae  
 Lasioloma, Lichens  
  
 Lasiosiphon, Thymelaeaceae  
 Lasiosphaeria, Fungi  
 Lasiurus, Gramineae  
 Lasius, Insecta  
 Lastrea, Pteridophyta  
 Lathyrus, Leguminosae  
 Launaea, Compositae  
 Laurelia, Atherospermataceae  
 Laurus, Lauraceae  
 Lavandula, Labiatae  
 Lavatera, Malvaceae  
 Leaf-hopper, Insecta  
 Lebia, Insecta  
 Lecanactis, Lichens  
 Lecane, Invertebrata  
 Lecanora, Lichens  
 Lecanthus, Urticaceae  
 Lecythis, Lecythidaceae  
 Ledum, Ericaceae  
 Leea, Leeaceae  
 Leiobunum, Invertebrata  
 Lejeunea, Bryophyta  
 Lema, Insecta  
 Lemaireocereus, Cactaceae  
 Lens, Leguminosae  
 Lentinus, Fungi  
 Lenzites, Fungi  
 Leonurus, Labiatae  
 Lepidagathis, Acanthaceae  
 Lepidium, Cruciferae  
 Lepidoptera, Insecta  
 Lepidopteron, Insecta  
 Leptadenia, Asclepiadaceae  
 Leptarrhena, Saxifragaceae  
 Leptocera, Insecta  
 Leptochloa, Gramineae  
 Leptodermis, Rubiaceae  
 Leptodesmus, Invertebrata  
 Leptogium, Lichens  
 Leptoiulus, Invertebrata  
 Leptomyces, Invertebrata  
 Leptospermum, Myrtaceae  
 Lescuraea, Bryophyta  
 Leskea, Bryophyta  
 Lеспедеза, Leguminosae  
 Lesticus, Insecta  
 Leucaena, Leguminosae  
 Leucanthemum, Compositae  
 Leucas, Labiatae  
 Leucobryum, Bryophyta  
 Leucodon, Bryophyta  
 Leucopogon, Epacridaceae  
 Leucesteria, Caprifoliaceae  
 Liagonum, Insecta  
 Libanotis, Umbelliferae  
 Licania, Chrysobalanaceae  
 Ligularia, Compositae  
 Ligusticum, Umbelliferae  
 Ligustrum, Oleaceae  
 Lilium, Liliaceae  
 Limnebius, Insecta  
 Limnobium, Hydrocharitaceae  
 Limnorea, Gramineae  
 Limonium, Plumbaginaceae  
 Litsea, Scrophulariaceae  
 Lindenbergia, Scrophulariaceae  
 Lindera, Lauraceae  
 Lindsaea, Pteridophyta  
 Linum, Linaceae  
 Liodes, Insecta  
 Lippia, Verbenaceae  
 Liquidambar, Atingiaceae  
 Liriodendron, Magnoliaceae  
 Lisperius, Insecta  
 Litchi, Sapindaceae  
 Lithospermum, Boraginaceae  
 Litsea, Lauraceae  
 Litwinowia, Cruciferae  
 Livistona, Palmae  
 Lobaria, Lichenes  
 Lobelia, Campanulaceae  
 Loeselia, Polemoniaceae  
 Loiseleuria, Ericaceae  
 Lolium, Gramineae  
 Lomatia, Proteaceae  
  
 Lonocera, Caprifoliaceae  
 Lophocereus, Cactaceae  
 Lophozia, Bryophyta  
 Loranthus, Lorantheaceae  
 Lotus, Leguminosae  
 Loudetia, Gramineae  
 Ludwigia, Onagraceae  
 Lunaria, Cruciferae  
 Lupinus, Leguminosae  
 Luprops, Insecta  
 Luzula, Juncaceae  
 Lychnis, Caryophyllaceae  
 Lycium, Solanaceae  
 Lycopodium, Pteridophyta  
 Lycopersicon, Solanaceae  
 Lycurus, Gramineae  
 Lymantria, Insecta  
 Lymnastis, Insecta  
 Lyonia, Ericaceae  
 Lysiloma, Leguminosae  
 Lythrum, Lythraceae  
  
 Maackia, Leguminosae  
 Macaranga, Euphorbiaceae  
 Machilus, Lauraceae  
 Maclura, Moraceae  
 Macrobasis, Insecta  
 Macrobiotus, Invertebrata  
 Macrocheles, Insecta  
 Macrochilus, Insecta  
 Macromischoides, Insecta  
 Madhuca, Sapotaceae  
 Madia, Compositae  
 Maesa, Myrsinaceae  
 Magnolia, Magnoliaceae  
 Mahonia, Berberidaceae  
 Malabaila, Umbelliferae  
 Malcolmia, Cruciferae  
 Mallotus, Euphorbiaceae  
 Malus, Rosaceae  
 Malva, Malvaceae  
 Mangifera, Anacardiaceae  
 Manihot, Euphorbiaceae  
 Manikara, Sapotaceae  
 Marasmius, Fungi  
 Marcgravia, Marcgraviaceae  
 Marchantia, Bryophyta  
 Mariscus, Cyperaceae  
 Markhamia, Bignoniaceae  
 Marsdenia, Asclepiadaceae  
 Marsilea, Marsileaceae  
 Marsipidium, Bryophyta  
 Martynia, Martyniaceae  
 Mastax, Insecta  
 Matricaria, Compositae  
 Matteuccia, Pteridophyta  
 Maytenus, Celastraceae  
 Mazosia, Lichens  
 Medicago, Leguminosae  
 Megachile, Insecta  
 Melaleuca, Myrtaceae  
 Melandrium, Caryophyllaceae  
 Melanographium, Fungi  
 Melastoma, Melastomataceae  
 Melia, Meliaceae  
 Melicope, Rutaceae  
 Melicytus, Violaceae  
 Melilotus, Leguminosae  
 Meliola, Fungi  
 Meliolina, Fungi  
 Meliosma, Meliosmaceae  
 Melissitus, Leguminosae  
 Meloidogyne, Invertebrata  
 Memecylon, Memecylonaceae  
 Memora, Bignoniaceae  
 Meniocus, Cruciferae  
 Mentha, Labiatae  
 Menyanthes, Menyanthaceae  
 Merragata, Insecta  
 Mesophylla, Insecta  
 Mesovelia, Insecta  
 Mespilus, Rosaceae  
 Mesua, Guttiferae  
 Metabacetus, Insecta

- Metahybe, Sapindaceae  
 Metrionia, Insecta  
 Metrosideros, Myrtaceae  
 Metzgeria, Bryophyta  
 Meyna, Rubiaceae  
 Michelia, Magnoliaceae  
 Miconia, Melastomataceae  
 Micranthus, Iridaceae  
 Microsterias, Algae  
 Micrococca, Euphorbiaceae  
 Microdeutopus, Invertebrata  
 Microthelia, Fungi  
 Microtyphlus, Insecta  
 Microxiphium, Fungi  
 Milletia, Leguminosae  
 Millingtonia, Bignoniaceae  
 Mimosa, Leguminosae  
 Mimuspops, Sapotaceae  
 Minuartia, Caryophyllaceae  
 Miscanthus, Gramineae  
 Mitella, Saxifragaceae  
 Mites, Insecta  
 Mitracarpus, Rubiaceae  
 Mitragyna, Naucleaceae  
 Mitrephora, Insecta  
 Mniun, Bryophyta  
 Mollisia, Fungi  
 Monanthotaxis, Annonaceae  
 Monarda, Labiatae  
 Monolepta, Insecta  
 Monttea, Scrophulariaceae  
 Moquilea, Chrysobalanaceae  
 Morinda, Rubiaceae  
 Mortonia, Celastraceae  
 Morus, Moraceae  
 Mucor, Fungi  
 Muehlenbeckia, Polygonaceae  
 Muhlenbergia, Gramineae  
 Mulgedium, Compositae  
 Muntingia, Elaeocarpaceae  
 Murraya, Rutaceae  
 Mus, Invertebrata  
 Musa, Musaceae  
 Musanga, Urticaceae  
 Musculium, Invertebrata  
 Mussaenda, Rubiaceae  
 Mycetina, Insecta  
 Mylia, Bryophyta  
 Mydocarpus, Araliaceae  
 Myomyces, Vertebrata  
 Myoporum, Myoporaceae  
 Myosotis, Boraginaceae  
 Myrcia, Myrtaceae  
 Myrica, Myricaceae  
 Myrmecoxenus, Insecta  
 Myrsine, Myrsinaceae  
 Myrtus, Myrtaceae  
 Myxomycete, Fungi  
 Myzodendron, Myzodendraceae  
 Myzus, Insecta  
  
 Najas, Najadaceae  
 Nannorrhops, Palmae  
 Nannophyton, Chenopodiaceae  
 Natsiatum, Icacinaceae  
 Nebria, Insecta  
 Nectandra, Lauraceae  
 Neea, Nyctaginaceae  
 Nellymyces, Fungi  
 Nematodes, Invertebrata  
 Neocolpodes, Insecta  
 Neolitsea, Lauraceae  
 Neomegalonychus, Insecta  
 Neopanax, Araliaceae  
 Nepeta, Labiatae  
 Nephrolepis, Oleandraceae  
 Nephroma, Lichens  
 Nephtys, Invertebrata  
 Nerine, Amaryllidaceae  
 Nerium, Apocynaceae  
 Nesitis, Insecta  
 Nicotiana, Solanaceae  
 Noctuidae, Insecta  
 Northea, Sapotaceae  
  
 Nothofagus, Fagaceae  
 Nothosaerva, Amaranthaceae  
 Notonia, Compositae  
 Notoptera, Compositae  
 Nyctanthes, Verbenaceae  
 Nycteis, Insecta  
 Nymphaea, Nymphaeaceae  
 Nyssa, Nyssaceae  
  
 Ochrocarpos, Guttiferae  
 Ochroma, Bombacaceae  
 Ocimum, Labiatae  
 Ocotea, Lauraceae  
 Octotemnus, Insecta  
 Ocybus, Insecta  
 Oedibasis, Umbelliferae  
 Oenanthe, Umbelliferae  
 Oidium, Fungi  
 Olax, Olacaceae  
 Olea, Oleaceae  
 Olearia, Compositae  
 Oligolophus, Invertebrata  
 Olmalium, Insecta  
 Onchorhynchus, Vertebrata  
 Onoclea, Pteridophyta  
 Onosma, Boraginaceae  
 Onychiurus, Insecta  
 Onychostreptus, Invertebrata  
 Oocystis, Algae  
 Ophioceras, Fungi  
 Ophionea, Insecta  
 Opifex, Insecta  
 Opismenus, Gramineae  
 Opuntia, Cactaceae  
 Orchesella, Insecta  
 Orchestia, Invertebrata  
 Orchis, Orchidaceae  
 Orectochilus, Insecta  
 Oricia, Rutaceae  
 Origanum, Labiatae  
 Orites, Proteaceae  
 Ormosia, Leguminosae  
 Oropetium, Gramineae  
 Orotrechus, Insecta  
 Orthocladus, Insecta  
 Orthomorpha, Invertebrata  
 Orthotrichum, Bryophyta  
 Oryza, Gramineae  
 Oryzopsis, Gramineae  
 Osmanthus, Oleaceae  
 Osmia, Insecta  
 Ostrea, Invertebrata  
 Ostria, Carpinaceae  
 Othonnopsis, Compositae  
 Ouratea, Ochnaceae  
 Ovis, Vertebrata  
 Oxalis, Oxalidaceae  
 Oxydendrum, Ericaceae  
 Oxydesmus, Invertebrata  
 Oxygraphis, Ranunculaceae  
 Oxyria, Polygonaceae  
 Oxystelma, Asclepiadaceae  
 Oxytenanthera, Gramineae  
 Oxytropis, Leguminosae  
  
 Pachybolus, Invertebrata  
 Pachycereus, Cactaceae  
 Pachyphragma, Cruciferae  
 Pachysandra, Buxaceae  
 Pachyteles, Insecta  
 Padina, Algae  
 Paeonia, Paeoniaceae  
 Paliurus, Rhamnaceae  
 Panax, Araliaceae  
 Pancratium, Amaryllidaceae  
 Pandanus, Pandanaceae  
 Panicum, Gramineae  
 Papuapteris, Pteridophyta  
 Papulaspora, Fungi  
 Parabenzoin, Lauraceae  
 Paraleleupidia, Insecta  
 Paraleptophlebia, Insecta  
 Paramacrolobium, Leguminosae  
  
 Paratrechus, Insecta  
 Parinari, Chrysobalanaceae  
 Parkinsonia, Leguminosae  
 Parmelia, Lichens  
 Paropisthius, Insecta  
 Parrotia, Hamamelidaceae  
 Parydra, Insecta  
 Pasionia, Fagaceae  
 Paspalidium, Gramineae  
 Paspalum, Gramineae  
 Passiflora, Passifloraceae  
 Paulinia, Sapindaceae  
 Paulownia, Scrophulariaceae  
 Pavetta, Rubiaceae  
 Pavonia, Malvaceae  
 Pedicularis, Scrophulariaceae  
 Pedilanthus, Euphorbiaceae  
 Pegalum, Zygophyllaceae  
 Pelargonium, Geraniaceae  
 Peltigera, Lichens  
 Peltophorum, Leguminosae  
 Pelvetia, Algae  
 Peniophora, Fungi  
 Pennisetum, Gramineae  
 Penstemon, Scrophulariaceae  
 Pentapanax, Araliaceae  
 Pentapterygium, Ericaceae  
 Pentatropis, Asclepiadaceae  
 Perapolydesmus, Invertebrata  
 Perezia, Compositae  
 Pergularia, Asclepiadaceae  
 Pericalus, Insecta  
 Peridontopyge, Invertebrata  
 Perigona, Insecta  
 Perilla, Labiatae  
 Peripristus, Insecta  
 Peristrophe, Acanthaceae  
 Persea, Lauraceae  
 Persoonia, Proteaceae  
 Pertusaria, Lichens  
 Pestalopezia, Fungi  
 Petasites, Compositae  
 Petroselinum, Umbelliferae  
 Petunia, Solanaceae  
 Peucedanum, Umbelliferae  
 Pfaffia, Amaranthaceae  
 Phaeophyscia, Lichens  
 Phalaris, Gramineae  
 Phallus, Fungi  
 Phascum, Bryophyta  
 Phaseolus, Leguminosae  
 Phellinus, Fungi  
 Phellodendron, Rutaceae  
 Phenicia, Insecta  
 Philadelphus, Philadelphaceae  
 Phillipia, Ericaceae  
 Philodendron, Araceae  
 Philosemia, Insecta  
 Phleum, Gramineae  
 Phlomis, Labiatae  
 Phlox, Polemoniaceae  
 Phoebe, Lauraceae  
 Phoenix, Palmae  
 Phormium, Agavaceae  
 Photinia, Rosaceae  
 Phragmatobia, Insecta  
 Phragmites, Gramineae  
 Phryaneidae, Insecta  
 Phyllica, Rhamnaceae  
 Phyllachora, Fungi  
 Phyllanthus, Euphorbiaceae  
 Phyllocladus, Phyllocladaceae  
 Phylloclodo, Ericaceae  
 Phyllostachys, Gramineae  
 Physalis, Solanaceae  
 Physalospora, Fungi  
 Physarum, Fungi  
 Physocarpus, Rosaceae  
 Physocaulis, Umbelliferae  
 Physospermum, Umbelliferae  
 Picea, Pinaceae  
 Picris, Compositae  
 'Pigui', Caryocaraceae  
 Pilea, Urticaceae  
 Pilgerodendron, Cupressaceae



- Piliostigma, Leguminosae  
 Pimenta, Myrtaceae  
 Pimpinella, Umbelliferae  
 Pinus, Pinaceae  
 Piper, Piperaceae  
 Piptadenia, Leguminosae  
 Piptochaetium, Gramineae  
 Piscidia, Leguminosae  
 Pistachia, Pistaciaceae  
 Pistia, Araceae  
 Pitcairnia, Bromeliaceae  
 Pithecellobium, Leguminosae  
 Pittosporum, Pittosporaceae  
 Placodiscus, Sapindaceae  
 Plagiochila, Bryophyta  
 Plagiodesmus, Invertebrata  
 Planetes, Insecta  
 Plantago, Plantaginaceae  
 Platanus, Platanaceae  
 Platonia, Guttiferae  
 Platygryium, Bryophyta  
 Platyedra, Insecta  
 Platypus, Insecta  
 Plectranthus, Labiatae  
 Plectronia, Rubiaceae  
 Plethocrossus, Invertebrata  
 Pleurococcus, Algae  
 Pluchea, Compositae  
 Plumbago, Plumbaginaceae  
 Plumeria, Apocynaceae  
 Poa, Gramineae  
 Podagrica, Insecta  
 Podocarpus, Podocarpaceae  
 Podospora, Fungi  
 Podura, Insecta  
 Poecilostachys, Gramineae  
 Pogonatum, Bryophyta  
 Pogostemon, Labiatae  
 Pohlia, Bryophyta  
 Poinciana, Leguminosae  
 Polianthes, Agavaceae  
 Polydesmus, Invertebrata  
 Polygala, Polygalaceae  
 Polygonatum, Liliaceae  
 Polygonum, Polygonaceae  
 Polyepis, Rosaceae  
 Polypodium, Pteridophyta  
 Polyporaceae, Fungi  
 Polyporus, Fungi  
 Polystichum, Pteridophyta  
 Polytoxa, Gramineae  
 Polytichadelphus, Bryophyta  
 Polytrichum, Bryophyta  
 Pomatocalpa, Orchidaceae  
 Pometia, Sapindaceae  
 Pongamia, Leguminosae  
 Populus, Salicaceae  
 Porella, Bryophyta  
 Poria, Fungi  
 Porina, Lichens  
 Porophyllum, Compositae  
 Porphyra, Verbenaceae  
 Portulaca, Portulacaceae  
 Potentilla, Rosaceae  
 Poterium, Rosaceae  
 Pouteria, Sapotaceae  
 Primula, Primulaceae  
 Prinsiepa, Rosaceae  
 Priochirus, Insecta  
 Prionodon, Bryophyta  
 Prionosciadium, Umbelliferae  
 Prismatolaimus, Invertebrata  
 Procladius, Insecta  
 Proctolaelaps, Insecta  
 Proechimys, Vertebrata  
 Prosopis, Leguminosae  
 Protea, Proteaceae  
 Protium, Burseraceae  
 Protomegabarba, Euphorbiaceae  
 Prunus, Rosaceae  
 Psamma, Gramineae  
 Psectrocladius, Insecta  
 Psectrotanypus, Insecta  
 Pseudodermis, Insecta  
 Pseudoeurydesmus, Invertebrata  
 Pseudoleskeella, Bryophyta  
 Pseudonannolene, Invertebrata  
 Pseudopanax, Araliaceae  
 Pseudotsuga, Pinaceae  
 Psidium, Myrtaceae  
 Psilocybe, Fungi  
 Psilopa, Insecta  
 Psoralea, Leguminosae  
 Psorospermum, Guttiferae  
 Psychotria, Rubiaceae  
 Psylliostachys, Plumbaginaceae  
 Ptenidium, Insecta  
 Pteridium, Pteridophyta  
 Pteris, Pteridophyta  
 Pterocarpus, Leguminosae  
 Pterocarya, Juglandaceae  
 Pteroceltis, Ulmaceae  
 Pterochloroides, Insecta  
 Pterodon, Leguminosae  
 Pterostichus, Insecta  
 Pterostyrax, Styracaceae  
 Pterotheca, Compositae  
 Ptilidium, Bryophyta  
 Ptilium, Insecta  
 Ptomaphagus, Insecta  
 Puccinia, Fungi  
 Pueraria, Leguminosae  
 Pulsatilla, Ranunculaceae  
 Punica, Punicaceae  
 Pupalia, Amaranthaceae  
 Puya, Bromeliaceae  
 Pycnanthus, Myristicaceae  
 Pycreus, Cyperaceae  
 Pygeum, Rosaceae  
 Pylaisia, Bryophyta  
 Pyracantha, Rosaceae  
 Pyrenodesmia, Lichens  
 Pyrethrum, Compositae  
 Pyrus, Rosaceae  
 Pythium, Fungi  
 Quadraspidiotus, Insecta  
 Quercus, Fagaceae  
 Quintinia, Saxifragaceae  
 Quisqualis, Combretaceae  
 Radula, Bryophyta  
 Randia, Rubiaceae  
 Ranunculus, Ranunculaceae  
 Rapanea, Myrsinaceae  
 Raphanus, Cruciferae  
 Raphidia, Insecta  
 Rathbunia, Cactaceae  
 Rauvolfia, Apocynaceae  
 Ravellia, Fungi  
 Reaumuria, Tamaricaceae  
 Reboulia, Bryophyta  
 Reichodes, Insecta  
 Remirea, Cyperaceae  
 Reticulitermes, Insecta  
 Rhabditis, Invertebrata  
 Rhacomitrium, Bryophyta  
 Rhagadolobium, Fungi  
 Rhamnella, Rhamnaceae  
 Rhamnus, Rhamnaceae  
 Rhigiocarya, Menispermaceae  
 Rhinacanthus, Acanthaceae  
 Rhinanthus, Scrophulariaceae  
 Rhinocricus, Invertebrata  
 Rhinopetalum, Liliaceae  
 Rhinotermes, Insecta  
 Rhipogonum, Liliaceae  
 Rhizoclonium, Algae  
 Rhizophlyctis, Fungi  
 Rhizophora, Rhizophoraceae  
 Rhizophydium, Fungi  
 Rhodamnia, Myrtaceae  
 Rhodiola, Crassulaceae  
 Rhododendron, Ericaceae  
 Rhopalostylis, Palmae  
 Rhus, Anacardiaceae  
 Rhynchospira, Cyperaceae  
 Rhytidhysterion, Fungi  
 Rhytidiadelphus, Bryophyta  
 Ribes, Grossulariaceae  
 Riccia, Bryophyta  
 Richardia, Rubiaceae  
 Ricinus, Euphorbiaceae  
 Rinodina, Lichens  
 Riparia, Vertebrata  
 Rivia, Convolvulaceae  
 Robinia, Leguminosae  
 Robiquetia, Orchidaceae  
 Rochelia, Boraginaceae  
 Rorippa, Cruciferae  
 Rosa, Rosaceae  
 Rosmarinus, Labiatae  
 Rotifers, Invertebrata  
 Rotboellia, Gramineae  
 Rourea, Connaraceae  
 Rubus, Rosaceae  
 Rudbeckia, Compositae  
 Rumex, Polygonaceae  
 Rungia, Acanthaceae  
 Rupa, Insecta  
 Ruscus, Ruscaceae  
 Russula, Fungi  
 Ruta, Rutaceae  
 Saba, Apocynaceae  
 Sabal, Palmae  
 Sabicea, Rubiaceae  
 Saccharum, Gramineae  
 Saccopetalum, Annonaceae  
 Saintpaulia, Gesneriaceae  
 Salacia, Celastraceae  
 Salganea, Insecta  
 Salicornia, Chenopodiaceae  
 Salix, Salicaceae  
 Salsola, Chenopodiaceae  
 Salvadora, Salvadoraceae  
 Salvia, Labiatae  
 Salvinia, Salviniaceae  
 Samanea, Leguminosae  
 Sambucus, Sambucaceae  
 Sansevieria, Agavaceae  
 Santalum, Santalaceae  
 Santiria, Burseraceae  
 Sapindus, Sapindaceae  
 Sapium, Euphorbiaceae  
 Sarcobatus, Asclepiadaceae  
 Sarcococca, Buxaceae  
 Sargassum, Algae  
 Sarothamnus, Leguminosae  
 Sarracenia, Sarracenaceae  
 Sasa, Gramineae  
 Sasamorpha, Gramineae  
 Satureja, Labiatae  
 Saussurea, Compositae  
 Saxegothea, Podocarpaceae  
 Saxifraga, Saxifragaceae  
 Scabiosa, Dipsacaceae  
 Scapania, Bryophyta  
 Scaphidema, Insecta  
 Scaphiostreptus, Invertebrata  
 Scarabaeidae, Insecta  
 Scheelea, Palmae  
 Schefflera, Araliaceae  
 Schinopsis, Anacardiaceae  
 Schinus, Anacardiaceae  
 Schismatomma, Lichens  
 Schistochila, Bryophyta  
 Schizandra, Schizandraceae  
 Schizolachnus, Insecta  
 Schizophyllum, Invertebrata  
 Schleicheria, Sapindaceae  
 Schoenoplectus, Cyperaceae  
 Schenus, Cyperaceae  
 Schrenkia, Umbelliferae  
 Schwenckia, Solanaceae  
 Scilla, Liliaceae  
 Scimbalium, Insecta  
 Scirpus, Cyperaceae  
 Scleria, Cyperaceae  
 Sclerachloa, Gramineae  
 Scoparia, Scrophulariaceae  
 Scopolia, Solanaceae

- Scorzonera, Compositae  
 Scotoniscus, Invertebrata  
 Scrophularia, Scrophulariaceae  
 Scutia, Rhamnaceae  
 Scylla, Invertebrata  
 Secalis, Gramineae  
 Securinea, Euphorbiaceae  
 Sedum, Crassulaceae  
 Selima, Gramineae  
 Selpedipium, Orchidaceae  
 Semecarpus, Anacardiaceae  
 Senecio, Compositae  
 Sequoia, Taxodiaceae  
 Sequoiadendron, Taxodiaceae  
 Serenoa, Palmae  
 Serratula, Compositae  
 Serviformica, Insecta  
 Sesamum, Pedaliaceae  
 Seseli, Umbelliferae  
 Sessleria, Gramineae  
 Setaria, Gramineae  
 Seychellobolus, Invertebrata  
 Shepherdia, Elaeagnaceae  
 Shorea, Dipterocarpaceae  
 Sicista, Vertebrata  
 Sicyos, Cucurbitaceae  
 Sida, Malvaceae  
 Sideritis, Labiatae  
 Sideroxylon, Sapotaceae  
 Silaum, Umbelliferae  
 Silene, Caryophyllaceae  
 Silvanus, Insecta  
 Simulium, Insecta  
 Sinoxylon, Insecta  
 Sirobasidium, Fungi  
 Sisymbrium, Cruciferae  
 Sium, Umbelliferae  
 Smelowskia, Cruciferae  
 Smilacinia, Liliaceae  
 Smilax, Smilacaceae  
 Smirnowia, Leguminosae  
 Smyrnum, Umbelliferae  
 Soja, Leguminosae  
 Solanum, Solanaceae  
 Soldanella, Primulaceae  
 Solenanthus, Boraginaceae  
 Solenostemon, Labiatae  
 Solidago, Compositae  
 Sonchus, Compositae  
 Sophora, Leguminosae  
 Sorbus, Rosaceae  
 Sorghastrum, Gramineae  
 Sorghum, Gramineae  
 Spartina, Gramineae  
 Spartium, Leguminosae  
 Speluncarius, Insecta  
 Speotrechus, Insecta  
 Sphaeranthus, Compositae  
 Sphaerocera, Insecta  
 Sphaerophysa, Leguminosae  
 Sphaerozona, Fungi  
 Sphagnum, Bryophyta  
 Spider, Invertebrata  
 Spinacia, Chenopodiaceae  
 Spinifex, Gramineae  
 Spiraea, Rosaceae  
 Spiranthus, Orchidaceae  
 Spirogyra, Algae  
 Spirostreptus, Invertebrata  
 Spondias, Anacardiaceae  
 Sporobolus, Gramineae  
 Stachyopsis, Labiatae  
 Stachys, Labiatae  
 Stachytarpheta, Verbenaceae  
 Stapelia, Asclepiadaceae  
 Staphylea, Staphyleaceae  
 Stative, Plumbaginaceae  
 Stellaria, Caryophyllaceae  
 Stemonitis, Fungi  
 Stenobothrus, Insecta  
 Stenotaphrum, Gramineae  
 Stephanoderes, Insecta  
 Sterculia, Sterculiaceae  
 Stereum, Fungi  
 Stevia, Compositae  
 Sticta, Lichens  
 Stigonema, Algae  
 Stipa, Gramineae  
 Stiporyzopsis, Gramineae  
 Stranvaesia, Rosaceae  
 Stratiotes, Hydrocharitaceae  
 Striga, Scrophulariaceae  
 Strigula, Lichens  
 Stroganowia, Cruciferae  
 Strophanthus, Apocynaceae  
 Stropharia, Fungi  
 Struthanthus, Lorantheae  
 Struthiopteris, Pteridophyta  
 Strychnos, Strychnaceae  
 Sturmia, Insecta  
 Styx, Styxaceae  
 Sus, Vertebrata  
 Swartzia, Leguminosae  
 Swertia, Gentianaceae  
 Symingtonia, Hamamelidaceae  
 Sympegma, Chenopodiaceae  
 Symphoricarpos, Caprifoliaceae  
 Symphytum, Boraginaceae  
 Symplocos, Symplocaceae  
 Syncricotopus, Insecta  
 Synedrella, Compositae  
 Syntrichia, Bryophyta  
 Synurus, Compositae  
 Syrenia, Cruciferae  
 Syringa, Oleaceae  
 Syzygium, Myrtaceae  
 Tabanus, Insecta  
 Tabebuia, Bignoniaceae  
 Tabernaemontana, Apocynaceae  
 Tacazea, Periploceae  
 Tachigalia, Leguminosae  
 Tachys, Insecta  
 Tagetes, Compositae  
 Talitrus, Invertebrata  
 Tamarindus, Leguminosae  
 Tamarix, Tamaricaceae  
 Tanacetum, Compositae  
 Tanytarsus, Insecta  
 Tapirira, Anacardiaceae  
 Taraxacum, Compositae  
 Tarenna, Rubiaceae  
 Taxodium, Taxodiaceae  
 Taxus, Taxaceae  
 Tecoma, Bignoniaceae  
 Tectona, Verbenaceae  
 Telekia, Compositae  
 Telimenella, Fungi  
 Telosma, Asclepiadaceae  
 Tephrosia, Leguminosae  
 Teramnus, Leguminosae  
 Terminalia, Combretaceae  
 Termites, Insecta  
 Termitidae, Insecta  
 Tetraclinis, Cupressaceae  
 Tetranychus, Insecta  
 Tetraodon, Vertebrata  
 Tetrapathaea, Passifloraceae  
 Tetrarrhena, Gramineae  
 Tettigates, Insecta  
 Tettigoniidae, Insecta  
 Thais, Invertebrata  
 Thalictrum, Ranunculaceae  
 Thallomyces, Fungi  
 Thea, Theaceae  
 Thelymitra, Orchidaceae  
 Thelypteris, Pteridophyta  
 Themedra, Gramineae  
 Theobroma, Sterculiaceae  
 Thermopsis, Leguminosae  
 Therrya, Fungi  
 Thespesia, Malvaceae  
 Thibaudia, Ericaceae  
 Thraulius, Insecta  
 Thrips, Insecta  
 Thuidium, Bryophyta  
 Thuja, Cupressaceae  
 Thunbergia, Thunbergiaceae  
 Thymus, Labiatae  
 Tilia, Tiliaceae  
 Tillandsia, Bromeliaceae  
 Tinospora, Menispermaceae  
 Tipuana, Leguminosae  
 Tipula, Insecta  
 Toona, Meliaceae  
 Torenia, Scrophulariaceae  
 Torricellia, Torricelliaceae  
 Tortella, Bryophyta  
 Tortula, Bryophyta  
 Trachomitum, Apocynaceae  
 Trachurus, Vertebrata  
 Trachycarpus, Palmae  
 Trachysarus, Insecta  
 Tragia, Euphorbiaceae  
 Tragopogon, Compositae  
 Trapa, Trapaceae  
 Trattinickia, Burseraceae  
 Trechoblemus, Insecta  
 Trechus, Insecta  
 Tree fern, Pteridophyta  
 Trema, Ulmaceae  
 Trematosphaeria, Fungi  
 Tremella, Fungi  
 Trentepohlia, Algae  
 Tribulus, Zygophyllaceae  
 Trichachne, Gramineae  
 Trichanthera, Acanthaceae  
 Trichaphaenops, Insecta  
 Trichocellus, Insecta  
 Tricholepis, Compositae  
 Trichophorum, Cyperaceae  
 Trifolium, Leguminosae  
 Triglochin, Juncaginaceae  
 Trigonella, Leguminosae  
 Triplochiton, Sterculiaceae  
 Tripogon, Gramineae  
 Tripteris, Malpighiaceae  
 Trisetum, Gramineae  
 Triticum, Gramineae  
 Tritoma, Insecta  
 Triumfetta, Tiliaceae  
 Trochodendron, Trochodendraceae  
 Trollius, Ranunculaceae  
 Tsuga, Pinaceae  
 Tuber, Fungi  
 Tuberaria, Cistaceae  
 Tubercularia, Fungi  
 Tubulicium, Fungi  
 Tulipa, Liliaceae  
 Tunica, Caryophyllaceae  
 Tylophora, Asclepiadaceae  
 Tylopilus, Fungi  
 Typha, Typhaceae  
 Tyromyces, Fungi  
 Ulex, Leguminosae  
 Ulmus, Ulmaceae  
 Undaria, Algae  
 Uniola, Gramineae  
 Uraria, Leguminosae  
 Urena, Malvaceae  
 Uromyces, Fungi  
 Urtica, Urticaceae  
 Usnea, Lichens  
 Ustilaginales, Fungi  
 Ustilina, Fungi  
 Uvaria, Annonaceae  
 Vaccaria, Caryophyllaceae  
 Vaccinium, Ericaceae  
 Valeriana, Valerianaceae  
 Valerianella, Valerianaceae  
 Vallaris, Apocynaceae  
 Vangueria, Rubiaceae  
 Vaucheria, Algae  
 Velia, Insecta  
 Veratrum, Liliaceae  
 Verbascum, Scrophulariaceae  
 Verbena, Verbenaceae  
 Verbesina, Compositae  
 Vernonia, Compositae  
 Vetiveria, Gramineae



Viburnum, Caprifoliaceae  
 Vicia, Leguminosae  
 Vigna, Leguminosae  
 Vinca, Apocynaceae

Viola, Violaceae  
 Vismia, Guttiferae  
 Vitex, Verbenaceae  
 Vitis, Vitidaceae  
 Vittaria, Pteridophyta  
 Vitreochlamys, Algae  
 Voandzeia, Leguminosae  
 Vochysia, Vochysiaceae  
 Volvox, Algae  
 Vouacapoua, Leguminosae  
 Vriesea, Bromeliaceae  
 Vulpia, Gramineae

Waltheria, Sterculiaceae

Wedelia, Compositae  
 Weinmannia, Cunoniaceae  
 Weisia, Bryophyta  
 Willemetia, Compositae  
 Winklera, Boraginaceae  
 Wisteria, Leguminosae  
 Withania, Solanaceae  
 Woodfordia, Lythraceae

Xanthium, Compositae  
 Xanthorrhoea, Xanthorrhoeaceae  
 Xanthostemon, Myrtaceae  
 Xenodromius, Insecta  
 Xeranthemum, Compositae  
 Xestobium, Insecta  
 Xyleborus, Insecta  
 Xylion, Insecta  
 Xylopia, Annonaceae

Yucca, Agavaceae

Zahlbrucknerella, Lichens  
 Zanthoxylum, Rutaceae  
 Zea, Gramineae  
 Zehneria, Cucurbitaceae  
 Zeyheria, Compositae  
 Zingiber, Zingiberaceae  
 Zinnia, Compositae  
 Zizania, Gramineae  
 Ziziphora, Labiatae  
 Ziziphus, Rhamnaceae  
 Zollernia, Leguminosae  
 Zornia, Leguminosae  
 Zuphium, Insecta  
 Zygaena, Insecta  
 Zygophyllum, Zygophyllaceae  
 Zygopteris, Pteridophyta  
 Zygorhynchus, Fungi